# GLOUCESTER
## VITAL RECORDS

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofglo00glou

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# GLOUCESTER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME I.—BIRTHS

PUBLISHED BY
THE TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1917

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Newcomb & Gauss
Printers
Salem, Mass.

# EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a married woman.

When places other than Gloucester and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original, and also whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

The First Church records begin in 1703 with the pastorate of the Rev. John White. The original records of the Fourth Parish have not been found and it has been necessary to use the copy preserved at the City Hall.

# GLOUCESTER

A company of fishermen, known as the Dorchester Company, established itself here in 1624, but the larger number of the colonists returned to England the following year, and the remainder removed to Naumkeag, afterwards Salem.

The General Court on May 22, 1639, ordered "that a fishing plantation shalbee begun at Cape Anne." A committee was appointed to lay out the plantation and none were allowed to settle without their permission. The authority of the committee was reaffirmed October 7, 1641 and another committee was appointed the same day to settle the bounds between Cape Ann and Ipswich. Their report is dated May 3, 1642 and mentions the meeting house at Cape Ann.

"Gloaster" is first mentioned in the Colony records when a tax was levied June 14, 1642. The plantation without doubt was named for the cathedral city in England, from which several of the settlers emigrated. Bounds between Gloucester and Manchester were established May 15, 1672. Part of Gloucester was set off Feb. 27, 1840 as the town of Rockport.

The population of Gloucester at different periods was as follows: 1765, 3,763; 1776, 4,512; 1790, 5,317; 1800, 5,313; 1810, 5,943; 1820, 6,384; 1830, 7,510; 1840, 6,350; 1850, 7,786; 1915, 24,478.

# ABBREVIATIONS

*a.*—age.
*A.* and *C.*—additions and corrections, recorded at the City Hall.
*abt.*—about.
*b.*—born.
*bef.*—before.
*bet.*—between.
*bp.*—baptized.
*bur.*—buried.
*C. R.* 1.—church record, First Parish.
*C. R.* 2.—church record, West Parish, at West Gloucester.
*C. R.* 3.—church record, Third Parish, at Annisquam.
*C. R.* 4.—church record, Fourth Parish.
*C. R.* 5.—church record, Fifth Parish, at Sandy Bay.
*C. R.* 6.—church record, Free and Independent Church (Universalist).
*C. R.* 7.—church record, Trinity Congregational Church.
*C. R.* 8.—church record, Methodist Episcopal Church.
*C. R.* 9.—church record, Evangelical Congregational Church.
*C. R.* 10.—church record, Baptist Church.
*ch.*—child.
*chn.*—children.
*Co.*—county.
*CT. R.*—court records, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
*d.*—daughter; day; died.
*Dea.*—deacon.
*Dist.*—district.
*dup.*—duplicate entry.
*G. R.* 1.—gravestone record, Bridge Street Cemetery.
*G. R.* 2.—gravestone record, Bay View Cemetery.
*G. R.* 3.—gravestone record, Seaside Cemetery, at Laneville.
*G. R.* 4.—gravestone record, Ancient Cemetery, at West Gloucester.
*G. R.* 5.—gravestone record, Oak Grove Cemetery.
*G. R.* 6.—gravestone record, Sumner Street Cemetery, at West Gloucester.

*G. R.* 7.—gravestone record, Wesleyan Cemetery, at Riverdale.
*G. R.* 8.—gravestone record, Washington Cemetery.
*G. R.* 9.—gravestone record, Mt. Adnah Cemetery, at Annisquam.
*G. R.* 10.—gravestone record, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, at East Gloucester.
*G. R.* 11.—gravestone record, Cherry Hill Cemetery.
*G. R.* 12.—gravestone record, Universalist Yard (private).
*G. R.* 13.—gravestone record, High Street Cemetery.
*G. R.* 14.—gravestone record, Folly Cove Cemetery, at Rockport.
*h.*—husband; hour.
*inf.*—infant.
*int.*—intention.
*jr.*—junior.
*m.*—male; married; month.
*P. R.* 1.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Jacob S. Lord.
*P. R.* 2.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Atkinson.
*P. R.* 3.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Atkinkinson.
*P. R.* 4.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
*P. R.* 5.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
*P. R.* 6.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
*P. R.* 7.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Susan Adams.
*P. R.* 8.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Jennie Carver of Buchanan, Mich.
*P. R.* 9.—Bible record now in possession of J. Sydney Allen of Rockport.
*P. R.* 10.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Allen.
*P. R.* 11.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Allen.
*P. R.* 12.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. David C. Babson of Rockport.
*P. R.* 13.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David Presson.
*P. R.* 14.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Warren Marston.

*P. R.* 15.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Minnie T. Burnham.

*P. R.* 16.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Babson of Rockport.

*P. R.* 17.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel F. Stillman of Rockport.

*P. R.* 18.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John R. Thurston of Rockport.

*P. R.* 19.—Family records now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

*P. R.* 20.—Family register now in possession of Franklin W. Clark.

*P. R.* 21.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel Curtis.

*P. R.* 22.—Manuscripts now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 23.—Manuscripts now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 24.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Maria H. Bray.

*P. R.* 25.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph H. Andrews.

*P. R.* 26.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen McLellan.

*P. R.* 27.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah H. Hart.

*P. R.* 28.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Y. Bates.

*P. R.* 29.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry A. Tarr.

*P. R.* 30.—Bible record now in possession of Freeman Harris Abbott.

*P. R.* 31.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. York of Rockport.

*P. R.* 32.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mary Riggs.

*P. R.* 33.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David W. Stanwood.

*P. R.* 34.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 35.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary L. Marshall of Essex.

*P. R.* 36.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Louise P. Low.

*P. R.* 37.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel T. Babson.

*P. R.* 38.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey J. Day of Rockport.

*P. R.* 39.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Louise P. Low.

*P. R.* 40.—Family record now in possession of William T. Babson.

*P. R.* 41.—Family record now in possession of William T. Babson.

*P. R.* 42.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel Babson of Rockport.

*P. R.* 43.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

*P. R.* 44.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John F. Poole of Pigeon Cove.

*P. R.* 45.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Babcock of Rockport.

*P. R.* 46.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clarissa C. Smith of Rockport.

*P. R.* 47.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel Woodbury.

*P. R.* 48.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 49.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel Curtis.

*P. R.* 50.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Alpheus Hyatt of Cambridge.

*P. R.* 51.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 52.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Bailey.

*P. R.* 53.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mary B. S. Bailey of Lancaster.

*P. R.* 54.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 55.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. B. S. Bailey of Lancaster.

*P. R.* 56.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary L. Hixon of Sharon.

*P. R.* 57.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lavonia Sargent.

*P. R.* 58.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Margaret Webber.

*P. R.* 59.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. P. Bartlett of Rockport.

*P. R.* 60.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ida Landry.

*P. R.* 61.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel Batten.

*P. R.* 62.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. P. Bartlett of Rockport.

*P. R.* 63.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Bartlett.

*P. R.* 64.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Etta Marlin.

*P. R.* 65.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 66.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary D. Dodge of Medford.

*P. R.* 67.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah J. Low of Rockport.

*P. R.* 68.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry F. Wonson.

*P. R.* 69.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Tarr of Rockport.

*P. R.* 70.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Blatchford.

*P. R.* 71.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Emma Geering.

*P. R.* 72.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Leverett Lane of Rockport.

*P. R.* 73.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia E. Marlin.

*P. R.* 74.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 75.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia Dade Pushee of Rockport.

*P. R.* 76.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frederick T. Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 77.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 78.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice Boynton Walker of Brookline.

*P. R.* 79.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Maud Baker.

*P. R.* 80.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Dodge of Medford.

*P. R.* 81.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice Boynton Walker of Brookline.

*P. R.* 82.—Bible record now in possession of Rev. Byron G. Russell of Rockport.

*P. R.* 83.—Family record now in possession of Charles H. Boynton.

*P. R.* 84.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eveline Bradley of Rockport.

*P. R.* 85.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur F. Bragdon.

*P. R.* 86.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia J. Dennis of Rockport.

*P. R.* 87.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 88.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie Davison of Rockport.

*P. R.* 89.—Family record now in possession of Henry W. Bray.

*P. R.* 90.—Family record now in possession of Alfred S. Bray.

*P. R.* 91.—Family record now in possession of Everett Lane of Rockport.

*P. R.* 92.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Emma F. Marshall.

*P. R.* 93.—Bible record now in possession of Jasper R. Bray.

*P. R.* 94.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lelia A. Bray.

*P. R.* 95.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Lufkin.

*P. R.* 96.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. Emily C. Saville.

*P. R.* 97.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James H. Brewer of Rockport.

*P. R.* 98.—Bible record now in possession of Edwin Canney of Rockport.

*P. R.* 99.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Carrie Tibbetts of Rockport.

*P. R.* 100.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Jesse Savage of Rockport.

*P. R.* 101.—Family record now in possession of Miss Grace Brooks of Rockport.

*P. R.* 102.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Brooks.

*P. R.* 103.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 104.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 105.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Laura J. McCurdy.

*P. R.* 106.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Almira Brown.

*P. R.* 107.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eugene Brown of Rockport.

*P. R.* 108.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 109.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Arvilla F. Brown.

*P. R.* 110.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Ann Marston.

*P. R.* 111.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Allen Goss of Rockport.

*P. R.* 112.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles A. Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 113.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella Childs of Rockport.

*P. R.* 114.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry F. Wonson.

*P. R.* 115.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Butman of Rockport.

*P. R.* 116.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Leonette Corliss.

*P. R.* 117.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Olive O. Fears of Rockport.

*P. R.* 118.—Bible record now in possession of Fred Fears of Rockport.

*P. R.* 119.—Family register now in possession of Thomas H. Burgen.

*P. R.* 120.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 121.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Augusta Brewer of Rockport.

*P. R.* 122.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

*P. R.* 123.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Aria E. Cressey.

*P. R.* 124.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmira F. Winchester.

*P. R.* 125.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Maria Gibson.

*P. R.* 126.—Bible record now in possession of Leonard Burnham.

*P. R.* 127.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Sarah J. Gill.

*P. R.* 128.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Sophronia Lowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 129.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice G. Burroughs.

*P. R.* 130.—Family record now in possession of Rev. Ada C. Bowles.

*P. R.* 131.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 132.—Family record now in possession of Alfred C. Pool.

*P. R.* 133.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Addison Butler.

*P. R.* 134.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Irena Tucker.

*P. R.* 135.—Copy of a Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella F. Sargent.

*P. R.* 136.—Copy of a Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella F. Sargent.

*P. R.* 137.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Wallis of Beverly.

*P. R.* 138.—Family record now in possession of Miss Fiducia Norwood of Rockport.

*P. R.* 139.—Bible record now in possession of John Butman of Rockport.

*P. R.* 140.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Pamelia B. Blackstone.

*P. R.* 141.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 142.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Dodd of Rockport.

*P. R.* 143.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 144.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 145.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Calef.

*P. R.* 146.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John C. Calef.

*P. R.* 147.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Will Knowlton of Rockport.

*P. R.* 148.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. H. Reed.

*P. R.* 149.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Carrie A. Davis.

*P. R.* 150.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lucy E. Caswell.

*P. R.* 151.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah V. Merchant.

*P. R.* 152.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Center.

*P. R.* 153.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Katharine Pearce.

*P. R.* 154.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William H. Poland.

*P. R.* 155.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Chard.

*P. R.* 156.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Chard.

*P. R.* 157.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Chard.

*P. R.* 158.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Butman of Rockport.

*P. R.* 159.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 160.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nellie H. Wetherell of Rockport.

*P. R.* 161.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 162.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 163.—Family record now in possession of Miss Lena B. Pool of Lynn.

*P. R.* 164.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 165.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 166.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 167.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Peter Grant.

*P. R.* 168.—Family records now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 169.—Family record now in possession of Orville Clark of Rockport.

*P. R.* 170.—Family record now in possession of Samuel L. Clark.

*P. R.* 171.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. G. Steele.

*P. R.* 172.—Family tree now in possession of Frank Clark of Rockport.

*P. R.* 173.—Bible record now in possession of Charles E. Tarr.

*P. R.* 174.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Lillian Bickford Knapp of Malden.

*P. R.* 175.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 176.—Bible record now in possession of James H. Clark of Rockport.

*P. R.* 177.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Thomas W. Nelson of Rockport.

*P. R.* 178.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Knights.

*P. R.* 179.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 180.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 181.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Andrew F. Clark.

*P. R.* 182.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susanna Haskell of Arlington.

*P. R.* 183.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. Howard Steele.

*P. R.* 184.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Denmark P. Clark.

*P. R.* 185.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Ambrose Jones.

*P. R.* 186.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.

*P. R.* 187.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Dexter.

*P. R.* 188.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 189.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Edward Grimes of Rockport.

*P. R.* 190.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 191.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin K. Stacy.

*P. R.* 192.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha Bradley of Rockport.

*P. R.* 193.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary F. Byers.

*P. R.* 194.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Dennis of Rockport.

*P. R.* 195.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nellie M. Parsons.

*P. R.* 196.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles B. Coffin.

*P. R.* 197.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Smith.

*P. R.* 198.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. George Davis.

*P. R.* 199.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.

*P. R.* 200.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

*P. R.* 201.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 202.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel D. Parsons of Rockport.

*P. R.* 203.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alpheus Goodwin of Rockport.

*P. R.* 204.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. Center.

*P. R.* 205.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William McDonald of Rockport.

*P. R.* 206.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 207.—Family record now in possession of Miss Clara Gardner.

*P. R.* 208.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mira Parkhurst.

*P. R.* 209.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 210.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John D. Cunningham.

*P. R.* 211.—Bible record now in possession of John D. Cunningham.

*P. R.* 212.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of William T. Cunningham.

*P. R.* 213.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Katharine Pearce.

*P. R.* 214.—Family records now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 215.—Bible record now in possession of Sidney Currier.

*P. R.* 216.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elbridge Witham of Rockport.

*P. R.* 217.—Bible record now in possession of William E. Currier.

*P. R.* 218.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ella Day.

*P. R.* 219.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Julia Dade Pushee of Rockport.

*P. R.* 220.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Catilina Davis.

*P. R.* 221.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred C. Langdon.

*P. R.* 222.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Warren Harvey.

*P. R.* 223.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

*P. R.* 224.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 225.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Catalina Davis.

*P. R.* 226.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 227.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Abby Davis of Rockport.

*P. R.* 228.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Sylvester.

*P. R.* 229.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Morris.

*P. R.* 230.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Daggett of Rockport.

*P. R.* 231.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 232.—Bible record now in possession of Fred E. Pool.

*P. R.* 233.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ernest H. Wonson.

*P. R.* 234.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Davis of Rockport.

*P. R.* 235.—Family record now in possession of Frank E. Davis.

*P. R.* 236.—Family record now in possession of Miss Laura Davis.

*P. R.* 237.—Family record now in possession of Oliver Davis.

*P. R.* 238.—Family record now in possession of Jason Giles of Hyde Park.

*P. R.* 239.—Bible record now in possession of William G. Davis of Rockport.

*P. R.* 240.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

*P. R.* 241.—Family record now in possession of Miss Catalina Davis.

*P. R.* 242.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Effie A. Davis of Rockport.

*P. R.* 243.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Isaac Smith.

*P. R.* 244.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Bertha A. Davis.

*P. R.* 245.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clara Overbeck.

*P. R.* 246.—Family record now in possession of Frank E. Davis.

*P. R.* 247.—Family record now in possession of William H. Davis.

*P. R.* 248.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

*P. R.* 249.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

*P. R.* 250.—Bible record now in possession of Albert Davis.

*P. R.* 251.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John K. Dustin.

*P. R.* 252.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Mansfield.

*P. R.* 253.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia W. Smith.

*P. R.* 254.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Judith Davis of Rockport.

*P. R.* 255.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

*P. R.* 256.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Q. Davis.

*P. R.* 257.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 258.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Percy S. Rogers.

*P. R.* 259.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer D. Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 260.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Q. Davis.

*P. R.* 261.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Mansfield.

*P. R.* 262.—Family register now in possession of Albert Lane.

*P. R.* 263.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Norwood.

*P. R.* 264.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ella F. Day.

*P. R.* 265.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Tibbetts.

*P. R.* 266.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ella Day.

*P. R.* 267.—Family register now in possession of Frederick Norwood.

*P. R.* 268.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Theresa Mansfield of Wakefield.

*P. R.* 269.—Family register now in possession of Miss Mary J. Tucker.

*P. R.* 270.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie Nickerson of Rockport.

*P. R.* 271.—Bible record now in possession of Frank K. Haskins of Rockport.

*P. R.* 272.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Atkinson.

*P. R.* 273.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Norwood.

*P. R.* 274.—Bible record now in possession of Isaac Osborne Day.

*P. R.* 275.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Burrill Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 276.—Bible record now in possession of George McLane of Rockport.

*P. R.* 277.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward L. Day.

*P. R.* 278.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Haraden.

*P. R.* 279.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James Steele.

*P. R.* 280.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frances A. Watson.

*P. R.* 281.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Eliza Cook.

*P. R.* 282.—Family tree now in possession of Charles A. Haskell of Rockport.

*P. R.* 283.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James B. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 284.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Levi Dennen.

*P. R.* 285.—Family register now in possession of Walter E. Goodhue.

*P. R.* 286.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harvey.

*P. R.* 287.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Dennis of Rockport.

*P. R.* 288.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Carrie Dagle.

*P. R.* 289.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Jane C. Witham of Rockport.

*P. R.* 290.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. George B. Shepard of Rockport.

*P. R.* 291.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. Bessie A. Harvey.

*P. R.* 292.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Margaret C. Kent of Rockport.

*P. R.* 293.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Harvey.

*P. R.* 294.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 295.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie L. Dennison.

*P. R.* 296.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. David Dennison.

*P. R.* 297.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie L. Dennison.

*P. R.* 298.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Amanda Flagg.

*P. R.* 299.—Bible record now in possesion of Frank K. Haskins of Rockport.

*P. R.* 300.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Dorman of Rockport.

*P. R.* 301.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 302.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 303.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas Douglass.

*P. R.* 304.—Bible record now in possesion of George Douglass.

*P. R.* 305.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas Douglass.

*P. R.* 306.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Arthur Herrick.

*P. R.* 307.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Dorman.

*P. R.* 308.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan E. Bearse.

*P. R.* 309.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. Center.

*P. R.* 310.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John H. Driver of Rockport.

*P. R.* 311.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eugene Brown of Rockport.

*P. R.* 312.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Belle Rideout.

*P. R.* 313.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Belle Rideout.

*P. R.* 314.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin Knowlton of Rockport.

*P. R.* 315.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ida A. Friend.

*P. R.* 316.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Ellery.

*P. R.* 317.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George A. Sanborn.

*P. R.* 318.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Edmunds of Rockport.

*P. R.* 319.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alpheus Goodwin of Rockport.

*P. R.* 320.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nellie H. Wetherell of Rockport.

*P. R.* 321.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Melvin Parsons.

*P. R.* 322.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Margaret Dolliver.

*P. R.* 323.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Hilton.

*P. R.* 324.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Cunningham.

*P. R.* 325.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma Jane Elwell of Rockport.

*P. R.* 326.—Bible record now in possession of John F. Elwell of Rockport.

*P. R.* 327.—Family record now in possession of David A. Rowe of New York.

*P. R.* 328.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adeline Griffin.

*P. R.* 329.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Theresa Mansfield of Wakefield.

*P. R.* 330.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah Eliza Emerton.

*P. R.* 331.—Bible record now in possession of Everett Lane of Rockport.

*P. R.* 332.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Fosberry.

*P. R.* 333.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Marion Falt.

*P. R.* 334.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lelia D. Griffin.

*P. R.* 335.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 336.—Bible record now in possession of John J. Poole of Rockport.

*P. R.* 337.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel Fears of Rockport.

*P. R.* 338.—Bible record now in possesion of Mrs. Amos Lufkin of Rockport.

*P. R.* 339.—Family record now in possession of Charles A. Haskell of Rockport.

*P. R.* 340.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Thurston of Somerville.

*P. R.* 341.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 342.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin A. Foster.

*P. R.* 343.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Foster.

*P. R.* 344.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie F. Nickerson of Rockport.

*P. R.* 345.—Family record now in possession of Josiah Haskell of Beverly.

*P. R.* 346.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Scott Stevens of Rockport.

*P. R.* 347.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Saville of Rockport.

*P. R.* 348.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frances A. Watson.

*P. R.* 349.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Percy S. Rogers.

*P. R.* 350.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur E. Rowe.

*P. R.* 351.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur E. Call.

*P. R.* 352.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel E. Bray.

*P. R.* 353.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Percy S. Rogers.

*P. R.* 354.—Bible record now in possession of William B. Lufkin.

*P. R.* 355.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George B. Morgan.

*P. R.* 356.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel Gaffney.

*P. R.* 357.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha Gamage of Rockport.

*P. R.* 358.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen Gamage of Rockport.

*P. R.* 359.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John G. Gamage of Rockport.

*P. R.* 360.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada F. Lowe.

*P. R.* 361.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John S. Knights of Rockport.

*P. R.* 362.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Zeno A. Appleton of Rockport.

*P. R.* 363.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adeline Griffin.

*P. R.* 364.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 365.—Family record now in possession of Dr. Albert Stone Garland.

*P. R.* 366.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Morris.

*P. R.* 367.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 368.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ida N. Gee of Rockport.

*P. R.* 369.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 370.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 371.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George O. Stacy.

*P. R.* 372.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin K. Stacy.

*P. R.* 373.—Bible record now in possesison of Daniel O. Marshall.

*P. R.* 374.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary G. Bunton of Hyde Park.

*P. R.* 375.—Family record now in possession of B. Herbert Giles of Boston.

*P. R.* 376.—Family record now in possession of B. Herbert Giles of Boston.

*P. R.* 377.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Nickerson of Rockport.

*P. R.* 378.—Bible record now in possession of Charles A. Marr.

*P. R.* 379.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Eunice Richardson of Vineland, N. J.

*P. R.* 380.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Martha Bailey of Rockport.

*P. R.* 381.—Bible record now in possession of Abraham Lurvey of Rockport.

*P. R.* 382.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Hodgkins of Rockport.

*P. R.* 383.—Bible record now in possession of Howard Goldsmith.

*P. R.* 384.—Family record now in possession of Charles B. Manning of Boston.

*P. R.* 385.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Fredericks.

*P. R.* 386.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 387.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 388.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 389.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Asa Tarr of Rockport.

*P. R.* 390.—Family register now in possession of Chester P. Dodge of Rockport.

*P. R.* 391.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Augustus M. Tupper of Rockport.

*P. R.* 392.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Franklin Newman.

*P. R.* 393.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 394.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. Sanborn Gott of Rockport.

*P. R.* 395.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary G. Bunton of Hyde Park.

*P. R.* 396.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Lewis E. Wheeler of Rockport.

*P. R.* 397.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey G. Gott of Rockport.

*P. R.* 398.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Edith Haraden.

*P. R.* 399.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Eliza Caldwell of Rockport.

*P. R.* 400.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 401.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Charlotte Lane.

*P. R.* 402.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Asa Tarr of Rockport.

*P. R.* 403.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Miriam Dann of Rockport.

*P. R.* 404.—Family record now in possession of B. Herbert Giles of Boston.

*P. R.* 405.—Family record now in possession of Miss Charlotte Lane.

*P. R.* 406.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Idella Griffin.

*P. R.* 407.—Family register now in possession of Albert James Griffin.

*P. R.* 408.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Grace E. Dennis.

*P. R.* 409.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 410.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Harvey.

*P. R.* 411.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Idella Griffin.

*P. R.* 412.—Family register now in possession of Miss Sarah M. Griffin.

*P. R.* 413.—Family record now in possession of Elias Griffin.

*P. R.* 414.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha A. Stanwood.

*P. R.* 415.—Bible record now in possession of F. Noble Griffin of Rockport.

*P. R.* 416.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lucy Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 417.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Fears of Rockport.

*P. R.* 418.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles D. Brown.

*P. R.* 419.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Clarissa Grover of Rockport.

*P. R.* 420.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clarissa Grover of Rockport.

*P. R.* 421.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Grover of Rockport.

*P. R.* 422.—Family record now in possession of Miss Lena B. Pool of Lynn.

*P. R.* 423.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 424.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

*P. R.* 425.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Edith L. Davis.

*P. R.* 426.—Family tree now in possession of Frank Griffin.

*P. R.* 427.—Family record now in possession of George D. Hale of Chicago, Ill.

*P. R.* 428.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 429.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William Knutsford of Rockport.

*P. R.* 430.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada H. Whitney of Rockport.

*P. R.* 431.—Copy of family tree now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Knutsford of Rockport.

*P. R.* 432.—Bible record now in possession of Albert W. Hale of Rockport.

*P. R.* 433.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. C. W. Hale.

*P. R.* 434.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Cora A. Robbins of Rockport.

*P. R.* 435.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Tarr of Rockport.

*P. R.* 436.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Lewis Rowe.

*P. R.* 437.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Hillier of Rockport.

*P. R.* 438.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Edith Haraden.

*P. R.* 439.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. George Haraden.

*P. R.* 440.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hannah M. Saunders.

*P. R.* 441.—Family record now in possession of Miss Edith Haraden.

*P. R.* 442.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah G. Duley.

*P. R.* 443.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Alvey Mills.

*P. R.* 444.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah Elizabeth Harraden.

*P. R.* 445.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 446.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Thurston.

*P. R.* 447.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 448.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Augusta Pickering of Rockport.

*P. R.* 449. —Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 450.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph F. Norwood.

*P. R.* 451.—Bible record now in possession of Edward L. Day.

*P. R.* 452.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Eliza Cook.

*P. R.* 453.—Family record now in possession of Rev. Ada C. Bowles.

*P. R.* 454.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary J. Lyle.

*P. R.* 455.—Family record now in possession of Miss Addie Haskell.

*P. R.* 456.—Family record now in possession of William M. Haskell.

*P. R.* 457.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza Cook.

*P. R.* 458.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Thankful Jane Haskell.

*P. R.* 459.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Grimes of Rockport.

*P. R.* 460.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Calef.

*P. R.* 461.—Bible record now in possession of Charles A. Haskell of Rockport.

*P. R.* 462.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Thankful Jane Haskell.

*P. R.* 463.—Family record now in possession of William H. Haskell.

*P. R.* 464.—Bible record now in possession of Edwin J. Haskell of Westbrook, Me.

*P. R.* 465.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mabel S. Herrick.

*P. R.* 466.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry C. L. Haskell.

*P. R.* 467.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Thurston.

*P. R.* 468.—Bible record now in possession of Kenneth A. Haskell of Boston.

*P. R.* 469.—Sampler now in possession of Miss Ida Proctor.

*P. R.* 470.—Bible record now in possession of B. Herbert Giles of Boston.

*P. R.* 471.—Family record now in possession of Miss Jennie S. Rowe of Chelsea.

*P. R.* 472.—Family record now in possession of Llewellyn Haskell.

*P. R.* 473.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Gorham Davis.

*P. R.* 474.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Eliza Caldwell of Rockport.

*P. R.* 475.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Judson Rowe of Westfield.

*P. R.* 476.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Gamage.

*P. R.* 477.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John A. Stoddart.

*P. R.* 478.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Huston Oakes of Rockport.

*P. R.* 479.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Alvin Smith of Portland, Me.

*P. R.* 480.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha W. Choate of Rockport.

*P. R.* 481.—Bible record now in possession of Frank K. Haskins of Rockport.

*P. R.* 482.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Rhoda Tarr.

*P. R.* 483.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza York of Rockport.

*P. R.* 484.—Bible record now in possesion of Mrs. John P. Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 485.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mabel S. Herrick.

*P. R.* 486.—Bible record now in possession of William F. Ireland.

*P. R.* 487.—Family register now in possession of William H. Marston.

*P. R.* 488.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Maria H. Bray.

*P. R.* 489.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Hilton.

*P. R.* 490.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Deborah Nason of Rockport.

*P. R.* 491.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Olson.

*P. R.* 492.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert Cole.

*P. R.* 493.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Isaac N. Story of Rockport.

*P. R.* 494.—Bible record now in possession of John P. Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 495.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer D. Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 496.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Robbins.

*P. R.* 497.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Knowlton of Rockport.

*P. R.* 498.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Glover.

*P. R.* 499.—Bible record now in possession of William Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 500.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Poland of Rockport.

*P. R.* 501.—Family record now in possession of John Blatchford Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 502.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Olson.

*P. R.* 503.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella F. Sargent.

*P. R.* 504.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Kidder.

*P. R.* 505.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie E. Davison of Rockport.

*P. R.* 506.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Betsey Sigsworth.

*P. R.* 507.—Bible record now in possession of William G. Davis of Rockport.

*P. R.* 508.—Bible record now in possession of William G. Davis of Rockport.

*P. R.* 509.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 510.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Susan P. Hooper of Rockport.

*P. R.* 511.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie L. Nickerson of Rockport.

*P. R.* 512.—Family record now in possession of Miss Nancy Hoyt of Manchester.

*P. R.* 513.—Bible record now in possession of Bradbury H. Huff.

*P. R.* 514.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 515.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 516.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Charles Moulton.

*P. R.* 517.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Fanny P. Ingersoll.

*P. R.* 518.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edith L. Davis.

*P. R.* 519.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Tibbetts.

*P. R.* 520.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Burt of Attleboro.

*P. R.* 521.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Rowe of Belchertown.

*P. R.* 522.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 523.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah G. Duley.

*P. R.* 524.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie J. Fisher of East Milton.

*P. R.* 525.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

*P. R.* 526.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emeline Stapleton.

*P. R.* 527.—Bible record now in possession of Howard Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 528.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Thompson of Somerville.

*P. R.* 529.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie M. Harding.

*P. R.* 530.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Martha J. Lowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 531.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Pamelia B. Blackstone.

*P. R.* 532.—Bible record now in possession of Howard Allen Curtis.

*P. R.* 533.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Kimball.

*P. R.* 534.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Smith of Rockport.

*P. R.* 535.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Sophia Fears of Rockport.

*P. R.* 536.—Bible record now in possession of Charles L. Dunlap of Rockport.

*P. R.* 537.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Knights.

*P. R.* 538.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Fears of Rockport.

*P. R.* 539.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ella Jones of Rockport.

*P. R.* 540.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel A. Knowlton of Rockport.

*P. R.* 541.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada A. Whitney of Rockport.

*P. R.* 542.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 543.—Bible record now in possession of James Arthur Knowlton.

*P. R.* 544.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Alonzo Whitney of Rockport.

*P. R.* 545.—Bible record now in possession of Jason Giles of Hyde Park.

*P. R.* 546.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary L. Marshall of Rockport.

*P. R.* 547.—Bible record now in possession of Howard M. Parsons.

*P. R.* 548.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Tarr of Rockport.

*P. R.* 549.—Bible record now in possession of Cyrus L. Sargent.

*P. R.* 550.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada H. Whitney of Rockport.

*P. R.* 551.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella B. Knowlton of Rockport.

*P. R.* 552.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frances A. Watson.

*P. R.* 553.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Knutsford of Rockport.

*P. R.* 554.—Family record now in possession of John J. Pew.

*P. R.* 555.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 556.—Family record now in possession of Horace Lane of Chicago, Ill.

*P. R.* 557.—Family record now in possession of Franklin S. Lane.

*P. R.* 558.—Family record now in possession of David Lane of Chicago, Ill.

*P. R.* 559.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Franklin Newman.

*P. R.* 560.—Bible record now in possession of Everett Lane of Rockport.

*P. R.* 561.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Lane.

*P. R.* 562.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Bertha A. Lane.

*P. R.* 563.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry H. Thurston of Rockport.

*P. R.* 564.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Olson.

*P. R.* 565.—Family record now in possession of Franklin S. Lane.

*P. R.* 566.—Family record now in possession of Miss Bertha Lane.

*P. R.* 567.—Bible record now in possession of Everett Lane of Rockport.

*P. R.* 568.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hannah M. Saunders.

*P. R.* 569.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Jesse Savage of Rockport.

*P. R.* 570.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Ann Marston.

*P. R.* 571.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Smith.

*P. R.* 572.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Edith H. Lane.

*P. R.* 573.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sophronia E. Lane.

*P. R.* 574.—Family record now in possession of Miss Charlotte A. Lane.

*P. R.* 575.—Bible record now in possession of Fitz H. Lane.

*P. R.* 576.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Lane.

*P. R.* 577.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Martha A. Tillinghast.

*P. R.* 578.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Chard.

*P. R.* 579.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Frederick T. Lane of Rockport.

*P. R.* 580.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Andrew Tucker.

*P. R.* 581.—Bible record now in possession of Everett Lane of Rockport.

*P. R.* 582.—Bible record now in possession of George Lane.

*P. R.* 583.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Towle.

*P. R.* 584.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Thomas Lane.

*P. R.* 585.—Family record now in possession of Miss Harriet Lane.

*P. R.* 586.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada J. Gallagher.

*P. R.* 587.—Family record now in possession of Miss Anna E. Walen.

*P. R.* 588.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza Rowe of Springfield.

*P. R.* 589.—Family record now in possession of Miss Bertha A. Lane.

*P. R.* 590.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Stuart.

*P. R.* 591.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Towle.

*P. R.* 592.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Taylor.

*P. R.* 593.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Catharine Amelia Giles of Rockport.

*P. R.* 594.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. W. Blatchford.

*P. R.* 595.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph A. Moore.

*P. R.* 596.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Walen.

*P. R.* 597.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Stuart.

*P. R.* 598.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Belle Rideout.

*P. R.* 599.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred C. Langsford.

*P. R.* 600.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Georgianna Munsey Poland.

*P. R.* 601.—Family record now in possession of of Mrs. Benjamin Knowlton of Rockport.

*P. R.* 602.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Cassander Davis.

*P. R.* 603.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucretia A. Marshall.

*P. R.* 604.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Wadsworth of Rockport.

*P. R.* 605.—Bible record now in possession of William B. Lufkin.

*P. R.* 606.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred White.

*P. R.* 607.—Bible record now in possession of William L. Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 608.—Bible record now in possession of William Low of Rockport.

*P. R.* 609.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 610.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Susan Babson.

*P. R.* 611.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Susan Babson.

*P. R.* 612.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Susie A. Lowe.

*P. R.* 613.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 614.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey G. Gott of Rockport.

*P. R.* 615.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Towle.

*P. R.* 616.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey G. Gott of Rockport.

*P. R.* 617.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hattie L. Saunders.

*P. R.* 618.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Albert P. Haskell.

*P. R.* 619.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eben H. Lufkin.

*P. R.* 620.—Family record now in possession of James T. Lufkin.

*P. R.* 621.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary J. Lyle.

*P. R.* 622.—Family record now in possession of Samuel N. Lurvey of Rockport.

*P. R.* 623.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie C. Tibbetts of Rockport.

*P. R.* 624.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

*P. R.* 625.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mertie E. Rust.

*P. R.* 626.—Family record in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.

*P. R.* 627.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Lufkin.

*P. R.* 628.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Allan Lufkin of Rockport.

*P. R.* 629.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank T. Webber.

*P. R.* 630.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. George O. Tuck.

*P. R.* 631.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eva Dennison Ehler.

*P. R.* 632.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah G. Duley.

*P. R.* 633.—Family record now in possession of Charles McIntosh.

*P. R.* 634.—Bible record now in possession of William E. Saunders of Rockport.

*P. R.* 635.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Lewis.

*P. R.* 636.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Emma S. Lowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 637.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Mansfield.

*P. R.* 638.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Estabrook.

*P. R.* 639.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Mansfield.

*P. R.* 640.—Family register now in possession of Miss Marietta Wonson.

*P. R.* 641.—Family record now in possession of Frank E. Davis.

*P. R.* 642.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Marchant.

*P. R.* 643.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clara Corliss.

*P. R.* 644.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia E. Merchant.

*P. R.* 645.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Henry E. Merchant.

*P. R.* 646.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie A. Harvey.

*P. R.* 647.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Frost of Rockport.

*P. R.* 648.—Family register now in possession of Miss Anna E. Walen.

*P. R.* 649.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Laura McIntire.

*P. R.* 650.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Parsons.

*P. R.* 651.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abby R. Bradstreet.

*P. R.* 652.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 653.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. George A. Lowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 654.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 655.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lelia M. Merchant.

*P. R.* 656.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ethel Maud Martin.

*P. R.* 657.—Family record now in possession of Miss Catalina Davis.

*P. R.* 658.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Millett of Rockport.

*P. R.* 659.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia Legallee.

*P. R.* 660.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph A. Moore.

*P. R.* 661.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph A. Moore.

*P. R.* 662.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha Ann Morey.

*P. R.* 663.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Martha O. Sherburne.

*P. R.* 664.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma Carter of Rockport.

*P. R.* 665.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Lurvey.

*P. R.* 666.—Family register now in possession of George Morse of Rockport.

*P. R.* 667.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Warren Poland.

*P. R.* 668.—Bible record now in possession of F. Noble Griffin of Rockport.

*P. R.* 669.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Peter Nichols.

*P. R.* 670.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Ambrose Jones.

*P. R.* 671.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Franklin Newman.

*P. R.* 672.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Zenas S. Nickerson of Rockport.

*P. R.* 673.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Helen Winter Downes.

*P. R.* 674.—Bible record now in possession of F. Noble Griffin of Rockport.

*P. R.* 675.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 676.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 677.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susanna Norwood Haskell of Arlington Heights.

*P. R.* 678.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susanna Norwood Haskell of Arlington Heights

*P. R.* 679.—Family record now in possession of David A. Rowe of New York.

*P. R.* 680.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susanna Norwood Haskell of Arlington Heights.

*P. R.* 681.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 682.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.

*P. R.* 683.—Bible record now in possession of Frederick Norwood.

*P. R.* 684.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susanna Norwood Haskell of Rockport.

*P. R.* 685.—Family register now in possession of Albert Norwood of Rockport.

*P. R.* 686.—Bible record now in possession of Frederick Norwood.

*P. R.* 687.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Bryant.

*P. R.* 688.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Amelia Rowe of Westfield.

*P. R.* 689.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph F. Norwood.

*P. R.* 690.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Eunice M. White.

*P. R.* 691.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Margaret Coas.

*P. R.* 692.—Bible record now in possession of Sebastian S. Davis.

*P. R.* 693.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 694.—Family record now in possession of Hon. Francis Norwood of Beverly.

*P. R.* 695.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William H. Smith of Rockport.

*P. R.* 696.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

*P. R.* 697.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza Rowe of Springfield.

*P. R.* 698.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

*P. R.* 699.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia A. Cook.

*P. R.* 700.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Oakes of Rockport.

*P. R.* 701.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John J. Stanwood.

*P. R.* 702.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary F. Tucker.

*P. R.* 703.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 704.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Harvey C. Smith.

*P. R.* 705.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Wonson.

*P. R.* 706.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ada Bertha Parkhurst.

*P. R.* 707.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Marrion Stevens of Rockport.

*P. R.* 708.—Bible record now in possession of Loring Gray of Rockport.

*P. R.* 709.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William T. Hudson.

*P. R.* 710.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 711.—Bible record now in possession of Aaron Parsons.

*P. R.* 712.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Alvey Mills.

*P. R.* 713.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.

*P. R.* 714.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Howard F. Smith.

*P. R.* 715.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Howard F. Smith.

*P. R.* 716.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Jane A. Nelson.

*P. R.* 717.—Bible record now in possession of Howard M. Parsons.

*P. R.* 718.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel D. Parsons of Rockport.

*P. R.* 719.—Bible record now in possession of Edwin O. Parsons.

*P. R.* 720.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Knutsford of Rockport.

*P. R.* 721.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lillian Scidmore of Rockport.

*P. R.* 722.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 723.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 724.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Newman of Rockport.

*P. R.* 725.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Harriet Parsons.

*P. R.* 726.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William T. Hudson.

*P. R.* 727.—Family record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Parsons of Rockport.

*P. R.* 728.—Family record in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.

*P. R.* 729.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles W. Parsons.

*P. R.* 730.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Dexter.

*P. R.* 731.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen A. Tarr of Rockport.

*P. R.* 732.—Bible record now in possession of Oren Parsons.

*P. R.* 733.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha G. Perriway.

*P. R.* 734.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Annette P. Stanley.

*P. R.* 735.—Bible record now in possession of Aaron Parsons.

*P. R.* 736.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Melvin Parsons.

*P. R.* 737.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 738.—Family record now in possession of Miss Edith Wonson.

*P. R.* 739.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ada S. Tarr.

*P. R.* 740.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emma L. Reed.

*P. R.* 741.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Harvey.

*P. R.* 742.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey J. Day of Rockport.

*P. R.* 743.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Jane C. Witham of Rockport.

*P. R.* 744.—Family register now in possession of George Poland of Rockport.

*P. R.* 745.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer Smith.

*P. R.* 746.—Bible record now in possession of Charles C. Brown.

*P. R.* 747.—Family record now in possession of Sidney Parsons.

*P. R.* 748.—Sampler now in possession of Mrs. Harriet Parsons.

*P. R.* 749.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Tarr.

*P. R.* 750.—Bible record now in possession of Alexander Pattillo.

*P. R.* 751.—Family record now in possession of William H. Patch of Rockport.

*P. R.* 752.—Family record now in possession of Miss Helen Lane.

*P. R.* 753.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin K. Stacy.

*P. R.* 754.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia A. Full of Rockport.

*P. R.* 755.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Mills of Rockport.

*P. R.* 756.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Betsey Sigsworth.

*P. R.* 757.—Family record now in possession of J. Edward Pettingill of Rockport.

*P. R.* 758.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie Davis of Rockport.

*P. R.* 759.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Jennie Pickering of Rockport.

*P. R.* 760.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Jennie Pickering of Rockport.

*P. R.* 761.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William F. Hilton.

*P. R.* 762.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah G. Dupey.

*P. R.* 763.—Bible record now in possession of Howard M. Parsons.

*P. R.* 764.—Bible record now in possession of Howard Poole of Rockport.

*P. R.* 765.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 766.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 767.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 768.—Family record in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.

*P. R.* 769.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Delia Smith of Rockport.

*P. R.* 770.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Theresa Mansfield of Wakefield.

*P. R.* 771.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Arletta Eustis of Rockport.

*P. R.* 772.—Family record now in possession of William Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 773.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella Thompson.

*P. R.* 774.—Family register now in possession of Joshua Howard Poole of Rockport.

*P. R.* 775.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clifford Smith of Rockport.

*P. R.* 776.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mabel Batchelder of Rockport.

*P. R.* 777.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 778.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 779.—Bible record now in possession of Newton B. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 780.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 781.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 782.—Bible record now in possession of Albert W. Hale of Rockport.

*P. R.* 783.—Family register now in possession of Albert C. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 784.—Family record in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.

*P. R.* 785.—Family record now in possession of Clarence E. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 786.—Copy of family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 787.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Annis of Rockport.

*P. R.* 788—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 789.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mabel F. Batchelder of Rockport.

*P. R.* 790.—Bible record now in possession of Newton B. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 791.—Bible record now in possession of Fred E. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 792.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 793.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 794.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Arletta Eustis of Rockport.

*P. R.* 795.—Family record now in possession of Joshua Howard Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 796.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 797.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Thompson of Somerville.

*P. R.* 798.—Bible record now in possession of Charles L. Dunlap of Rockport.

*P. R.* 799.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Cunningham.

*P. R.* 800.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. York of Rockport.

*P. R.* 801.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 802.—Family record now in possession of Charles B. Presson.

*P. R.* 803.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Cunningham.

*P. R.* 804.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Proctor.

*P. R.* 805.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ella L. Procter.

*P. R.* 806.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Pulcifer.

*P. R.* 807.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Pulcifer.

*P. R.* 808.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Newell.

*P. R.* 809.—Family record now in possession of Joseph A. Procter.

*P. R.* 810.—Family record now in possession of Fred E. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 811.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Will Knowlton of Rockport.

*P. R.* 812.—Bible record now in possession of Charles W. Quint.

*P. R.* 813.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel Richardson of Rockport.

*P. R.* 814.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Eunice Richardson of Vineland, N. J.

*P. R.* 815.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth M. Ricker.

*P. R.* 816.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adeline Griffin.

*P. R.* 817.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

*P. R.* 818.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

*P. R.* 819.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

*P. R.* 820.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

*P. R.* 821.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mary Riggs.

*P. R.* 822.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Riggs.

*P. R.* 823.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John E. Riley.

*P. R.* 824.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Annie F. Davis.

*P. R.* 825.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.

*P. R.* 826.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. R. E. Joyce.

*P. R.* 827.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Mary R. Scripture of Rockport.

*P. R.* 828.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary R. Scripture of Rockport.

*P. R.* 829.—Family record now in possession of William L. Robinson.

*P. R.* 830.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Levi Robinson of Rockport.

*P. R.* 831.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada J. Gallagher.

*P. R.* 832.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Percy S. Rogers.

*P. R.* 833.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Dodge.

*P. R.* 834.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Christena Rogers.

*P. R.* 835.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sylvanus Smith, Sr.

*P. R.* 836.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 837.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel Rowe of Portsmouth, N. H.

*P. R.* 838.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Wonson.

*P. R.* 839.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 840.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Rowe.

*P. R.* 841.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 842.—Bible record now in possession of Fred E. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 843.—Family record now in possession of Miss Lucy Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 844.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Augusta Pickering of Rockport.

*P. R.* 845.—Family record in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.

*P. R.* 846.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 847.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Ella Lindberg of Rockport.

*P. R.* 848.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Newell.

*P. R.* 849.—Family record now in possession of Miss Nellie G. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 850.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Howard Gee of Rockport.

*P. R.* 851.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma R. Babson of Rockport.

*P. R.* 852.—Family record now in possession of Miss Jennie S. Rowe of Chelsea.

*P. R.* 853.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John J. Rowe.

*P. R.* 854.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. William L. Robinson.

*P. R.* 855.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William H. Rowe.

*P. R.* 856.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah Groves Rowe.

*P. R.* 857.—Family record now in possession of John R. Thurston of Rockport.

*P. R.* 858.—Family record now in possession of Miss Jennie S. Brown of Rockport.

*P. R.* 859.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. Loring Woodfall of Rockport.

*P. R.* 860.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Loring Grimes of Rockport.

*P. R.* 861.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Rust.

*P. R.* 862.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Scott Stevens of Rockport.

*P. R.* 863.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alvin Sanborn of Rockport.

*P. R.* 864.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Minerva Driver of Rockport.

*P. R.* 865.—Bible record now in possession of of George A. Sanborn.

*P. R.* 866.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary F. Tucker.

*P. R.* 867.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah M. Sargent.

*P. R.* 868.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John J. Woodbury.

*P. R.* 869.—Bible record now in possession of Sylvanus C. Lane.

*P. R.* 870.—Bible record now in possession of John J. Davis.

*P. R.* 871.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah H. Sanders.

*P. R.* 872.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 873.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John S. Knights of Rockport.

*P. R.* 874.—Family record now in possession of Miss Harriet Lane.

*P. R.* 875.—Family record now in possession of Miss Helen Lane.

*P. R.* 876.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucinda M. Riley.

*P. R.* 877.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia M. Riley.

*P. R.* 878.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah E. Warner.

*P. R.* 879.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Taylor.

*P. R.* 880.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred S. White.

*P. R.* 881.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eleanor F. Griffin.

*P. R.* 882.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Josie Dickinson of Rockport.

*P. R.* 883.—Family register now in possession of Miss Hannah Saunders.

*P. R.* 884.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Belle Rideout.

*P. R.* 885.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Sarah H. Sanders.

*P. R.* 886.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer Smith.

*P. R.* 887.—Bible record now in possession of Charles F. Young.

*P. R.* 888.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie L. Stimson of Rockport.

*P. R.* 889.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet N. Reed of Rockport.

*P. R.* 890.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Albert S. Maddocks.

*P. R.* 891.—Family tree now in possession of Miss Sarah M. Griffin.

*P. R.* 892.—Family record now in posesssion of Mrs. Albert S. Maddocks.

*P. R.* 893.—Family record now in possession of Joseph Warren Wonson.

*P. R.* 894.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Anna Davis.

*P. R.* 895.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Rowe.

*P. R.* 896.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Margaret Dolliver.

*P. R.* 897.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice Ryan.

*P. R.* 898.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Andrew W. Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 899.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Andrew W. Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 900.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Estelle Sayward.

*P. R.* 901.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin K. Stacy.

*P. R.* 902.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 903.—Family tree in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.

*P. R.* 904.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ida Tappan.

*P. R.* 905.—Family chart now in possession of Mrs. Lelia F. French.

*P. R.* 906.—Family record now in possession of Sylvanus Smith, Sr.

*P. R.* 907.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Arens of Somerville.

*P. R.* 908.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emeline Robinson.

*P. R.* 909.—Family record now in possession of Sylvanus Smith, Sr.

*P. R.* 910.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Carter of Rockport.

*P. R.* 911.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha E. Tarr of Rockport.

*P. R.* 912.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Minerva Smith of Rockport.

*P. R.* 913.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia F. Smith.

*P. R.* 914.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William A. Procter.

*P. R.* 915.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emeline Robinson.

*P. R.* 916.—Family record now in possession of Benjamin W. Smith.

*P. R.* 917.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.

*P. R.* 918.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur Herrick.

*P. R.* 919.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey J. Allen.

*P. R.* 920.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Mansfield.

*P. R.* 921.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John S. Webber.

*P. R.* 922.—Bible record now in possession of John J. Somes.

*P. R.* 923.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Allen.

*P. R.* 924.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clara S. Gee of Rockport.

*P. R.* 925.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. E. Andrews.

*P. R.* 926.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mira Parkhurst.

*P. R.* 927.—Bible record now in possession of James H. Clark of Rockport.

*P. R.* 928.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William P. Cressy.

*P. R.* 929.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eleanor Stevens of Rockport.

*P. R.* 930.—Bible record now in possession of Albert W. Hale of Rockport.

*P. R.* 931.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles E. Batchelder of Rockport.

*P. R.* 932.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Stillman of Providence, R. I.

*P. R.* 933.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Annie J. Morong.

*P. R.* 934.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Herbert Towle.

*P. R.* 935.—Family record now in possession of Amos Story.

*P. R.* 936.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Judith Ann Griffin of Rockport.

*P. R.* 937.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elbridge Witham of Rockport.

*P. R.* 938.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Carrie S. Dagle.

*P. R.* 939.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Frank G. Hale of Rockport.

*P. R.* 940.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annettie Tarr of Rockport.

*P. R.* 941.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia Legallee.

*P. R.* 942.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Alice Boynton Walker of Brookline.

*P. R.* 943.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Tarr of Rockport.

*P. R.* 944.—Bible record now in possession of Asa F. Tarr of Rockport.

*P. R.* 945.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Caldwell of Rockport.

*P. R.* 946.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Etta Merridew of Rockport.

*P. R.* 947.—Bible record now in possession of F. Noble Griffin of Rockport.

*P. R.* 948.—Family record now in possession of Henry Tarr of San Francisco, Cal.

*P. R.* 949.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel Gill of Rockport.

*P. R.* 950.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Geneva Tarr of Dorchester.

*P. R.* 951.—Family record in possession of the late Francis Tarr of Rockport.

*P. R.* 952.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Tarr of Rockport.

*P. R.* 953.—Bible record now in possession of Alden Tarr of Rockport.

*P. R.* 954.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Laura Tarr of Rockport.

*P. R.* 955.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ada Tarr.

*P. R.* 956.—Family record now in possession of Benjamin Tarr.

*P. R.* 957.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha E. Tarr of Rockport.

*P. R.* 958.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.

*P. R.* 959.—Family record now in possession of Henry A. Tarr.

*P. R.* 960.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Delia Kennison of Rockport.

*P. R.* 961.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Zenas S. Nickerson of Rockport.

*P. R.* 962.—Bible record now in possession of J. Paul Weber of Rockport.

*P. R.* 963.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Rachel Brewton.

*P. R.* 964.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Thurston of Somerville.

*P. R.* 965.—Family record now in possession of Levi Thurston of Rockport.

*P. R.* 966.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Riggs.

*P. R.* 967.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan S. Lynch.

*P. R.* 968.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel F. Thurston.

*P. R.* 969.—Bible record now in possession of Fred E. Pool of Rockport.

*P. R.* 970.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elden Tibbetts.

*P. R.* 971.—Family record now in possession of Miss Rhoda Torrey of Rockport.

*P. R.* 972.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Arvilla F. Brown.

*P. R.* 973.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John D. Cunningham.

*P. R.* 974.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary F. Tucker.

*P. R.* 975.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Griffin.

*P. R.* 976.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary J. Tucker.

*P. R.* 977.—Bible record now in possession of William L. Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 978.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Jane Poland.

*P. R.* 979.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nellie C. Parsons of Rockport.

*P. R.* 980.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Jordan of Rockport.

*P. R.* 981.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Alonzo Tuttle of Rockport.

*P. R.* 982.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nellie M. Noble of Rockport.

*P. R.* 983.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Serena Tucker of Rockport.

*P. R.* 984.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Alice Murdock of Rockport.

*P. R.* 985.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah E. Warner.

*P. R.* 986.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edith L. Davis.

*P. R.* 987.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Elizabeth Warner.

*P. R.* 988.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Chester Marr.

*P. R.* 989.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Margaret Webber.

*P. R.* 990.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Levi Cleaves of Rockport.

*P. R.* 991.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel Gaffney.

*P. R.* 992.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 993.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Laura Smith.

*P. R.* 994.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry W. Colburn of Rockport.

*P. R.* 995.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. Cleaves Parsons of Rockport.

*P. R.* 996.—Family record now in possession of George D. Wharff.

*P. R.* 997.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah F. Steele.

*P. R.* 998.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Glover.

*P. R.* 999.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Seward of Ipswich.

*P. R.* 1000.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

*P. R.* 1001.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Pingree of Rockport.

*P. R.* 1002.—Family record now in possession of Horace Woodbury.

*P. R.* 1003.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta C. Davis.

*P. R.* 1004.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Alice Ryan.

*P. R.* 1005.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elbridge Witham of Rockport.

*P. R.* 1006.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucinda Roberts.

*P. R.* 1007.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Kerr.

*P. R.* 1008.—Bible record now in possession of John J. Somes.

*P. R.* 1009.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David Wallis.

*P. R.* 1010.—Family record now in possession of Edward Gilbert Winchester.

*P. R.* 1011.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Davis of Rockport.

*P. R.* 1012.—Bible record now in possession of Charles W. Witham.

*P. R.* 1013.—Family record now in possession of Miss Eliza J. Witham of Rockport.

*P. R.* 1014.—Family record now in possession of John F. Wonson.

*P. R.* 1015.—Family register now in possession of Howard Wonson.

*P. R.* 1016.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Aria Wonson.

*P. R.* 1017.—Family register now in possession of Miss Laura Wonson.

*P. R.* 1018.—Bible record now in possession of Addison Wonson.

*P. R.* 1019.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Laura Lyle of Brookline.

*P. R.* 1020.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Grace L. Grimes of Rockport.

*P. R.* 1021.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Etta Richardson of Rockport.

*P. R.* 1022.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James Coas.

*P. R.* 1023.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma Kidder.

*P. R.* 1024.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Roger Wonson.

*P. R.* 1025.—Bible record now in possession of Herbert Giles of Lincoln.

*P. R.* 1026.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Julia W. Smith.

*P. R.* 1027.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Andrews.

*P. R.* 1028.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Edward F. Gordan.

*P. R.* 1029.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary L. Hixon of Sharon.

*P. R.* 1030.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Marrion Stevens of Rockport.

*P. R.* 1031.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Georgianna Blaisdell of York, Me.

*P. R.* 1032.—Family record now in possession of Miss Martha Jackson.

*P. R.* 1033.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William Younger.

*P. R.* 1034.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Pulcifer.

*P. R.* 1035.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. R. E. Joyce.

*P. R.* 1036.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Augustus H. Wonson.

*P. R.* 1037.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. James T. Morrow.

*P. R.* 1038.—Bible record now in possession of Byron G. Russell.
*rec.*—recorded.
*rem.*—removed.
*ret.*—return.
*s.*—son.
*sr.*—senior.
*T. C.*—town copy.
*unm.*—unmarried.
*w.*—wife; week.
*wid.*—widow.
*widr.*—widower.
*y.*—year.
7 *br.*—September.
8 *br.*—October.
9 *br.*—November.
10 *br.*—December.
—.—torn or illegible.

# GLOUCESTER BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849.

**ABBOT** (see also Abbott, Abot), Abigail, d. James, bp. Mar. 15, 1761. C. R. 1.
Eben G., s. Eben G. and Sally D. (Harris), Sept. 20, 1835. P. R. 30.
Freeman H., s. Eben G. and Sally D. (Harris), Dec. 20, 1838. P. R. 30.
James, s. James, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 1.
James, s. William and Susan, June 2, 1837.
Jenny Witham, d. James, bp. May 30, 1772. C. R. 1.
John James, s. Eben G. and Sally D. (Harris), Oct. 9, 1832. P. R. 30.
Lucy, d. Jams and Patty, bp. Aug. 22, 1790. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. James, bp. Feb. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Eben G. and Sally D. (Harris), Oct. 8, 1833. P. R. 30.
William Tarr, s. James and Martha, Mar. 18, 1788. [Mar. 11. P. R. 29.]

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbot), Bethia, d. Hull and Bethia [Baker (Rowe). P. R. 22.], Aug. 13, 1772.
Eben Grover, s. William Tarr and Lucy Sayward (Grover), Sept. 13, 1808. P. R. 5.
Eliza [R. P. R. 31.], d. William Tarr and Mary Dodge (Haskins), 2d w., Aug. 16, 1831. P. R. 5.
Harriet, June 19, 1800. P. R. 18.
Hull, s. Hull and Bethia [Baker (Rowe). P. R. 22.], Aug. 1, 1762. [1766. P. R. 22.]
James, s. Jams and Martha, bp. May 26, 1787. C. R. 5.
John James, s. William Tarr and Mary Dodge (Haskins), 2d w., Sept. 10, 1818. P. R. 5.
John James, s. William Tarr and Mary Dodge (Haskins), 2d w., Aug. 4, 1820. P. R. 5.

Abbott, Martha, d. Jams and Martha, bp, May 26, 1787. c. r. 5.
Martha, d. William Tarr and Mary Dodge (Parsons), 3d w., May 11, 1838. p. r. 5.
Martha H., d. William Tarr and Mary Dodge (Haskins), 2d w., July 31, 1828. p. r. 5.
Mary Eliza, d. William Tarr and Mary Dodge (Parsons), 3d w., Nov. 2, 1843. p. r. 5.
Molly [Mary. p. r. 22] Burrel, d. Hull and Bethia [Baker (Rowe). p. r. 22.], July 12, 1768.
Rachel, d. Hull and Bethia [Baker (Rowe). p. r. 22.], Feb. 2, 1770.
Rhoda, June 13, 1807. p. r. 17.
Sarah, Oct. 8, 1833. p. r. 12.
Timothy Pickering, s. William Tarr and Mary Dodge (Haskins), 2d w., Sept. 20, 1823. p. r. 5.
William Tarr, jr., s. William Tarr and Lucy Sayward (Grover), Aug. 14, 1810. p. r. 5.

**ABOT** (see also Abbot), Lydia, d. James, bp. June 4, 1769. c. r. 1.

**ADAMS** (see also Addams), Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1763.
Abigail, d. Joseph, jr. and Priscilla, Feb. 9, 1828.
Abigail [Marshall. c. r. 1.], d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1809.
Albert, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1823.
Alfred, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 9, 1832. c. r. 7.
Andrew, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Sept. —, 1732.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1781.
Ann Maria, d. Ann, bp. Aug. 4, 1833. c. r. 7.
Belinda, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, Oct. 29, 1825.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1807.
Benjamin, s. Ezekiel and Nancy, July 2, 1830.
Benjamin, s. Charles, farmer, and Harriet, May 23, 1846.
Betsey [Pew. c. r. 1.], d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1812.
Charles, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1818.
Charles, s. Charles, mariner, and Harriet, Nov. 14, 1848.
Charles Barnard, s. Charles, farmer, and Sarah P., Nov. 25, 1846.
Dorcas, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. c. r. 1.
Eben, s. Winthrop and Hannah, July 24, 1822.
Eliza, d. James, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. c. r. 2.

ADAMS, Elizabeth (w. John Rowe), Aug. 21, 1747. P. R. 34.
Ella M., d. William, mariner, and Ellen L., Dec. 23, 1848.
Emily, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, July 16, 1832.
Esther, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, May 20, 1759.
Eunice, d. Winthrop and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1824.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Nancy, Oct. 11, 1818.
Fanny D., d. Dorcas, at the poorhouse, Sept. 19, 1831.
George Douglass, s. Samuel C., fisherman, and Lydia A., June 30, 1846.
George H., s. George W., yeoman, and Maria E., Sept. 17, 1849.
George W., s. George and Henrietta, bp. ——, 1841. C. R. 7.
George Washington, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1815.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1735.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1761.
Hannah, d. Step[hen], bp. July 9, 1809. C. R. 1.
Harriet, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, Mar. 8, 1828.
Harriet, d. Joseph, jr. and Priscilla, Nov. 23, 1831.
Harriet, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Harriet, Sept. 13, 1840.
Henrietta Maria, d. George W., mariner, and Henrietta, Apr. 19, 1847.
Howard L., s. George W., mariner, and Henrietta, June 22, 1845.
James, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1722.
James, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1769.
James B., Nov. 25, 1822. P. R. 7.
John, s. Ezekiel and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1823.
Jonathan, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1739. C. R. 3.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1804.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Priscilla, Mar. 31, 1834.
Joseph William, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 6, 1841.
Julia Ann, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Harriet, Oct. 10, 1842.
Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, May 20, 1767.
Lucy Elisabeth, d. James, fisherman, and Susan, Aug. 21, 1846.
Lydia (w. Daniel Douglass), Mar. 2, 1777. P. R. 303.
Lydia Ann, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1815.
Margaret Tucker, d. Step[hen], bp. July 9, 1809. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. [Nehemiah. C. R. 4.], Dec. 21, 1753. P. R. 19.
Martha, d. Nehemiah and Martha (Riggs), Nov. 21, 1754.
Mary, d. Capt. James, bp. Aug. 26, 1798. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, Aug. 9, 1821.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1840.
Mary Eliza, d. Nehemiah, fisherman, and Harriet, Nov. 10, 1846.

ADAMS, Molly, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 16, 1760. C. R. 4.
Molly, d. Jonathan and Anne, bp. Mar. 30, 1788. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1837.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Nancy, bp. July 15, 1792. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, Dec. 17, 1811.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1725.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Martha (Riggs), July 18, 1751.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 2.
Pamelia, d. Ann, bp. Aug. 4, 1833. C. R. 7.
Phebe E., d. Moses, yeoman, and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1848.
Ruth, d. James, bp. Nov. 5, 1801. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. ——, bp. June 7, 1801. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1757.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Priscilla, May 13, 1829.
Sarah [Allen Plumer, d. Stephen. C. R. 1.], Mar. 5, 1811. P. R. 20.
Sarah Davis, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1802.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Moses and Sarah, May 13, 1833.
Stephen, s. Step[hen], bp. July 9, 1809. C. R. 1.
Susan F., d. James B., mariner, and Susan, Sept. 14, 1849.
Tammy, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, Sept. 29, 1813.
Thomas, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1727.
Thomas, s. Nehemiah and Martha (Riggs), Mar. 8, 1749.
William, s. Nehemiah, bp. Nov. 28, 1774. C. R. 2.
William, s. Jonathan and Anna, June 27, 1789.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 25, 1820.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 9, 1832. C. R. 7.
William Henry, s. William, laborer, and Emeline, July 16, 1847.
Winthrop, and Hannah Davis, Oct. 24, 1821. C. R. 2.
—athan, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1739.
——, s. illegitimate, Esther, Aug. 2, 1784. C. R. 2.
——, d. Charles, fisherman, and Harriet, June 16, 1844.
——, s. Alfred, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1844.
——, s. William B., fisherman, and Susan, Mar. 16, 1848.
——, s. Benja[min], mariner, and Maria, Aug. 9, 1849.
——, s. Charles A., yeoman, and Sarah T., Nov. 7, 1849.

**ADDAMS** (see also Adams), Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Hanah, June 13, 1730.
Rachell, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 30, 1763. C. R. 4.

**AIKEN,** see Akins.

**AIRES** (see also Ayers), Ezrah, s. Thomas, bp. June 4, 1732. C. R. 1.

**AIRS** (see also Ayers), Ann, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 26, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. Gilbert, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C. R. 1.
Rebeccah, d. Thomas, bp. May 23, 1731. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 15, 1729. C. R. 1.

**AITKIN** (see also Atkins), Amos, s. John and Sara [after 1760; bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, d. John and Sara [after 1760; bp. Oct. 30, 1763. C. R. 3.]

**AKENS** (see also Akins), Betsey, d. Mat[he]w, bp. July 10, 1785. C. R. 1.

**AKINS** (see also Akens), John, s. Mathew, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. Mathew, bp. June 24, 1781. C. R. 1.
Matthew, s. Mathew, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 1.
Matthew, s. Mat[t]h[e]w, bp. June 14, 1789. C. R. 1.

**ALEN** (see also Allen), Ledah, d. Zerubel and Ledia, Jan. 12, 1730-31.
Solomon, s. John and Eunis, Jan. 12, 1730-31.

**ALLEN** (see also Alen, Allin), Aaron, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 22, 1758. C. R. 4.
Aaron, s. [Col. C. R. 4.] William and Mary, Jan. 12, 1761.
Aaron, s. [Col. C. R. 4.] William and Mary, Dec. 17, 1766.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Solomon, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 1.
Abigal, d. Nehemiah and Abigal (Stanwood), Aug. 11, 1754.
Abigal, d. Isaac and Abigal (White), May 5, 1755.
Abigal, d. Ambrose and Sally, bp. Nov. 6, 1804. C. R. 3.
Abigal F., d. Mark and Hannah (Floyd), Oct. 5, 1819. P. R. 10. [Oct. 19. P. R. 32.]
Addison [G. P. R. 9.], s. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth [B. (Parsons). P. R. 9.], Mar. 8, 1829.
Adoniram Haskell, s. Solomon, 3d and Mary, Oct. 2, 1789.
Ambrose, s. John and Eunice, Sept. 7, 1718.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Lucy (Hodgkins), Nov. 23, 1740.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose, bp. Sept. 16, 1760. C. R. 4.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose, jr. and Betsy, Aug. 9, 1782.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Sally, bp. July 10, 1809. C. R. 3.

ALLEN, Andrew, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1739. C. R. 3.
Andrew, s. Zerubabel and Sarah (Robinson), Nov. 11, 1752.
Andrew, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 5, 1756.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Polly, July 27, 1788.
Ann R., d. Ambrose and Sally Burnham, May 1, 1819.
Anna, d. Ens. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 16, 1721-2.
Anna, d. Ambrose, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C. R. 4.
Anna, d. Solomon, bp. Sept. 18, 1796. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Ambrose and Lucy Hodgkins, Ju— 27, 1756.
Arthur S., s. John and Betsy Witham, Nov. 14, 1823. P. R. 28.
Augusta Ann, d. James D. and Ann P., Dec. 7, 1831.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Rose, Jan. 23, 1686-7.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 24, 1732.
Benjamin, s. William and Mary, Jan. 4, 1758.
Benjamin, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1766.
Benja[min] Franklin, s. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth [B. (Parsons). P. R. 9.], Dec. 23, 1834. [1833. P. R. 9.]
Betsey, ——, 1793. P. R. 43.
Caroline, d. James T. and Lucy, July —, 1828.
Catharine, d. Nath[anie]ll, Esq., bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R. 1.
Catheren, d. Benjamin and Mary, July 2, 1730.
Charles, s. Capt. Jacob and Sally, Oct. 10, 1783.
Charles, s. Solomon, 3d and Mary, Jan. 16, 1788.
Charles, s. Andrew, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. David and Nabby, Oct. 17, 1833.
Charles, s. Mark, jr. and Emily, 2d w., Mar. 4, 1840.
Charlotte, d. Solomon, 3d and Mary, June 19, 1783.
Christopher, s. [Col. C. R. 4.] William and Mary, Oct. 29, 1763.
Christopher, s. [Col. C. R. 4.] William and Mary, Apr. 16, 1765.
Clementina, d. David and Nabby, May 18, 1837.
Coit, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Aug. —, 1728. [bp. Aug. 18, C. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Thomas, bp. July 21, 1751. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel, Esq. and Sarah, July 26, 1761.
Daniel, sr., ——, 1773. P. R. 9.
Daniel, s. William and Hannah, May 27, 1775.
Daniel, jr., Mar. 28, 1802. P. R. 9.
Daniel [3d. P. R. 9.], s. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth [B. (Parsons). P. R. 9.], Jan. 25, 1828.
David, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1722.
David, s. David and Mary (White), Jan. 26, 1749-50.
David, s. Thomas and Jemima, June 12, 1793.

ALLEN, David, at Manchester, Feb. 12, 1805. P. R. 8.
David, jr., s. David and Nabby, Mar. 9, 1829.
David, jr., s. David and Susan W. (Story), Jan. 30, 1837. P. R. 8.
Dorcas, d. William and Mary, Aug. 11, 1754.
Easter, d. John, bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 4.
Easter Sargent, d. Solomon, bp. June 20, 1802. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Zurrubbuble and Lidia, Oct. 31, 1732.
Ebenezer, s. Zerubabel and Lydia, May 10, 1737.
Ebenezer, s. wid. ——, bp. Aug. 29, 1789. C. R. 5.
Edward Henry, s. James D. and Ann P., June 7, 1840.
Eleanor, May 25, 1786. P. R. 26.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Rachel, Aug. 22, 1738.
Elisabeth, d. David and Mary (White), July 26, 1754.
Elisabeth, d. [Dea. C. R. 4.] David and Mary, Aug. 9, 1761.
Elisabeth, d. William, and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1772.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth [B. (Parsons). P. R. 9.], Oct. 14, 1825. [Oct. 17. P. R. 9.]
Elisabeth, d. James T. and Lucy, Jan. —, 1826.
Eliza, d. Solomon, 3d and Mary, Sept. 7, 1794.
Eliza, d. Mark, jr. and Emily, 2d w., Aug. 20, 1832.
Eliza Epes, d. twin, Solomon, 4th and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1802.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Thomas, jr. and Mary, M— 26, 1747. [Mar. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Oct. 27, 1752.
Emily, d. W[illia]m, 3d and Tammy, July 27, 1790.
Emily, d. John and Betsey Witham, Jan. 8, 1826. P. R. 28.
Emily, d. Mark, jr. and Emily, 2d w., Apr. 3, 1834.
Emily, d. Mark, jr. and Emily, 2d w., June 8, 1838.
Emily, d. Mark, jr. and Emily, 2d w., Oct. 24, 1841.
Epes, s. Nathaniel and Sarah Sargent, Sept. 5, 1757.
Ester Walles, d. twin, Solomon, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, June 29, 1726.
Experience, d. Solomon and Susanna, Mar. 24, 1766.
Experience, d. William and Experience, Oct. 7, 1768.
Frances, d. James, fisherman, and Ann, Dec. 18, 1843.
Francis, ch. Mark and Martha Ann (Marchent), June 4, 1839. P. R. 11.
George, s. Nathaniel and Mary Gee, Mar. 18, 1753.
George, s. W[illia]m, 3d and Tammy, Nov. 14, 1786.
George, s. Solo[mo]n, 2d, bp. Sept. 21, 1807. C. R. 1.
George, s. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth [B. (Parsons). P. R. 9.], June 18, 1832.
George, s. James T. and Lucy, Apr. 10, 1835.

ALLEN, George Davis, s. James D. and Ann P., July 7, 1838.
Gideon, s. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1764. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William, jr. and Hannah, July 7, 1761.
Hannah, w. Mark, Jan. 3, 1788. P. R. 10.
Hannah F., d. Mark and Martha Ann (Marchent), Mar. 4, 1845. P. R. 11.
Hannah Rogers, d. Mark and Hannah (Floyd), Apr. 21, 1811. P. R. 10.
Harriet Melvin, d. William and Harriet S., Oct. 7, 1828.
Henry [Burnham. dup.], s. Mark, jr. and Emily, 2d w., Sept. 30, 1836. [Sept. 1. dup.]
Horatio, s. Mark and Martha Ann (Marchent), Mar. 2, 1847. P. R. 11.
Isaac, s. Ens. Thomas and Elizebeth, June 18, 1731.
Isaac, s. Benjamin, bp. July 24, 1737. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigal (White), Aug. 29, 1752.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 28, 1756. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1766.
Isaac, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. twin, Dea., bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Israel, bp. Aug. 7, 1791. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Solomon, 3d and Mary, Mar. 13, 1781.
Israel, s. Israel, bp. July 18, 1790. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Zerubbabel and Lydia, June 27, 1734.
Jacob, s. Capt. Jacob and Sally, Dec. 16, 1766.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 12, 1777. C. R. 1.
James, s. Nehemiah and Abigal (Stanwod), Oct. 4, 1758.
James Tyler, s. David and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1798.
Jane Haskell, d. David and Susan W. (Story), Dec. 15, 1840. P. R. 8.
Jemima, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Mar. 18, 1741.
Jemima, d. Ambrose and Lucy (Hodgkins), Feb. 6, 1754.
Jemima, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 24, 1784. C. R. 1.
Jeramiah, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Rose, Nov. 15, 1698.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Rachell, Dec. 12, 1682.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, May 30, 1717.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Apr. 22, 1745.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, June 23, 1764.
Job, s. Thomas, jr. and Jemima, Feb. 17, 1736.
Job, s. Nehemiah, bp. July 17, 1763. C. R. 4.
John, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Rose, Apr. 18, 1692.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 23, 1699. CT. R.
John, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1720.
John, s. John and Abigail (Davis), June 4, 1746.

ALLEN, John, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nehemiah and Abigal (Stanwood), Nov. 19, 1750.
John, s. William and Mary, Mar. 25, 1756.
John, s. John, jr. and Keturah, July 25, 1760.
John, s. Solomon, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 4.
John, s. Solomon and Susanna (Riggs), Nov. 17, 1780.
John, s. William and Experience, Feb. 22, 1784.
John, s. Mark and Hannah (Floyd), Feb. 2, 1814. P. R. 10.
John James, s. James D. and Ann P., Oct. 2, 1836.
John Lee, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1792.
John Procter, s. twin, Solomon, 4th and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1802.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Rachel, June 25, 1740.
Joseph, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Rachell, June 2, 1681.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 10, 1727.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 10, 1733. [1734?]C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Martha, ——, 1735.
Joseph, s. Zerubabel and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1739.
Joseph, s. William and Mary, Feb. 24, 1746.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary Gee, Apr. 15, 1748.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary Gee, Mar. 7, 1752. [bp. Mar. 1, 1751-2. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Sarah Sargent, Nov. 6, 1755.
Joseph, s. Samuel, jr. and Sarah, June 19, 1762.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Abigal, July 14, 1765.
Joseph F., s. Mark and Hannah (Floyd), May 5, 1828. P. R. 10.
Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Mary Gee, Sept. 15, 1750. [bp. Sept. 9. C. R. 1.]
Joshua, s. Nehemiah and Abigail, June 2, 1761.
Judith, d. William, jr. and Hannah, May 13, 1766.
Katharine, d. Nathaniel, Esq. and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1766.
Lucy, d. Ambrose and Lucy (Hodgkins), Jan. 16, 1746.
Lucy, d. David and Mary (White), May 6, 1752.
Lucy, d. Nehemiah, bp. May 24, 1767. C. R. 4.
Lucy Woodberry, d. Solomon, 3d and Mary, Aug. 25, 1791.
Lydia, d. Zerubbable and Lydia, bp. June 12, 1743. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Capt. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1766.
Lydia, d. Israel, bp. Nov. 10, 1793. C. R. 2.
Mark, s. Zerubabel and Sarah (Robinson), Feb. 13, 1755.
Mark, s. Solomon and Susanna (Riggs), May 2, 1783.
Mark, s. Andrew and Polly, Nov. 9, 1794.
Mark, s. Andrew, bp. Oct. —, 1798. C. R. 1.
Mark, jr., s. Mark and Hannah (Floyd), June 5, 1803. P. R. 10.
Mark [4th. A. and C.], s. Mark, jr. and Clara [Emily, 2d. w., dup. Clara A. and C.], Oct. 17, 1824.

Allen, Mark L., s. Mark and Martha Ann (Marchent), Sept. 8, 1836. p. r. 11.
Martha, d. Ens. Joseph and Mary, May 7, 1720.
Martha, d. David and Mary (White), May 11, 1757.
Martha, d. Dea., bp. Nov. 6, 1763. c. r. 4.
Martha, d. Solomon and Susanna (Riggs), Dec. 2, 1774.
Martha A., d. Mark and Martha Ann (Marchent), Aug. 11, 1842. p. r. 11.
Martha Ann, d. Mark and Martha Ann (Marchent), Oct. 10, 1834. p. r. 11.
Martha Maria, d. James D., laborer, and Ann, Nov. 21, 1847.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1725-6.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 28, 1735.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Sept. 9, 1738.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1739-40.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Mar. 29, 1745.
Mary, d. David and Mary (White), Aug. 4, 1746.
Mary, d. David and Mary (White), Dec. 7, 1747.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Nov. 3, 1748.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Plumer), Oct. 14, 1751.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary Gee [after 1753?]
Mary, d. David and Mary, Jan. 6, 1759.
Mary, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1762.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Hannah, May 31, 1764.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1768.
Mary, d. William, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. c. r. 4.
Mary, Oct. 6, 1805. p. r. 13.
Mary, d. Mark, jr., and Emily, 2d w. [Clara 1st w. a. and c.], Jan. 15, 1826.
Mary Ann, d. Mark, fisherman, and Martha Ann [1846 or 1847?]
Mary Ingalls, d. Solomon, 4th and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1810.
Mary Kinsman, d. William and Harriet S., Nov. 13, 1830.
Mary P., d. Mark and Hannah (Floyd), May 1, 1817. p. r. 10.
Mary Sargent, d. Nathaniel, Esq. and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1773.
Molley, d. William, jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1774. c. r. 2.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 9, 1741.
Moses, s. Zerubabel and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1741.
Moses, s. Capt. Jacob and Sally, Jan. 10, 1778.
Nabby, d. Thomas and Jemima, Nov. 1, 1781.
Nabby, d. Solomon, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1789.
Nabby Lane, d. W[illia]m, 3d and Tammy, Sept. 4, 1788.
Nancy, d. Solomon, 3d and Mary, Aug. 28, 1796.
Nancy Davis, d. Sally, bp. June 4, 1826. c. r. 1.

ALLEN, Nathaniel, s. Ens. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 14, 1718.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary Gee, Aug. 26, 1745.
Nathaniel, s. William, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1759.
Nathaniel, s. Nehemiah, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel Coit, s. William and Mary, Aug. 29, 1759.
Nathaniel Kinsman, s. William, 4th and Mary, Aug. 24, 1804.
Nehemiah, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 1, 1723-4.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Abigal (Stanwood), Aug. 27, 1752.
Polly, d. Thomas and Jemima, Apr. 26, 1783.
Polly, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 20, 1785. C. R. 6.
Polly, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C. R. 1.
Polly Low, d. Capt. Jacob and Sally, Nov. 11, 1780.
Polly Low, d. Charles and Sally, Aug. 18, 1808.
Priscilla, d. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 8, 1731. [Oct. 4. dup.]
Rachel, d. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 30, 1729. [Nov. 4. dup.; bp. Nov. 2. C. R. 1.]
Rachel, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 4.
Rachel, d. Andrew, bp. Oct. —, 1798. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Andrew, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. twin, Dea., bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 4.
Rechall, d. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Rechall, Apr. 17, 1684.
Robert, s. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 9, 1735.
Robert, s. William and Experience, Apr. 1, 1775.
Rose, d. John and Eunice, Oct. 23, 1722.
Sally, ——, 1776. P. R. 9.
Sally, d. ——, bp. Dec. 2, 1781. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Ambrose and Sally, bp. July 10, 1809. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rachel, June 3, 1726.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 22, 1763.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. —— of Manchester, s. adopted, John Day, bp. May 30, 1708. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Abigal (Stanwood), Oct. 13, 1748.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, jr., late of Manchester, and Keturah "Rust alias Fuller", Aug. 30, 1758.
Sarah, d. Job and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1758.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1762.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. [Dea. C. R. 4.] David and Sarah, May 22, 1767.
Sarah, d. Solomon and Susanna (Riggs), Jan. 16, 1768.
Sarah, d. William, and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1769.

ALLEN, Sarah Elisabeth, d. Charles [deceased in Dec. C. R. 1.] and Sally, July 10, 1810.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel K. and Martha P., June 10, 1831.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Sally, bp. June 4, 1826. C. R. 1.
Sarah F., d. David and Susan W. (Story), Jan. 30, 1832. P. R. 8.
Sollomon, s. Joseph and Rose, Sept. 23, 1685.
Solomon, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1723-4.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Susanna (Riggs), Apr. 8, 1755.
Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1787.
Solomon, s. Solo[mo]n, bp. Sept. 1, 1805. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. Solomon, 4th and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1812.
Solomon, s. Aaron, fisherman, Oct. 14, 1843.
Stephen, s. Zerubabel and Lydia, June 21, 1746.
Susan (w. David W. Stanwood), Nov. 7, 1824. P. R. 33.
Susan, d. David, fisherman, and Susan, Mar. 9, 1847.
Susanna, d. Ens. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 4, 1723-4.
Susanna, d. Ambrose and Lucy (Hodgkins), Aug. 9, 1751.
Susanna, d. Solomon and Susanna, June 7, 1757.
Susanna, d. Solomon and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1759.
Susanna R., d. Mark and Hannah (Floyd), Nov. 7, 1824. P. R. 10.
Susanna Riggs, d. Solomon, bp. May 29, 1803. C. R. 1.
Susan[na]h Riggs, d. twin, Solomon, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C. R. 1.
Thankful Haskell, d. Solomon, 3d and Mary, June 14, 1785.
Thomas, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Rose, Nov. 14, 1689.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jemimah, Sept. 4, 1733.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Abigal (White), Jan. 20, 1754.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 14, 1786. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. William, bp. July 17, 1791. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jemima, July 24, 1798.
Wakefield Gale, s. David and Susan W. (Story), Apr. 23, 1840. P. R. 8.
William, s. Ens. Joseph and Mary, June 30, 1717. [bp. June 16. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Thomas, jr. and Jemima, May 27, 1735.
William, s. Samuel and Rachel, July 8, 1744.
William, s. William and Mary, July 30, 1750.
William, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R. 4.
William, s. Nehemiah and Abigal (Stanwood), Oct. 12, 1757.
William, s. William, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1758.
William, s. William, 3d, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Experience, Jan. 23, 1773.

ALLEN, William, s. William, 4th and Mary, Oct. 16, 1801.
William, s. Wil[lia]m, 3d, bp. Feb. 21, 1802. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Harriet S., July 26, 1832.
Winthrop, s. Nathaniel, Esq. and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1759.
Zerubabel, s. Zerubabel [deceased. dup.] and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1756.
——, s. Joseph, Sept. 19, 1688.
——, ch. Harriot, bp. Nov. 3, 1827. C. R. 1.
——, d. Mark, fisherman, and Martha, Mar. 9, 1845.
——, d. John, fisherman, and Mahitable, Sept. 30, 1847.

**ALLIN** (see also Allen), Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 6, 1715-16.
Abigail Floyd, d. Mark and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1819.
Anna, d. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Rose, Feb. 12, 1690.
Davis, s. John, bp. Mar. 16, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 12, 1713.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1715.
Hannah, d. Mark and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1811.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C. R. 1.
Joanna Rust, d. John, bp. Nov. —, 1769. C. R. 2.
Job, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, May 21, 1719.
John, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1720. C. R. 1.
John, s. Mark and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1814.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 10. 1708. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 30, 1709. [bp. Oct. 23. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 23, 1711.
Joseph Floyd, s. Mark and Hannah, May 3, 1828.
Lucy, d. Capt. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 19, 1728.
Mark, s. Mark and Hannah, June 5, 1809.
Mark, s. Mark, jr. and Martha, Oct. 8, 1836.
Martha Ann, d. Mark, jr. and Martha, Oct. 10, 1832.
Mary, d. twin, Joseph and Rose, Nov. 6, 1697.
Mary, d. Capt. Joseph and Rose, Jan. [30], 1705-6.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 13, 1707.
Mary, d. Nathanael, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C. R. 1.
Mary Parsons, d. Mark and Hannah, May 1, 1817.
Nathanaell, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1713.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 7, 1718. C. R. 1.
Patiance, d. twin, Joseph and Rose, Nov. 6, 1697.
Rachall, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 16, 1711.
Rose, d. Joseph, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Rosse, Mar. 9, 1700-1701.
Sarah, d. John and Eunis, Sept. 8, 1728. [bp. Sept. 1. C. R. 1.]

ALLIN, Sarah, d. John, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. C. R. 2.
Susanna Riggs, d. Mark and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1824.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1711.
William, s. Joseph and Rose, Nov. 26, 1696.
Zerubbabell, s. Joseph and Rose, Feb. 26, 1702-3.
Zurubbabel, s. Zurubbabel and Lydia, June 3, 1729.
——, s. Solomon, Jan. 14, 1788. C. R. 2.

**AMES,** see Eames.

**ANDERSON,** Elisabeth Frances, d. Enoch and Clarissa, Dec. 18, 1836.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 23, 1735. C. R. 2.

**ANDREAS** (see also Andrews), Deborah Sayer, d. John, bp. Aug. 18, 1751. C. R. 1.

**ANDRES** (see also Andrews), Agnes, d. Frances and Elisabeth, July 5, 1730.
Hannah Burnham, d. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 1, 1778. C. R. 5.

**ANDRESS** (see also Andrews), Anna, d. Jonathan and Anna, Nov. 19, 1759.
Barrett, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1725.
Elisabeth, d. Francis and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1716.
Francis, s. Francis and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1719.
John, s. Francis and Elisabeth, July 22, 1724.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Anne, Apr. 10, 1763.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, May 30, 1716.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1723.

**ANDREWS** (see also Andreas, Andres, Andress, Andros), Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. May 9, 1779. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. May 11, 1746. C. R. 3.
Abigail C., d. Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick), Dec. 12, 1829. P. R. 1.
Abigail Haskell, d. Malachi and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1829.
Abigaill, d. Ralfe and Abigaill, Mar. 17, 1691-2.
Amanda, d. David and Rachel, Nov. 15, 1826.
Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1836.
Annas, ch. Aaron, bp. June 9, 1776. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Jonathan and Anne, bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 5.
Anne, d. Wil[lia]m Tarr, bp. May 8, 1791. C. R. 5.
Asa G., s. Asa R. and Mary B. "Clark", June 24, 1843.

ANDREWS, Benjamin, at Essex, July 10, 1791. P. R. 14.
Benjamin William, s. William Tarr and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1786.
Benjamin Williams, s. Benjamin Williams and Mary S. (Marshall), Oct. 11, 1808. P. R. 23.
Betsey Foster, d. Benjamin Williams and Mary S. (Marshall), Aug. 20, 1813. P. R. 23.
Daniel, s. Job and Mary, Sept. 30, 1758.
Deborah Sawyer, d. John and Eunice (Sawyer), Aug. 16, 175-.
Edwin D., s. Gilman D. and Lucy, at Essex, Oct. 27, 1835.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer, bp. Nov. 5, 1802. C. R. 2.
Elisa Ann Pratt, Apr. 17, 1837. P. R. 35.
[Elisabeth D. different ink.], d. Amos, laborer, and Sally, Feb. 16, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. William, jr. and Ruth (Riggs), Oct. 23, 1752.
Elizabeth H., d. Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick), Feb. 5, 1838. P. R. 1.
Ephraim Roberts, s. Amos and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1833.
Esther, d. Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick), June 1, 1847. P. R. 1.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice (Sawyer), Jan. 13, 1748-9.
Frances, s. Ralph and Abigall, Mar. 2, 1688-9.
Francis, s. Job and Mary, Jan. 25, 1762.
George W., Dec. 29, 1829. P. R. 35.
George Washington, s. Amos and Sarah, July 17, 1838.
Hannah, d. Ralph and Abigaill, May 7, 1702.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 8, 1776. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. Aron, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 1.
Isaac Haskell, s. Malachi and Elisabeth [(Herrick). P. R. 1.], Mar. 6, 1831.
Jacob, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. June 16, 1728. C. R. 2.
Jacob, Oct. 19, 1772. P. R. 35.
Jacob Roberts, s. Amos and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1831.
James M., s. Gilman D. and Lucy, Aug. —, 1840.
Joanna, Sept. —, 1769. P. R. 15.
Job, s. Ralf, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 2.
Job, s. Ralf, bp. Jan. 30, 1731-2. C. R. 2.
Job, s. Job and Mary, June 16, 1755.
John, s. William, jr. and Ruth (Riggs), June 20, 1748.
John, s. Jonathan, bp. May 7, 1775. C. R. 2.
John, s. Aron, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 1.
John Hancock, s. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 28, 1776. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1713.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. June 21, 1741. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph, of Chebacco, bp. July 17, 1720. C. R. 2.

ANDREWS, Joseph H., s. Joseph L. and Hepzibah S. (Sargent), June 13, 1839. P. R. 25.
Joseph L., June 3, 1816. P. R. 25.
Joseph [W. in pencil.], s. Amos, yeoman, and Sally, June 15, 1844. [June 1. in pencil.]
Judith, d. Jonathan and Anne, bp. July 3, 1763. C. R. 5.
Lois, d. Eleazer, bp. Nov. 5, 1802. C. R. 2.
Loisa Ann, d. David and Rachel, July 19, 1820.
Louisa, Nov. 29, 1805. P. R. 35.
Louisa H., June 28, 1835. P. R. 35.
Malachi, at Essex, July 14, 1803. P. R. 1.
Malachi Woodbury, s. Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick), July 9, 1844. P. R. 1.
Martha, d. William and Ruth, bp. Oct. 28, 1758. C. R. 3.
Martha L., Sept. 9, 1831. P. R. 35.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1711.
Mary B., d. Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick), Feb. 10, 1843. P. R. 1.
Mary O., d. Joseph L. and Hepzibah S. (Sargent), Aug. 26, 1841. P. R. 25.
Mary Williams, d. Benjamin Williams and Mary S. (Marshall), July 25, 1806. P. R. 23.
Melinda, d. Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick), Aug. 22, 1840. P. R. 1.
Molley, d. Eleazer, bp. Nov. 5, 1802. C. R. 2.
Molley Gilbert, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 27, 1774. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Eleazer, bp. Nov. 9, 1806. C. R. 2.
Nancy Malind, d. Joseph R., laborer, and Mary, Aug. 16, 1843.
Oscar, s. Joseph L. and Hepzibah S. (Sargent), Dec. 25, 1843. P. R. 25.
Ruth, d. William, jr. and Ruth (Riggs), Aug. 10, 1745.
Salley, d. Aaron, bp. Dec. 7, 1777. C. R. 2.
Samuel Herrick, s. Malachi and Elisabeth [(Herrick). P. R. 1.], July 1, 1833.
Sarah, d. Ralf, bp. Sept. 14, 1729. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Ruth (Riggs), Apr. 29, 1755.
Sarah F., Dec. 15, 1839. P. R. 35.
Sarah Sargent, June 12, 1818. P. R. 27.
Solomon, s. William and Ruth, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 3.
Sophia, d. Aron, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 1.
Sophia Oakes, d. Benjamin Williams and Mary S. (Marshall), Dec. 10, 1817. P. R. 23.
Thomas [Andros. CT. R.], s. Ralph and Abigaill, Aug. 4, 1686. [1684. CT. R.]
Thomas, s. Ralph, bp. Jan. 18, 1718-19. C. R. 2.

ANDREWS, Timothy, s. Eleazer, bp. May 20, 1804. C. R. 2.
Warren, May 12, 1803. P. R. 35.
Washington, s. Malachi and Elisabeth [(Herrick). P. R. 1.], May 29, 1835.
William, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Apr. 8, 1744. C. R. 3.
William, s. William, jr. and Ruth (Riggs), Sept. 18, 1750.
William, s. Andrew, bp. July 22, 1781. C. R. 2.
William, s. William Tarr and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1784.
William D., s. Joseph L. and Hepzibah S. (Sargent), May 6, 1846. P. R. 25.
Wil[lia]m Tarr, s. Jonathan and Anne, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 5.
——, s. Eleazer, Jan. 6, 1804. C. R. 2.
——, s. Joseph, fisherman, and Hepzibah, Dec. 24, 1843.
——, s. Malachi, yeoman, and Eliza, July 9, 1844.
——, d. Joseph R., fisherman, and Mary, Mar. 16, 1845.
——, d. Amariah, blacksmith, and Mercy, Apr. 11, 1845.
——, s. Joseph L., stone cutter, and Hepzibah, May 6, 1846.

**ANDROS** (see also Andrews), Abigail, d. Francis and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 17, 1808. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. adopted Hannah Say[er?], bp. Oct. 30, 1709. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Marssah, Apr. 12, 1722.
John, s. Francis and Elizebth, Dec. 5, 1727.
Marsey [Mercy Andrews. C. R. 2.], d. Thomas and Marsey, Jan. 25, 1719-20.

**ANES** (see also Annis), Isaac, s. Isaac and Experianc, Mar. 28, 1733.

**ANIS** (see also Annis), Sally, d. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1788. C. R. 1.

**ANISE** (see also Annis), Lucy, d. Lucy, bp. Oct. 20, 1805. C. R. 1.

**ANNAS** (see also Annis), Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 19, 1743. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. Isaac, bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2. C. R. 1.

**ANNIS** (see also Anes, Anis, Anise, Annas), Daniel, s. Isaac and Experience, May 16, 1740.
Deliverance, d. Isaac and Experience, Nov. 7, 1735.
Ebenezer, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. —, 1745. C. R. 1.

ANNIS, Ebenezer, s. Isaac and Experience, Feb. 18, 1746-7.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lois, Apr. 24, 1779.
Esther, d. Isaac and Experience, Sept. 15, 1743.
Esther, d. Eben[e]z[er] and Lois, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 3.
Experience, d. Isaac and Experience, Jan. 29, 1730-31.
Lois, d. Ebenezer and Lois, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Eben[e]z[e]r and Lois, bp. Mar. 29, 1777. C. R. 3.
Mark, s. Isaac and Experience, Feb. —, 1741-2.
Mark, s. Ebenezer and Lois, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 5.
Mark, s. Ebenezer and Lois, Oct. 7, 1780.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Experience, Jan. 23, 1737-8.

**APPLETON,** Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Apr. 11, 1759.
Benjaman, s. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R. 1.
Hannah Hathaway, d. William, bp. Mar. 25, 1798. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min], bp. May 31, 1761. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Benja[min], bp. May 3, 1767. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 1.
Mary Rogers, d. William, bp. Mar. 25, 1798. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 1.
Oliver, s. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Benja[min], bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benja[min], bp. May 30, 1773. C. R. 1.

**ARBUCKLE,** William, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 23, 1723. C. R. 2.

**ARMSTRONG,** Isabellah, d. Thomas and Mary Reading, Nov. 19, 1721.

**ASHBY,** James, s. Edmond and Elener, June 27, 1680.

**ATKINS** (see also Aitkin), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Judith, July 17, 1800.
John, s. ——, bp. May 20, 1804. C. R. 1.
Judith Pearce, d. Benjamin and Sophia N., Jan. 7, 1828.
Mary, d. ——, bp. May 20, 1804. C. R. 1.
Mary Delia, d. Benjamin and Sophia N., Sept. 7, 1832.
Sophia Newell, d. Benjamin and Sophia N., Oct. 23, 1825.
William P., s. Daniel, boat builder, and Caroline L., Dec. 14, 1848.
——, d. John, wheelwright, and Mary, Feb. 24, 1845.

**ATKINSON,** Adaline A., d. twin, John and Mary, Nov. 17, 1807. P. R. 2.
Ann P., d. John and Mary, Mar. 4, 1811. P. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1777.
Betsey, d. James, bp. June 5, 1791. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Mitchel and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1777.
Betty, d. wid., bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 4.
Caroline, d. John and Mary (Procter), Feb. 17, 1845. P. R. 3.
Edward, s. John and Mary, July 15, 1813. P. R. 2.
Eliza, d. John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1804. P. R. 2.
George, s. John and Mary, Apr. 21, 1816. P. R. 2.
James, s. James, bp. Aug. 28, 1791. C. R. 1.
James Webber [Atkins. C. R. 1.], s. William and Sara, ——, 1766. [bp. May 25. C. R. 1.]
John [Atkins. C. R. 1.], s. William and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1769.
John, s. Mitchell, bp. Aug. 6, 1775. C. R. 4.
John, s. Mitchel and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1775.
John, jr., s. John and Mary, May 13, 1803. P. R. 2.
John Sydney, s. John, jr. and Mary [(Procter). P. R. 3.], Sept. 14, 1831.
Joseph P., s. twin, John and Mary, Nov. 17, 1807. P. R. 2.
Mary, w. John, Mar. 27, 1777. P. R. 2.
Mary D., d. John and Mary, Mar. 2, 1801. P. R. 2.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Mary [(Procter). P. R. 3.], May 10, 1829.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Mary, May —, 1836.
Moses, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1768.
Sally, d. James, bp. Sept. 1, 1793. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1772.
William, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1764.
William D., s. John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1809. P. R. 2.

**ATWOOD,** Caroline, d. Samuel, fisherman, and Caroline, Nov. 10, 1846.
Samuel E., s. Samuel, mariner, and Caroline, Dec. 14, 1848.

**AVARY** (see also Averill), Joshua, s. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Benja[min], bp. May 18, 1755. C. R. 2.

**AVEREL** (see also Averill), Hamons, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1727.
James, s. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 3, 1704. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Hannah, Jan. —, 1732.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 23, 1722.

**AVERELL** (see also Averill), Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C. R. 1.
David, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 2, 1719-20.
David, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 17, 1752. C. R. 1.
Hiram, s. Hiram, carpenter, and Louisa, Nov. 9, 1847.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 2, 1711. [bp. July 1. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 26, 1713-14.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 22, 1708.
Robert, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 1.
Wiliam, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 5, 1755. C. R. 1.

**AVEREY** (see also Averill), Rachel, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 26, 1728.

**AVERIE** (see also Averill), Hanna, d. James and Joane, 12: 8 br: 16 —. [bef. 1648?]
James, s. James and Joane, Jan. 16, 164-. [bef. 1648?]
Marie, d. James and Joane, Feb. 19, 164-. [1648. T. C.]
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 8, 1717.

**AVERIL** (see also Averill), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 31, 1724.
Benjamin, s. James, bp. Dec. 21, 1729. C. R. 1.

**AVERILL** (see also Avary, Averel, Averell, Averey, Averie, Averil, Avery), Abigail, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 28, 1724. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. William T. and Eliza, Sept. 23, 1837.
Judith, d. Samuel and Lucretia (Gidding), Apr. 24, 1750.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. June 22, 1718. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucretia (Gidding), Nov. 21, 1746.
William, s. William T. and Eliza, Mar. 14, 1839.
——, d. Hiram, housewright, and Louisa, Nov. 9, 1849.

**AVERY** (see also Averill), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 17, 1705-6.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. July 21, 1760. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. wid. Betty, bp. July 17, 1791. C. R. 2.
James, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 3, 1703.
John, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Samuel and Lucy, June 28, 1779.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 31, 1780. C. R. 2.
Ruth, May 6, 1751. P. R. 24.
Ruth, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 2, 1754. C. R. 2.
Salla, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 18, 1784. C. R. 2.
——, d. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 7, 1784. C. R. 2.

**AYARS** (see also Ayers), Abigail [G. dup.], d. John and Sarah, June 17, 1821.
Edward Everett, s. John and Sarah, July 17, 1838.
Emily, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1828.
Fanny Johnston, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1833. [Dec. 31. dup.]
John, jr., s. John and Sarah, at Newburyport, Apr. 26, 1817.
Mary B[aker. dup.], d. John and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1826.
Sarah, w. John, at Newburyport, July 5, 1794.
Sarah E[liza. dup.], d. John and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1823.

**AYERS** (see also Aires, Airs, Ayars, Ayres, Ayrs), Betsey, d. John, bp. May 31, 1789. C. R. 2.
Emily, d. John, bp. June 12, 1791. C. R. 2.
Gilbert, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
Gilbert, s. Gilbert, bp. Jan. 11, 1778. C. R. 2.
Gilford Wilford, s. Thomas and Rebeca, Nov. 10, 1732.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Sept. 15, 1735.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebacah, Nov. 27, 1728.

**AYRES** (see also Ayers), Abigail, d. Gilbert, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 30, 1775. C. R. 1.
E[s]ther, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. "the Second of that name the first being dead," Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 6, 1746.

**AYRS** (see also Ayers), Anna, d. Gilbert, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Gilbert, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Gilbert, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 1.
Rebeckca, d. Thomas and Rebecko, Sept. 26, 1732.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.

**BABBIT,** Fitz Henry, s. Dr. Thomas and Polly, Oct. 10, 1789.

**BABCOCK** (see also Babcocke), Aaron Dean, s. Aaron and Eliza, Sept. 1, 1835.
David, s. Joseph and Hannah (Rowe), Sept. 21, 1824. P. R. 45.
Hannah Maria, d. Joseph and Hannah (Rowe), Apr. 12, 1828. P. R. 45.
John Rowe, s. Joseph and Hannah (Rowe), July 5, 1831. P. R. 45.
Joseph, Dec. 25, 1795. P. R. 45.

Babcock, Joseph, s. Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah (Rowe), Oct. 30, 1819. p. r. 45.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Hannah (Rowe), Mar. 12, 1822. p. r. 45.
William, s. Aaron and Eliza, July 10, 1838.

**BABCOKE** (see also Babcock), Joseph, s. Daneal, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. c. r. 1.

**BABSON** (see also Bapson), Abigail, d. Solomon and Elisabeth (Parsons), Apr. 10, 1748.
Abigail, d. James and Mary, Feb. 12, 1833.
Abigaill, d. Richard and Mary, May 13, 1708.
Abigall, d. James and Ellener, 13: 3 m: 1670.
Abraham, s. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 20, 1761.
Amanda, d. Edward and Amanda, Apr. 6, 1836.
Ann Rogers, d. Nathaniel and Eliza [Gorham (Low). p. r. 36.], June 29, 1814.
Anna, d. Phillip and Hannah, at Salem, Aug. 22, 1690.
Anna [Anne. c. r. 1.], d. James and Hannah (Smith), Dec. 3, 1741.
Anna, d. James and Hannah (Smith), Mar. 22, 1744-5.
Anna, d. Capt. William and Nancy, Jan. 11, 1778.
Anna [Anne. c. r. 5.], d. William and Anna [Anne. c. r. 5.], bp. [at Annisquam. c. r. 5.], Jan. 18, 1778. c. r. 3.
Annette, d. William, jr. and Polly [Mary (Griffin). p. r. 40.], Sept. 25, 1815.
Benjamin, s. James and Hannah (Smith), Nov. 9 [bet. 1745 and 1749; bp. Nov. 16, 1746. c. r. 1.]
Benjamin, s. James and Hannah (Smith), Feb. 24 [after 1753; bp. Feb. 29, 1756. c. r. 1.]
Benjamin, s. James, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. c. r. 1.
Betsey Jane, d. James and Jane, Sept. 18, 1815.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Hannah (Tarr), Mar. 2, 1785.
Betsy Jane, d. Isaac and Mary [(Witham). p. r. 38.], Mar. 20, 1830.
Caroline B., d. Charles, ship master, and Caroline, Apr. 26, 1846.
Catharine, d. Capt. William and Nancy, July 3, 1782.
Charles, s. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1777.
Charles, s. William and Nancy, Dec. 20, 1788.
Charles, s. Charles and Susan, Dec. 2, 1802.
Charles, s. Nathaniel and Eliza [Gorham (Low). p. r. 36.], May 13, 1817.
[Charles, jr. in pencil], s. Charles, mariner, and Caroline, Sept. 26, 1844.

Babson, Charles Marshall, s. John J[ames. p. r. 41.] and Mary C[offin (Rogers). p. r. 41.], July 11, 1840.
Charlotte, d. Joseph and Molly [Polly (Babson). p. r. 37.], July 5, 1808. [July 15. p. r. 37.]
Charlotte, ——, 1839. g. r. 14.
Clara Augusta, d. David, jr. and Clara, Oct. 13, 1831.
Clarissa C[arter. p. r. 46.], d. Joseph and Maria (Woodbury), Mar. 27, 1839. p. r. 44. [Mar. 17. p. r. 46.]
Clementina, d. Phillip and Eliza, July 2, 1841.
Daniel Tarr, s. Joseph and Molly [Mary. c. r. 6; Polly (Babson). p. r. 37.], June 12, 1814.
David, ——, 1840. g. r. 14.
David Clifford, s. David, jr. and Clara, Jan. 1, 1834.
David W., ——, 1841. g. r. 14.
David Wallis, s. William jr. and Betty, Oct. 22, 1772.
Dorcas, d. John and Dorcas, June 26, 1697.
Dorcas, d. James and Hannah (Smith), July 5, 1749.
Dorcas, d. William and Nancy, Aug. 14, 1793.
Eben, s. John, jr., and Susy, Mar. 29, 1792.
Ebenezer, s. James and Elener, 8: 12 m: 1667.
Edith, d. Joseph and Maria (Woodbury), Oct. 1, 1833. p. r. 44.
Edward, s. William, jr. and Polly [Mary (Griffin). p. r. 40.], Feb. 18, 1811.
Edward, s. Edward and Amanda, Sept. 20, 1839.
Edward, s. John L., trader, and Mary, Sept. 11, 1844.
Elias, s. John and Dorcas, Sept. 4, 1687.
Elias E., s. Charles, mariner, and Caroline, Aug. 27, 1848.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 15, 1764.
Elisabeth, d. Solomon and Dorothy, May 13, 1766.
Elisabeth, d. Zebulon, bp. Jan. 12, 1778. c. r. 4.
Eliza, d. Isaac and Mary [(Witham). p. r. 38.], Aug. 9, 1834.
Eliza Gorham, d. Nathaniel and Eliza Gorham (Low), Mar. 9, 1823. p. r. 36.
Eliza Gorham, Aug. 22, 1838. p. r. 49.
Eliza Parsons, d. John, jr., and Susy, at North Yarmouth, Aug. 27, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elnar, Oct. 8, 1665.
Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Elisabeth (Parsons), May 8, 1742.
Elnor, d. James and Elnor, June 15, 1650.
Emeline, d. James and Mary, July 2, 1834.
Emeline, s. James, jr., mariner and Mary E., Feb. 28, 1849.
Emeline Rogers, d. Nathaniel and Emeline, Mar. 31, 1839.
Emily, d. [Capt. c. r. 6.] Joseph and Molly [Mary. c. r. 6; Polly (Babson). p. r. 37.], Nov. 7, 1812.
Emily, Feb. 8, 1835. p. r. 48.

Babson, Esther Griffin, d. William, jr. and Polly [Mary (Griffin). p. r. 40.], Feb. 1, 1806.
Eunice, d. Solomon and Elisabeth (Parsons), May 20, 1755. [bp. May 18. c. r. 1.]
Eunis, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 14, 1702-3.
Experiance, d. Richard and Mary, Apr. 23, 1698.
Federicks, s. Solomon, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. c. r. 1.
Fitz James, s. Joseph and Molly [Polly (Babson). p. r. 37.], Feb. 14, 1828.
Frances, d. William and Martha (Harranden), Aug. 10, 1747.
Francis H., s. Edward, mariner, and Amanda, Nov. 19, 1843.
George, s. John, jr., and Susanna (Rogers), Mar. 11, 1790.
George, s. Charles and Susan, Apr. 17, 1808.
George, ——, 1835. g. r. 14.
George Parsons [George Witham. p. r. 38.], s. Isaac and Mary [(Witham). p. r. 38.], June 24, 1838.
Gorhom, s. David, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. c. r. 6.
Gustavus, s. Nathaniel and Eliza Gorham (Low), Feb. 25, 1820. p. r. 36.
[Gustavus. in pencil], s. Gustavus, yeoman, and Susan [S. (Low). p. r. 39.], Apr. 23, 1848.
Hannah, d. Richard and Mary, Dec. 22, 1695.
Hannah, d. John (2d) and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1717.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah (Smith), O[ct.] 20, 1739.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Elisabeth (Parsons), May 8, 1744.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Philip, bp. Aug| 8, 1773. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Aug. 21, 1774. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Molly [Polly (Babson). p. r. 37.], Apr. 17, 1805.
Hannah Stanwood, d. Edward and Amanda, Dec. 7, 1834.
Harriet, d. Zebulon, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. c. r. 4.
Hellen, d. Joseph and Maria (Woodbury), Aug. 2, 1833. p. r. 44. *sic.*
Henry, s. James, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. c. r. 1.
Henry, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 19, 1779.
Horatio, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1781.
Horatio, ——, 1807. g. r. 14.
Horatio, s. David, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. c. r. 6.
Isaac, s. William and Betty, Feb. 7, 1775.
Isaac, Oct. 6, 1804. p. r. 38.
Isaac Newton, d. Isaac and Mary [(Witham). p. r. 38.], Oct. 23, 1836.
Isabell, d. John and Dorcas, Dec. 15, 1700.
Isabella, d. Solomon and Elisabeth (Parsons), Nov. —, 1752.

BABSON, Isabella, d. John, jr., and Susanna (Rogers), Feb. 6, 1788.
Isabella, d. Edward, merchant, and Amanda, Sept. 14, 1848.
James, s. James and Elnor, 29 : 7 m : 1648.
James, s. John and Dorcas, July 5, 1689.
James, s. John and Mary, Dec. 19, 1717.
James, s. James and Hannah (Smith), July 12, 1743.
James, s. Philip [Philemon. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1784.
James, s. William and Nancy, Oct. 27, 1795.
James, s. James and Jane, Jan. 10, 1812.
James, s. James and Mary, Apr. 24, 1828.
James Dyke, s. Rebecca, d. Richard "reported born at Billerica," Mar. 12, 1719-20.
John, s. James and Elner, Nov. 27, 1660.
John [Botson. CT. R.], s. Richard and Mary, July 9, 1687.
John, s. James and Dorcas, Dec. 14, 1691.
John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1713.
John, s. James and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1722.
John, s. John, jr. and Deborah, Oct. 9, 1739.
John, s. William and Martha (Harraden), July 2, 1744.
John, s. Solomon and Elisabeth (Parsons), Apr. 27, 1746.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 25, 1768. C. R. 1.
John, s. Capt. William and Nancy, Mar. 2, 1781.
John, s. John and Susanna, Apr. 5, 1786.
John James, s. William, jr. and Polly [Mary (Griffin). P. R. 40.], June 15, 1809.
John James, s. John J[ames. P. R. 41.] and Mary C[offin (Rogers). P. R. 41.], Sept. 16, 1835.
John L., ——, 1832. G. R. 14.
John Low, s. Nathaniel and Eliza [Gorham (Low). P. R. 36.], Mar. 31, 1812.
Joseph, s. Richard and Mary, June 25, 1690.
Joseph, s. Richard and Mary, Nov. 19, 1691.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, July 18, 1731.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 6, 1756.
Joseph, s. William and Betty, June 2, 1777.
Joseph [s. David and Charlotte. C. R. 6.], June 4, 1809. P. R. 44.
Joseph, s. James and Mary, Sept. 22, 1831.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Molly [Polly (Babson). P. R. 37.], Sept. 16, 1810.
Joseph H[enry. C. R. 6.], s. [Capt. C. R. 6.] Joseph and Polly (Babson), June 3, 1823. P. R. 37.
Josiah, s. John and Dorcas, Mar. 26, 1703.
Julia Ann, d. Joseph and Molly [Polly (Babson). P. R. 37.], Mar. 20, 1807.

Babson, Loisa, d. Abraham and Loisa, Dec. 20, 1838.
Loisa, d. Abraham and Loisa, Nov. 6, 1841.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, May 6, 1783.
Lydia Norton [Rogers. c. r. 1.], d. Charles, jr. and Nancy, Mar. 20, 1817.
Margaret [Margretta. p. r. 47.], d. Joseph and Maria (Woodbury), June 27, 1837. p. r. 44. [Jan. 27. p. r. 47.]
Maria, ——, 1810. g. r. 14.
Maria, d. James and Mary, Jan. 15, 1841.
Maria Josephine, d. Joseph and Maria (Woodbury), May 4, 1832. p. r. 44.
Maria Rogers, d. Nathaniel and Emeline, Apr. 12, 1840.
Martha, d. twin, William and Martha (Harraden), Oct. 8, 1745.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 10, 1758.
Martha, d. William and Nancy, July 28, 1786.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1716.
Mary, d. twin, William and Martha (Harraden), Oct. 8, 1745.
Mary, d. William, bp. Apr. 2, 1749. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. James and Hannah (Smith), Feb. 6, 1753.
Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. c. r. 4.
Mary, d. Zebulon and Mary, Feb. 11, 1776.
Mary, d. Phillip, bp. Jan. 16, 1780. c. r. 4.
Mary, d. William and Nancy, Apr. 24, 1791.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Polly [Mary (Griffin). p. r. 40.], June 13, 1804.
Mary Ann, d. John and Susanna, at Newburyport, Dec. 3, 1783.
Mary Ann, d. Henry and Lucy, bp. May 14, 1815. c. r. 6.
Mary Ann, d. Isaac and Mary [(Witham). p. r. 38.], Aug. 28, 1831.
Mary Coffin, d. John J[ames. p. r. 41.] and Mary [Mary C. dup; Mary Coffin (Rogers). p. r. 41.], Nov. 29, 1842.
Mary Elisabeth, d. James and Mary, June —, 1830.
Mary Eliza, d. Joseph and Molly [Polly (Babson). p. r. 37.], Sept. 7, 1803.
Mary Jane Elwell, d. Theodore and Betsey, Dec. 7, 1809.
Molly, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1783.
Nancy Rogers, d. Charles, jr. and Nancy, Oct. 20, 1815.
Nathaniel, s. John, jr. and Deborah, Dec. 6, 1749.
Nathaniel, s.William and Nancy [Anna (Rogers). p. r. 36.], June 17, 1784.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Eliza [Gorham (Low). p. r. 36.], Aug. 9, 1810.
Nathaniel, Oct. 7, 1838. p. r. 42.
Nicholas Poor, s. Phillip, fisherman, and Eliza, Apr. 15, 1846.

Babson, Olive, d. Isaac and Mary (Witham), Dec. 9, 1832. p. r. 38.
Philip, s. John and Hannah, July 28, 1719.
Philip, s. William and Mary (Williams), June 23, 1747.
Philip, s. Philip and Hannah, June 4, 1771.
Philip, s. Philip and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1777.
Phillip, s. James and Elnor, 15: 8 m: 1654.
Phillip, s. James and Mary, Mar. 26, 1837.
Rachel, bp. Oct. 29, 1829. [1826?], a. 10 y. c. r. 6.
Rachel Rogers, d. John, jr. and Susanna (Rogers), May 27, 1776.
Rebecca, d. James, bp. Aug. 4, 1771. c. r. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Richard and Mary, Aug. 6, 1700.
Richard, s. James and Elnor, June 1, 1663. ct. r.
Robert Edward, s. John J[ames. p. r. 41.] and Mary [Mary C. dup.; Mary Coffin (Rogers). p. r. 41.], Oct. 17, 1837.
Robert Elwell [Robert Edward. p. r. 40.], s. William, jr. and Polly [Mary (Griffin). p. r. 40.], Mar. 8, 1813.
Ruth, d. James and Ruth, July 5, 1725.
Sally P., ——, 1838. g. r. 14.
Sally Rogers, d. John, jr. and Susy, Jan. 6, 1795.
Samuel, s. twin, John and Hannah, June 12, 1715.
Samuel, s. William and Mary (Williams), Aug. 22, 1750.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1766.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1777.
Samuel, s. James and Mary, Dec. 15, 1842.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, Jan. 12, 1688-9.
Sarah, w. David C., Oct. 8, 1833. g. r. 14.
[Sarah Eliza. different ink], d. Phillip, fisherman, and Eliza, Aug. 20, 1844.
Sarah E[lizabeth. c. r. 6.], d. Joseph and Polly (Babson), Aug. —, 1819. p. r. 37.
Sare, d. James and Elnor, 15: last m: 1655.
Solloman, s. Solomon, bp. Dec. 8, 1771. c. r. 1.
Solomon, s. twin, John and Hannah, June 12, 1715.
[So]lomon, s. Solomon and Elisabeth (Parsons), Nov. 2, 1740.
Solomon, s. John, jr. and Susy, Jan. 17, 1797.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, at Amesbury, Mar. 10, 1780.
Susanna Woodbury, d. David and Charlotte, bp. Aug. 19, 1821. c. r. 3.
Sylvanus Brown, s. Isaac and Mary (Witham), Dec. 11, 1840. p. r. 38.
Theodore, s. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1775.
Thomas, s. James and Elner, May 21, 1658.
Thomas, s. John and Dorcas, June 28, 1696.
Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, May 3, 1706.

Babson, Thomas, s. twin, John and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1712.
Unis, d. John and Dorcas, Feb. 5, 1694-5.
William, s. John and Mary, Nov. 4, 1719.
William, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1721.
William, s. William, jr. and Mary (Williams), Oct. 25, 1745.
William, s. William and Martha, Sept. 5, 1749-50.
William, s. James and Hannah (Smith), Dec. 26. ]bet. 1749 and 1753; bp. Dec. 30, 1750. c. r. 1.]
William, s. William [jr. c. r. 1.] and Betty, Mar. 31, 1771.
William, s. Capt. William and Nancy, June 7, 1779.
William, s. Philip, bp. June 23, 1782. c. r. 4.
William, s. William, jr. and Polly [Mary (Griffin). p. r. 40.], July 1, 1802.
William, s. William, jr. and Polly [Mary (Griffin). p. r. 40.], Nov. 28, 1817.
William [3d. dup.], s. John J[ames. p. r. 41.] and Mary [Mary C. dup.; Mary Coffin (Rogers). p. r. 41.], Nov. 5, 1833.
Zebulun, s. Solomon and Elisabeth (Parsons), Dec. 10, 1750.
Zebulun, s. Zebulon [deceased in 1785. c. r. 4.] and Mary, Sept. 10, 1784.
——, d. John, Jan. 11, 1699-1700.
——, ch. William and Mary (Griffin), July 13, 1820. p. r. 40.
——, s. William and Polly Edgar (Littlehale), 2d w., July 4, 1823. p. r. 40.
——, s. Nathaniel and Emeline D., Aug. 27, 1844. g. r. 5.

**BACHEDER,** Bethiah, d. James, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. c. r. 2.
Lucy, d. James, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. c. r. 2.
Susanna, d. James, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. c. r. 2.

**BACON,** Amasa, s. Jacob and Hannah, at Bath, Me., Nov. 23, 1835.
[Benjamin Stacy. c. r. 7.], s. Jacob, cooper, and Mary E., Aug. 6, 1844.
Clara Choate, d. Amasa D., physician, and Clara J. C., May 11, 1847.
Hannah, d. J. and M. E., bp. —, 1842. c. r. 7.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, at Bath, Me., Dec. 14, 1833.
Sam[ue]l, s. Jacob and M. E., bp. ——, 1840. c. r. 7.

**BADGER,** Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 22, 1769.

**BAILEY** (see also Baily, Baly, Bayley, Bayly), Abigail, d. Philip and Mary, Oct. 7, 1755.

Bailey, Abigail L., d. Joseph, jr. and Esther (Lane), Oct. 30, 1825. p. r. 55.
Andrew Woodbury, s. Joseph and Polly [Mary (Woodbury). p. r. 53.], Dec. 6, 1798.
Annis, d. William and Elizabeth (Thurston), July 18, 1831. p. r. 54.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 15, 1837.
Charlotte, d. Joseph and Mary (Woodbury), Apr. 1, 1797. p. r. 53.
Charlotte, d. William and Elizabeth (Thurston), Apr. 20, 1828. p. r. 54.
Eliza Vane, d. John, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth (Thurston), Jan. 4, 1835. p. r. 54.
Esther, Sept. 20, 1816. p. r. 57.
Esther, d. Joseph, jr. and Esther (Lane), Sept. 16, 1820. p. r. 55.
Frances, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 12, 1838.
Horatio, s. Joseph, jr. and Esther (Lane), Nov. 2, 1828. p. r. 55.
John, s. Philip and Mary, Sept. 10, 1753.
John, s. Aaron, bp. Oct. 17, 1788. c. r. 5.
John Russell, s. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1805. c. r. 1.
John Wallis, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Oct. 16, 1784.
Joseph, at Bradford, probably, Sept. 15, 1766. p. r. 53.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Aug. 23, 1787.
Joseph, s. Nat and Lydia, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. c. r. 5.
Joseph [jr. p. r. 53.], s. Joseph and Polly [Mary (Woodbury). p. r. 53.], Mar. 16, 1790.
Joseph, 3d, s. Joseph, jr. and Esther (Lane), July 13, 1823. p. r. 55.
Julia A., d. Joseph, jr. and Esther (Lane), Oct. 2, 1834. p. r. 55.
Levi, s. Joseph and Mary (Woodbury), Mar. 30, 1803. p. r .53.
Lewis, s. Benjamin and Mary [Gaffney. p. r. 52.], Mar. 12, 1842.
Mary, d. Philip and Mary, July 29, 1748.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary (Woodbury), Mar. 29, 1788. p. r. 53.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Esther (Lane), Mar. 1, 1819. p. r. 55.
Naby Benet, d. Nat[han] and Lydia, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. c. r. 5.
Nath[an]iel, s. Nat[haniel], bp. Apr. 16, 1780. c. r. 1.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Feb. 26, 1792.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary (Woodbury), July 11, 1795. p. r. 53.

Bailey, Sarah, d. Philip and Mary, Oct. 12, 1751.
William, s. Joseph and Mary (Woodbury), Mar. 19, 1801. p. r. 53.
William, Dec. 6, 1808. p. r. 54.
W[illia]m Folgier, s. John, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. c. r. 1.
William Joseph, s. William and Elizabeth (Thurston), Apr. 9, 1842. p. r. 54.

**BAILY** (see also Bailey), Philip, s. Philip and Mary (Sanders), Nov. 5, 1741.

**BAKER,** Abigail, d. Jabez and Rachel, Mar. 22, 1725-6.
Anne [Anna. c. r. 1.], d. Jabez, jr. and Anna [(Smith). p. r. 51.], Dec. 28, 1738.
Bethiah, d. Jabez and Rachel, Feb. 21, 1721-2.
Deborah, d. William, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. c. r. 4.
[Ebenezer. p. r. 51.], s. Jabez, jr. and Anna [(Smith). p. r. 51.], Aug. 7, 1752.
Jabez, Capt., Sept. 2, 1711. g. r. 18.
Jabez, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Jabez, jr., and Anna [(Smith). p. r. 51.], Aug. 13, 1740.
Jabez, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Jabez, jr. and Anna [(Smith). p. r. 51.], Apr. 12, 1742.
[Jo]hn, s. Jabez, jr. and Anna [(Smith). p. r. 51.], Nov. 20, 1744.
[Joseph. p. r. 51.], s. Jabez, jr. and Anna [(Smith). p. r. 51.], July 7, 1747. [July 18. p. r. 50.]
Martha, d. William, bp. Apr. 21, 1766. c. r. 4.
Mary, d. Jabez and Rachel, June 22, 1719.
Rachel, d. Jabez, jr., bp. Aug. 31, 1733. c. r. 1.
Rachel, d. Jabez, jr. and Anna [(Smith). p. r. 51.], Aug. 25, 1735.
[Rachel. p. r. 51.], d. Jabez, jr. and Anna [(Smith). p. r. 51.], Oct. 31, 17—. [after 1747; 1749. p. r. 51.]
Symonds, s. William and Martha, Nov. 3, 1762.
Thomas, s. William and Martha, Sept. 18, 1761.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 19, 1764. c. r. 4.
W[illia]m Pearly, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. c. r. 4.

**BALL,** John, s. John and Judith, July 18, 1737.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. c. r. 2.
Judith, d. John and Judith, Aug. 26, 1735.
Judith, d. John, bp. June 21, 1752. c. r. 2.
Tabitha, d. John, bp. Dec. 9, 1739. c. r. 2.

**BALY** (see also Bailey), Levina, d. Capt. Fry, bp. ——, 1784. C. R. 5.
Mehetibel, d. Aaron, bp. at Bath [N. H.?], July 20, 1783. C. R. 5.

**BANAT** (see also Bennett), Elezabeth, d. John and Agnus, Jan. 19, 1690.

**BAPSON** (see also Babson), Anna, d. Richard, bp. May 5, 1706. C. R. 1.
Daniel Tarr, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 16, 1788. C. R. 1.
Debrah, d. John, bp. July ——, 1744. C. R. 1.
Dolley, d. Solomon, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Isaac, bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Sam, bp. Apr. 4, 1779. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l, jr., bp. Dec. 4, 1791. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. May 19, 1765. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jose, bp. June 12, 1779. C. R. 1.
James, s. Philimon, bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 1.
James Stevens, s. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1752. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 29, 1708. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 8, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Jan. 29, 1777. C. R. 1.
Josep[h], s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 22, 1782. C. R. 2.
Lydia Newbury, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John, bp. Dec. 29, 1723. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Oct. 20, 1745. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 1.
Mary Jackson, d. James, bp. Dec. 13, 1767. C. R. 1.
Molly Taner, d. Solomon, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Mar. 22, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Aug. 29, 1708. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William, bp. May 13, 1753. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Solomon, bp. May 15, 1757. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Martha, bp. Aug. 27, 1749. C. R. 3.
Zebulon, s. Solomon, bp. Dec. 17, 1749. C. R. 1.

**BARBER** [Ann Cook. T. C.], d. Joseph S., physician, and Betsey, May 18, 1848. [1849. T. C.]
Anna, d. Daniel and Anna, Dec. 13, 1727.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Anna, July 11, 1734.

Barber, [Joseph. in pencil.], s. Joseph S., physician, and Betsey, Sept. 6, 1846. [Sept. 9. T. C.]
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C. R. 1.
Rachal, d. Daniel and Annay, June 6, 1732.
Rachel, June 15, 1731. P. R. 58.
——, s. Joseph, physician, and Betsy, Oct. 26, 1844.

**BARCLAY,** see Barkley.

**BARDEN,** Stephen, Rev., Nov. 8, 1812. G. R. 14.

**BARKER,** Edward, s. Sergt. Nat[hanie]l, bp. May 29, 1803. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h Parsons, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 20, 1808. C. R. 1.
James, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Aug. 18, 1805. C. R. 1.
Jane Sawyer, d. Natha[nie]l, bp. May 29, 1803. C. R. 1.
Nathaneel, s. Natha[nie]l, bp. Mar. 30, 1800. C. R. 1.
Roberd, s. Roberd, bp. Aug. —, 1782. C. R. 5.
Sally Allen, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 20, 1808. C. R. 1.

**BARKLEY,** Joanna, d. ——, bp. Sept. 7, 1791. C. R. 5.

**BARNS,** Jamima, d. twin, William and Jemima, July 10, 1727.
Keziah, d. twin, William and Jemima, July 10, 1727.
William, s. William and Jemima, Dec. 2, 1725.

**BARRETT** (see also Barrit, Berat), Abigail, d. George T. and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1826.
Albert F., s. Moses, mariner, and Lydia A., Dec. 4, 1848.
Charles, s. George T. and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1833.
Clarissa, d. John and Clarissa, Jan. 5, 1819.
Clementina Steele, d. John and Clarissa, July 25, 1829.
Ellen Maria [Helen Maria. C. R. 6.], d. John and Clarissa, Aug. 25, 1824.
George, s. George T. and Abigail, May 19, 1824.
George Shackleford, s. twin, John and Clarissa, June 25, 1827.
George Tucker, s. twin, William and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1795.
John, s. twin, William and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1795.
John James, s. John and Clarissa, Feb. 8, 1823.
Priscilla Thing, d. John and Clarissa, Oct. 12, 1821.
Will[ia]m Henry, s. George T. and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1827.
William Shackleford, t. twin, John and Clarissa, June 25, 1827.

**BARRIT** (see also Barrett), Sally, d. William, bp. Feb. —, 1798. C. R. 1.

**BARRY,** Oran, s. Oran, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R. 1.

**BARTLETT,** Abigail, d. John Heard, May 17, 1767. P. R. 63.
Ballard, s. John Heard, Aug. 31, 1765. P. R. 63.
Daniel, s. John Heard, July 23, 1763. P. R. 63.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Dec. 8, 1791. P. R. 62.
Dorcas, d. John Heard, Feb. 25, 1757. P. R. 63.
Dorcas M., d. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Nov. 8, 1788. P. R. 62.
Frederic Oberlin, s. Joseph A., minister, and Emily, Dec. 30, 1845.
George C., s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), June 15, 1807. P. R. 62.
Hannah, d. John Heard, Dec. 16, 1749. P. R. 63.
Jeremiah, s. John Heard, May 15, 1753. P. R. 63.
John, s. John Heard, June 16, 1751. P. R. 63.
John H., s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Oct. 24, 1795. P. R. 62.
John H., s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), July 25, 1797. P. R. 62.
Joseph, d. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Mar. 16, 1800. P. R. 62.
Joseph Herd, s. Joseph and Mary [(Pool). P. R. 59.], Feb. 27, 1837. [Jan. 27. P. R. 59.]
Lucy, d. John Heard, Mar. 13, 1761. P. R. 63.
Mary Emily, d. Joseph and Mary [(Pool). P. R. 59.], Aug. 21, 1831.
Mary Emily Pool, d. Joseph and Mary (Pool), June 28, 1839. P. R. 59.
Mary Joanna, d. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Mar. 2, 1809. P. R. 62.
Nathan, s. John Heard, Mar. 31, 1755. P. R. 63.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), June 30, 1787. P. R. 62.
Oliver, s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Mar. 15, 1802. P. R. 62.
Richard C., s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Mar. 17, 1790. P. R. 62.
Romulus, s. Joseph and Mary (Pool), Feb. 26, 1838. P. R. 59.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Jan. 18, 1799. P. R. 62.
Shuah, ch. John Heard, May 15, 1748. P. R. 63.
Thomas C., s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), May 1, 1805. P. R. 62.
William, s. John Heard, Nov. 8, 1756. P. R. 63.
William, s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Nov. 29, 1793. P. R. 62.

**BARTON,** Betsey, d. John, bp. Jan. 21, 1787. C. R. 1.
Ester, d. John, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.

**BASSETT,** Francis, s. David, mariner, and Susan, Feb. 1, 1846.

**BATCHELDER,** see Bacheder.

**BATE** (see also Bates), Polly How, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 31, 1801. C. R. 1.

**BATES,** Henry, s. Henry and Anna, July 26, 1796.
Mary, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Henry and Anna, June 9, 1798.

**BATIN** (see also Batten), Bethia, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 15, 1751. C. R. 1.

**BATTEN** (see also Batin, Battin, Batting, Batton), Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 27, 1740. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Abraham, bp. July —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1841.
Catharine, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1835.
Daniel, s. Samuel, fisherman, and Betsey, Apr. 14, 1848.
Dorcas, d. Rebecca, bp. Feb. 15, 1778. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth (w. Benjamen Steele), Dec. 5, 1832. P. R. 60.
Elizabeth Thomas, d. twin, ——, bp. July 7, 1775. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Travis, d. Abraham, bp. Jan. 25, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. twin, ——, bp. July 7, 1775. C. R. 1.
John, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 12, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 14, 1772. P. R. 1.
Loisa Maria, d. Samuel, fisherman, and Betsey, June 21, 1846.
Martha Ann, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1839.
Mary, d. Rowland, bp. July 30, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 5, 1833.
Samuel, Dec. 8, 1836. P. R. 61.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1837.

**BATTIN** (see also Batten), Abagial, d. Rolin and Abigial, Oct. 4, 1732.
Joseph, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 21, 1754. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 20, 1790. C. R. 1.

**BATTING** (see also Batten), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1769.
Elisabeth, d. Roland and Sara, Aug. 6, 1767.
John, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1773.

BATTING, Judith, d. Abram and Rebecca, Aug. 11, 1770.
Lydia Witham, d. Abram and Rebecca, June 11, 1772.
Mary, d. Abram and Anne, Dec. 4, 1735.
Rebecca, d. Abraham and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1768.
Roling [Roland. C. R. 1.], s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1778.
Rowland, s. Abraham, Jan. 8, 1737-8.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1784.
Sarah, d. Roland and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1760.
——, s. Rowland, deceased, and Abigail, ——, 1734.

**BATTON** (see also Batten), Abraham, s. Ebene[ze]r, bp. July 15, 1787. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Mar. 25, 1780-81. C. R. 1.
Eben, s. Eben, jr., bp. Apr. 6, 1795. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Roland, bp. Aug. 25, 1805. C. R. 1.
John Hardy, s. Mrs. E., bp. Aug. 25, 1805. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Hardy, s. Roland, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C. R. 1.

**BATY,** William, s. William, bp. June 14, 1807. C. R. 1.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Betty, d. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Mar. 9, 1783. C. R. 1.
Christopher Hodgkins, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Aug. 4, 1769.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. July 21, 1751. C. R. 1.
Darcos, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas (Wallis), May 6, 1775.
Dorcas, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Aug. 22, 1771.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Davis), Sept. 19, 1757.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Davis), Dec. 25, 1750.
Mary Jane, d. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. twin, Nathaniel and Mary (Davis), May 19, 1753.
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 4, 1760.
Nanny, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Davis), Mar. 30, 1755.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Davis), July 8, 1748.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, June 14, 1773.
Philip, s. twin, Philip, deceased, and Mary, Jan. 4, 1758.
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas (Wallis), Nov. 7, 1777.
Rachel, d. twin, Philip, deceased, and Mary, Jan. 4, 1758.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 16, 1702.
Sarah, d. twin, Nathaniel and Mary (Davis), May 19, 1753.

**BAYLY** (see also Bailey), Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 27, 1704.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 27, 1699-1700.

**BEACH,** Amelia Fudger, d. William and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1824.
Elisabeth, d. John and Polly, July 9, 1790.
Elisabeth Smith, d. William and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1820.
Eli[z]abeth Smith, d. John Pearce and Emily, Jan. 10, 1810.
Emily Foster, d. John Pearce, and Emily, Jan. 11, 1816.
Harriot [Harriet Pearse. C. R. 1.], d. John and Polly, Nov. 3, 1791.
John, s. Capt. John and Mary, Feb. 15, 1782.
John, s. William and Lucy, Feb. 23, 1812.
Mary Pearce, d. John Pearce and Emily, Dec. 7, 1807.
Mary Penhallow, d. William and Lucy, Dec. 29, 1814.
Polly [Mary. C. R. 1.], d. Capt. John and Mary, Oct. 5, 1786.
Thomas, s. John and Polly, Nov. 19, 1793.
William, s. John and Polly, Nov. 4, 178-.

**BEAMAN,** Charles F., s. Charles A., mariner, and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1848.

**BEAN,** Edward, s. Hezekiah and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1838.
Mary Eliza, d. Hezekiah, fisherman, and Lydia, June 11, 1845.

**BEARE,** Joseph [Beere. CT. R.], s. John and Mary, Dec. 7, 1675.

**BECKET,** Benja[min], s. Robert, bp. May 17, 1741. C. R. 2.

**BEEFORD,** Hanna, d. Rich[ard] and Mary, Jan. 25 [16—].
John, s. Rich[ard] and Marie, Oct. 26, 164-.
Marie, d. Rich[ard] and Marie, June 26, 164-.
Nathanell, s. Richard and Marye, last day: 2 m: 1650.
Richard, s. Richard, last week: 2 m: 1653.
Ruth, d. Richard and Marie, Mar. 23, 1648.

**BENET** (see also Bennett), Abigail, d. Anthoney and Rebacah, May 19, 1730.
Abigail, d. Stephen and Mary (Hook), July 18, 1747.
Abigail, d. ——, bp. Apr. 14, 1799. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Peter and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1711.
Anna, d. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 21, 1733.
Betty, d. Stephen and Mary (Hook), ——, 1737. [May 18. dup.]
David, s. John and Experience, Sept. 19, 1736.
Dorcas, d. Antony and Susanna, Aug. 13, 1753.
Elisabeth, d. John and Experience, Nov. 14, 1746.

BENET, Elizabeth, d. Anthony and Susanna, June 12, 17— [bet. 1732 and 1740; 1736 dup.]
Experience, d. John and Experience, Oct. 14, 1742.
Francis, s. twin, Stephen and Mary (Hook), July 12, 1749.
Francis, s. Job, bp. Sept. 24, 1775. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Peter and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1709.
Isaac, s. Antony and Susanna, June 8, 1741.
Jerusha, d. John and Elizabeth, June 16, 1712.
Jerusha, d. Anthony, jr. and Susanah, Sept. 3, 1732.
Job, s. Stephen and Mary (Hook), June 27, 1745.
Job, s. John and Experience, Aug. 12, 1748.
Job, s. twin, Stephen and Mary (Hook), July 12, 1749.
John, s. John and Experience, Dec. 6, 1733.
John, s. Antony and Susanna, Apr. 17, 1740.
Jonathan, s. Anthony and Rebeckah, Oct. 22, 1711.
Jonathan, s. John and Experience, June 18, 1738.
Jonathan, s. Antony and Susanna, Oct. 28, 174- [after 1743?]
Joseph, s. Antony and Susanna, Jan. 25, 17—. [bef. 1753?]
Judith, d. Stephen and Mary (Hook), Sept. 2, 1739.
Moses, s. Antony and Susanna, Apr. 3, 1755.
Nathaniel, s. Antony and Susanna, June 30, 1743.
Noah Davis, s. Stephen and Mary (Hook), May 30, 1754.
Patience, d. John and Experience, June 27, 1740.
Rachel, d. Anthoney and Rebacah, Mar. 18, 1727-8.
Sarah, d. Antony and Susanna, Mar. 6, —— [bet. 1732 and 1740? bp. Mar. 19, 1737-8. C. R. 1.]
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary (Hook), Dec. 15, 1742.
Susanna, d. Antony, jr. and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1733-4.
William, s. Stephen and Mary (Hook), Oct. 12, 1751.

**BENETT** (see also Bennett), Anthony, s. Anthony and Abigall, Nov. 12, 1679.
David, s. Anthony and Rebeckah, Dec. 5, 1709.
John, s. Anthony and Abigaell, Apr. 11, 1686.
John, s. Anthony and Rebeckah, May 20, 1705.
Nathanaell, s. Anthony and Rebeckah, Oct. 26, 1713. [bp. Oct. 18. C. R. 1.]

**BENIT** (see also Bennett), Abigaill, d. Anthony and Abigaill, Sept. 7, 1688.

**BENNET** (see also Bennett), Abigaiell, d. Peter and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1712-13.
Anthony, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1713-14.

BENNET, Bethiah, d. Andrew and Bethiah, July 19, 1715.
Betsey, d. William and Betsey, Nov. 17, 1803.
Betty, d. Isaac, bp. July 9, 1780. C. R. 4.
David, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 30, 1777. C. R. 4.
David Stanwood, s. William and Betsey, Nov. 2, 1810.
Dorcas, d. Isaac and Dorcas (Wharfe), Aug. 8, 1768.
Francis, ch. Francis and Martha, Aug. 11, 1837.
Isaac, s. Peter and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1718.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Dorcas (Wharfe), Jan. 8, 1771.
Job, s. Job and Mary, Apr. 17, 1773.
John, s. Isaac and Dorcas (Wharfe), Jan. 30 [after 1771?; bp. Jan. 31, 1773. C. R. 4.]
Joseph, s. Isaac and Dorcas (Wharfe), Feb. 13, 1775.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Bethiah, Oct. 30, 1716.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Penelope, Aug. 1, 1715.
Mary Smith, d. William and Betsey, Sept. 16, 1817.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, .s Thomas and Dorcas (Wharfe), Nov. 19, 1766.
Nathaniel Rust, s. William and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1808.
Peter, s. Peter and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1705.
Sarah, d. Anthony and Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1717.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Dorcas (Wharfe), May 20, 17— [after 1763? bp. May 26, 1765. C. R. 4.]
Susanna, d. Isaac and Dorcas (Wharfe), July 12, 1763.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. C. R. 1.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 4, 1804. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Betsey, May 8, 1806.

**BENNETT** (see also Banat, Benet, Benett, Benit, Bennet, Bennit), Andrew, s. Antheny, bp. Mar. 20, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Penelope, Mar. 27, 1718.
Betsy, d. Noah and Eliza, Feb. 10, 1784.
Betsy, d. Moses and Judith, Sept. 4, 1792.
Charles, s. Moses and Judith, Oct. 5, 1790.
Eben, s. Moses and Judith, July 20, 1784.
Edward, s. Moses and Judith, Nov. 25, 1796.
George, s. Moses and Judith, Mar. 28, 1802.
Harry, s. Moses and Judith, Aug. 26, 1794.
James, s. Anthony and Rebecca, Apr. 18, 1724.
Job, s. Anthony and Rebeckah, July 15, 1719.
John, s. Benjamin and Penelope, May 9, 1721.
Jonnathan, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1721.
Judith, d. Moses and Judith, Aug. 9, 1786.
Lois, d. Peter and Hannah, May 14, 1721.

BENNETT, Lucy, d. William and Lucy, Aug. 8, 1779. [bp. Sept. 13, 1778. C. R. 4.]
Mary, d. Peter and Hanah, Nov. 3, 1707.
Moses, s. Anthony and Rebeckah, Oct. 19, 1715.
Moses, s. Moses and Judith, Jan. 21, 1780.
Noah, s. Noah and Eliza, Apr. 6, 1781.
Peter, s. Anthony and Rebecca, Mar. 16, 1725-6.
Polly, d. Noah and Eliza, Oct. 11, 1787. [bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca, d. Anthony and Rebecca, May 5, 1722.
Ruth, d. John and Elisabeth, June 15, 1724.
Sarah, d. Peter and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1716.
Stephen, s. Anthony and Rebecka, Jan. 20, 1706-7.
Stephen, s. Noah and Eliza, Aug. 11, 1801. [bp. Oct. 10. C. R. 1.]
Theodore, s. Moses and Judith, July 21, 1788.
Thomas Griffen, s. Noah and Eliza, Aug. 5, 1792.
William, s. Benjamin and Penelope, May 3, 1723.
William, s. W[illia]m and Lucy, Mar. 28, 1781. [bp. Apr. 2, 1780. C. R. 4.]
William, s. Noah and Eliza, Nov. 6, 1798.
William Norwood, s. Moses and Judith, Nov. 3, 1798.

**BENNIT** (see also Bennett), George Tucker, s. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 25, 1756. C. R. 1.

**BENT,** Charles, s. Nathaniel B. and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1838.
Charles William, s. John, fisherman, and Emeline E., Sept. 25, 1843.
Clarissa Octavia, d. John, fisherman, and Emeline, Aug. 10, 1846.
Edward F., s. John, mariner, and Emeline E., Oct. 10, 1848.
Emeline Elisabeth, d. John and Emeline, Dec. 7, 1830.
Fitz Edward, s. Nathaniel B. and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1840.
Helen, d. Nathaniel B. and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1834.
John Hiram, s. John and Emeline, Nov. 27, 1838.
Loisa, d. John and Emeline, Jan. 9, 1841.
Mary Eliza, d. John and Emeline, Sept. 26, 1832.
Mary Eliza, d. John and Emeline, July 25, 1836.
Rachel, d. John and Emeline, Oct. 22, 1834.
Warren, s. Nathaniel B. and Elisabeth, at Quincy, Mar. 4, 1836.

BENT, ——, d. Nath[anie]l B., stone-cutter, and Eliza, June 12, 1846.

**BENTLEY,** Susannah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C. R. 1.

**BERAT** (see also Barrett), Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 2, 1673.

**BERKLY,** Elizabeth, d. Robert, of Lymon, bp. Nov. 14, 1788. C. R. 5.

**BERRAN,** Peter, s. wid. of Jed[idiah], bp. Apr. 29, 1787. C. R. 1.

**BERRY,** Clarence Hereford, s. Hiram, teacher, and Clara P., Dec. 26, 1849.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 22, 1792. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Onan and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1789.
Onan, s. Onan and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1793.
Sally Crowell, d. Onan and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1791.

**BICKFORD,** Andrew, s. Andrew and Olive [(Clark). P. R. 174.], June 30, 1820.
Elisabeth, d. Andrew and Olive (Clark), Mar. 15, 1810.
Jerusha Ann, d. Andrew and Olive [(Clark). P. R. 174.], Nov. 17, 1817.
Lucy, d. Andrew and Olive [(Clark). P. R. 174.], Aug. 7, 1826.
Olive, d. Andrew and Olive [(Clark). P. R. 174.], Feb. 12, 1813.
Sally [Sarah. P. R. 118.], d. Andrew and Olive [(Clark). P. R. 174.], Jan. 22, 1816.
William, s. Andrew and Olive [(Clark). P. R. 174.], June 23, 1825.
William, s. Andrew and Olive [(Clark). P. R. 174.], Mar. 25, 1828.

**BICKNER** (see also Bicknur), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 1, 1721-2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 31, 1762. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 6, 1720.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 9, 1763. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 14, 1730-31. C. R. 1.

**BICKNUR** (see also Bickner), Samuell, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 31, 1722-3.

**BILES** (see also Boyles), Alexander, s. Richard and Mary, May 2, 1716.
Charls, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 20, 1700.
Charls, s. Charls and Mary, Jan. 21, 1732.
Elisabeth, d. Richard and Mary, June 17, 1713.
John, s. Richard and Mary, June 9, 1704.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Mary, May 5, 1719.
Martha, d. Richard and Mary, Dec. 13, 1706.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 21, 1702.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, Apr. 15, 1710.

**BIRCH** (see also Burch), Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Dec. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.

**BIRD,** Andrew, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 18, 1796. C. R. 1.
John Beach, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Elwell, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C. R. 1.

**BISHOP** (see also Byshop), Abigal, d. George and Deborah (Hadlock), Mar. 9, 1753.
Benjamin, s. George and Deborah, Nov. 4, 1769.
Deborah, d. George and Deborah, June 23, 1765.
George, s. George and Deborah (Hadlock), Sept. 4, 1757.
George, s. George and Deborah, Sept. 11, 1767.
Hannah, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 12, 1777. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Sarah (Millet), Feb. 29, 1756.
James, s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 19, 1772. C. R. 1.
James Lufkin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 10, 1774.
John, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 24, 1769.
John, s. John and Judith, Sept. 20, 1793.
John, s. John and Rachel, Dec. 15, 1794.
Judith, d. John and Judith, July 8, 1793. *sic.*
Levi Younger, s. Samuel and Judith, Aug. 31, 1803.
Mary, d. George and Deborah, May 11, 1763.
Prudence, d. John, bp. Aug. 17, 1712. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1709. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. George and Deborah (Hadlock), May 16, 1755.
Sarah Millet, d. James and Sarah (Millet), Apr. 17, 1753.
Sarah Millet, d. James and Deborah (Sawyer), Apr. 19, 1753.

Bishop, Susanna, d. George and Deborah, Nov. 8, 1760.
Willard Younger, s. Samuel and Judith, June 15, 1802.
William Younger, s. Samuel and Judith, Mar. 5, 1805.

**BIXBY,** Sarah, d. Maj. Asa, bp. at Landaff, N. H., Aug. 20, 1780. c. r. 5.

**BIYENTON** (see also Boynton), Joseph, s. Benjamin and Matthew, Sept. 23, 1728.

**BLACHFORD** (see also Blatchford), John, s. John and Rachel, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. c. r. 5.
Jonathan, s. John and Rachel, bp. June 30, 1771. c. r. 5.
Nathaniel, s. John and Rachael, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. c. r. 5.
Rachael, d. John and Anne, bp. June 15, 1787. c. r. 5.
Samuel, s. John and Rachel, bp. May 26, 1765. c. r. 5.
William, s John and Rachel, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. c. r. 5.

**BLACK** (see also Blacke), Abigail, d. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. c. r. 5.
Abner, s. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. c. r. 5.
Ruth, d. Georg and Dorithy, 3: 7 m: 1659. ct. r.
Shedrick, s. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. c. r. 5.

**BLACKE** (see also Black), Thomas, s. George and Dorrothey, June 9, 1658.

**BLAISDELL,** Daniel, ——, 1804. g. r. 3.

**BLAKE,** Betsey, d. James, bp. Aug. 12, 1792. c. r. 1.
Deborah, d. Georg and Dorathie, 10: 9 br: 164-.
Elezebeathe, d. George and Dorathie, last of the 3 m: 1650.
Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1708. *sic.* [1768? bp. Sept. 18, 1768. c. r. 1.]
Isaac, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] James and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1767.
James, s. James and Mary, Dec. 25, 1761.
James, s. James, bp. May 24, 1789. c. r. 1.
Joseph, s. James and Elisabeth, July 26, 1770.
Mary, d. Georg and Dorethy, Feb. 14, 1652.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Feb. 19, 1758.
Mary, d. James and Elisabeth, May 17, 1772.
Prudence, d. Georg and Dorathie, Apr. 15, 1647.
Rebecka, d. George and Dorathie, Feb. —, 1641.
Richard, s. James and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1774.
Thomas, d. James, bp. Aug. 12, 1792. c. r. 1.

**BLANCHFORD** (see also Blatchford), Lucy, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C. R. 1.

**BLATCHFORD** (see also Blachford, Blanchford), Abigail, d. William and Mary, Jan. 15, 1807.
Abigail, d. George and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1830.
Alfred Giles, s. Ebenezer and Jane [(Webster). P. R. 67.], July 29, 1833.
Alphonso, s. Samuel, fisherman, and Eliza, Dec. 20, 1846.
Benjamin, s. John and Sally, Nov. 21, 1831.
Benjamin [F. P. R. 69.], s. William, jr. and Mary, 2d w., Jan. 10, 1835. [Jan. 29. P. R. 69.]
Betsey Foster, d. John and Margaret, Mar. 11, 1836.
Caroline [P. P. R. 70.], d. William, jr. and Betsy [(Foster). P. R. 70.], June 20, 1815.
Caroline Preble, d. John and Margaret, Apr. 28, 1816.
Charles, s. Henry and Hannah (Gammage), June 10, 1800. P. R. 66.
Charles, s. Charles and Zelinda [(Goss). P. R. 64.], Aug. 9, 1830.
Charles, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 68.], July 19, 1836. [1835. P. R. 68.]
Charles Henry, s. Ebenezer and Jane [(Webster). P. R. 67.], Mar. 17, 1837.
Charlotte, d. John and Margaret, Dec. 1, 1809.
Clarissa, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1798.
Dudley Choate, s. William, jr. and Betsy [(Foster). P. R. 70.], Nov. 29, 1829.
Eben, s. Ebenezer and Jane [(Webster). P. R. 67.], Feb. 21, 1822.
Ebenezer, s. Henry and Hannah [(Gammage). P. R. 66.], Mar. 10, 1796.
Edwin, s. Samuel and Eliza, Aug. 5, 1842.
Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Betsy [(Foster). P. R. 70.], Sept. —, 1827.
Eliza, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, June 4, 1803.
Eliza, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1816.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Eliza, Mar. 3, 1829.
Eliza [A. P. R. 68.], d. Nathaniel, jr. and Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 68.], Oct. 15, 1826.
Ellen, d. George, fisherman, and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1846.
Emma, d. George, fisherman, and Abigail [(Smith). P. R. 71.], Nov. 4, 1843. [Nov. 5, 1842. P. R. 71.]
Esther [Webster. P. R. 67.], d. Ebenezer and Jane [(Webster). P. R. 67.], Sept. 23, 1819.

Blatchford, Fitz William, s. George and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1834.
Frances, d. George, mariner, and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1848.
George, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1796.
George, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1805.
George, s. George and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1828.
George Webster, s. Ebenezer and Jane [(Webster). p. r. 67.], July 5, 1830.
Hannah, 2d, d. Henry and Hannah (Gammage), Oct. 28, 1791. p. r. 66.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Polly, bp. Sept. 21, 1794. c. r. 5.
Henry [s. John and Rachel. c. r. 5.], Aug. 30, 1769. p. r. 66.
Henry [jr. p. r. 66.], s. Henry and Hannah [(Gammage). p. r. 66.], Apr. 18, 1792. [Apr. —, 1793. p. r. 66.]
Henry, s. Charles and Zelinda [(Goss). p. r. 64.], Jan. 14, 1823.
Henry, s. John and Sally, July 8, 1834.
Henry, s. John and Sally, Aug. 12, 1836.
James, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1793.
James, s. Samuel and Eliza, Dec. 8, 1836.
James Henry, s. William and Mary, Oct. 6, 1829.
John, Mar. 21, 1790. p. r. 65.
John, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1807.
John, s. John and Margaret, Oct. 11, 1812.
John, s. William, jr. and Betsy [(Foster). p. r. 70.], Aug. 13, 1821.
John, s. John and Margaret, July 3, 1827.
John, jr., s. John and Sally, Sept. 12, 1829.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Eliza, May 28, 1840.
Louisa Maria Mellen, d. John and Margaret, Dec. 16, 1832.
Louise, d. William and Mary, 2d w., June 24, 1841. p. r. 70.
Lucinda, d. George and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1832.
Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1801.
Lucy Sayword, d. William, jr. and Mary, 2d. w., Sept. —, 1838. [Sept. 8. p. r. 69.]
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1812.
Margaret Oakes, d. John and Margaret, Dec. 16, 1810.
Martha Ann, d. John and Sally, May 5, 1841.
Mary, d. William and Mary, July 12, 1819.
Mary C. (w. Albert G. Hale), Feb. 4, 1819. p. r. 72.
Mary Choate, d. John and Margaret, Feb. 4, 1819.
Mary Davis, d. Ebenezer and Jane [(Webster). p. r. 67.], Mar. 6, 1824.
Mary Eliza, d. George and Abigail, July 26, 1836.
Mary Jane, d. Charles and Zelinda [(Goss). p. r. 64.], May 19, 1827.

BLATCHFORD, Mary Pollard, d. William, jr. and Betsy [(Foster). P. R. 70.], Feb. 22, 1819.
Mary Tarr, w. William, Mar. 4, 1806. P. R. 69.
Molly, d. John and Rachel, June —, 175-. [bp. June 19, 1757. C. R. 5.]
Nancy, d. William, jr. and Betsy [(Foster). P. R. 70.], Sept. 8, 1825.
Nancy Tarr, d. John and Margaret, July 26, 1824.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1791.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 68.], Aug. 5, 1830.
Nath[anie]l Foster, s. William, jr. and Betsy [(Foster). P. R. 70.], Dec. 23, 1830.
Rachael, d. John and Rachael, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 5.
Rhody, ch. Henry and Hannah (Gammage), Mar. 6, 1804. P. R. 66.
Sally, d. Henry and Hannah (Gammage), Oct. 13, 1797. P. R. 66.
Sally Foster, d. John and Margaret, Apr. 21, 1814.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1810.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Eliza, Nov. 30, 1830.
Sarah, d. John and Sally, Oct. 7, 1838.
Sophia Andrews, d. John ad Margaret, Oct. 15, 1821.
Stephen G., s. Henry and Hannah (Gammage), Mar. 29, 1802. P. .R 66.
Stephen G., s. Henry and Hannah (Gammage), Oct. 6, 1806. P. R. 66.
Susan, d. Samuel and Eliza, Oct. 24, 1834.
Thomas, s. George and Abigail, June 26, 1840.
William [s. John. C. R. 5.], June 3, 1788. P. R. 69.
William, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1795.
William, s. William, jr. and Betsy [(Foster). P. R. 70.], July 20, 1817.
William Henry, s. Samuel and Eliza, Nov. 28, 1832.
Zelinda Goss, d. John and Margaret, Aug. 26, 1828.
——, ch. William and Betsey (Foster), July 15, 1823. P. R. 70.
——, d. Samuel, fisherman, and Eliza, Mar. 4, 1845.
——, s. John, fisherman, and Sally, Mar. 13, 1845.
——, s. John, fisherman, and Sally, Mar. —, 1848.

**BLITHE**, Francis, s. Francis, bp. Oct. 18, 1724. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Francis, bp. May 7, 1727. C. R. 2.
Willi[a]m, s. Francis, bp. Nov. 7, 1725. C. R. 2.

**BLODGETT,** Elizabeth (w. Elijah H. Canney), Feb. 3, 1803. P. R. 98.

**BLUNDEL,** Fanny (w. Isaac Dade), Mar. 27, 1766. P. R. 75.
Reuben, Aug. 15, 1783. P. R. 75.

**BLYNMAN,** Azarikam, s. Mary, 2: 11 m: 164-.
Esekill, s. Mary, Nov. 11, 1643.
Jerimiah, s. Mary, July 20, 1642.

**BLYTHE,** see Blithe.

**BOATMAN** (see also Butman), Esther, d. John, jr. and Mary, Sept. 17, 1735.

**BOILS** (see also Boyles), Abigal, d. Charls and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1730.

**BOINTON** (see also Boynton), Rebecca, d. Benja[min], jr. bp. Dec. 16, 1770. C. R. 1.

**BOLTON,** John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 9, 1749. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Andrew), Feb. 15, 1745. [bp. Mar. 1745-6.]

**BOND,**Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.
Constantine Joslen, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 1, 1785. C. R. 1.
David, s. Samuel, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. 1.
Hannah Grover, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 5, 1786. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 5, 1787. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Sam[ue]l, jr., bp. May 15, 1796. C. R. 1.
Rachel Parsons, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 17, 1784. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Dec. 22, 1771. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. 6, 1782. C. R. 1.
William, s. Aaron, bp. May 15, 1796. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Aaron, bp. Apr. 23, 1798. C. R. 1.

**BOOBER,** Mary, d. Christipher, bp. Mar. 21, 1730-31. C. R. 1.

**BOOTMAN** (see also Butman), Betty, d. Jonathan and Judith, Dec. 5, 1747.
David, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Harraden), May 15, 1779.
Deborah, d. Jonathan and Judith, Mar. 31, 1742.

BOOTMAN, Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Harraden), May 25, 1773.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1760. [bp. Apr. 6. C. R. 3.]
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonathan and Judith, May 12, 1740.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Judith, at Newbury, Sept. 21, 1734. [Nov. 22. dup.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Harraden), Nov. 1, 1771.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Judith [Mary. C. R. 2.], July 24, 1736.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Hanna, Aug. 13, 1763.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Hannah, May 30, 1765.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Harraden), June 12, 1781.
Molly, d. Eliezer and Molly, bp. July 9, 1769. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Harraden), Mar. 5, 1788.
Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Judith, June —, 1750.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Judith, June 11, 1738.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Judith, Aug. 7, 1752.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Harraden), May 2, 1784.
Thomas [Haradan. C. R. 3.], s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Harraden), Jan. 22, 1777.

**BOTHAM** (see also Botheam), William Steele, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 18, 1808. C. R. 1.

**BOTHEAM** (see also Botham), Anna, d. William and Martha, Apr. 10, 1717.

**BOTT,** Henry Haskell, s. James L., saddler, and Eliza, Feb. 21, 1847.

**BOURNE,** Bethiaye, d. John and Mary, 11 : 8 m : 1651.
Charles Nelson, s. Nelson and Lucy, Oct. 4, 1839.
Lucy, d. Nelson and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1835.

**BOWDEN** (see also Bowdoin), Benjamin, Mar. 20, 1818. G. R. 14.

**BOWDOIN** (see also Bowden), Edward, s. Robert, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C. R. 1.

**BOWEN,** David C., s. David C., mariner, and Lydia B., Oct. 12, 1848.
Isabella, d. John D., sailmaker, and Isabella, Feb. 18, 1848.
William Frederick, s. David, fisherman, and Lydia B., May 24, 1846.
——, s. John D., fisherman, and Isabella, Sept. 18, 1844.

**BOWERS,** Lydia Sargeant, d. ——, bp. July 26, 1806. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Dec. 2, 1804. C. R. 6.

**BOWMAN,** Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 14, 1749. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth (Sanders), Dec. 26, 1746.
John, s. Ebenezar, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth (Sanders), Dec. 19, 1744.
John, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth (Sanders) [after 1746?]

**BOYD,** Abraham, s. John and Anne, bp. Dec. 13, 1767. C. R. 5.
Adam, s. John and Anne, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 5.
Anne, d. John and Anne, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Anne, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 5.
Martha Ann, d. Adoniram and Martha, July 3, 1834.
Mary, d. John and Anne, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Adoniram and Martha, June 6, 1831.

**BOYENTON** (see also Boynton), John, s. Benjamin and Martha, Aug. 11, 1732.
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Martha, ——, 1732. [Sept. 30. dup.]

**BOYES,** William, s. W[illia]m, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R. 1.

**BOYLES** (see also Biles, Boils, Byles), Alexander, s. Richard, bp. Sept. 9, 1705. C. R. 1 .
Sarah, d. Charles, bp. June 9, 1745. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Charles, bp. Feb. 12, 1737-8. C. R. 2.

**BOYNTON** (see also Biyenton, Bointon, Boyenton, Buyenton, Byenton), A. Heber, s. Abraham and Hannah J., Nov. 16, 1848. P. R. 79.
Abigail, d. Enoch, jr., bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C. R. 2.
Abigail Haskell, d. Joshua and Rebecca, Jan. 16, 1813.
Abigal, d. Benjamin, jr. and Abigal (Millet), Aug. 2, 1754.
Abraham, s. Joshua and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1818.
Abraham Heber, s. Abraham, fisherman, and Hannah J., Nov. 16, 1845.

Boynton, Ann Pearson, d. William and Eliza [(Tarr). p. r. 81.], June 16, 1830.
[B]enjamin, s. [B]enjamin and Martha [bef. 1739? Feb. 9, 1724-5. dup.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Abigal (Millet), Mar. 21, 1744-5.
Betty, d. Elijah, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. c. r. 2.
Bridget, d. Benjamin and Martha, Jan. 14, 1734-5.
Bridget, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. —, 1743. c. r. 1.
Charles H., s. Charles and Mina (Hodgkins), Dec. 5, 1841. p. r. 83.
David, s. Benjamin, bp. May 21, 1749. c. r. 1.
David, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 23, 1770. c. r. 1.
David P., s. Eleazer and Elizabeth (Parsons), May 31, 1807. p. r. 78.
David P., May 31, 1809. p. r. 1038.
David P. [p. r. 80.], s. Eleazer [jr. p. r. 80.] and Sally [(Blatchford). p. r. 80.], Nov. 8, 1831.
Dorcas, d. Benjamin, jr. and Lydia, May 26, 1767.
Ebenezer, s. William and Ruth (Grover), Jan. —, 1769. p. r. 77.
Edmund, s. William and Ruth (Grover), Oct. —, 1765. p. r. 77. [bp. Oct. 13. c. r. 5.]
Eleanor Putnam, d. Joshua and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1822.
Eleazer, s. [twin. c. r. 5.] William and Ruth (Grover), Jan. —, 1769. p. r. 77. [bp. Jan. 15. c. r. 5.]
Eleazer, s. William and Ruth (Grover), Sept. 9, 1770. p. r. 77.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth (Parsons), Feb. 27, 1797. p. r. 78.
Eleazer [3d. p. r. 80.], s. Eleazer [jr. p. r. 80.] and Sally [(Blatchford). p. r. 80.], Sept. 29, 1824.
Elijah, s. Enoch and Rachel, from Rowley, Apr. 22, 1749.
Elisabeth, d. Eleazer [jr. p. r. 80.] and Sally [(Blatchford). p. r. 80.], Oct. 25, 1822.
Eliza Ann, d. Joshua and Rebecca, Oct. 3, 1826.
Elizabeth, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth (Parsons), ——, 1807. p. r. 78. [bp. Oct. 19. c. r. 5.]
Elizabeth, d. David P. and Betsey (Tarr), Dec. 19, 1838. p. r. 82.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Rachel, from Rowley, Jan. 17, 1748.
Geo[rge] Washington, s. Joshua and Judith, Sept. 8, 1836.
Hannah, d. Enoch and Rachel, from Rowley, Sept. 3, 1757.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 7, 1768.
Hannah J., w. Abraham, Nov. 18, 1821. p. r. 79.

BOYNTON, Isaac, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 14, 1764. œbp. Aug. 19. C. R. 1.]
James Munroe, s. Joshua and Rebecca, Sept. 13, 1828.
John, s. Joshua and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1824.
John, s. Joshua and Judith, May 18, 1839.
John Wallis, s. Benjamin, jr. and Abigal (Millet), July 2, 1748.
Joseph, s. [B]enjamin and Martha [bef. 1739?]
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 24, 1752. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1810.
Joshua, jr., s. Joshua and Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1814.
Lucy Elisabeth, d. Charles and Jemima, June 2, 1838.
Martha, d. [B]enjamin and Martha [bef. 1739? Oct. 26, 1726. dup.]
Martha L. (w. Samuel Hodgkins), Sept. 22, 1816. P. R. 76.
Martha Lord, d. Joshua and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1816.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 10, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. [B]enjamin and Martha, Aug. 27, 1739. [bp. Aug. 26. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Enoch and Rachel, from Rowley, Aug. 16, 1751.
Mary Eliza, d. William and Eliza [(Tarr). P. R. 81.], Oct. 4, 1826.
Mary Frances, d. Joshua and Judith, May 25, 1835.
Mary Wharff, d. Joshua and Rebecca, Nov. 18, 1820.
Molly [Mary. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Mary, June 18, 1766.
Nehemiah, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth (Parsons), Dec. 2, 1804. P. R. 78.
Nehemiah, s. Eleazer [jr. P. R. 80.] and Sally [(Blatchford). P. R. 80.], Apr. 30, 1837.
Nehemiah Grover, s. William and Ruth (Grover), May —, 1764. P. R. 77. [bp. Jan. 1. C. R. 5.]
Rebecca, d. Joshua and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1831.
Ruth, d. William and Ruth (Grover), Oct. —, 1760. P. R. 77. [bp. Oct. 5. C. R. 5.]
Sally, 2d, d. Eleazer, jr. and Sally (Blatchford), Oct. 23, 1828. P. R. 80.
Sally, d. Eleazer and Sally, Oct. —, 1830.
Samuel Stockbridge, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 22, 1762.
Sarah, d. Enoch and Rachel, from Rowley, Dec. 10, 1755.
Seviah Hartshorn, ch. Susannah, bp. May 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Enoch and Rachel, from Rowley, Apr. 25, 1753.
William, s. [B]enjamin and Martha [bef. 1739? Mar. 8, 1736-7. dup.]
William, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C. R. 1.

Boynton, William, s. William and Ruth (Grover), May 30, 1762. p. r. 77.
William, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth (Parsons), Oct. 9, 1801. p. r. 78.
William Reed, s. William and Eliza [(Tarr). p. r. 81.], Feb. 27, 1835.
——, d. Charles, carpenter, and Mina, July 18, 1844.
——, d. Joshua, fisherman, and Judith, Sept. 14, 1844.
——, d. Abraham, fisherman, and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1847.
——, d. Charles, housewright, and Jemina, Aug. 31, 1849.

**BRACKET** (see also Brackett), Abby Jane, d. Levi and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1841.
Asa, s. Levi and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1838.
Judith Day, d. Levi and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1843.
Levi, s. Levi and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1836.
Samuel Augustus, s. Levi and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1842.
——, d. Levi, miller, and Abagail, Aug. 30, 1847.

**BRACKETT** (see also Bracket), Joshua, s. Levi, farmer, and Abigail, May 17, 1846.
[Judith Day. in pencil], d. Levi, yeoman, Aug. 25, 1843.
——, d. Levi, miller, and Abigail, Aug. —, 1848.

**BRADBURY,** Anna [Anne. c. r. 1.], d. Josiah and Anna, Feb. 21, 1741-2.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Anna, Feb. 16, 1738-9.
Mariah, d. Josiah and Anna, Aug. 29, 1744.

**BRADEY,** Jean, d. James [deceased July 16. c. r. 3.] and Jean, July 12, 1732.

**BRADLEY,** Edwin, s. William H. and Eleanor Putnam [Elener H. (Haskell). p. r. 84.], Nov. 10, 1830.
George [H. p. r. 84.], s. William H. and Eleanor Putnam [Elener H. (Haskell). p. r. 84.], Apr. 15, 1833.
James Williams, s. William H. and Eleanor Putnam [Elener H. (Haskell). p. r. 84.], Oct. 16, 1828. [Oct. 15. dup.]
Thomas Haskell, s. William H. and Eleanor Putnam [Elener H. (Haskell). p. r. 84.], June 21, 1835.
William Hooper, s. William H. and Eleanor Putnam [Elener H. (Haskell). p. r. 84.], Nov. 16, 1826.

**BRADSTRATE** (see also Bradstreet), Sarah, d. Rev. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1729-30.

**BRADSTREAT** (see also Bradstreet), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 12, 1747. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. June 21, 1741. C. R. 3.

**BRADSTREET** (see also Bradstrate, Bradstreat, Broadstreat),
Betsy Davis, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1826.
Elizabeth (w. James D. Parsons), Dec. 1, 1808. P. R. 88.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel [jr. P. R. 87.] and Hannah [(Blatchford). P. R. 87.], Aug. 7, 1813.
Frederick, s. Josiah, mariner, and Eliza, July 25, 1848.
George H., s. Josiah, fisherman, and Eliza, June 13, 1845.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel [jr. P. R. 87.] and Hannah [(Blatchford). P. R. 87.], Aug. 10, 1817.
Humphry, s. Rev. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1735.
Josiah Jr., s. Josiah and Eliza (Allen), Jan. 21, 1830.
Lydia (w. Benjamin Andrews), June 4, 1797. P. R. 14.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Mar. 11, 1738-9. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. July 10, 1743. C. R. 3.
Mary (w. Stephen N. Tarr), Oct. 18, 1813. P. R. 86.
Nathaniel, s. Ezekiel and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1792.
Polly, d. Ezekiel [jr. P. R. 87.] and Hannah [(Blatchford). P. R. 87.], Oct. 20, 1815.
Rhoda, d. Ezekiel [jr. P. R. 87.] and Hannah [(Blatchford). P. R. 87.], May 1, 1820.
Susan, d. Josiah and Eliza (Allen), Feb. 14, 1832.
Susan Augusta, d. Josiah and Eliza (Allen), Feb. 9, 1834.
Thomasin, d. Rev. Benjamin and Sarah, May 22, 1732.

**BRAGDON**, Ann Augusta, d. William and Temperance (Jacobs), Mar. 21, 1832. P. R. 85.
Clifford, s. William, housewright, and Temperance [(Jacobs). P. R. 85.], May 24, 1848.
Josephine, d. William and Temperance (Jacobs), Jan. 30, 1842. P. R. 85.
Martha Frances, d. William and Temperance (Jacobs), Dec. 12, 1835. P. R. 85.
Mary O., d. William and Temperance (Jacobs), Nov. 30, 1837. P. R. 85.
[William E. P. R. 85.], s. W[illia]m, mason, and Temperance [(Jacobs. P. R. 85.], Sept. 23, 1844.

**BRAIE** (see laso Bray), Marie, d. Tho[ma]s and Marie, Jan. 16, 1647.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Marie, Mar. 31, 1649.

**BRAY** (see also Braie, Braye), Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Jan. 3, 1730-31. C. R. 2.
[Aaron. C. R. 2.], s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, July 7, 1741.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Elisabeth, May 10, 1742.
Aaron, s. Enoch, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 2.
Aaron, s. Mark, bp. May 30, 1784. C. R. 2.
Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Apr. 2, 1797. C. R. 2.
Aaron Davis, s. William W., bp. Dec. 29, 1814. C. R. 2.
Aaron [W. P. R. 89.], s. Aaron, jr. and Anna, Sept. 6, 1819.
Aaron W., s. John W. and Mary, Jan. 13, 1831.
Abell, s. John, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ellener, July 4, 1727.
Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail (Averill), Aug. 28, 1751.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Judith (Sargent), Feb. 26, 1753.
[Abi]gail, d. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1753.
Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Mark, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C. R. 2.
Abigail Poland, d. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 2, 1824.
Abigail White, d. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1822.
Abigaill, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 6, 1707.
Abigal, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 15, 1727-8.
Abigal, d. Aaron and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1738.
Abraham, s. William Wise, bp. May 25, 1806. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Samuel Robins and Mary, Feb. 28, 1833.
Abygail, d. Humphry and Lydia (Woodberry), Jan. 9, 1754.
Addison Cogswell, s. Thomas and Rachel, June 7, 1829.
Addison G., s. Silas and Almira (Cressy), 2d w. July 14, 1837.
Adeline, d. Benjamin R., June —, 1813. C. R. 3.
Albert, s. Samuel Robins and Mary, June 30, 1835.
Albion, s. Samuel R., cordwainer, and Polly, May 8, 1845.
[Albion M. in pencil], s. Silas and Almira (Cressy), 2d w. [after 1839?]
Alexander Davis, s. Edward and Sally, June 11, 1819.
Alfred, s. Daniel, jr. and Lois, Nov. 19, 1821.
Alfred S., June 8, 1844. P .R. 90.
Almira Frances, d. Edward and Sally, Oct. 19, 1825.
Alonzo, s. Daniel, jr. and Lois, Dec. 20, 1835.
Alonzo B., s. John W. and Mary, July 18, 1834.
Amos, s. Daniel and Sally, Feb. 6, 1802.
Andrew, s. Nathaniel, bp. July 29, 1722. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Thomas and Judith (Sargent), July 23, 1751. [bp. July 21. C. R. 1.]
Andrew, s. Isaac and Abigal [bet. 1753 and 1758. bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C. R. 1.]

Bray, Andrew, s. Capt. Isaac, bp. July 5, 1795. c. r. 2.
Ann, d. John and Susanna, May 19, 1721.
Ann, d. John, bp. Nov. 30, 1755. c. r. 2.
Ann Jane, d. Edward and Sally, Mar. 12, 1813.
Anna, d. Mark, bp. June —, 1768. c. r. 2.
Anna, d. Thomas and Rachel, Feb. 26, 1827.
Archelaus, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 20, 1726. c. r. 2.
Aron, s. Thomas and Mary, July 2, 1699.
Austin, s. Silas and Almira (Cressy), 2d w., Feb. 20, 1839.
Azor Haskell, s. Silas, bp. Jan. 7, 1802. c. r. 2.
Azuba [G. p. r. 91.], d. Jacob [C. p. r. 91.] and Martha [(Davis). p. r. 91.], June 19, 1829. [June 12, 1831. p. r. 91.]
Barzilla, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. c. r. 1.
[B]enjamin, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 28, 1756.
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1759.
Benja[min], 3d, s. Benjamin R., jr. and Nancy, July 19, 1835.
Benja[min] Franklin, s. Daniel, jr. and Lois, Dec. 30, 1828.
Benjamin Row, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1770.
Betsey, d. Enoch, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. c. r. 1.
Betty, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May —, 1766. c. r. 2.
Betty Benet, d. Ebenezer and Judith, Apr. 30, 1764.
Betty Brown, d. John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1758. [bp. Apr. 19. c. r. 2.]
Caleb Burnham, s. Eli and Eunice, Aug. 4, 1816.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. James and Nancy, Apr. 9, 1827.
Catharine Augusta, d. Edward, jr. and Lydia [(Haskell). p. r. 93.], Apr. 6, 1839.
Charles, s. Daniel, jr. and Lois [(Bray). p. r. 92.], Apr. 5, 1824.
Charles, s. Aaron, jr. and Anna, July 5, 1836.
Charles Everett, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Polly, Jan. 30, 1847.
Charlotte, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. c. r. 2.
Charlotte, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1800. c. r. 2.
Charlotte, d. Aaron, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. c. r. 2.
Clarissa, d. William, bp. June 25, 1797. c. r. 2.
Daniel, s. twin, Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1736-7.
Daniel, s. Enoch and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1765. [bp. Aug. c. r. 2.]
Daniel, s. Israel and Jemima, Aug. 12, 1772.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sally, Oct. 8, 1796.
Daniel, 3d, s. Daniel, jr. and Lois, July 24, 1820.
Daniel Robbins, s. Aaron, bp. May 19, 1811. c. r. 2.
David, s. Aaron, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. c. r. 2.

Bray, David Sargent, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 23, 1761. c. r. 2.
Dianna, d. Edward, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. c. r. 2.
Dolly, d. twin, Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1791.
Eben [B. a. and c.], s. John W. and Mary, Mar. 21, 1826.
Eben B[utler. c. r. 2.], s.John W. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1822.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas, jr. and Elenor, Apr. 18, 1732.
Ebenez[e]r, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 12, 1758. c. r. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. c. r. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 10, 1791. c. r. 2.
Ebenezer, s. James and Lois, 2d w., Sept. 11, 1834.
Edward, s. Thomas and Elinor, Mar. 15, 1724-5.
Edward, s. Aaron and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1749.
Edward, s. Humphry and Lydia (Woodberry), Nov. 29, 1751.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. Oct. 8, 1780. c. r. 2.
Edward [jr. p. r. 93.], s. Edward and Sally, Oct. 2, 1808. [Nov. 2. p. r. 93.]
Edwin, s. Silas, bp. July 13, 1794. c. r. 2.
Elbridge Roberts, s. Eli, laborer, and Sarah Ann, Sept. 30, 1845.
Eleanor Snow, d. Edward and Sally, Oct. 30, 1815.
Eleazer Done, s. Edward, bp. July 10, 1785. c. r. 2.
Eli, s. Humphrey and Mary, Oct. 18, 1789.
Eli, s. Eli and Eunice, June 11, 1819.
Elinor, d. Thomas [jr. c. r. 2.] and Elinor, May 15, 1719.
Elisabeth, d. Aaron and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1728. [1728-9. dup.]
Eliza, d. Eli and Eunice, Oct. 21, 1814.
Eliza, d. Daniel, jr. and Lois, May 4, 1830.
Eliza, d. Aaron, jr. and Anna, Dec. 13, 1830.
Eliza[beth], d. Nicholas, bp. July 20, 1755. c. r. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. July 24, 1763. c. r. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Mark, bp. Mar. 5, 1772. c. r. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Edward, bp. June 10, 1787. c. r. 2.
Elizabeth (w. Joseph Proctor), Jan. 22, 1822. p. r. 95.
Elizabeth Davis, d. William W., bp. Mar. 19, 182[1?] c. r. 2.
Elizabeth Guier, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 11, 1789. c. r. 2.
Elizabeth Parsons, d. Humphry, jr., bp. July 17, 1785. c. r. 2.
Elle, d. Nathaniel, bp. July 7, 1771. c. r. 2.
Emeline, d. James and Lois, 2d w., June 14, 1839.
Emeline Caroline, d. Caleb, mariner, and Almira, May 24, 1847.
Emma, d. Aaron, shoemaker, and Eunice, Jan. —, 1844.
[Emma A. t. c.], d. John, butcher, and Nancy, Dec. 6, 1844.
Emma Frances, d. Eli, laborer, and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1847.

Bray, Emma F[rances. p. r. 92.], d. Charles, laborer, and Hannah L. [(Parsons). p. r. 92.], Nov. 11, 1848.
Emma J., d. Aaron W., cordwainer, and Hannah, May 16, 1848.
Enoch, s. John and Susanah, July 20, 1730.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1762.
Enoch, s. Enoch, bp. Feb. 12, 1764. c. r. 2.
Enoch, s. William Wise, bp. June 10, 1804. c. r. 2.
Epes, s. Humphrey and Mary, Aug. 24, 1787.
Epes, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 16, 1823. c. r. 2.
Eunice, d. Aaron and Elisabeth, May 13, 1736.
Eunice, d. Mark, bp. Feb. 15, 1778. c. r. 2.
Ezekiel, s. Joseph and Patience, May 25, 1756.
Frank W., s. Caleb B., mariner, and Almira C., Nov. 14, 1849.
Franklin, s. Silas and Almira (Cressy), 2d w., Mar. 27, 1836.
Frederick H., s. John W. and Mary, ——, 1842. a. and c.
George [Nutter. p. r. 94.,] s. Samuel Robins and Mary [E. p. r. 94.], Jan. 9, 1838.
George Washington, s. Daniel, jr. and Lois, May 20, 1826.
George Washington, s. Thomas and Rachel, Nov. 18, 1839.
Gideon, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Apr. 21, 1805. c. r. 3.
Hana, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 21, 1661-2.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 23, 1709. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1731.
Hannah, d. Nicholas and Anne, Jan. 22, 1747-8.
Hannah, d. Enoch, bp. Oct. 26, 1755. c. r. 2.
Hannah, d. Enoch and Hannah (Bray), Dec. 22, 1755.
Hannah, d. Mark, bp. Mar. 25, 1770. c. r. 2.
Hannah, d. Enoch, jr., bp. ——, 1801. c. r. 2.
Hannah Adams, d. James and Nancy, Dec. 15, 1819.
Hannah Eliza, d. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1826.
Hariet Elizabeth, d. Simon, bp. July 23, 1837. c. r. 6.
Harriet, d. Edward, bp. May 17, 1778. c. r. 2.
Harriet Ann, d. Thomas and Rachel, July 22, 1837.
Harriet Elisabeth, d. Simon T. and Elisabeth, May 24, 1825.
Helen Maria, d. Simon T. and Elisabeth, May 18, 1827.
Helen Maria, d. Simon, bp. July 23, 1837. c. r. 6.
[Henry. c. r. 2.], s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1750.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. c. r. 2.
Henry Parsons, s. Thomas and Rachel, Oct. 17, 1834.
Henry W., s. Aaron W. and Hannah (Nutter), Dec. 19, 1844. p. r. 89.
Humphrey, s. John and Susannah, Mar. 27, 1728.
Humphrey P., s. John W. and Mary, July 18, 1832.
Humphry, s. Humphry and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1756.

Bray, Humphry, s. Humphry, bp. Mar. 30, 1783. c. r. 2.
Humphry, s. Silas, bp. Oct. 6, 1807. c. r. 2.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 30, 1716.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigal (Averill), June 14, 1749.
Isaac, ——, 1750. p. r. 24.
Isaac, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1781.
Isaac Brown, s. John W. and Mary, June 26, 1840.
Isaac Robinson, s. Benjamin R., Sept. —, 1815. c. r. 3.
[Israel. c. r. 2.], s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1738-9.
Israel, s. Israel and Jemima, May 5, 1770.
Issachar, s. twin, Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1791.
Jacob, s. Mark, bp. Sept. 26, 1790. c. r. 2.
Jacob C., Sept. 11, 1800. p. r. 91.
Jacob [C. p. r .91.], s. Jacob [C. p. r. 91.] and Martha [(Davis). p. r. 91.], Nov. 24, 1824.
Jacob Winslow, s. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1834.
James, s. Ebenezer, bp. June 29, 1794. c. r. 2.
James B., s. Azor, teacher, and Sally P., Jan. 15, 1849.
James Munroe, s. James and Nancy, Aug. 1, 1817.
James Munroe, s. James M., Sept. 13, 1848.
James W., s. Jacob C. and Martha (Davis), Aug. 21, 1839. p. r. 91.
Jane, d. Aaron, jr. and Anna, Aug. 6, 1828.
Jane Horatio, d. Benjamin R., Nov. —, 1809. c. r. 3.
[Jasper R. different ink.], s. Edward [jr. p. r. 93.], cordwainer, and Lydia [(Haskell). p. r. 93.], Feb. 2, 1845.
Jemima, d. Nathan[ie]ll, jr., bp. Nov. 18, 1759. c. r. 2.
Jemima, d. Israel, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. c. r. 2.
Jemimah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 7, 1718. c. r. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1824.
Jeremiah Parsons, s. Daniel and Sally, Jan. 4, 1794.
John, s. Thom[as] and Mary, May 14, 1654.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 7, 1689.
John, s. John and Susanna, Aug. 19, 1725.
John, s. Thomas and Judith, Jan. 5, 1770.
John, s. John and Abigal, Dec. 4, 1771.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. c. r. 4.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 15, 1797. c. r. 2.
John, s. John W. and Mary, Mar. 29, 1820.
John James, s. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1820.
John James, s. Silas and Mary, May 6, 1833.
John [W. a. and c.; John Warren. c. r. 12.], s. John W. [John, jr. c. r. 2.] and Mary, Mar. 29, 1820.
Joseph, see Pradye, Joseph.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. c. r. 4.

Bray, Joseph M., s. John W. and Mary, May 10, 1836.
Joseph W., s. John W. and Mary, May —, 1819.
Joseph Warren, s. Jeremiah and Lucy, May 9, 1830.
Joshua Poland, s. John, bp. July 1, 1799. c. r. 2.
Joshua Washington, s. Joshua and Mary, July 15, 1828.
Josiah, s. Samuel, bp. July 3, 1774. c. r. 2.
Judith, d. Aaron and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1744.
Judith, d. Thomas and Judith (Sargent), June 12, 1748.
Judith, d. Enoch, bp. Feb. 26, 1775. c. r. 2.
Judith, d. Mark, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. c. r. 2.
Judith, d. Silas, bp. June 25, 1797. c. r. 2.
Julia Ann, d. Jeremiah and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1828.
Keziah, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. c. r. 2.
Laura Matilda, d. Daniel, jr. and Lois, Dec. 6, 1831.
Leonard, s. Thomas and Rachel, Sept. 11, 1831.
Lewis, s. twin, James, blacksmith, and Olivia, Sept. 4, 1843.
Lois, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1733.
Lois, d. Enoch, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. c. r. 2.
Lois, d. Enoch and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1763.
Lois, d. William W., bp. May 19, 1811. c. r. 2.
Lois, d. Daniel, jr. and Lois, Aug. 16, 1834.
Loiza, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 5, 1804. c. r. 2.
Lovis, ch. Enock, bp. Mar. 8, 1795. c. r. 1.
Lucretia, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. c. r. 1.
Lucretia, d. [Capt. c. r. 2.] Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1785.
Lucy, d. Humphry and Lydia (Woodberry), Sept. 2, 1750.
Lucy, d. Moses, jr., bp. Mar. 9, 1760. c. r. 2.
Lucy, d. Enoch, bp. Apr. 5, 1789. c. r. 1.
Lucy, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1800. c. r. 2.
Lucy, d. twin, James, blacksmith, and Olivia, Sept. 4, 1843.
Lucy Tilton, d. Jeremiah and Lucy, June 8, 1818.
Lydia, d. Aaron, bp. Feb. 4, 1753. c. r. 2.
Lydia, d. Humphry and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1757.
Lydia, d. Silas, bp. June 16, 1805. c. r. 2.
Lydia Baker, d. Henry, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. c. r. 2.
Lydia D., d. Silas and Mary, July 21, 1827.
Lydia Woodbury, d. Humphery, jr., bp. Apr. 12, 1778. c. r. 2.
Mark, s. Aaron and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1745.
Mark, s. Mark, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. c. r. 2.
Martha, d. Nathaniell and Martha, Sept. 21, 1685.
Martha, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 15, 1751. c. r. 1.
Martha, d. Jacob [C. p. r. 91.] and Martha [(Davis). p. r. 91.], Oct. 11, 1827. [1831. p. r. 91.]
Martha, d. Eli and Eunice, Mar. 30, 1831.
Mary, d. Nathanaell and Martha, May 31, 1688.

Bray, Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 23, 1701-2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elinor, Mar. 31, 1723.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Sept. 27, 1730.
Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Jan. 18, 1740-41. c. r. 2.
Mary, d. Aaron, bp. June 6, 1748. c .r. 2.
[Mary. c. r. 2.], d. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1748.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 4, 1751. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 15, 1751. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 13, 1757. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Isaac and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1758.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Lucy, Jan. 22, 1817.
Mary, d. Eli and Eunice, Feb. 8, 1824.
Mary, d. Silas and Almira (Cressy), 2d w., Jan. 23, 1835.
Mary Ann, d. James and Nancy, Nov. 15, 1821.
Mary Ann, d. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 18, 1822.
Mary Burnham, d. William W., bp. June 26, 1808. c. r. 2.
Mary E., w. Samuel R., ——, 1805. p. r. 94.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Samuel Robins and Mary, Mar. 28, 1829.
Mary Hook, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. —, 1768. c. r. 2.
Mary Hook, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. —, 1769. c. r. 2.
Mary Hook, d. Ebenezer and Judith, Sept. 1, 1770.
Mary Jeannette, d. Benjamin R., June —, 1811. c. r. 3.
Mary Jewett, d. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1818.
Mathew, s. Nathaniel, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.
Molle, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. c. r. 2.
Molly, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Jan. 29, 1775. c. r. 2.
Moses, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 26, 1696.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Apr. 25, 1719.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 4, 1737.
Moses, s. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1756.
Moses, s. Moses, jr., bp. June —, 1764. c. r. 2.
Moses, s. Mark, bp. June 4, 1787. c. r. 2.
Nabny, d. ——, bp. June 1, 1801. c. r. 3.
Nancy, d. Capt. Moses, bp. June 16, 1771. c. r. 2.
Nancy Brooks, d. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 11, 1825.
Nancy Russel, d. Edward, bp. Dec. 26, 1802. c. r. 2.
Nathanaell, s. Thom[as] and Mary, June 21, 1656.
Nathanaell, s. Nathanell and Marthew, June 15, 1690.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 23, 1709. c. r. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 20, 1727.
Nathaniel, s. twin, Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1736-7.
Nathaniel, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. c. r. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Barzillai, bp. Dec. 2, 1779. c. r. 2.
Nehemiah ,s. Enoch, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. c. r. 2.
Nehemiah Adams, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. c. r. 2.

Bray, Nicholas, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 18, 1722-3.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas, bp. Mar. 15, 1752. c. r. 2.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. c. r. 2.
Oliver, s. Humphry, jr., bp. June 24, 1781. c. r. 2.
Patience, see Pradie, Patience.
Peter, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 26, 1778. c. r. 2.
Phebe, d. Edward, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. c. r. 2.
Polley, d. Humphery, jr., bp. Oct. 17, 1779. c. r. 2.
Rachel Ann, d. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 6, 1820.
Rachel Robbins, d. Aaron, bp. June 8, 1800. c. r. 2.
Rachel Sargent, d. Edward and Sally, Sept. 9, 1821.
Rhoda [A. p. r. 91.], d. Jacob [C. p. r. 91.] and Martha [(Davis). p. r. 91.], June 15, 1837.
Richard Herrick, s. Edwin and Thankful, Aug. 22, 1823.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth (Riggs), Oct. 19, 1756.
Ruth, d. Humphry and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1760.
Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Oct. 5, 1783. c. r. 2.
Ruth [d. Humphry. c. r. 2.], May 24, 1792. p. r. 96.
Salle, d. Moses, jr., bp. June 14, 1761. c. r. 2.
Sally, d. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, July 17, 1779.
Sally, d. Enoch, bp. Nov. 6, 1791. c. r. 1.
Sally Williams, d. Edward and Sally, Dec. 23, 1810.
Samuel, s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 25, 1720.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigal (Grover), Mar. 19, 1745-6.
Samuel A[very. c. r. 2.], s. Edward and Sally, June 23, 1806.
Samuel Benton, s. Samuel A. and Sally, June 9, 1836.
Samuel R[obbins, s. Aaron. c. r. 2.], ——, 1807.p. r. 94. [bp. Apr. 20. c. r. 2.]
Samuel Robins, s. Samuel Robins and Mary, Dec. 28, 1827.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 31, 1706.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1718.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Elizebeth, Dec. 21, 1731.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1734-5.
Sarah, d. John and Susanna, June 9, 1736.
[Sarah. c. r. 2.], d. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1743.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Abigail (Averill), Sept. 7, 1753.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. May —, 1765. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. Mark, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. c. r. 2.
[Sarah. in pencil], d. Silas and Almira (Cressy), 2d w. [after 1839?]
Sarah A., d. Samuel A., yeoman, and Sally, Oct. 5, 1848.
Sarah Amanda, d. Edward [jr. p. r. 93.] and Lydia [(Haskell). p. r. 93.], Mar. 4, 1841. a. and c. [1844. p. r. 93.]

Bray, Sarah Ann, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 16, 1823. c. r. 2.
Sarah Ann, d. Aaron, jr. and Anna, Sept. 11, 1825.
Sarah Anna, d. wid. Sarah, bp. July 18, 1813. c. r. 2.
Sarah Cressy, d. Silas, butcher, and Almira, Mar. 29, 1847.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Lucy, May 3, 1820.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1837.
Sarah Rust, d. James and Nancy, Apr. 9, 1824.
Sarah Williams, d. Edward, bp. Nov. 10, 1811. c. r. 2.
Sarah Woodberry, d. Humphry and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1763.
Sarah Woodbury, d. Edward, bp. July 6, 1783. c. r. 2.
Silas, s. Humphry and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1765.
Silas, s. Silas, bp. Aug. 11, 1799. c. r. 2.
Silas, s. Silas and Mary, Feb. 24, 1829.
Silas, s. Silas and Mary, Oct. 29, 1830.
Simon Thurla, s. Daniel and Sally, Nov. 8, 1799.
[Solomon. c. r. 2.], s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, —uary 19, 1745-6. [bp. Feb. 23. c. r. 2.]
Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. July 24, 1774. c. r. 1.
Solomon, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, July 31, 1787.
Solomon, s. Daniel, jr. and Lois, July 31, 1827.
Stephen Benet, s. Ebenezer and Judith, Apr. 2, 1766.
Susan, d. Eli, yeoman, and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1843.
Susan Ann, d. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1831.
Susanah, d. John and Susanah, Apr. 6, 1732.
Susanna, d. John and Mary, Feb. 25, 1750-51.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Abigal, Nov. 24, 1761. [bp. Nov. 22. c. r. 1.]
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 25, 1768. c. r. 4.
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. c. r. 4.
Susanna, d. Mark, bp. Mar. 24, 1782. c. r. 2.
Susanna Tilton, d. Enoch, bp. May 21, 1797. c. r. 2.
Susy, d. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, June 4, 1783.
Tabitha, d. Samuel and Abigal (Grover), May 5, 1744.
Thankful, d. Samuel, jr., bp. June 2, 1776. c. r. 2.
Theophilus Jaquish, s. Jeremiah and Lucy, Feb. 10, 1826.
Thom[a]s, s. Thom[as] and Mary, May 15, 1653.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Oct. 9, 1687.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elinor, Mar. 11, 1720-21.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith (Sargent), Oct. 3, 1746.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith (Sargent), Mar. 26, 1750.
Thomas, s. Aaron and Ruth, May 24, 1751.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Oct. 3, 1802. c. r. 2.
Thomas Cole, s. Thomas and Rachel, Feb. 7, 1825.
Tryphosa, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Feb. 5, 1780. c. r. 2.
William, s. Aaron, bp. Jan. 5, 1755. c. r. 2.

Bray, William, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. c. r. 2.
W[illia]m, s. Aaron, bp. May 17, 1761. c. r. 2.
William, s. William, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. c. r. 2.
William, s. James, cordwainer, and Betsy, Mar. 13, 1846.
William Wise, s. John and Abigal, Feb. 1, 1774.
William Wise, s. William Wise, bp. Oct. 29, 1803. c. r. 2.
William Wise, s. Samuel Robins and Mary, Feb. 20, 1831.
[Willis C. in pencil], s. Silas and Almira (Cressy), 2d w. [after 1839?]
Willis G. B., s. Sam[ue]l R., cordwainer, and Mary B., Mar. 27, 1849.
Zebulun D., s. Silas and Mary, Mar. 19, 1826.
——, s. Mark, May 26, 1784. c. r. 2.
——, d. Humphry, Jan. 16, 1785. c. r. 2.
——, s. Edward, Feb. 23, 1785. c. r. 2.
——, s. Edward, June 1, 1787. c. r. 2.
——, ch. Isaac, Aug. 1, 1787. c. r. 2.
——, s. Humphry, Aug. 21, 1787. c. r. 2.
——, d. Samuel, jr., Dec. 21, 1787. c. r. 2.
——, s. Aaron, fisherman, and Mary, June 8, 1844.
——, s. James, cordwainer, and Betsy, June 27, 1844.
——, d. Abigail, Apr. 2, 1845.

**BRAYE** (see also Bray), Ester, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 13, 1664.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 19, 1658. [19: 12 m: ct. r.]

**BRAZER** (see also Brazier), Abigail, d. John and Susan, Feb. 14, 1833.
Benjamin Smith, s. John and Susan, Mar. 29, 1823.
Ebenezer Andrews, s. John and Susan, Dec. 9, 1835.
Eliza, d. John and Susan, Feb. 10, 1828.
Lydia Ann, d. John and Susan, Oct. 9, 1834.
Mary, d. John and Susan, at Boston, Jan. 10, 1827.
Nancy, d. John and Susan, Dec. 11, 1838.
Thomas, s. John and Susan, Jan. 9, 1831.

**BRAZIER** (see also Brazer), [Benja[min] S., jr. in pencil.], s. Benja[min], mariner, and Minervia, Dec. 5, 1849.
John, s. Benjamin, fisherman, and Minerva, Jan. 1, 1846.
[Nathan W. in pencil], s. Benjamin S., fisherman, and Minerva C., Feb. 7, 1848.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 10, 1755. c. r. 1.

**BREVEN,** Hanna, d. Obadiah and Sarah, 11 : 9 br : 164-.
John, s. Obadiah and Sarah, June 2, 1646.

**BREWER,** Alfred, s. James and Margaret, July 22, 1808. P. R. 121.
Charles, s. James and Margaret, Sept. 7, 1806. P. R. 121.
Daniel, s. James and Margaret, Sept. 14, 1810. P. R. 121.
David, s. John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1727.
David [s. James and Margaret. P. R. 121.], Sept. 27, 1800. P. R. 97.
David, s. David and Betsey (Rowe), Aug. 3, 1837. P. R. 97.
Elizabeth Ann, d. David and Betsey (Rowe), Jan. 26, 1829. P. R. 97.
Elizeb[e]th, d. John and Mary, June 1, 1731.
James, s. James and Margaret, July 25, 1804. P. R. 121.
Job, s. John, bp. Apr. 24, 1763. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1724.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 4.
John, s. John, bp. July 6, 1766. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. James and Margaret, Sept. 17, 1796. P. R. 121.
Margaret, d. David and Betsey (Rowe), Nov. 1, 1834. P. R. 97.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 4, 1726.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1727.
Mary, d. James and Margaret, Mar. 3, 1799. P. R. 121.
Mary Eliza, d. David and Betsey (Rowe), Aug. 21, 1832. P. R. 97.
Mitchell, s. James and Margaret, Sept. 1, 1815. P. R. 121.
Nancy, d. James and Margaret, Sept. 5, 1802. P. R. 121.
Solomon, s. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1760. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. John, bp. June 16, 1765. C. R. 4.
Susannah, d. James and Margaret, July 10, 1797. P. R. 121.

**BREWTON** (see also Bruton), George Augustus, s. George Augustus, fisherman, and Jane, Sept. 18, 1847.

**BRIANT** (see also Bryant), Betsey (w. Benjamin Marston), June 6, 1805. P. R. 110.

**BRIARS** (see also Briras, Brires, Bryar, Bryer), Grac, d. John and Elizabeth, 28 : 9 m : 1655.

**BRIDGE** (see also Bridges), Charles A., s. Henry M., clergyman, and Elisabeth F., Mar. 8, 1847.

**BRIDGES** (see also Bridge), Fitz William, s. Joshua and Loisa, Oct. 20, 1836.
Fitz William, s. Joshua, shipwright, and Ann, Sept. 18, 1849.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Loisa, July 23, 1834.
Loisa Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Loisa, Aug. 25, 1840.

**BRIRAS** (see also Briars), Mary [Briers. CT. R.], d. John and Eliza[be]th, Jan. 11, 1661.

**BRIRES** (see also Briars), Benjamen, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1660.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, May 29, 1658.

**BROADSTREAT** (see also Bradstreet), Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R. 3.

**BROCK,** Abigal, d. John and Abigal, Dec. 1, 1737.
John, s. John and Abigal, Nov. 4, 1740.
John, s. John and Martha, Aug. 29, 1766.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Aug. 21, 1764.
Mary, d. wid. Martha, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 4.
William, s. John and Martha, Mar. 31, 1769. [bp. Mar. 20. C. R. 4.]

**BROOKS,** Abigail (w. Nathaniel Pool), Feb. 3, 1807. P. R. 143.
Abigail Cleaveland, d. David and Patty, May 27, 1808.
Abigail Cleaveland, d. David and Patty, Mar. 2, 1813.
Abigail Cleaveland, d. David and Patty, Sept. 21, 1816.
Abigail H., d. Reuben and Mary (Hadley), Feb. 3, 1800. P. R. 99.
Amos, s. Josiah and Rebekah, bp. July 23, 1769. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, July 12, 1800.
Benjamin [Franklin. P. R. 100.], s. Benjamin and Louisa [(Tarr). P. R. 100.], May 17, 1841.
Benjamin Garland, s. twin, David and Olive (Bickford), June 22, 1843. P. R. 74.
Betty, d. Josiah and Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1767.
David, s. Reuben and Abigail (Cleaveland), Feb. 6, 1775. P. R. 445.
David, s. David and Patty, Feb. 12, 1797.
David, s. David and Patty, Nov. 3, 1810.
David, s. David, jr. and Olive, Oct. 5, 1838.

Brooks, Elizabeth, d. Reuben and Abigail (Cleaveland), Dec. 3, 1772. p. r. 445.
Georgianna [Parsons. p. r. 100.], d. Benjamin and Louisa [(Tarr). p r.. 100.], July 17, 1839.
Hannah, d. William, bp. May 2, 1724. c. r. 1.
Irene, d. Reuben, bp. Nov. 20, 1808. c. r. 5.
John, s. David and Patty, Mar. 12, 1820.
John, s. Reuben, jr. and Nancy Eames Allen, June 20, 1841. p. r. 102.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Rebecca, bp. June 19, 1774. c. r. 5.
Loisa, d. Benjamin and Loisa [(Tarr). p. r. 100.], May 17, 1832.
Lucinda, d. David and Patty, Feb. 22, 1806.
Martha, d. David and Patty, May 22, 1799.
Martha, d. David and Patty, Aug. 13, 1801.
Martha Jane, d. Benjamin and Loisa [(Tarr). p. r. 100.], Oct. 19, 1834.
Martha Jane, d. twin, David and Olive (Bickford), June 22, 1843. p. r. 74.
Mary, d. Reuben and Molly, bp. Sept. 4, 1794. c. r. 5.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Loisa [(Tarr). p. r. 100.], Oct. 12, 1836.
Mary, d. Reuben, jr. and Nancy Eames Allen, May 25, 1848. p. r. 102.
Olive, d. David, jr. and Olive, Oct. 25, 1835.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Abigail (Cleaveland), Jan. 5, 1770. p. r. 445.
Reuben, jr., s. Reuben and Mary (Hadley), Oct. 28, 1795. p. r. 102.
Reuben, s. Reuben, jr. and Nancy Eames Allen, June 29, 1843. p. r. 102.
Rhoda, d. David and Patty, May 1, 1818.
Ruben, s. Reuben and Polly, bp. Oct. 28, 1794. c. r. 5.
Sally [L. p. r. 120.], d. David and Patty, Nov. 31, 1804.
Submit, d. Josiah and Rebeca, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. c. r. 5.

**BROOME,** Anne [Brooms. c. r. 1.], d. James and Mary, Jan. 11, 1725-6.
Esther, d. James and Mary, July 14, 1730.
James, s. James and Mary, Feb. 26, 1723-4.
John, s. James and Mary, May 6, 1737.
Mary, d. James and Mary, July 14, 1722.
Rebekah [Brooms. dup.], d. James and Mary, Feb. 27, 1727-8. [Feb. 14, 1728. dup.]
Sarah, d. James and Mary, Feb. 20, 1734-5.

Broome, Susannah, d. James and Mary, Oct. 14, 1739.
Walrond, s. James and Mary, Sept. 20, 1732.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Aaron, ——, 1833. G. R. 14.
Abby Ann, d. David, jr., mariner, and Sarah E., Sept. 28, 1848.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, July 7, 1738.
Abigail, d. William, bp. July 10, 1743. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. twin, Joseph, jr., bp. Dec. 11, 1768. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Josiah, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. —, 1817.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, July 15, 1821.
Abigail, d. David and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1824.
Abigail Boardman, d. E. and H., bp. May 2, 1833. C. R. 1.
Abigail Kinsman Boardman, d. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1824.
Abraham, s. Daniel and Sarah (Row), Aug. 19, 1754.
Abram Elwell, s. Stephen, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.
Allice, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 2, 1755. C. R. 1.
Ami, d. ——, bp. at Herrick's Bay, Me., July 30, 1787. C. R. 5.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Sally Littlehale, at Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1778.
Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. June 4, 1809. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. David and Abigail, May 1, 1825.
Anna, d. Jonath[a]n, bp. Jan. 4, 1756. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. John, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 1.
Anna Mary [Anna Maria. C. R. 1.], d. Jonathan, jr. [3d. C. R. 1.] and Dorcas, May —, 1805.
Anne, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1757. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 16, 1767. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1768.
Benjamin, s. James and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1827.
Benjamin Fredericks, s. Timothy W. and Eliza, Apr. 20, 1829.
Benjamin Fredericks, s. Timothy W. and Eliza, Apr. 14, 1833.
Benjamin H., s. Benjamin Haelley and Dorcas, July 4, 1827.
Betsey, d. Daniel, jr. and Betty, Dec. 30, 1782.
Betsey, d. Elish[a], bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Jonathan, jr. [3d. C. R. 1.] and Dorcas, July 15, 1796.
Betsey F[riend. P. R. 105.], d. Benjamin Haelley [Hadley. P. R. 105.] and Dorcas [(Thomas). P. R. 105.], Mar. 1, 1833.
Betsy, d. Daniel and Abigail, June 8, 1835.
Betty, d. David, bp. Jan. 6, 1782. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. Daniel, mariner, and Mary, Apr. 2, 1846.
Charles, jr., s. Charles and Martha, June 30, 1828.

Brown, Charlotte H. (w. Daniel Gaffney), Apr. 9, 1811. p. r. 356.
Clarissa, d. Stephen and Tammy, Mar. 2, 1803.
Clementina Babson, d. Samuel W. and Hannah, 2d w., Aug. 31, 1840.
Clementine, d. Stephen and Tammy, July 30, 1798.
Daniel, s. John and Elisabeth, June 28, 1717.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah (Row), July 26, 1749.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 4, 1775. c. r. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Betty, June 7, 1777.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 25, 1786.
Daniel, s. Polly, at the work-house, Jan. 17, 1820.
Daniel Williams, s. Jacob, bp. May 20, 1764. c. r. 1.
David, s. John, jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1755. c. r. 4.
David, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. c. r. 1.
David, grand s. wid., bp. Aug. 10, 1797. c. r. 1.
David, s. David and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1820.
Dorcas, d. Daniel and Sarah (Row), Feb. 13, 1744-5.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Sept. 7, 1766.
Dorcas, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 12, 1770. c. r. 1.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Mar. 12, 1771.
Dorcas, d. Jonathan, mariner, and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1844.
Eben Tuck, s. Jonathan, jr. [3d. c. r. 1.] and Dorcas, July 4, 1793.
Ebenezer Clark, s. David and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1822.
Edward, s. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. —, 1815.
Edward, s. Nabby, at the workhouse, Apr. 23, 1819.
Edward A., Oct. 17, 1842. p. r. 106.
Edward Henry, s. Stephen and Esther [(Wheeler). p. r. 109.], May 23, 1828.
Edwin Lewis, s. Charles and Martha, Aug. 26, 1837.
Elias Davis, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. c. r. 4.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth (Nelson), July 8, 1748.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, May 25, 1778.
Elisabeth Giddings, d. Stephen and Tammy, Feb. 14, 1793.
Elisabeth Kinsman, d. twin, Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1820.
Elisabeth Woodbury, d. Samuel W. and Martha E. Elwell, Feb. 25, 1828. *sic.*
Elisha, s. Elisha and Hannah, May 7, 1718.
Elisha, s. Elish and Hanah, June 29, 1729.
Elisha, s. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1750. c. r. 1.
Elisha, s. Samuel and Dorcas, May 12, 1773.
Elisha, s. Elisha, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. c. r. 1.

Brown, Elisha, s. Elisha, jr. and Sally, June 23, 1793.
Elisha, s. Elisha, bp. Mar. 14, 1824. c. r. 6.
Elisha, s. Samuel W. and Martha E. Elwell, Aug. 25, 1828.
Eliza, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Mar. 30, 1795.
Eliza Ann, d. Smith Rowe, bp. Nov. 8, 1834. c. r. 6.
Eliza Jane, d. Stephen and Esther [(Wheeler). p. r. 109.], Feb. 1, 1824.
Eliza Somes, d. Daniel and Abigail, July 8, 1813.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. July 10, 1748. c. r. 1.
Emeline, d. Stephen and Tammy, Dec. 25, 1795.
Ephraim, s. Jonathan, bp. July 31, 1763. c. r. 4.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1815.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1830.
Eunice, d. William, bp. Dec. —, 1745. c. r. 1.
Eunice A., d. Elisha, laborer, and Eunice, Nov. 30, 1848.
Frances A., d. Samuel, trader, and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1843.
Francis, s. Stephen D., Oct. 6, 1848.
Francis E., s. Stephen D., mariner, and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1848.
George, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Dec. 13, 1772. c. r. 1.
George, s. Jonathan, jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 15, 1798.
George, s. George and Charlotte, Aug. 22, 1826.
George Washington, s. Timothy W. and Eliza, Nov. 2, 1831.
Georgianna, d. Samuel W. and Hannah, 2d w., Mar. 16, 1842.
Girl, ch. Samuel W. and Hannah, 2d w., Sept. 28, 1843.
Hannah, June 5, 1723. p. r. 144.
Hannah, d. twin, Elisha and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1723.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Oct. 2, 1748. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. James, Mar. 28, 1758.
Hannah Farley, d. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1813.
Henry, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1792.
Jabez W., May 1, 1832. p. r. 107.
Jacob, s. Jonathan and Lidea, Aug. 13, 1733.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. July 29, 1753. c. r. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. May 14, 1758. c. r. 1.
James, s. Elisha and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1731-2.
James, s. William, bp. June 3, 1753. c. r. 1.
James, s. James, bp. June 7, 1761. c. r. 1.
James, s. James and Mary (Elwell), ——, 1773. p. r. 108. [bp. Sept. 5. c. r. 1.]
James, s. Samuel, bp. June 25, 1780. c. r. 1.
James, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorcas, May 12, 1783. [bp. May 4. c. r. 1.]
James, s. John and Anna, May 25, 1783.
James, s. James and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1824.

Brown, James, s. Smith Rowe, bp. Nov. 8, 1834. c. r. 6.
James Lufkin, s. Charles and Martha, Oct. 29, 1830.
James Nelson, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1761.
James Wentworth, s. Stephen and Tammy, bp. May 1, 1814, a. 9 y. c. r. 6.
Jemima, d. Daniel and Sarah (Row), Apr. 26, 1747.
Jemima Low, d. John, bp. Jan. 30, 1790. c. r. 1.
Job, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 18, 1733. c. r. 1.
Job, s. Daniel and Sarah (Row), Aug. 8, 1751.
John, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1722.
John, s. Elisha and Hannah, June 15, 1726.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1750. c. r. 1.
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1764.
John, s. Josiah, bp. May 28, 1769. c. r. 1.
John, s. John, bp. July 21, 1775. c. r. 1.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorcas, Feb. 6, 1778.
John, s. John and Esther Norwood, Oct. 3, 1780.
John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 15, 1790.
John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Dorcas, Sept. 22, 1791.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 15, 1797. c. r. 1.
John, s. adopted, Jona[tha]n, jr. bp. Sept. 27, 1801. c. r. 1.
John Edward, s. William, bp. July 17, 1791. c. r. 5.
John Woodbury, s. Samuel W. and Martha E. Elwell, Apr. 11, 1825.
Jonathan, s. John and Rebecka, Sept. 20, 1705.
Jonathan, July 4, 1710. p. r. 144.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, June 4, 1731.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah (Davis), Mar. 11, 1742-3.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 26, 1753. c. r. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Dorcas, Nov. 10, 1808.
Joseph, s. John and Rebekah, Jan. 4, 1694-5.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 3, 1732. c. r. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. bp. Aug. 9, 1761. c. r. 1.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Esther, Sept. —, 1830.
Joseph [Stacy. c. r. 1.], s. James and Susanna, Feb. 19, 1756.
Josiah, s. Jonathan, bp. July 3, 1757. c. r. 1.
Josiah, s. David and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1838.
Judith, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 4, 1763. c. r. 1.
Judith Elwell, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Dec. 13, 1775.
Judith Wyer, d. Jonathan, jr. and Dorcas, May 19, 1803.
Julia Ann, d. Samuel W. and Hannah, 2d w., Dec. 6, 1838.
Leverett, s. James and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1831.
Lucinda Grover, d. Charles and Martha, Jan. 18, 1835.
Lucy, d. James, bp. Jan. 9, 1763. c. r. 1.

Brown, Lucy Elwell, d. Stephen, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. c. r. 1.
Lucy Jane, d. James and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1838.
Lucy Kinsman, d. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, July 28, 1817.
Lydia, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 11, 1756. c. r. 1.
Lydia, d. Joseph, jr., bp. June 5, 1757. c. r. 1.
Lydia, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. c. r. 1.
Lydia, d. John, bp. June 10, 1787. c. r. 1.
Lydia, d. Polly, at the workhouse, July 16, 1814.
Maria C., d. Maria C., at the workhouse, Aug. 20, 1826.
Maria Coos, d. Steven, bp. July —, 1801. c. r. 1.
Martha, d. twin, Elisha and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1723.
Martha, d. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah (Davis), Aug. 5, 1747.
Martha, d. Stephen and Esther [(Wheeler). p. r. 109.], Jan. 18, 1825.
Martha R., d. Benjamin Haelley and Dorcas, Aug. 4, 1829.
Martha Rowe, d. Benjamin Haelley and Dorcas, Aug. 9, 1824.
Martha Woodbury, d. Samuel W. and Martha E., July 19, 1829.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, July 22, 1734.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 8, 1765. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. James, bp. May 3, 1772. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. c. r. 4.
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 15, 1800.
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Dorcas, Nov. 10, 1801.
Mary, d. Mary, at the workhouse, Aug. 14, 1818.
Mary, d. David and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1831.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1824.
Mary E., d. Nathaniel, shoresman, and Mary A., Nov. 16, 1848.
Mary Eliza, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. c. r. 8.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel and Mary (Elwell), July 1, 1824. p. r. 122.
Mary Kinsman, d. twin, Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1820.
Mercy, d. Elisha, bp. Nov. 7, 1771. c. r. 1.
Mercy, d. John, jr., bp. May 30, 1772. c. r. 1.
Michael, s. James, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. c. r. 1.
Molly, d. John and Elisabeth (Nelson), Dec. 22, 1752.
Molly, d. John, jr. and Anne, May 30, 1772.
Moses, s. Charles and Martha, Sept. 10, 1832.
Nancy, d. John, bp. May 19, 1782. c. r. 4.
Nathanael Marchant, s. Elisha, bp. Sept. 6, 1817. c. r. 6.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 10, 1755. c. r. 4.
Nathaniel Marchent, s. Elisha and Susan Edes, Oct. 16, 1818.
Nehe[mia]h Somes, s. ——, bp. Jan. 18, 1789. c. r. 1.
Patty, d. Daniel, bp. July 11, 1756. c. r. 1.

Brown, Patty, d. James, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. c. r. 1.
Patty, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Sept. 21, 1785.
Patty, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorcas, Oct. 10, 1785.
Polly, d. James and Mary (Elwell), Oct. 3, 1779. p. r. 108.
Polly, d. Elish, bp. July —, 1783. c. r. 1.
Polly, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 23, 1790. c. r. 1.
Rachel, d. Elisha, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. c. r. 1.
Rachel, d. Elisha, bp. Oct. 14, 1781. c. r. 1.
Rebecca, d. Elisha and Rebecca, Nov. 15, 1720.
Rebecca, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. c. r. 1.
Rebecca, d. James and Mary (Elwell), Aug. 25, 1777. p. r. 108.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorcas, Nov. 12, 1781.
Rebecca, d. Elisha, bp. Nov. 25, 1781. c. r. 1.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. June 10, 1787. c. r. 1.
Rebecka, d. John and Rebecka, Feb. 10, 1698-9.
Rebekah, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1721.
Rechall, d. John and Rebeckah, July 7, 1702.
Robert, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorcas, July 26, 1788.
Rufus, s. James, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. c. r. 1.
Ruthy Ann, d. Andrew, bp. June 4, 1809. c. r. 1.
Ruthy Anne, d. Andrew, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. c. r. 1.
S. Elisabeth, d. David and Abigail, May 19, 1842.
Sally (w. Zebulon Tarr), Sept. 17, 1805. p. r. 113.
Samuel, s. Elish, bp. Nov. —, 1744. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah (Davis), May 5, 1745.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 31, 1768.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1790.
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Deborah, Oct. 24, 1792.
Samuel W., s. Samuel W. and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1845. g. r. 5.
Samuel Witham, s. Elisha, jr. and Sally, Apr. 19, 1797.
Samuel Witham, s. Elisha and Susan Edes, July 14, 1820.
Sarah, d. John and Rebeckah, July 6, 1696.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah (Row), Sept. 27, 1743.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 9, 1766. c. r. 4.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. c. r. 1.
Sarah, Dec. 31, 1766. p. r. 144.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. Elisha, jr. and Sally, Nov. 10, 1799.
Sarah (w. Charles Parker), Jan. 13, 1835. p. r. 111.
Sarah E. (w. Isaac Hodgkins, 3d), May 10, 1824. p. r. 112.
Sarah J., d. David, fisherman, and Sarah E., Jan. 22, 1846.
Stephen, s. Elisha, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. c. r. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. May 16, 1773. c. r. 1.

Brown, Stephen, s. Stephen and Tammy, Feb. 26, 1791.
Stephen, s. Jonathan, jr. and Dorcas, May 25, 1807.
Stephen Willis, s. Stephen, truckman, and Sarah, June 30, 1846.
Susan Edes, d. Nathaniel M. and Mary Ann, Dec. 12, 1842.
Susanna, d. James, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. c. r. 1.
Susanna, d. James and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1754.
Susannah, d. Elisha and Hannah, Aug. —, 1734.
Tammy, d. Stephen and Tammy, Mar. 10, 1789.
Theodore, s. Theodore, housewright, and Mary, July 28, 1848.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 24, 1736.
Thomas, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 8, 1765. c. r. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, Joseph, jr., bp. Dec. 11, 1768. c. r. 1.
Thomas Lord, s. Josiah, bp. Oct. 9, 1763. c. r. 1.
Thomas Lord, s. Josiah and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1765.
Vinson, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 20, 1771. c. r. 1.
Willford, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 15, 1754. c. r. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 1, 1738. c. r. 1.
William, s. Daniel and Sarah (Row), Nov. 18, 1752. [bp. Nov. 5. c. r. 1.]
William, s. John and Elisabeth (Nelson), Dec. 27, 1754.
William, s. Daniel, bp. June 11, 1780. c. r. 1.
William, s. Stephen and Tammy, May 3, 1801.
William, s. Jona[tha]n, 3d, bp. Sept. 27, 1801. c. r. 1.
William H., s. William, laborer and Rhoda, June 25, 1847.
——, ch. ——, bp. Sept. 21, 1827. [1826?] c. r. 6.
——, ch. ——, bp. Mar. 9, 1828. c. r. 6.
——, d. William, laborer, and Rhoda, May 28, 1844.
——, s. Stephen, fisherman, and Sally, Aug. 25, 1844.
——, s. Nathaniel, fisherman, and Mary A., Dec. 14, 1844.
——, s. Jonathan, yeoman, and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1849.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), [Ben]jamin, s. Joseph and Mary, May 25, 1740.
Jonathan, s. John and Rebeckah, May 4, 1701.
Joseph, s. John and Rebeckah, Feb. 17, 1708-9.
Mary, d. William and Mary, July 28, 1649.
[Rebecca. c. r. 1.], d. Joseph and Mary, July 8, 1741.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, July 3, 1714.
——, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 14, 1707.
——, s. Joseph and Mary, June 28, 1743.
——, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 20, 1744.
——, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 6, 1746.

**BRUCE,** Betsey, d. Robert, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. c. r. 1.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 2, 1798. c. r. 1.

**BRUTON** (see also Brewton), Daniel, s. George A., mariner, and Jane, Sept. 17, 1849.

**BRYANT** (see also Briant), Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 24, 1713.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 6, 1713. C. R. 1.

**BRYAR** (see also Briars), John, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Apr. 27, 1777.

**BRYER** (see also Briars), Polly Pulsefer, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 8, 1789. C. R. 1.

**BUCK,** Horatio, s. Amri, bp. Oct. 17, 1788. C. R. 5.

**BUCKMASTER,** John Blake, s. Richard, bp. Jan. —, 1768. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Richard, bp. Oct. —, 1766. C. R. 2.

**BUFFINGTON,** Maria [S. in pencil], d. Hiram, barber, and Eliza A. [(Blatchford). P. R. 114.], Sept. 11, 1846.

**BULKLEY,** Nancy Hough, d. Samuel and Eliza, Sept. 3, 1820.
Samuel Francis [Burkley. C. R. 6.], s. Samuel and Eliza, Aug. 8, 1818.
William Foster [Burkley. C. R. 6.], s. Samuel and Eliza, Sept. 9, 1816.

**BUNDLEY,** Mary, d. Isam and Dill, June 15, 1804.

**BURCH** (see also Birch), James, s. James and Sarah, May 24, 1731.

**BURELL** (see also Burrell), Rachall, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1709.

**BURFEY** (see also Burpee), Nancy Rust, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Aug. 29, 1816. C. R. 1.

**BURFY** (see also Burpee), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 6, 1807. C. R. 2.

**BURGEN** (see also Burgin), Caroline M., d. Thomas and Susannah C. (Herrick), Mar. 8, 1831. P. R. 119.

BURGEN, Sylvanus B., s. Thomas and Susannah C. (Herrick), Mar. 12, 1833. P. R. 119.
Sylvanus B., s. Thomas and Susannah C. (Herrick), June 4, 1846. P. R. 119.
Thomas, Feb. 13, 1803. P. R. 119.

**BURGIN** (see also Burgen), Thomas H. Jewett, s. Thomas, mariner, and Susan [Susannah C. (Herrick). P. R. 119.], Sept. 5, 1847.

**BURNAM** (see also Burnham), Abigail, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 24, 1716-17. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 6, 1786. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
David, s. Stephen, bp. May 23, 1756. C. R. 2.
Harry, s. Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 12, 1786. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 30, 1781. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 21, 1784. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 1, 1784. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 9, 1743.
Josiah, s. Jacob, bp. May 7, 1721. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 26, 1739. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Stephen and Mary, July 4, 1741.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 12, 1736.
Mehitabel, d. John, bp. July —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 8, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
Ruhamah, d. Stephen and Mary, July 17, 1745.
Samuel, s. Aaron, bp. Aug. 10, 1788. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 20, 1738.
W[illia]m, s. Stephen, jr., bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 2.
——, s. Ebenezar, Mar. 11, 1784. C. R. 2.
——, d. Ebenezer, Aug. 3, 1787. C. R. 2.

**BURNHAM** (see also Burnam, Burnum), Aaron, s. Aaron and Sally, June 28, 1782.
Aaron, s. Jeremiah, bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 1.
Abigail Witham, d. Jonathan and Polly, Dec. 22, 1827.
Adeline, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, June 18, 1822.
Agnes Haskell, d. Simon P. and Susan, Feb. 22, 1835.
Albert, s. Leonard, trader, and Rhoda, Sept. 17, 1849.
Alfred Augustus, s. Gorham and Sally [(Baldwin). P. R. 123.], May 2, 1825.

Burnham, Almira [Elmira. P. R. 124.] Foster, d. James T., fisherman, and Almira [Elmira Foster (Currier). P. R. 124.], Sept. 21, 1847.
Almira Hardy, d. Joseph B. and Nancy F., Mar. 12, 1845.
Alphonso [M. P. R. 116.], s. Leonard and Rhoda [(Plummer). P. R. 125.], Mar. 6, 1840.
Alphonso Mason, s. Simon P. and Susan, Mar. 4, 1840.
Amelia A. C., d. Capt. Jesse and Adelaide (Cross), July 26, 1838. P. R. 15.
Andrew, s. Andrew, fisherman, and Betsy, June 19, 1843.
Andrew Haskell, s. Jonathan and Ruth, July 25, 1788.
Andrew Haskell, s. Simeon and Sally, Aug. 22, 1835.
Ann, d. Jonathan and Polly, July 17, 1825.
Annie, d. Leonard and Rhoda (Plummer), July 24, 1847. P. R. 125.
[Annie H. different ink.], d. Elias D., shipwright, and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1849.
Anstrus, ch. Charles and Deborah, Nov. 3, 1829.
Arria Elisabeth, d. Gorham and Sally [(Burnham). P. R. 123.], July 21, 1834.
Betsy, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Aug. 11, 1794. C. R. 2.
Caroline Sayward, d. Simeon and Sally, June 27, 1824.
Charles, s. John and Betsey, July 26, 1784.
Charles, s. Jonathan and Ruth, bp. June 23, 1798. C. R. 3.
Charles, s. triplet, Charles and Deborah, July 8, 1827.
Daniel, s. Charles and Deborah, Sept. 19, 1831.
David, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Aug. 6, 1788.
Deborah, d. triplet, Charles and Deborah, July 8, 1827.
Eben Niles, s. Lucus, cordwainer, and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1847.
Ebenezer, Feb. 3, 1752. G. R. 6.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 2.
Ednah Mariette, d. Gorham and Sally [(Burnham). P. R. 123.], May 15, 1839.
Edward, s. Simeon and Sally, July 11, 1828.
Elias, s. Elias, ship carpenter, and Sarah, July 2, 1847.
Elias Norton, s. Elias and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1841.
Elias Parsons, s. Jonathan and Polly, July 21, 1832.
Elisabeth, d. Charles nad Deborah, Jan. 30, 1835.
Elisabeth, d. John G. and Mary, Mar. 30, 1835.
Eliza, d. John, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Warren and Eliza, Nov. 18, 1829.
Eliza Ann, d. Simon P. and Susan, Sept. 9, 1832.
Ellen Augusta, d. Gorham and Sally [(Baldwin). P. R. 123.], Dec. 31, 1830.

BURNHAM, Emeline, d. Warren and Eliza, Dec. 20, 1831.
Emeline, d. Warren and Eliza, June 15, 1833.
Emily Ayers, d. Jonathan and Polly, May 1, 1816.
Emily Ayers, d. Jonathan and Polly, June 19, 1822.
Eunice, d. Caleb, bp. July 29, 1792. C. R. 2.
[Fitz W. P. R. 127.], s. Jona[than], fisherman, and Sally [G. (Tarr). P. R. 127.], June 29, 1844.
Fitz William, s. Jonathan and Polly, Dec. 24, 1820.
Frances, ch. Simeon and Sally, June 23, 1840.
Francis Matilda, d. Gorham and Sally [(Burnham). P. R. 123.], July 14, 1837.
George F., s. James F. and Elmira Foster (Currier) [bef. 1845?]. P. R. 124.
George Lewis, s. Abigail, bp. Aug. 4, 1833. C. R. 7.
Gorham, Jan. 1, 1799. P. R. 123.
Gorham, jr., s. Gorham and Sally [(Baldwin). P. R. 123.], Mar. 17, 1823.
Grover, s. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), ——, 1799. P. R. 15.
Hannah, w. Ebenezer, Apr. 21, 1753. G. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 26, 1780. C. R. 2.
Hellen Maria, d. Warren and Eliza, Jan. 11, 1836.
Henry, s. Simeon and Sally, Oct. 10, 1833.
Henry Parsons, s. Jonathan and Polly, Sept. 19, 1833.
James, s. Jer[emia]h, bp. Feb. 9, 1794. C. R. 1.
James [F. P. R. 124.], s. James F. and Almira [Elmira Foster (Currier). P. R. 124.], Oct. 6, 1842. [Oct. 12. P. R. 124.]
James Friend, s. Simeon and Sally [(Friend). P. R. 124.], Dec. 6, 1818.
Jane, d. triplet, Charles and Deborah, July 8, 1827.
Jane Haraden, d. Jonathan and Polly, Feb. 22, 1819.
Jesse, Jan. 6, 1769. P. R. 15.
Jesse, s. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), Sept. 5, 1789. P. R. 15.
Jesse, s .Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), June 7, 1797. P. R. 15.
Jesse, s. Capt. Jesse and Sarah Ring (Haskell), Nov. 23, 1825. P. R. 15.
Joanna, d. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), June 27, 1791. P. R. 15.
Joanna, d. Capt. Jesse and Adelaide (Cross), Aug. 11, 1836. P. R. 15.
John Grover, s. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), Oct. 14, 1800. P. R. 15 .
John Grover, s. John G. and Mary, Oct. 2, 1827.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Polly, Feb. 16, 1814.
Jonathan, 3d, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sally G. (Tarr), Nov. 8, 1835. P. R. 127.

BURNHAM, Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph, of Essex, bp. June 17, 1825. C. R. 6.
Joseph Warren, s. Warren and Eliza, ——, 1837.
Josephine Melvina, d. Joseph B., shipwright, and Nancy F., Dec. 17, 1848.
Josh Stanwood, s. Nehemiah, bp. Feb. 23, 1783. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C. R. 3.
Judith Ann, d. Charles and Deborah, July 29, 1822.
Leonard, at Essex, Sept. 8, 1810. P. R. 125.
Leonard, at Essex, Sept. 29, 1840. P. R. 126.
Leonard Augustus, s. Leonard and Rhoda [(Plummer). P. R. 125.], Sept. 18, 1837.
Loammi Baldwin, s. Gorham and Sally [(Baldwin). P. R. 123.], Aug. 16, 1832.
Lucinda, d. Charles and Deborah, Dec. 25, 1833.
Lucy, d. John, bp. May 8, 1791. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), ——, 1795. P. R. 15.
Lucy E., d. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), May 20, 1806. P. R. 15.
Lucy Parker, d. Parker and Lucy, Jan. 11, 1843.
Maria, d. Leonard and Rhoda (Plummer), Nov. 15, 1843. P. R. 125.
Martha Friend, d. Simeon and Sally, Sept. 25, 1822.
Martha G., d. Charles and Deborah, June 27, 1824.
Mary, d. John, deceased, bp. Nov. 16, 1800. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John G. and Mary, Jan. 7, 1825.
Mary Eliza, d. Jonathan and Polly, Sept. 1, 1815.
Mary Hardy, d. Parker, ship carpenter, and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1846.
Mary Parsons, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sally Geering [(Tarr). P. R. 127.], July 26, 1840.
Moses, s. Aaron and Sally, Nov. 21, 1786.
Moses, s. Jesse, and Joanna (Andrews), Feb. 28, 1802. P. R. 15.
Moses, s. Capt. Jesse and Adelaide (Cross), Sept. 12, 1830. P. R. 15.
Nancy, d. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), Apr. —, 1793. P. R. 15.
Nancy, d. John G. and Mary, Nov. 12, 1833.
Patience, d. John G. and Mary, Dec. 24, 1830.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Aaron and Sally, July 16, 1784.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Simeon and Sally, Oct. 22, 1820.
Samuel Mosely, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, July 7, 1825.
Sarah Georgiette, d. Gorham and Sally [(Baldwin). P. R. 123.], Jan. 10, 1827.
Sarah Jane, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sally Geering [(Tarr). P. R. 127.], July 2, 1837.

BURNHAM, Sarah Ring, d. Simon P. and Susan, Jan. 20, 1831.
Simeon jr., s. Simeon and Sally, Apr. 4, 1817.
Simeon, jr., s. Simeon and Sally, Aug. 23, 1826.
Simeon Augustus, s. Simeon and Sally, Oct. 2, 1831.
Simon Peter, s. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), Mar. 4, 1804. P. R. 15.
Simon Peter, s. Capt. Jesse and Adelaide (Cross), June 24, 1832. P. R. 15.
Sophronia (w. Eben S. Lowe), at Essex, Sept. 30, 1839. P. R. 128.
Sophronia Pulcifer, d. John G. and Mary, Dec. 7, 1839.
Susan G., d. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), May 28, 1809. P. R. 15.
Susan Lauriette, d. Gorham and Sally [(Baldwin). P. R. 123.], Nov. 12, 1828.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, July 30, 1824.
Thomas C., s. Capt. Jesse and Adelaide (Cross), July 23, 1834. P. R. 15.
W[illia]m, s. John, bp. Oct. —, 1807. C. R. 3.
William Davis, s. Aaron and Sally, Dec. 12, 1796.
William H. [S. P. R. 124.], s. James, mariner, and Almira [Elmira Foster (Currier). P. R. 124.], May 21, 1845.
——, d. Parker, shipwright, and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1844.
——, d. Joseph, shipwright, Mar. 22, 1845.
——, s. Parker, shipwright, and Lucy, July 30, 1848.

**BURNS,** Abigail, d. adopted, John, bp. Apr. 7, 1768. C. R. 5.
Beulah Cleaveland, d. John and Beulah, bp. Sept. 4, 1794. C. R. 5.
Beulah Cleaveland, d. John and Beulah (Cleaveland), ——, 1796. P. R. 131.
Beulah Cleaveland, d. William P[itts. P. R. 132.] and Laura [(Tarr). P. R. 132.], Sept. 24, 1837.
Eliza Tarr, d. William P[itts. P. R. 132.] and Laura [(Tarr). P. R. 132.], July 4, 1835.
John, ——, 1768. P. R. 131.
John, s. John and Beulah [(Cleaveland). P. R. 131.], July 15, 1791.
Laura, d. William P[itts. P. R. 132.] and Laura [(Tarr). P. R. 132.], Feb. 7, 1827.
Lydia Fletcher, d. William P[itts. P. R. 132.] and Laura [(Tarr). P. R. 132.], Apr. 16, 1825.
William, s. William Pitts and Laura (Tarr), Oct. —, 1829. P. R. 132.

Burns, William Pitts, s. John and Beulah (Cleaveland), Sept. 25, 1798. p. r. 131.

**BURNUM** (see also Burnham), Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, July 13, 1719.

**BURPEE** (see also Burfey, Burfy, Burphy, Burpy), Adaline Chartine, d. David and Eliza Steele Parsons, Aug. 2, 1836. p. r. 130.

**BURPHY** (see also Burpee), Jane Augusta [Burpee. p. r. 130.], d. David and Eliza [Steele Parsons. p. r. 130.], Sept. 19, 1834.
Warren [Steele, Burpee. p. r. 130.], s. David and Eliza [Steele Parsons. p. r. 130.], Feb. 28, 1833.

**BURPY** (see also Burpee), David, s. ——, bp. Sept. 12, 1809. c. r. 1.

**BURREL** (see also Burrell), Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 7, 1737.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1772.
John, s. Abram, bp. Mar. 7, 1784. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Abraham, bp. July 22, 1770. c. r. 1.
Molley, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Oct. 20, 1771. c. r. 1.
Polly, d. Abraham and Rebecca, Jan. 16, 1772.
Rebekah, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Sept. 20, 1772. c. r. 1.
Rebekah, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Jan. 22, 1775. c. r. 1.

**BURRELL** (see also Burell, Burrel), Ann, d. John and Hannah, May 21, 1706.
John, s. John, Mar. 25, 1704.

**BURROUGHS,** Henry H., Feb. 8, 1822. p. r. 129.
John Henry, s. Henry H. and Mary Jane (Winn), Feb. 28, 1846. p. r. 129.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Henry H. and Mary Jane (Winn), Nov. 20, 1843. p. r. 129.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Henry H. and Mary Jane (Winn), May 7, 1848. p. r. 129.

**BURT**, Elinor, d. Hannah, bp. July 27, 1788. c. r. 5.
Peggy, d. Hannah, bp. July 27, 1788. c. r. 5.

**BURTON,** Nancy, d. John, bp. June 15, 1783. c. r. 1.

**BUTLER,** Addison, s. Walter and Martha [(Clark). P. R. 135.], July 13, 1816. C. R. 3. [July 3. P. R. 135.]
Addison, s. Addison and Mary Ann, Aug. 3, 1839.
[Alfred. P. R. 133.], s. Addison, fisherman, and Mary A., July 1, 1846.
Alonzo, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 29, 1804. C. R. 2.
Alonzo, s. twin Jonathan, bp. Jan. 16, 1812. C. R. 2.
Amasa B., s. John and Susan (Jones), Mar. 12, 1838. P. R. 134.
Anna [P. P. R. 134.], d. John [and Susan (Jones). P. R. 134.], June 14, 1848.
Anna Thurston, d. David and Mercy, Apr. 13, 1830.
Asa, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 13, 1805. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. William, fisherman, Oct. 20, 1843.
Charles, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Mary (Marchant), Mar. 6, 1787. P. R. 136.
Daniel, s. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 5.
David, s. David and Mercy, July 27, 1827.
David, s. Addison and Mary A., Jan. 16, 1841. P. R. 133.
David, s. William and Sally, Oct. 14, 1842.
David, s. Addison, mariner, and Mary Ann, Sept. 27, 1848.
Eben, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. William and Sally, Mar. 24, 1833.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth A., d. Epes and Elizabeth (Lane), Dec. 6, 1816. P. R. 137.
Emily Ann, Apr. 29, 1824. P. R. 184.
Emily Ann, d. William and Sally, Jan. 27, 1826.
Epes, s. John and Mary [(Marchant). P. R. 136.], Sept. 13, 1789.
Epes, jr., s. Epes and Elizabeth (Lane), Aug. 29, 1819. P. R. 137.
Esther, d. David and Mercy, Oct. 10, 1825.
Esther M., d. Ignatius and Esther, Dec. 26, 1825.
George C., s. Ignatius and Esther, July 4, 1822.
George W., s. John and Susan (Jones), Nov. 16, 1835. P. R. 134.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Dec. 3, 1738. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C. R. 3.
Hannah H., d. William, mariner, and Susan E., Oct. 12, 1849.
Ignatius [s. John and Mary (Marchant). P. R. 136.], h. Esther (Robinson), July 10, 1793.
Irena, d. Walter and Martha [(Clark). P. R. 135.], Jan. 15, 1818. C. R. 3. [1819. P. R. 135.]
[Irena. P. R. 134.], d. John, school teacher, and Susan [(Jones). P. R. 134.], July 19, 1846.

BUTLER, Jacob B., s. John and Susan (Jones), Apr. 29, 1843. P. R. 134.
James, s. James, bp. July —, 1801. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. twin, Jonathan, bp. Jan. 16, 1812. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Phebee, Aug. 13, 1725.
John [s. John jr. and Sarah. C. R. 3.], Aug. 26, 1752. P. R. 137, [bp. Aug. 2. C. R. 3.]
John, jr., s. John and Mary (Marchant), July 25, 1777. P. R. 137.
John, s. Walter and Martha [(Clark). P. R. 135.], Sept. 10, 1810. C. R. 3.
John C., s. John and Mary (Marchant), July 15, 1775. P. R. 136.
John F., s. John and Susan (Jones), Jan. 10, 1834. P. R. 134.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 11, 1794. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. John and Mary (Marchant), July 9, 1796. P. R. 136.
Julia Abba, d. Walter, fisherman, and Julia [A. P. R. 135.], Jan. 26, 1848.
Lucinda, d. Walter and Martha [(Clark). P. R. 135.], Dec. 23, 1820. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Walter and Martha [(Clark). P. R. 135.], Aug. 15, 1814. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Marchant), Mar. 11, 1781. P. R. 136. [bp. Nov. 29, 1778. C. R. 3.]
Mary A., w. Addison, Dec. 1, 1817. P. R. 133.
Mary [H. P. R. 135.], d. Walter and Martha [(Clark). P. R. 135.], Sept. 20, 1823. C. R. 3.
Mary L., d. Epes and Elizabeth (Lane), Nov. 19, 1823. P. R. 137.
Mary L., d. John and Susan (Jones), Nov. 6, 1839. P. R. 134.
Salla [S. P. R. 137.], d. John and Mary (Marchant), May 31, 1783. P. R. 136.
Sally, d. James, bp. July —, 1801. C. R. 1.
Sarah S., d. William, fisherman, and Susan, Aug. 5, 1845.
Sophia, d. Jonathan, bp. July 1, 1798. C. R. 2.
[Susan Amanda. P. R. 134.], d. John, fisherman, and Susan [(Jones). P. R. 134.], Sept. 21, 1844.
Susan Louisa, d. John and Susan (Jones), Jan. 24, 1842. P. R. 134.
Walter, s. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1760. C. R. 3.
Walter, s. John and Mary (Marchant), May 6, 1785. P. R. 136.
Walter, s. Walter and Martha [(Clark). P. R. 135.], Aug. —, 1812. C. R. 3. [Aug. 1. P. R. 135.]
Walter, s. Addison, fisherman, and Mary A., July 8, 1843.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. June 5, 1796. C. R. 2.

BUTLER, William Hale, s. William, fisherman, and Susan, Oct. 15, 1847.
William Henry, s. William and Sally, Feb. 10, 1831.
William Oliver, Feb. 3, 1831. P. R. 184.
——, ch. Ignatius, bp. Aug. 20, 1829. C. R. 3.

**BUTMAN** (see also Boatman, Bootman, Buttman), Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Martha, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 5.
Abigal, d. Jeremiah and Abigal, Mar. 10, 1743-4.
Anna, d. Eliezer and Molly, of Sandy Bay, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C. R. 3.
Betsy Norwood, d. Jeremiah and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 138.], July 22, 1804.
Bettie, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 5.
Betty, d. Jonathan and Judith, bp. Dec. 6, 1747. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C. R. 5.
Easther, d. Jeremiah, bp. May 22, 1783. C. R. 5.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Molly, bp. Jan. 16, 1774. C. R. 5.
Eliza C[ummings. P. R. 140.], d. John and Maria (Pool), Aug. 14, 1819. P. R. 139.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 3.
Elizeb[e]th, d. John and Marcy, June 2, 1729. [bp. June 1. C. R. 1.]
Esther, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 3.
George B., s. John, jr. and Mary D. (Blatchford), Dec. 11, 1847. P. R. 115.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1700.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Abigal, May 3, 1747.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Martha, bp. July 7, 1775. C. R. 5.
Jeramiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigaill, Nov. 9, 1714.
Jeremiah, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1690.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, bp. Nov. 29, 1741. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1742.
Jeremiah, jr. [s. Jeremiah and Martha. C. R. 5.], Sept. —, 1768. P. R. 138.
Jerusha Norwood, d. Jeremiah and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 138.], Apr. 23, 1809.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1703.
John, s. Eliezer and Molly, bp. July 18, 1779. C. R. 5.
John, Mar. 29, 1785. P. R. 139.
John, jr. [s. John and Maria (Pool). P. R. 139.], Feb. 26, 1822. P. R. 115.
John W., s. John, jr. and Mary D. (Blatchford), Apr. 2, 1846. P. R. 115.

BUTMAN, Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1707-8.
Joseph, s. Eliezer and Molly, bp. Mar. 6, 1768. C. R. 5.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C. R. 5.
Laura (w. Stephen Dodd), Dec. 10, 1823. P. R. 142.
Lucy, d. Jeremiah and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 138.], Dec. 1, 1800.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. June 9, 1765. C. R. 3.
Maria, d. John and Maria (Pool), July 9, 1815. P. R. 139.
Martha, d. John and Maria (Pool), June 27, 1824. P. R. 139.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, July 18, 1697.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Judith, bp. Aug. 18, 1745. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C. R. 3.
Nancy, [d. Jeremiah and Patty. C. R. 5.], July —, 1787. P. R. 141.
Rhoda, d. John and Maria (Pool), May 22, 1817. P. R. 139.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 13, 1766. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 13, 1768. C. R. 5.
Samuell, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1711.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Abigal, Jan. 29, 1739-40. [bp. Jan. 27. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Patty, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Eliezer and Molly, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 5.
Sarah Pool, d. Jeremiah and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 138.], Nov. 1, 1813.
Sophia Ann, d. John and Maria (Pool), Apr. 11, 1827. P. R. 139.
Sophia Ann, d. John and Maria (Pool), Mar. 21, 1833. P. R. 139.
Stephen, s. John and Maria (Pool), Nov. 25, 1829. P. R. 139.
William, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1716.
William, s. Jeremiah and Abigal, May 2, 1751.
William, s. Jeremiah and Martha, bp. Feb. 13, 1780. C. R. 5.

**BUTTMAN** (see also Butman), Martha [Patty. C. R. 3.], d. Jeremiah and Martha, Nov. 21, 1766.

**BUYENTON** (see also Boynton), Bettey, d. Elijah, bp. June 15, 1777. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Elijah, bp. Aug. 20, 1795. C. R. 2.
Patty, d. Elijah, bp. Aug. 20, 1795. C. R. 2.
——, s. Elijah, Sept. 8, 1784. C. R. 2.

**BYENTON** (see also Boynton), Elijah, s. Elijah, bp. Dec. 3, 1797. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Elijah, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 2.
——, s. Elijah, Oct. 20, 1787. C. R. 2.

**BYLES** (see also Boyles), Hannah, d. Charls and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1729.
Joseph Procter, s. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 17, 1775. C. R. 2.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Charles, bp. Feb. 7, 1741-2. C. R. 2.

**BYOM,** Phineas, s. ——, of Barnard, bp. June 21, 1778. C. R. 5.

**BYSHOP** (see also Bishop), Martha, d. adopted, James, bp. July 17, 1768. C. R. 1.

**CAIG,** Sarah Jane, d. Matthew, mariner, and Jane, Mar. 27, 1849.

**CAIN,** Eleuthera, d. Arthur, fisherman, and Susan, June 8, 1846.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. C. R. 5.
——, d. Arthur, mariner, and Susan, Apr. 3, 1845.

**CALDER,** George, s. Samuel and Nancy, Nov. 29, 1799.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Nancy, May 28, 1792.
Nancy Ellery, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 12, 1802. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 25, 1798. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Nancy, Oct. 20, 1798.
Samuel G., s. Samuel and Sarah Elwell [(Medler). A. and C.], May 18, 1826.
Samuel G., s. Samuel G., mariner, and Mary F., June 28, 1848.
William, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 14, 1806. C. R. 1.

**CALDWELL,** Eliza, d. William and Eliza (Goss), Jan. 28, 1831. P. R. 474.
George Washington, s. William and Eliza [(Goss). P. R. 474.], Aug. 24, 1830.
James Goss, s. William and Eliza [(Goss). P. R. 474.], Oct. 11, 1827.
Lucius Page, s. William and Eliza [(Goss). P. R. 474.], Mar. 20, 1834.
Sylvester Goss, s. William and Eliza [(Goss). P. R. 474.], Sept. 19, 1835.
William, s. William and Eliza (Goss), Oct. 24, 1824. P. R. 474.
William, jr., s. William and Eliza [(Goss). P. R. 474.], Nov. 8, 1825.

**CALEF,** Eliza Báldwin, d. John C. and Eliza Baldwin (Haskell), Oct. 25, 1839. P. R. 145.

Calef, Harriet (2d w. Nehemiah Knowlton), Feb. 15, 1813. p. r. 147.
Harriet Haskell, d. John C. and Eliza [Baldwin (Haskell). p. r. 145.], Jan. 16, 1838.
Henry H[askell. p. r. 145.], s. John C., trader, and Eliza B[aldwin (Haskell). p. r. 145.], May 14, 1848.
Howard [A. Howard. p. r. 145; Amos H. p. r. 146.], s. John C., merchant, and Eliza [Baldwin (Haskell). p. r. 145.], May 10, 1843.
John Haskell, s. John C. and Eliza Baldwin (Haskell), Sept. 24, 1841. p. r. 145.

**CALIGHAN** (see also Callaghan), Benja[min], s. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 30, 1759. c. r. 2.

**CALKIN,** Deborah, d. Hugh and Ann, Mar. 18, 1643-4.

**CALLAGHAN** (see also Calighan, Callighan), Daniel, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1757.
Lydia, d. Robert and Lydia (Gardner), Jan. 19, 1773.
Robert, s. Robert and Lydia (Gardner), Sept. 3, 1774.
William, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1755.

**CALLIGHAN** (see also Callaghan), Abraham Pierce, s. Hannah, bp. May 9, 1756. c. r. 2.
George, s. Hannah, bp. May 9, 1756. c. r. 2.

**CAMBELL** (see also Campbell), Richard, s. Robert and Mary, bp. June 24, 1739. c. r. 3.

**CAMERON,** Sarah F., d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Harriet, Aug. 10, 1849.

**CAMMEL** (see also Campbell), John, s. John, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. c. r. 2.

**CAMMELL** (see also Campbell), Susannah, d. John, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. c. r. 2.

**CAMP,** William, s. William, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. c. r. 1.

**CAMPBELL** (see also Cambell, Cammel, Cammell), Molly, d. William and Molly, bp. May 17, 1778. c. r. 3.

**CANABY** (see also Cannaby), Mary, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. June 2, 1735. c. r. 3.

**CANEBE** (see also Cannaby), Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1731.

**CANNABY** (see also Canaby, Canebe, Cannebe, Cannely), Ann, d. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1737.

**CANNEBE** (see also Cannaby), Mary, d. Thomas and Lydia, June 12, 1728.

**CANNELY** (see also Cannaby), Sammuel, s. Thommus and Ledah, Oct. 30, 1730.

**CANNEY,** Charles F., s. Charles C., mariner, and Emeline, Nov. 29, 1849.
Clara Amelia, d. Elijah H. and Elizabeth (Blodgett), Nov. 1, 1836. P. R. 98.
Elijah H., Apr. 3, 1800. P. R. 98.
Ellen S., d. Elijah H. and Elizabeth (Blodgett), June —, 1825. P. R. 98.
Harriet Ann, d. Elijah H. and Elizabeth (Blodgett), June 20, 1841. P. R. 98.
Mary Emily, d. Elijah H. and Elizabeth (Blodgett), Mar. 31, 1827. P. R. 98.

**CAPRON,** Abigal, d. Thomas and Abigal (Collins), Oct. 13, 1752.
Isaac, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. C. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 2, 1759. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. June 12, 1763. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1768. C. R. 1.
Tammy, d. Thomas and Abigail (Collins), Apr. 20, 1755.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigal (Collins), Dec. 5, 1756.

**CARD** (see also Carde), Benjamin, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1710. [bp. Oct. 8. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rachel, May 9, 1734.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca [after 1756?].
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, July 19, 1699.
Hepsebah, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 11, 1761. C. R. 1.
Jerusha, d. Benjamin, bp. May 12, 1771. C. R. 1.
Job, s. William and Rebekah, Nov. 12, 1721.
Job, s. William, bp. Nov. 30, 1755. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1701.

CARD, Joseph, s. Benjamin and Rachel, Oct. 30, 1735.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. William and Rebecca, Aug. 20, 1719.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Sept. 13, 1748.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Feb. 8, 1750. [1750-51. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Witham), Nov. 18, 1756.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Samuel and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], Aug. 29, 1786.
Willi[am], s. William and Hannah, May 20, 1696.
William, s. William and Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1717.
William, s. Benjamin and Rachel, Apr. 26, 1737.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. C. R. 1.
——, s. William and Rebeckah, Oct. 9, 1717.

**CARDE** (see also Card), Joseph, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Mar. 27, 1766.

**CARLILE** (see also Corlile), Ann, d. William, bp. May 15, 1737. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Deborah, Aug. 7, 1725.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Deborah, Aug. 15, 1723.
Leonard, s. Joseph and Debruh, May 4, 1732.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 4, 1731. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 7, 1737. C. R. 1.
William, s. William ,bp. Feb. 13, 1742-3. C. R. 1.

**CARLTON,** David, s. David, bp. at Birch-Lands, Aug. 6, 1787. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.
William, s. Moses, bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.

**CARTER,** Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. July 1, 1733. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. July 28, 1734. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Aug. 10, 1740. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. twin, Joseph and Abigal [Joseph and ——, 2d w. C. R. 4.], Jan. 8, 1773.
Abigal, d. John and Jane [Jean. C. R. 3.] (Day), Mar. 10, 1744-5.
Abraham, s. Jacob and Abigail, July 27, 1729.
Abraham, s. Jacob, bp. May 18, 1760. C. R. 4.

CARTER, Alice Stanwood, d. James K. N. and Alice, Sept. 6, 1832.
Ann, d. William and Rachel, Aug. 17, 1811.
Ann Mary, d. James K. N. and Alice, Nov. 26, 1834.
[An]na, d. John and Anna (Davis) [after 1767? bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 4.]
Anna, d. William and Anna, Oct. 17, 1770. [bp. Aug. 19. C. R. 4.]
Benjamin, s. twin, Jacob, jr. and Margaret, Aug. 31, 1745.
Benjamin, s. William and Rachel, Mar. 21, 1799.
Benja[min], s. Benjamin N. and Harriet, Apr. 24, 1824.
Betsey, d. John and Susanna, June 16, 1799.
Daniel, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, June 13, 1749.
Elisabeth, d. William and Anna, Aug. 11, 1774.
Eliz[abeth] S., d. Smith, mariner, and Nancy P., Aug. 6, 1848.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Nov. 9, 1735. C. R. 3.
Henry Obed, s. Obed and Mary (Allen), Mar. 29, 1830. P. R. 13.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. June 25, 1721. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1722.
James, s. William and Rachel, Oct. 15, 1802.
James, only s. James K. N. and Alice S. Riggs, ——, 1837. G. R. 5.
Jane, d. John, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Jean, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C. R. 3.
John, s. John, bp. June 22, 1772. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Susanna, July 4, 1797.
Joseph, s. twin, Jacob, jr. and Margaret, Aug. 31, 1745.
Joseph, s. John, bp. May 29, 1774. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Robinson), Mar. 16, 1837. P. R. 910.
Judith, d. Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1738.
Judith Stanwood, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. William and Rachel, Aug. 21, 1808.
Nabby Walker, d. John and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1794.
Nancy, d. twin, Benjamin N. and Harriet, June 23, 1821.
Obed, Aug. 12, 1800. P. R. 13.
Rachel, d. William and Rachel, Dec. 4, 1800.
Sally, d. Gideon, bp. June 23, 1776.C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. William and Anna, July 9, 1772.
Thomas Witham [Charter. C. R. 1.], s. Gideon and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1790.
Tryphena, d. twin, Joseph and Abigal [Joseph and ——, 2d w. C. R. 4.], Jan .8, 1773.

CARTER, William, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary [Margaret. C. R. 3.], July 5, 1747.
William, s. John, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 4.
William, s. twin, Benjamin N. and Harriet, June 23, 1821.
William Augustus, s. William, fisherman, and Lydia Ann, Oct. 25, 1846.
——, d. William, jr., fisherman, and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1844.

**CASS,** Amos, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1735.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1744. [1743-4. C. R. 3.]
Rachel, .d Ebenezer and Lydia, May 11, 1746.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1740. [1739-40. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Lydia [Sarah. C. R. 3.], Dec. 16, 1733.

**CASSADAY** (see also Caswaday), Timothy Kinchly, s. Philimon and Susannah, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 5.

**CASWADAY** (see also Cassaday), Philomon, s. Philomon and Susannah, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Philemon and Susanna, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 5.

**CASWELL,** Amelia, d. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148], Sept. 23, 1825.
Arthur, s. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148.], Jan. 31, 1828.
Caroline Augusta, s. George and Abigail (Shaw), Nov. 13, 1837. P. R. 149.
Charles Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, 2d w, Nov. 7, 1827.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Betsy, Dec. 6, 1795.
Eliza Ann, d. Samuel and Betsy, Jan. 24, 1802.
Emily Davis, d. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148.], Mar. 9, 1820.
[Francis Howard. in pencil], s. George, caulker, and Abigail [(Shaw). P. R. 149.], Oct. 14, 1844.
George, s. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148.], May 2, 1812.
George Edward, s. George and Abigail (Shaw), Oct. 19, 1839. P. R. 149.
John, s. Arthur and Judith (Davis), Sept. 7, 1810. P. R. 148.
Judith Lowe, d. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148.], Mar. 7, 1818.
Julia Ann, d. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148.], Nov. 6, 1808.

CASWELL, Maria Davis, d. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148.], Mar. 22, 1815.
Mary, d. Samuel and Betsy, Nov. 10, 1799.
Mary Fuller, d. Samuel and Betsy, June 24, 1804.
Samuel, Mar. 24, 1805. P. R. 150.
Samuel, s. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148.], Mar. 24, 1823.
William, s. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148.], Aug. 27, 1805.
W[illia]m Fuller, s. William, bp. Feb. 4, 1798. C. R. 1.

**CATE** (see also Cayte), Charles, s. Joseph and Nancy (Chard), May 6, 1819. P. R. 155.
George Winslow, s. Joseph and Nancy (Chard), Nov. 7, 1823. P. R. 155.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Nancy (Chard), May 28, 1816. P. R. 155.

**CATHERIL,** Eliza, d. Thomas and Mary Tucker, at the workhouse, Sept. 27, 1805.

**CAYTE** (see also Cate), John, s. John and Mary, 14: 6 m: 1653.

**CENTER** (see also Senter), Addison, ——, 1812. G. R. 5.
Addison, s. William, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.
Addison, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1830.
Addison, s. Addison and Mary [Mary P. C. R. 1.], Feb. 12, 1839.
Albert, s. Solomon and Amanda, July 1, 1841.
Albert, s. Solomon and Susanna (Currier), July 14, 1842. P. R. 151.
Alden Harris, s. Addison and Mary, Mar. 10, 1843.
Amanda F., ——, 1835. G. R. 5.
Andrew Jackson, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1829.
Anna M. (w. John Parker), Dec. 7, 1818. P. R. 153.
Anna Mary, d. William, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Solomon and Susanna (Currier), Jan. 6, 1846. P. R. 151.
Charlotte [Charlotte Ann. C. R. 1], d. Addison and Mary [Mary P. C. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1841.
Edward [Edward Bryant. C. R. 1.], s. Addison and Mary [Mary P. C. R. 1.], Mar. 30, 1837.
Eliza (w. Samuel Pulsifer), Mar. 12, 1805. P. R. 154.
Enoch, s. William, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.

CENTER, George, s. Solomon and Susanna (Currier), Aug. 26, 1844.
George E., s. Solomon, mariner, and Amanda, Aug. 26, 1843.
Georgianna T., ——, 1845. G. R. 5.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, June 14, 1836.
Henry, s. Loami and Susan [E. (Lurvey). P. R. 152.], July 14, 1833.
Loami, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Aug. 11, 1805. C. R. 1.
Lucy Beach, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1832.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1823.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Addison and Mary [Mary P. C. R. 1.], Apr. 16, 1834.
Nancy, d. W., bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C .R. 1.
Solomon [s. William. C. R. 1.], Mar. 4, 1812. P. R. 151.
Solomon, s. Solomon, mariner, and Amanda, Jan. 5, 1846.
Sturgis, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1825.
Susan, d. William and Hannah, June 11, 1839.
William, s. William, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.
William Beach, s. William and Hannah, June 1, 1827.
William Sturgis, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1823.
——, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 8, 1809. C. R. 1.
——, d. Addison, stage driver, and Mary P. [Feb.?] 1845.

**CHALICE** (see also Challis), John, s. Gideon and Lucy, May 21, 1782.
Lucy, d. Gideon and Lucy, July 3, 1772.

**CHALLICE** (see also Challis), Allice, d. twin, Gideon and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1784.
Billy, s. Gideon and Lucy, Mar. 25, 1787.
David, s. Gideon and Lucy, Feb. 24, 1791.
Enoch, s. Gideon and Lucy, Jan. 1, 1777.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1775.
Hannah, d. Gideon and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1780.
Sally, d. twin, Gideon and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1784.

**CHALLIS** (see also Chalice, Challice, Charter, Chillis), Abigail M. (w. Gorham Parsons), Apr. 16, 1805. P. R. 719.

**CHAMBERLAIN,** Elinor, d. Abihail, bp. Feb. 22, 1784. C. R. 5.

**CHANDLER,** Elisabeth, d. Anna, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 21, 1768. C. R. 1.

CHANDLER, Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Anna, June 20, 1753.
——, d. John, fisherman, Jan. 16, 1845.

**CHANNEL,** Abby, d. William, cordwainer, and Mary, Aug. 31, 1847.

**CHANNING,** Adeline F., d. William, shoemaker, and Mary, May 14, 1846.

**CHAPMAN,** Joseph Hodgskins, s. Joseph and Hannah, of Ipswich, bp. Apr. 30, 1809. C. R. 3.

**CHARD,** Alburtus, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 12, 1836.
Anna Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 23, 1834.
Anna Rebecca, d. Ezekiel W. and Betsy [(Marchant). P. R. 156.], Nov. 14, 1838.
Betsey, d. David Thompson and Anna (Warner), Mar. 23, 1796. P. R. 157.
Betsey W., d. David Thompson and Anna (Warner), Nov. 16, 1812. P. R. 157.
David, s. David and Anna (Warner), Sept. 23, 1798. P. R. 157.
David Thomson [s. Tho[ma]s and Patience. C. R. 5.], Aug. 6, 1762. P. R. 157.
Diana [Diancy. C. R. 3.], d. David and Anna [Ancy. C. R. 3.] (Warner), Apr. 25, 1801. P. R. 157.
Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel W. and Betsy [(Marchant). P. R. 156.], June 19, 1842.
Ezekiel W., s. David Thompson and Anna (Warner), Mar. 6, 1808. P. R. 157.
Granville, s. William W. and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1840.
Hariet, d. David Thompson and Anna (Warner), July 3, 1793. P. R. 157.
Harriet Pearce, d. Ezekiel W., merchant, and Betsey [(Marchant). P. R. 156.], June 11, 1847.
Howard Swain, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 8, 1839.
John Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 11, 1828.
Mary, d. David and Anna [Nancy. C. R. 3.], (Warner), Feb. 5, 1804. P. R. 157.
Mary A., Dec. 14, 1803. P. R. 578.
Mary Frances, d. Thomas and Mary, June 12, 1833. [June 10. dup.]
Nancy, d. David Thompson and Anna (Warner), Dec. 6, 1790. P. R. 157.
Sarah Wisen, d. Thomas and Patience, bp. Dec. 24, 1770. C. R. 3.

CHARD, Stephen, s. Thomas and Patience, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 3.
Susee [Susanna. C. R. 3.], d. Thomas and Patience, July 28, 1760. [bp. July 10. C. R. 3.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Patience, bp. June 22, 1766. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Stephen and N., bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 11, 1828.
William Dennison, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 14, 1831. [Apr. 13. dup.]
William Henry, s. William W. and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1838.
William W., s. David Thompson and Anna (Warner), July 18, 1808. P. R. 157.
——, d. William, trader, and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1845.

**CHARTER** (see also Challis), Gidion, s. Gidion, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
John, s. Gideon, bp. Apr. 8, 1787. C. R. 1.

**CHASE,** Sarah L. (w. Eben Tucker), at Newburyport, Feb. 6, 1818. P. R. 158.

**CHEDLE,** Richard, s. Asa, of Barnard (Vt.), bp. June 21, 1778. C. R. 5.

**CHEEVES,** Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 18, 1746-7. C. R. 1.

**CHICK,** Andrew Enoch, s. Enoch, tanner, and Sarah H., Oct. 13, 1845.

**CHICKERING,** Mary Augusta, d. Samuel and Mary L., July 3, 1833.
Samuel Francis, .s Samuel and Mary L., at Newton, June 12, 1830.

**CHILLIS** (see also Challis), Abigail Marshall, d. Enoch, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h Porter, d. Enoch, bp. July 12, 1807. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Enoch, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.

**CHIPMAN,** Anthony [Chitman. C. R. 1.], s. Anthony and Anna, July 16, 1786.
Anthony, s. Anthony and Sally, 2d w., May 20, 1821. P. R. 159.
Daniel, s. Anthony and Sally, 2d w., June 11, 1825. P. R. 159.
George, s. Anthony and Sally, 2d w., July 20, 1827. P. R. 159.
James, s. Anthony and Sally, 2d w., Dec. 6, 1830. P. R. 159.

CHIPMAN, James Lurvey, s. Anthony and Anna, Aug. 12, 1788.
Sally, w. Anthony, wid. —— Davis, Dec. 21, 1790. P. R. 159.

**CHOATE**, Addison, s. Solomon and Joanna, June 30, 1806.
Adeline Augusta, d. Solomon, jr. and Lucy C. (Jewett), Apr. 4, 1829. P. R. 165.
Adoniram, s. Ephraim and Judith, Sept. 22, 1772.
Alden [P. P. R. 160.], s. Addison and Lydia [(Clifford). P. R. 160.], Mar. 26, 1836.
Alfred Buchanan, s. William and Sally, July 4, 1817.
Anna, d. Josiah, jr., bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.
Appollos, s. William and Sally, Feb. 2, 1816.
Benjamin, s. Ephraim and Judith, Sept. 19, 1766.
Benjamin, s. William and Sally, July 17, 1807.
Betty, d. Ephraim and Judith, Sept. 22, 1770.
Cabel Strong, s. William and Sally, Dec. 8, 1812.
Danil Fuller, s. William and Sally, Feb. 13, 1819.
David Leonard, s. William and Sally, Dec. 13, 1821.
Dudley, s. Solomon and Joanna, Feb. 4, 1810.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Patience, Sept. 20, 1740.
Elizabeth Ann, d. John Steele and Liefa M. (Tarr), Nov. 21, 1837. P. R. 162.
Emeline, d. Adoniram, bp. June 12, 1803. C. R. 2.
Emily, d. Solomon and Joanna (Choate), Apr. 17, 1817. P. R. 166.
Emily Pool, d. Addison and Lydia [(Clifford). P. R. 160.], Feb. 16, 1839.
Epes, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Patch), at Ipswich, June 5, 1792. P. R. 163.
Ephraim, s. Josiah and Patience, Jan. 8, 1737-8.
Ephraim, s. Josiah and Patience, Feb. 2, 1742-3.
Ephraim, s. Adoniram, bp. Nov. 4, 1798. C. R. 2.
Eunice (w. Jacob Andrews), Nov. 8, 1762. P. R. 35.
Hannah, d. Josiah, jr., bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Joanna (Choate), Aug. 17, 1804. P. R. 166.
Hannah, d. Adoniram, bp. Nov. 25, 1804. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Joanna, Nov. 3, 1811.
Harriet, d. Stephen and Harriet, Aug. —, 1838.
[Jerusha. C. R. 2.], d. Ephraim, Jan. 10, 1784. C. R. 2.
Jerusha Haskell, d. Adoniram, bp. Nov. 24, 1811. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Solomon and Joanna, Nov. 10, 1801.
John Newton, s. John Steele and Liefa M. (Tarr), Nov. 9, 1834. P. R. 162.
John Steele, s. William and Sally, Nov. 23, 1808.

CHOATE, John Steele, s. William and Sally, Jan. 10, 1810.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 30, 1739. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Patience, Oct. 20, 1747.
Josiah, s. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 8, 1778. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Josiah and Patience, Aug. 10, 1758.
Judith, d. Ephraim, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Addoniram, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Solomon and Joanna (Choate), Oct. 23, 1813. P. R. 166.
Lucy Ann, d. Solomon, jr. and Lucy C. (Jewett), Mar. 22, 1825. P. R. 165.
Lucy Low, d. Adoniram, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Prentiss and Lydia (Haskell), June 23, 1837. P. R. 164.
Maria Franklin, d. Stephen and Harriet, Jan. 19, 1842.
Mary, d. William and Sally, Mar. 23, 1802.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 6, 1836.
Nathan, s. Solomon and Joanna, Feb. 22, 1803.
Patience, d. Josiah and Patience, Nov. 28, 1752.
Paul, s. William and Sally, Oct. 8, 1814.
Polly, d. Adoniram, bp. Apr. 13, 1800. C. R. 2.
Polly Perkins, d. Solomon and Joanna (Choate), May 23, 1815. P. R. 166.
Prentiss, s. William and Sally, Apr. 4, 1811.
Prentiss Edwin, s. Prentiss and Lydia (Haskell), Sept. 12, 1839. P. R. 164.
Rebecca Jewett, d. Solomon and Joanna (Choate), May 24, 1821. P. R. 166.
Sally, d. William and Sally, June 15, 1803.
Sarah, d. John and Miriam, Apr. 24, 1719.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Patience, July 28, 1745.
Seth Adams, s. Dudley and Mary (Pollard), Oct. 23, 1839. P. R. 161.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Joanna, May 6, 1800.
Stephen, s. Solomon and Joanna, Dec. 25, 1807.
Thomas, s. Josiah and Patience, Feb. 26, 1749-50.
William, s. Josiah and Patience, Jan. 22, 1756.
William, s. Lt. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 31, 1780. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sally, Oct. 18, 1804.
William, s. William and Sally, Dec. 27, 1805.

**CHRISTIE** (see also Criste), Ann M[ary, d. William. C. R. 6.], Dec. 6, 1830. P. R. 167.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Mary (Parsons), Sept. 9, 1826. P. R. 332.

CHRISTIE, Mary Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Oct. 6, 1839. C. R. 6.
William, s. John, bp. Oct. 5, 1806. C. R. 1.

**CHUB** (see also Chubb), John, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 13, 1732. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1728.

**CHUBB** (see also Chub), David, s. Thomas, bp. June 13, 1731. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 29, 1725.
William, s. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1726.

**CINNACUM** (see also Kinacum), Sarah, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Dec. 11, 1727.

**CLANCEY** (see also Clancy, Clarency), Helen, d. James, mariner, and Harriet, Oct. 29, 1849.

**CLANCY** (see also Clancey), George [John. T. C.] Francis, s. James, fisherman, and Charlotte, May 27, 1847.

**CLARENCY** (see also Clancey), [James. in pencil; James E. Clancy. A. and C.], s. James, fisherman, and Charlotte [James, mariner, and Charlotte McGee, both b. Nova Scotia. A. and C.], July 1, 1844.

**CLARK** (see also Clarke, Clerk), Abigaiel, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizeb[e]th, Apr. —, 1728.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 19, 1767. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R. 4.
Abigal, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1687.
Albert Franklin, s. Albert and Ora (Norwood), Nov. 14, 1839. P. R. 182.
Andrew Fuller, s. Andrew L. and Mary L. (Pool), Oct. 28, 1836. P. R. 181.
Ann, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 28, 1723. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R. 4.
Anne, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1761. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Rachel, Aug. 15, 1716.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Rachel, Aug. 16, 1723.
Benjamin, s. Edmund and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1732.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Naomi, May 30, 1753.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Esther, Dec. 11, 1777.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1780.

Clark, Benjamin Platts, s. William Platts and Sally (Thurston), May 27, 1827. p. r. 179.
Betsey Davis, d. Moses Platts and Sally (Thurston), Jan. 8, 1805. p. r. 180.
Betsy, d. Joshua jr. and Betsy [(Tarr). p. r. 175.], Sept. 15, 1809.
Betty Atkins, d. wid. Lydia, bp. July 8, 1792. c. r. 1.
Celia Ann, d. Gorham, mariner, and Sarah [(Adams). p. r. 20.], Dec. 8, 1848.
Charles, s. Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1796.
Charles, s. Joshua jr. and Betsy [(Tarr). p. r. 175.], July 22, 1817.
Charles, s. William Platts and Sally (Thurston), Jan. 27, 1835. p. r. 179.
Charles Henry, s. Albert and Ora (Norwood), Mar. 7, 1838. p. r. 182.
Charlotte, d. William, bp. Jan. 27, 1787. c. r. 1.
David, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. c. r. 4.
Deborah, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. c. r. 5.
Easter, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 30, 1796. c. r. 1.
Eben, Oct. 9, 1811. p. r. 187.
Eben Blatchford, s. Ebenezer and Judith, Aug. 27, 1841.
Ebenezer, s. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. c. r. 5.
Edmund, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1695.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1719.
Elisabeth, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1722.
Elisabeth Bickford, d. Ebenezer and Judith, Aug. 16, 1835.
Eliza Ann, d. William Platts and Sally (Thurston), Jan. 6, 1831. p. r. 179.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. June 25, 1727. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. June 13, 1742. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Judith, bp. Aug. —, 1763. c. r. 5.
Elizabeth Davis, d. Willion and Sarah, bp. July 14, 1771. c. r. 5.
Elizabeth Jewett, d. Henry and Eliza (Norwood), Mar. 16, 1849. p. r. 173.
Elizebeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. May 12, 1765. c. r. 5.
Esther, d. Benjamin and Esther, Mar. 7, 1783.
Eunice, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1734.
George, 3d, Dec. 10, 1824. p. r. 184.
George, s. William Platts and Sally (Thurston), ——, 1837. p. r. 179.
George H., s. Gorham and Sarah (Adams), Feb. 15, 1838. p. r. 20.

CLARK, George Waldo, s. Henry and Eliza (Norwood), July 28, 1846. P. R. 173.
Gorham, May 21, 1805. P. R. 20.
Gorham, jr., s. Gorham and Sarah A. Plumer, Feb. 23, 1830.
Hanah, d. Joseph and Hanah, Jan. 16, 1682.
Hannah, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, May 1, 1730.
Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 21, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 5.
Henry, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. —, 1734.
Henry, ——, 1754. P. R. 168.
Henry, s. Henry and Anna (Rowe), ——, 1774. P. R. 168.
Henry P., s. John, Nov. 10, 1837. P. R. 178.
Hosea Ballou, s. Lemuel Jason and Abigail (Davis), June 23, 1839. P. R. 169.
James, s. Joshua, jr. and Betsy [(Tarr). P. R. 175.], Feb. 18, 1815.
James, s. John, jr. and Lucy, Oct. 25 ,1831.
James, s. John, fisherman, and Mary, May 17, 1846.
Jerusha, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. C. R. 5.
John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1691-2.
John, s. Joseph and Rachel, June 18, 1718.
John, s. Samuel, 3d, and Sarah (Lurvey), Oct. 19, 1756. [bp. Oct. 17. C. R. 4.]
John, s. Benjamin, bp. June 16, 1765. C. R. 4.
John, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 30, 1796. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 13, 1796. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Martha, bp. [1800?]. C. R. 3.
John, s. Judith, Apr. 14, 1828.
John, jr., s. John, jr. (*sic.*) and Lucy [(Allen). P. R. 171.], Dec. 21, 1829.
John W., s. Gorham and Sarah (Adams), Apr. 27, 1841. P. R. 20.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachell, Apr. 15, 1713.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. 1.
Joshepe, s. Edmente and Agnes, Nov. 16, 1650.
Joshua, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C. R. 4.
Joshua, ——, 1763. P. R. 174.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1785.
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Betsy [(Tarr). P. R. 175.], Mar. 3, 1808.
Judith, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C. R. 5.
Judith, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.
Lemuel Jason, s. Lemuel [Jason. P. R. 169.] and Abigail [(Davis). P. R. 169.], Sept. 29, 1837.
Levi, s. Joshua, jr. and Betsy [(Tarr). P. R. 175.], Feb. 26, 1819.

CLARK, Levi, s. Charles, laborer, and Betsey, Dec. 2, 1847.
Lucy, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. John, bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 3.
Lucy (w. Winthrop Pickering), Mar. —, 1806. P. R. 188.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Judith, July 7, 1838.
Lucy Bishop, d. Ebenezer and Judith, Apr. 9, 1831.
Lucy Bishop, d. Ebenezer and Judith, Apr. 9, 1833.
Lucy [E. P. R. 20.], d. Gorham and Sarah A. Plumer [(Adams). P. R. 20.], Feb. 25, 1832.
Lucy Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 22, 1837.
Lydia, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1723-4.
Lydia, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1728.
Lydia, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Martha (w. Walter Butler), Aug. 28, 1783. P. R. 135.
Martha Ann Gott, d. Henry and Eliza (Norwood), Jan. 20, 1842. P. R. 173.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1688-9.
Mary, d. Richard, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 4.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Charles, laborer, and Betsey, Oct. 27, 1849.
Mary Eliza (w. William Dexter), Oct. 30, 1815. P. R. 187.
Mary Stanwoold, d. John, bp. Oct. 20, 1799. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 22, 1774. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. William Platts and Sally (Thurston), Mar. 1, 1819. P. R. 179.
Moses Plats, s. Wil[lia]m and Sarah, bp. Dec. 18, 1768. C. R. 5.
Moses Platts, s. Moses Platts and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1788.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 23, 1739. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 5.
Olive [d. Joshua. C. R. 1.], Mar. 23, 1790. P. R. 174.
Peter Lurvey, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 27, 1766. C. R. 4.
Peter Lurvey, s. Benjamin and Esther, Aug. 16, 1781. [bp. Aug. 28, 1780. C. R. 4.]
Polley, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Polly, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 1.
Rachall, d. Joseph and Rachell, Dec. 3, 1711.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 28, 1721.
Rhoda, d. Henry and Eliza (Norwood), Oct. 1, 1839. P. R. 173.
Ruth, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1736-7.
Sally, w. Joshua, ——, 1766. P. R. 174.
Sally (w. Timothy Griffin), Dec. 3, 1787. P. R. 185.
Sally, d. John, jr. and Lucy, Jan. 21, 1835.
Sally Platts, d. Moses Platts and Sally (Thurston), July 4, 1800. P. R. 180.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. June 10, 1722. C. R. 1.

CLARK, Samuel, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Samuel, 3d and Sarah (Lurvey), Oct. 18, 1754.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 14, 1771. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Joshua jr. and Betsy [(Tarr). P. R. 175.], June 14, 1812.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Nov. 6, 1781. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 4.
Sophia Tarr, d. Henry and Eliza (Norwood), June 1, 1844. P. R. 173.
Susanna, d. Susanna, bp. July 26, 1778. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Samuel, bp. July 4, 1725. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Richard and Mary, bp. May 20, 1759. C. R. 5.
Tamma (w. Felix Doyle), Oct. 7, 1796. P. R. 189.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. C. R. 3.
William, s. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1794.
William, s. John and Martha, Aug. 17, 1796.
William Bishop, s. Gorham and Sarah A. Plumer [(Adams). P. R. 20.], July 10, 1834.
William Dolliver, s. John, jr. and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1832.
William Leverett, s. Andrew L. and Mary L. (Pool), Oct. 22, 1837. P. R. 181.
William P., 3d, s. William P., jr. and Judith W. (Griffin), Dec. 27, 1839. P. R. 177.
William Platts, s. Moses Platts and Sally (Thurston), July 23, 1791. P. R. 180.
William Platts, s. William Platts and Sally (Thurston), Oct. 27, 1815. P. R. 179.
——, ch. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 16, 1760. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Samuel, bp. Sept. 16, 1760. C. R. 4.
——, s. B F., clergyman, and Mary, Jan. 5, 1848.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), [Abr]aham Pearse, s. Hannah, —— 24, 1750.
Albert, s. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], Apr. 28, 1816.
Andrew Lane, s. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], Aug. 14, 1810.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucy (Stanwood), Nov. 16, 1748.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, May —, 1757.
Betsey, d. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], June 11, 1800.
Caroline, d. twin, John and Esther, Nov. 3, 1842.
Charles, s. Benja[min], bp. May 28, 1786. C. R. 1.
Clementine, d. twin, John and Esther, Nov. 3, 1842.
David, s. John and Esther, May 13, 1832.
Dorcas, d. John, bp. Feb. 20, 1785. C. R. 1.

CLARKE, Edmund, s. Joseph and Hanah, Apr. 1, 1686.
Elisabeth, d. John and Esther, Dec. 4, 1825.
Eliza, d. Henry, jr. and Eliza [(Norwood). P. R. 173.], Sept. 3, 1830.
Elizabeth, d. Geo[rge] and Sally, Aug. 7, 1816. P. R. 184.
Ellis, ch. John, bp. Nov. 23, 1794. C. R. 1.
George, s. Hannah and George B—, Apr. 28, 1753.
Geo[rge], Sept. 5, 1778. P. R. 184.
George, 2d. s. Geo[rge] and Sally, Jan. 10, 1801. P. R. 184.
George, s. John and Esther, Nov. 20, 1834.
Gilman, s. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], Oct. 20, 1822.
Henry, s. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], Feb. 13, 1805.
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Eliza [(Norwood). P. R. 173.], Oct. 7, 1832.
James, s. Geo[rge] and Sally, Nov. 22, 1806. P. R. 184.
James, s. Gorham, fisherman, and Sarah [(Adams). P. R. 20.], Dec. 27, 1843.
John, s. John and Rebecca (Brown), Aug. 20, 1740.
John, s. Geo[rge] and Sally, Nov. 21, 1804. P. R. 184.
John, s. John and Esther, Dec. 11, 1827.
John James, Sept. 6, 1827. P. R. 184.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hanah, Sept. 10, 1684.
Lemuel [(Norwood). P. R. 173.], s. Henry, jr. and Eliza [(Norwood). P. R. 173.], Mar. 25, 1835.
Lemuel Jason, s. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], July 22, 1813.
Lucy Lane, d. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], Dec. 4, 1802.
Lydia, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Feb. 23, 1783. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Geo[rge] and Sally, Dec. 30, 1821. P. R. 184.
Mary [B. P. R. 183.], d. Geo[rge] and Sally, Nov. —, 1818. P. R. 184. [Nov. 22. P. R. 183.]
Naomi, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Stanwood), Nov. 19, 1752.
Nathan Todd, s. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], Sept. 23, 1819.
Patty, d. John, bp. Dec. 2, 1792. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. John and Rebecca (Brown), Feb. 21, 1741-2. [bp. Feb. 14. C. R. 1.]
Ruth, d. George and Dorrothy, Sept. 5, 1659.
Sally, w. George, Sept. 16, 1780. P. R. 184.
Sally, d. Geo[rge] and Sally, Nov. 20, 1802. P. R. 184.
Sally, d. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], Aug. 21, 1807.
Samuel [L. P. R. 170.], s. Samuel and Eliza [(Brown). P. R. 170.], Feb. 5, 1837.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Rachel, Apr. 9, 1731.

CLARKE, Sarah, d. James and Priscilla, bp. Mar. 14, 1756. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 17—.
Sarah Frances, d. Gorham, fisherman, and Sarah [(Adams). P. R. 20.], Sept. 6, 1846.
Sarah Norwood, d. Henry, jr. and Eliza [(Norwood). P. R. 173.], Apr. 20, 1837.
Susan, d. Geo[rge] and Sally, June 1, 1809. P. R. 184.
Sylvester, s. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], Apr. 25, 1825.
William, s. John and Esther, Mar. 3, 1830.
——, Mar. 23, 1833. P. R. 184.

**CLAY** (see also Cley, Cleigh), John, s. twin, Stephen and Mary, June —, 1728.
Jonathan, s. twin, Stephen and Mary, June —, 1728.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 19, 1719.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 24, 1721-2.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 11, 1723-4.

**CLEARY,** Bridget T., b. Ireland (w. Henry S. Lufkin), Dec. 30, 1830. P. R. 193.

**CLEAVELAND** (see also Cleavland, Cleveland), Alice [Ellis. C. R. 5.], d. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1757.
Alice, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1766.
Beulah [d. Rev. Eben[eze]r and Abigail. C. R. 5.], Feb. 2, 1772. P. R. 131.
Ebenezer, s. John Vass and Hannah, ——, 1792. P. R. 190. [bp. July 29. C. R. 5.]
Hannah [Hale. C. R. 5.], d. John Vass and Hannah, ——, 1787. P. R. 190.
Hepzibah, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1769.
John, s. John Vass and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1790.
John Vass, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, July 9, 1764.
Mary, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1759.
Mary, d. John Vass and Hannah, ——, 1794. P. R. 190. [bp. Sept. 4. C. R. 5.]
William Pitt Amherst, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1762.

**CLEAVES** (see also Cleves), Abigail, d. Robert, bp. May 13, 1753. C. R. 1.
Adelia Lowe, d. Willard and Rhoda, Oct. 17, 1834.
Almira (2d w. William Parsons), Mar. 14, 1797. P. R. 194.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R. 1.

Cleaves, George Willard, s. Willard and Rhoda, Apr. 14, 1837.
Harrison, s. Robert, bp. June 1, 1760. c. r. 1.
Levi, Feb. 10, 1838. p. r. 990.
Lucretia Haskell, d. William and Rhoda, Mar. 6, 1829.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. July 21, 1754. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Eben[eze]r, jr. bp. Feb. 28, 1770. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Nov. 18, 1770. c. r. 1.
Sarah D. (2d w. Joseph L. Andrews), Apr. 2, 1818. p. r. 25.
Willard, s. Eb[eneze]r, bp. Feb. —, 1780. c. r. 1.

**CLEAVLAND** (see also Cleavland), Ebenezer, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1754.

**CLEIGH** (see also Clay), Elizeb[e]th, d. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 17, 1729-30.
Rachel, d. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 2, 1720-21.

**CLERK** (see also Clark), Abigail, d. Joseph and Rachel, June 16, 1727.
William, s. Moses Plats, and Sally, bp. July 29, 1792. c. r. 5.

**CLEVELAND** (see also Cleaveland), Abigail, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigal, Mar. 16, 1750.

**CLEVES** (see also Cleaves), Abraham, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Dec. 31, 1763.
Anne, d. Ebenezer and Anna, July 18, 1748.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Jan. 14, 1746-7.
Edmund, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Dec. 17, 1750.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Feb. 19, 1759.
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Aug. 20, 1752.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 16, 1773.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Anne, June 1, 1761.
Willard, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Mar. 7, 1757.

**CLEY** (see also Clay), Jonas, s. Stephen and Mary, July 26, 1726.

**CLIFFORD,** Blanchard, ——, 1819. g. r. 14.
Elizanna, ——, 1829. g. r. 14.

**CLINKARD,** Henry Richardson, s. ——, bp. at Boston, Aug. 31, 1821. c. r. 6.

**CLOSE,** Anna Low, d. John and Betsey W., Apr. 26, 1810.
Betsey Woodberry, d. John and Betsey W., Oct. 15, 1811.
Caroline, d. John and Betsey, Nov. 19, 1822.
Charles Steele, s. John and Betsey W., May 19, 1813.
Edward, s. John and Betsey W., Jan. 3, 1819.
Emery, s. John and Betsey W., Jan. 25, 1815.
Isaac Steele, s. John and Betsey W., Sept. 25, 1816.
John, s. John and Susan Clough, Aug. 20, 1776.
John James, s. John and Betsey W., Oct. 24, 1808.
Susan Mansfield, d. John and Betsey, Jan. 19, 1821.

**CLOUGH,** Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. July 15, 1759. C. R. 1.
Abigail Soames, d. Joseph, deceased, bp. May 4, 1794. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 18, 1753. C. R. 1.
[Annie Eliza. in pencil], d. Moses, fisherman, and Martha, May 1, 1844.
Benjamin, s. twin, Joseph, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Joseph, bp. May 6, 1769. C. R. 1.
Harriet Bigelow, d. Joseph, mariner, and Nancy D., Aug. 14, 1847.
John, s. twin, Joseph, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 3, 1761. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary Cummings, s. adopted, Elias and Jane Clough, May 26, 1804.
Jos[eph], s. Elias, bp. Oct. 20, 1805. C. R. 1.
Joseph Franklin, s. Moses and Rhoda, June 17, 1824.
Joseph Stacy, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Mary Cummings, d. adopted, Elias and Jane Clough, Jan. 3, 1803.
Molle, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 27, 1755. C. R. 1.
Moses Henry, s. Moses and Rhoda, Oct. 7, 1817.
Patty, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 31, 1768. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 31, 1773. C. R. 1.
Rhoda Ann, d. Moses and Rhoda, Nov. 24, 1819.
Rhoda Saville, d. Moses and Rhoda, Dec. 6, 1821.
Susan Elisabeth, d. Moses and Rhoda, Oct. 18, 1815.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna (Tarboox), Apr. 24, 1748.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna (Tarboox), Apr. 27, 1751.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 18, 1764. C. R. 1.
——, s. Moses, house carpenter, and Martha, Aug. 29, 1846.

**CLOULIN** (see also Clouline), Peter, s. Peter and Anna, Sept. 18, 1767.

**CLOULINE** (see also Cloulin), Abigail, d. Peter and Anne, Sept. 7, 1769.

**COAS** (see also Coos), Abigail, d. William and Susanna, June 23, 1770.
Jeremiah, s. William, jr. and Susanna (Parsons) [bet. 1755 and 1762? bp. Nov. 27, 1757. C. R. 1.]
Jeremiah, s. William, jr. and Susanna (Parsons), Nov. 6, 1762.
Jeremiah [s. Jeremiah. C .R. 1.], Aug. 28, 1797. P. R. 191.
Jerem[ia]h Parsons, s. William, bp. May 4, 1800. C. R. 1.
Joannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 29, 1789. C. R. 1.
Johanna, d. William and Mary, Apr. 24, 1738.
Joseph, s. Jeremy, bp. Sept. 6, 1801. C. R. 1.
Keziah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 8, 1792. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, bp. Mar. 23, 1760. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, bp. Dec. 16, 1781. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. William, mariner, and Almira, Aug. 15, 1849.
Phebe, d. William, bp. June 11, 1732. C. R. 1.
Robert Elwell, s. ——, bp. May 5, 1793. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. William and Susanna, Mar. 31, 1768.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. William and Mary, Oct. 18, 1723.
Samuel, s. William, jr. and Susanna (Parsons), Sept. 16, 1755.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, Aug. 6, 1788.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Susanna (Parsons), [bet. 1755 and 1762?]
Sarah (2d w. Benjamin Parsons), July 7, 1792. P. R. 195.
Susanna, d. William, jr. and Susanna (Parsons), Feb. 28, 1750-51.
Susanna [d. William. C. R. 1.], Mar. 19, 1785. P. R. 195.
Thomas, s. William and Susanna, Sept. 6, 1765.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1794.
William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 20, 1725.
William, s. William, jr. and Susanna (Parsons), Nov. 13, 1752.
William, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 16, 1791. C. R. 1.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 16, 1794. C. R. 1.
William, s. wid., bp. Aug. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.

**COATNEY** (see also Courtney), Sally, d. Anthony, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 1.

**COATS** (see also Cotes), Benjamin, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.

Coats, David, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Jonathan, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. c. r. 1.
Jonathan, s. twin, Jonathan, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. July 17, 1757. c. r. 1.

**COE,** Abigalle, d. Mathewe and Elizabeth, June 5, 1658.
John, s. Mathew and Elizebeth, last of June, 1649.
Mary, d. Mathew and Elizebeth, 15 : 3 m : 1653.
Mathewe, s. Mathewe and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1660. [3 : 11 m : ct. r.]
Sara, d. Mathew and Elizebeth, 14 : 1 m : 1651.

**COES** (see also Coos), Mary, d. William and Mary, Oct. 1, 1728.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Aug. 16, 1730.

**COFFIN,** Adelia, d. W[illia]m and Polly, July 10, 1791.
Arthor Gilman, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 10, 1799. c. r. 1.
Betsey, d. Wil[lia]m, bp. Dec. —, 1796. c. r. 1.
Betsy, d. Tristram, bp. Aug. 2, 1812. c. r. 2.
Bettee, d. Capt. Peter and Mary, July 18, 1764. [bp. June 18. c. r. 2.]
Caroline P., d. twin, John W. and Susan Coas (Parsons), July 20, 1842. p. r. 198.
Charles, s. Peter, jr. and Polly, Apr. 10, 1782.
[Charles B. t. c.; Charles Bliss. p. r. 196.], s. John J., fisherman, and Susan, Sept. 8, 1844.
Clarissa, d. W[illia]m and Polly, Aug. 22, 1781.
Clementina Foster, d. Edw[ard], bp. Sept. 6, 1818. c. r. 1.
Edward Langdon, s. W[illia]m and Polly, Mar. 3, 1783.
Eli Forbes, s. Peter, jr. and Polly, Sept. 18, 1784.
Elisabeth, d. Simeon, jr. [fisherman. dup.] and Mary Ann, Sept. 4, 1843.
Elizabeth P., d. John W., mariner, and Susan C., Apr. 8, 1849.
Emily, d. Peter, jr. and Polly, Mar. 2, 1786.
Eunice, d. Capt. Peter and Mary, Apr. 14, 1760.
Frances Sargent, d. Edw[ard], bp. May 22, 1808. c. r. 1.
George, s. William, bp. May 12, 1793. c. r. 1.
George, s. Dr. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. c. r. 1.
George Barnard, s. Nabby, bp. June 4, 1826. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Peter and Afiah, Mar. 3, 1689-90.
Hannah, d. Peter and Mary, Aug. 3, 1754.
Hannah Dane, d. William aud Polly, Mar. 10, 1787.
Harriot, d. William and Polly, June 29, 1789. [bp. June 28. c. r. 1.]

COFFIN, Harriot, d. Edw[ard] L., bp. Dec. 2, 1810. C. R. 1.
Henriette Maria, d. Dr. W[illia]m, bp. July 8, 1798. C. R. 1.
John W[harf. C. R. 2.], s. Tristram and Mary, Oct. 10, 1810. P. R. 197.
Joshua Gee, s. Peter, Esq., bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.
Judath, d. Peter and Aphiah, Feb. 29, 1691.
Julia, d. John, fisherman, and Susan, Dec. 8, 1846.
Langdon, s. Edward Langdon and Nabby, Dec. 15, 1805.
Lois, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Peter and Mary, June 14, 1758.
Lucy, d. Peter, jr. and Polly, Mar. 6, 1778.
Mary Ann, d. Simeon, jr. and Mary Ann, Aug. 19, 1839.
Mary Currier, d. Trustram, bp. Aug. 17, 1801. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter and Mary,, Feb. 6, 1748-9.
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, May 22, 1750.
Peter, s. Peter, jr. and Polly, Jan. 16, 1781.
Peter, s. Charles, bp. Sept. 12, 1809. C. R. 1.
Polly Forbes, d. Peter, jr. and Polly, Dec. 30, 1774.
Polly Langdon, d. William and Polly, Sept. 13, 1778.
Sally, d. Peter, jr. and Polly, Aug. 20, 1776.
Sarah, d. Peter and Mary, Oct. 17, 1747.
Sarah, d. Peter and Mary, Oct. 25, 1752.
Sarah Coas Parsons, d. Joseph, trader, and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1847.
Simeon, s. Simeon, jr. and Mary Ann, June 5, 1841.
Susan Parsons, d. [twin. P. R. 198.] John W. and Susannah Coas (Parsons), July 20, 1842. P. R. 197.
Tristram, s. Capt. Peter and Mary, Apr. 30, 1762.
Tristram Barnard, s. William and Polly, Dec. 29, 1785.
Tristram Barnard, s. E. L., bp. July 9, 1815. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Peter, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Polly, Mar. 11, 1780.
William Clark, s. Tristram, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m Edward, s. Edward L., bp. June 27, 1813. C. R. 1.
——, d. William and Polly, Nov. 5, 1784.

**COGGIN**, see Kogins.

**COGSELL** (see also Cogswell), Edward, s. William and Martha, Aug. 13, 1686.

**COGSWELL** (see also Cogsell), Aaron, Aug. 7, 1836. P. R. 184.
Addison, Mar. 27, 1835. P. R. 184.
Amanda, d. James and Mary, Nov. 22, 1822.
Ellen, d. James and Mary, Apr. —, 1837.
Frances, ch. James and Mary, Dec. 2, 1823.

Cogswell, George, s. James and Mary, Oct. 19, 1817.
James, s. James and Mary, Aug. —, 1819.
Lavina, d. James and Mary, Sept. 29, 1834.
Mary, d. Adam and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1760.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Mar. —, 1831.
William, s. Adam, bp. May 6, 1759. c. r. 2.

**COIT** (see also Coite, Coyt, Coyte), Abigaill, d. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Jan. 13, 1702-3.
Stephen, s. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Nov. 1, 1704.

**COITE** (see also Coit), Abigaill, d. Nathanaell and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1695.
Jobe, s. John and Mary, Aug. 26, 1661.
John, s. Nathanaell and Elizebeth, Mar. 9, 1690-91.
Joshua, s. Nathanaell and Elizabeth, July 5, 1697.
Martha, d. Nathanael and Elizabeth, July 14, 1698.
Mary, d. Nathanaell and Elezabeth, Mar. 19, 1687-8.
Mary, d. Job and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1689.
Nathaniell, s. John and Mary, Apr. 13, 1659.

**COLBURN,** Beniah B., s. Lemuel and Miriam (Reed), Mar. 26, 1801. p. r. 203.
Betsey B., d. Lemuel and Miriam (Reed), Feb. 13, 1803. p. r. 203.
Edward, s. Lemuel and Miriam (Reed), June 9, 1812. p. r. 203.
Fanny, d. Jeremiah and Frances (Hodgkins), Feb. 15, 1756.
Fanny, 2d., d. Jeremiah and Frances, Apr. 1, 1757.
George F., s. Lemuel and Miriam (Reed), Jan. 27, 1814. p. r. 203.
James M., s. Lemuel and Miriam (Reed), Jan. 24, 1810. p. r. 203.
Miriam, d. Lemuel and Miriam (Reed), Sept. 1, 1808. p. r. 203.
Sally, d. Lemuel and Miriam (Reed), May 1, 1805. p. r. 203.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Frances, Oct. 2, 1758.

**COLBY,** Alonzo, s. George W. and Sophronia [(Pool). p. r. 201.], Oct. 2, 1833.
Andrew Jackson, s. Moses and Polly [(Witham). p. r. 199.], Mar. 21, 1815.
Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1792. p. r. 202.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lois (Tarr), Aug. 19, 1824. p. r. 202.

Colby, Benjamin, d. Benjamin and Lois [(Tarr). p. r. 202.], Sept. 10, 1830. [1829. p. r. 202.]
Cynthia, d. Benjamin and Lois [(Tarr). c. r. 202.], June 3, 1837. [June 2, 1835. p. r. 202.]
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Lois [(Tarr). p. r. 202.], Nov. 14, 1820.
Emmerson, s. Moses Emmerson and Nancy (Pool), Aug. —, 1811. p. r. 186.
George Washington, s. Moses and Polly [(Witham). p. r. 199.], Feb. 11, 1808.
Henry, s. Moses and Polly [(Witham). p. r .199.], Jan. 22, 1806.
Henry, s. Moses Emmerson and Nancy (Pool), ——, 1820. p. r. 186.
James [Madison. p. r. 199.], s. Moses and Polly [(Witham). p. r. 199.], Dec. 21, 1809.
Lewis, s. Moses and Polly [(Witham). p. r. 199.], July 29, 1812.
Lois, d. Benjamin and Lois [(Tarr). p. r. 202.], Dec. 4, 1818.
Louisa Ann, d. Moses Emmerson and Nancy (Pool), June 24, 1826. p. r. 186.
Marietta, d. Elbridge G. and Henrietta [(Davis). p. r. 200.], Jan. 31, 1835.
Mary Emerson, d. George W. and Sophronia [(Pool). p. r. 201.], Mar. 31, 1836.
Mary [Tarr. p. r. 202.], d. Benjamin and Lois [(Tarr). p. r. 202.], Feb. 23, 1827.
Moses Emmerson, ——, 1790. p. r. 186.
Otis, s. Moses Emmerson and Nancy (Pool), ——, 1818. p. r. 186.
Polly, d. Moses and Polly [(Witham). p. r. 199.], Oct. 15, 1803.
Roxana, d. Moses and Polly [(Witham). p. r. 199.], Dec. 18, 1818.
William, s. Moses Emmerson and Nancy (Pool), July 23, 1814. p. r. 186.

**COLE,** Azor, s. Wheedon [jr. c. r. 2.] and Emma, Sept. 30, 1796.
Benjamin, s. Weeden, bp. May —, 1817. c. r. 2.
Daniell, s. John and Mehetabell, 14 : 3 m : 1669. ct. r.
Elisabeth Gott, d. Azor and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1825.
Fitz William, s. Azor and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1830.
Israel Herrick, s. Weedon, jr., bp. July 12, 1807. c. r. 2.
Israel Herrick, s. Azor and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1833.

Cole, John, s. Philip, of Amesbury, bp. June 1, 1712. c. r. 1.
John Taylor, s. Jesse and Susan, July 15, 1838.
John Young, bp. Sept. 16, 1838. c. r. 8.
Mercy S., d. Jesse and Susan, Nov. 21, 1840.
Ruth, d. Jesse and Susan, July 12, 1837.
Salathiel, ch. Weedon, bp. June 12, 1803. c. r. 2.
Warren, s. Azor and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1827.
Weeden, s. Weeden, bp. June 29, 1800. c. r. 2.
——, d. Azor, yeoman, and Sally, Oct. 14, 1844.

**COLLENS** (see also Collins), Abigail, d. Eleazer [Ebenezer. c. r. 1.] and Eunies, Dec. 15, 1732.

**COLLINES** (see also Collins), Mary, d. John and Mehittable, June 25, 1661.

**COLLINGS,** (see also Collins), Daniell, s. John and Mehetabell, 14: 3 m: 1669.
Ebenezer, s. John and Mehetabell, Feb. 5, 1666.
Hannah, d. Amos, bp. July 18, 1736. c. r. 1.

**COLLINS** (see also Collens, Collines, Collings), Abigail, d. John, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. c. r. 1.
Abigail Prince, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Jan. 19, 1751-2. c. r. 1.
Abigaill, d. Ezekiall and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1705-6.
Adoniram, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1674.
Amos, s. John and Mehetabell, Apr. 14, 1672.
Amos, s. Ezekiell and Elizabeth, July 28, 1708.
Amos, s. Amos, Nov. 4, 1740.
Amos, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. c. r. 1.
Andrew, s. John, mariner, and Susan, Sept. 6, 1849.
Ann, d. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1796.
Ann, d. Daniel, bp. June 19, 1801. c. r. 1.
Ann Somes, d. William and Ann Somes, Feb. 7, 1812.
Anna, d. John and Joane, 26: 7 m: 1649.
Anna, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 15, 1754. c. r. 1.
Anney, d. James, bp. Mar. 8, 1778. c. r. 1.
Bathsheba, d. Ezekiel and Mary (Adams), Jan. 21, 1756.
Bathsheba, d. Ezekiel and Mary (Adams), July 21, 1758.
Bathshebah, d. John and Bathshebah, Sept. 13, 1722.
Benjamen, s. John and Mehetebell, 24: 11 m: 1674.
Benjamin, s. James, bp. Dec. 23, 1753. c. r. 1.
Benjamin, s. James and Rebeka (Elwell), Dec. 16, 1754.
Benja[min] R., s. George and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1839.
Betsy, d. Daniel and Polly, Sept. 12, 1783.

Collins, Charles, s. John, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. c. r. 1.
Charles, s. Daniel and Polly, Dec. 2, 1791.
Daniel, s. Eben[eze]r and Eunic, Mar. 14, 1728-9.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1739.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 17, 1743.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. c. r. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Polly, Apr. 10, 1778.
Daniell, s. Ezekiall and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1702-3.
David, s. Amos and Susanna, at Marblehead, Sept. 17, 1734.
Eben Hall [Eben[eze]r Hull. c. r. 1.], s. Daniel and Polly, Mar. 5, 1780.
Ebenezer, s. Ezekiall and Elizabeth, June 1, 1698.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Eunis, May 11, 1726.
Elisabeth, d. John and Bathsheba, Jan. 8, 1735-6.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 17, 1761.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Dec. 4, 1769. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth Stanwood, d. William and Ann Somes, Jan. 24, 1818.
Eliza, d. George and Sarah, at Nova Scotia, June 19, 1819.
Elizabeth, d. Ezekiall and Elizabeth, May 27, 1711.
Elizebth, d. Ebenezer and Eunis, Mar. 4, 1731.
Esther, d. James and Rebeka, Feb. 15, 1759.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Dec. 26, 1736.
Eunice, d. James and Rebeka (Elwell), May 21, 1749.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1758.
Eveline, d. Charles and Sukey P. (Saunders), Oct. 25, 1814. p. r. 204.
Ezeciell, s. John and Mehittabell, Feb. 23, 1664.
Ezekiel, s. John and Bathshebe, Nov. 15, 1727.
Ezekiel, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 19, 1750.
Francis, s. Da[n]iel and Mary, June 21, 1724.
George, s. George and Sarah, at Nova Scotia, Aug. 22, 1828.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 22, 1728-9.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Mary (Adams), Aug. 11, 1753.
Harriot, on account of Martha Collins, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. c. r. 1.
Isaac, s. John and Abigal (Tyler), Aug. 9, 1756.
Issabella, d. wid. Issabella, bp. July 23, 1775. c. r. 2.
James, s. John and Joane, Sept. 16, 1643.
James, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, Nov. 26, 1724.
James, s. James and Rebeka (Elwell), Dec. 24, 1750.
James, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] James and Abigal, Sept. 13, 1772.
James Pearson, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1795.
James Tatbirt, s. James, bp. Nov. 16, 1800. c. r. 1.
John, s. John and Mehittable, Dec. 12, 1659.
John, s. John and Mehittabell, Mar. 21, 1662-3.

COLLINS, John, s. Ezekiall and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1695-6.
John, s. John and Bathshebah, Sept. 11, 1720.
John, s. John and Abigal (Tyler), Dec. 31, 1749.
John, s. John and Polly, Sept. 20, 1789.
John, s. George and Sarah, at Nova Scotia, June 9, 1825.
John Sanders, s. twin, Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 17, 1761.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Sarah [bet. 1750 and 1753? bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1760.
Judith, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Dec. 28, 1734.
Lavinia, d. Daniel and Polly, July 10, 1785.
Lemuel, s. John and Barshebe, Nov. 23, 1730.
Lemuel, s. John and Abigal (Tyler), Oct. 13, 1751.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1758.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel, bp. Aug. 26, 1781. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 9, 1726.
Lucy, d. Daniel [David. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 8, 1745.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Lucy, Feb. 10, 1768.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. George and Sarah, at Nova Scotia, Nov. 29, 1834.
Margaret Ann, d. George and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1820.
Marie, d. John and Joane, Mar. 8, 1645-6.
Marsah, d. John and Barshaba, Aug. 22, 1733.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1719-20.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Sept. 2, 1741.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah (Prince), Mar. 1, 1756.
Mary, d. Lemuel and Mary, Mar. 27, 1756.
Mary Ann, d. George and Sarah, at Nova Scotia, June 28, 1822.
Mary J., d. Timothy, laborer, and Mary, at Boston, Dec. 19, 1848.
Mary Parsons, d. William and Ann Somes, Oct. 27, 1814.
Mercy, d. Lemuel, bp. July 20, 1783. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Ezekiel and Mary (Adams), Dec. 15, 1749.
Molly, d. Ezekiel and Mary (Adams), Jan. 11, 1752.
Moses, s. John, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. James and Abigal, Feb. 2, 1774.
Nancy, 2d, d. James and Abigal, Mar. 6, 1778.
Nathaniel, s. John and Abigal (Tyler), Nov. 11, 1753.
Patiance, d. Ezekiall and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1700.
Patience, d. John and Bathsheba, Feb. 21, 1737-8.
Philemon, s. Daniel and Lucy, Nov. 12, 1741.
Philemon, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, May 1, 1762.
Polly, d. Daniel and Polly, Dec. 3, 1781.
Rebeckah, d. James and Rebeka (Elwell), Oct. 9, 1746. [bp. Aug. 10. C .R. 1.]

COLLINS, Rebekah, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1764.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, Dec. 15, 1720.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 29, 1746.
Samuel, s. James and Rebeka (Elwell), Nov. 20, 1755.
Samuel, s. George and Sarah, at Nova Scotia, Oct. 11, 1832.
Samuell, s. John and Mehetabell, Apr. 3, 1670. [1671. CT. R.]
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Sept. 20, 1722.
Sarah, d. John and Abigal (Tyler), Nov. 29, 1747.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah (Prince), Dec. 31, 1751.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah ——, 1753. [bp. Mar. 25. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, jr. bp. Jan. 6, 1754. C. R. 1.
Sarah Jane, d. George and Sarah [at Nova Scotia. dup.], Aug. 3, 1837.
Stephen S., s. George and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1841.
Susanna, d. John and Bathsheba, Jan. 6, 1724.
Symson, s. Amos and Susanna, Aug. 9, 1738.
William, s. James and Rebeka (Elwell), Aug. 7, 1744.
William, s. John, bp. Aug. 9, 1761. C. R. 1.
William, s. Daniel and Polly, July 15, 1787.
William Henry, s. George and Sarah, at Nova Scotia, Aug. 7, 1830.
——, d. John, July 20, 1654.
——, d. George, fisherman, July 25, 1844.

**COLLIS,** Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1763. C. R. 6.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1769.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Feb. 22, 1767. C. R. 4.
Molly Tucker, d. Daniel, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. C. R. 4.
Noah, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 14, 1765.
Solomon, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 4.

**COLSON,** see Coulson.

**COMERFORD,** David Allen, s. William H. and Polly, Mar. 29, 1787.
Frederick William, s. William H. and Polly, Oct. 21, 1791.
Henry, s. William H. and Polly, May 15, 1783.
John, s. William H. and Polly, Dec. 7, 1793.
Polly, d. William H. and Polly, July 11, 1785.
William Henry, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1760.

**COMES** (see also Coombs), Jacobed, s. Timo[thy] and Jane, Apr. 3, 1687. CT. R.

**CONDAGE**, Sarah, bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.

**CONDIS**, Mary, d. James, ——, 1720. [bp. Oct. 2. C. R. 1.]

**CONLEY**, John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 13, 1836. P. R. 205.
Margaret, d. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1837. P. R. 205.
Philip, s. John and Mary, Dec. 14, 1833. P. R. 205.

**CONOLLY**, Margaret, d. John, mariner, and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1849.

**COOES** (see also Coos), Mary, d. William, bp. Aug. 2, 1730. C. R. 1.

**COOK** (see also Cooke), Anna, d. Josiah, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Elias and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1736.
Benjamin, s. Elias and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1736-7.
Betty, d. ——, bp. Aug. 23, 1761. C. R. 4.
Caroline, d. Edmund, mariner, and Lucy E., Mar. 22, 1848.
Edmund, s. Edmund, fisherman, and Lucy E., Sept. 22, 1845.
Emma, Frances, d. William, cordwainer, and Jane, Nov. 15, 1846.
Francis, s. Elias and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1734.
Ida J., d. William S., cordwainer, and Jane, Mar. 15, 1849.
James Sayward, s. John, seaman, and Lydia Ann, Aug. 4, 1845.
John C., s. John C., mariner, b. Sandwich, and Lydia A. (Sawyer), Jan. 10, 1842. A. and C.
Jonathan, s. wid. El., bp. July 28, 1775. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Alice, Dec. 1, 1775.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, May 17, 1752.
Julia A., d. Edmund, fisherman, and Eliza, Jan. 3, 1844.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 23, 1749.
Mary (w. Zebulon Parsons), Aug. —, 1790. P. R. 206.
Mary Eliza, d. Robert, fisherman, and Rhoda, July 9, 1847.
Penalape, d. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1684.
Polly, d. William, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Elias and Sarah, July —, 1739. [bp. July 22. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Elias and Sarah, June 7, 1731.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Young), Oct. 5, 1751.
Sarah A., d. Samuel K. and Sarah A., Dec. 18, 1838.
Susan F., d. Elisha H., mariner, and Maria, Aug. 17, 1848.

Cook, William, s. Elias, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1787. C. R. 5.
——, d. Jeremiah, yeoman, Sept. 12, 1844.
——, s. William, fisherman, and Pela, Sept. 15, 1844.
——, s. Robert, fisherman, and Rhoda, Nov. 21, 1844.

**COOKE** (see also Cook), Abigal Emmons, d. Josiah and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1753.
Benoni, s. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1682.
Deliverance, s. John and Mary, June 21, 1687.
Experiance, d. John and Mary, Jan. 8, 1683.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1756.
Jemima, d. Josiah and Hannah, May 10, 1762.
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 20, 1680.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 1, 1688.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 3.
William, s. William, bp. Dec. 30, 1781. C. R. 1.

**COOMBS** (see also Comes, Coomes, Cumbs), Anna, d. Anthony and Marsseh, Aug. 8, 1724.
Marssah, d. Anthony and Marssah, Sept. 18, 1726.
Mary, d. John and Susanna, Feb. 10, 1720-21.
Sarah, d. John and Susanna, July 18, 1719.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, Nov. 26, 1722.

**COOMES** (see also Coombs), Hannah, d. Anthony, bp. Sept. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.

**COOPER,** Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. Sept. 30, 1759. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Moses and Mehetabel, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 5.

**COOS** (see also Coas, Coes, Cooes, Coose), Edward King, s. Jeremiah and Lydia [(Parsons). P. R. 191.], Nov. 11, 1832.
Eliza Bray, d. Jeremiah and Lydia [(Parsons). P. R. 191.], May 23, 1836.
Henry Gray, s. Jeremiah and Lydia [(Parsons). P. R. 191.], Dec. 6, 1840.
James, s. Jeremiah and Lydia [(Parsons). P. R. 191.], Oct. 6, 1828.
James, s. William and Sally, Jan. 17, 1835.
Lucy, d. William and Sally, Jan. 14, 1823.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1847.

Coos, Mary Newcomb, d. Jeremiah and Lydia [(Parsons). P. R. 191.], Apr. 23, 1822.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Lydia [(Parsons). P. R. 191.], Aug. 13, 1824.
Sally, d. William and Sally, Sept. 9, 1820.
William, s. William and Sally, Aug. 13, 1824.
William, s. William, fisherman, and Almira, Aug. 13, 1847.

**COOSE** (see also Coos), Elizabeth, d. William and Polly (Knights), Mar. 19, 1830. P. R. 192.
Ellen, d. William and Polly (Knights), Sept. 5, 1835. P. R. 192.
Martha, d. William and Polly (Knights), Sept. 8, 1827. P. R. 192.
Mary, d. William and Polly (Knights), Aug. 6, 1820. P. R. 192.
Sally, d. William and Polly (Knights), Dec. 22, 1832. P. R. 192.
William, Aug. 23, 1796. P. R. 192.
William, s. William and Polly (Knights), July 1, 1823. P. R. 192.
William, s. William and Polly (Knights), Aug. 9, 1838. P. R. 192.

**CORDWELL,** Nabby, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Abigal (Bray), Aug. 21, 1752.
William, s. William, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Abigal (Bray), Sept. 3, 1756.

**CORLILE** (see also Carlile), Elizebth, d. William and Mary, ——, 1731. [bp. July 4. C. R. 1.]
Hester, d. Joseph and Daborah, Oct. 3, 1728.
Katharen, d. Joseph and Deborah, May 20, 1727.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Deborah, Oct. 12, 1730.

**CORLISS,** Benjamin H., s. Benjamin H., trader, and Martha, Sept. 16, 1846.
Benjamin Hough, s. John and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1818.
Charles, s. John and Nancy, Oct. 30, 1823.
Harriet, d. John F. and Harriet, Nov. 9, 1838.
John Foster, s. John and Nancy, July 18, 1813.
Mary E., ——, 1845. G. R. 5.
Nancy Saunders, d. John and Nancy, Aug. 5, 1815.
Nancy Saunders, d. John F. and Harriet, Apr. 29, 1843.
Sarah Hough, d. John and Nancy, Jan. 22, 1821.

**CORMICKLES,** John, s. John and Mary Ann, Oct. 19, 1835.

**CORNEY** (see also Courney, Curney), [Ab]igal, d. John and Abigal, at Boston [after 1730?]
Daniel, s. Elisha and Rebeckah, Sept. 10, 1718.
Daniel, s. Joseph, bp. June 27, 1742. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Elisha, bp. Dec. 5, 1756. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. Elisha and Rebecca, ——, 1722.
[Jo]hn, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.], John and Abigal, Apr. 7 [after 1730? bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Capt. John, bp. Apr. 26, 1747. C. R. 1.
John Matchett, s. Joseph and Ann, Feb. 1 [after 1742? bp. Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Elisha and Rebeckah, Nov. 11, 1711.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ann, Oct. 7, 1737.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ann, July 24, 1742.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, June 14, 1765.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, May 27, 1767.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. May 20, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. June —, 1744. C. R. 1.
[Wil]liam, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Abigal, May 6 [after 1730? bp. July 17, 1743. C. R. 1.]
——, s. John and Abigal, Apr. 1 [after 1730?]
——, s. Joseph and Ann, Aug. 31 [bef. 1742?]

**CORNISH,** John, s. Tho[ma]s and Marie, Sept. 6, 164[3?]

**CORTES,** Mary, d. Zacheus and Joane, May 12, 1659. CT. R.

**COT** (see also Gott), Charles, s. Samuell and Margerit, Aug. 15, 1709.
Daniell, s. Samuell and Margarett, Mar. 28, 1703.
Steven, s. Samuell and Margrett, Apr. 2, 1705.

**COTES** (see also Coats), Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. July 12, 1761. C. R. 1.

**COTT** (see also Gott), Margarett, d. Samuell and Margarett, Oct. 20, 1706.

**COTTEN** (see also Cotton), Ruth, d. Thomas and Comfort, Nov. 2, 1722.

**COTTON** (see also Cotten), Comfort, d. Thomas and Comfort, Aug. 10, 1719.
Comfort, d. Adam, bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Adam, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Comfort, May 25, 1721.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Comfort, May 22, 1718.

**COTTRIL,** Anne, d. Timothy and Miriam, bp. Jan. 1, 1769. C. R. 5.
Miriam, d. Timothy and Miriam, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Miriam, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 5.

**COUILLERD** (seee also Couillird), John, s. John and Ezebell, Nov. —, 1728. [bp. Nov. 10. C. R. 2.]

**COUILLIRD** (see also Couillerd), Mary, d. John and Ezebel, Dec. 29, 1726.

**COULSEN** (see also Coulson), Nancy, d. Anna, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. C. R. 1.

**COULSON** (see also Coulsen), Eben[eze]r, s. twin, Eben[eze]r, bp. May 20, 1781. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[ezer], bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. twin, Eben[eze]r, bp. May 20, 1781. C. R. 1.

**COURNEY** (see also Corney), Elisabeth, d. Elisha and Rebecca, Apr. 22, 1717.

**COURTENY** (see also Courtney), Abil Woodbury, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 9, 1804. C. R. 2.

**COURTNEY** (see also Coatney, Courteny), Benjamin, s. Antony and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1769.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. June 18, 1811. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, laborer, and Sarah Ann, Feb. 9, 1846.
Betsy Davis, d. Samuel, bp. July 19, 1807. C. R. 2.
Clara Haskell, d. Samuel and Sarah Ann, Jan. 9, 1835.
Clarisy, d. Samuel, bp. June 6, 1802. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Sarah Ann, Mar. 27, 1833.
Martha Seymour, d. Samuel and Sarah Ann, Jan. 29, 1837.
Sally, d. Samuel, bp. July 7, 1799. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Anthony and Susanna, Jan. 23, 1774.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. ——, 1801. C. R. 2.
Sarah Maria, d. Samuel and Sarah Ann [(Seymore). P. R. 207.], Aug. 2, 1831.

**COX,** Henry, s. Thomas and Frances, Sept. 3, 1803.
Nancy, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R. 1.

**COY,** Hannah, d. John and Sarah, May 25, 1712.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, July 8, 1708.

**COYT** (see also Coit), Abbygale, d. John and Mary, Mar. 29, 1657. [3: 2 m: CT. R.]
Mary, d. John and Mary, June 4, 1655.

**COYTE** (see also Coit), Mathew, s. John and Mary, 13: 2 m: 1659. CT. R.

**CRAIGE,** James, s. John and Martha, Apr. 28, 1776. [bp. Apr. 21. C. R. 4.]
John, s. John, bp. Dec. 6, 1772. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John, bp. June 4, 1769. C. R. 1.

**CRAVEN,** Batsy, d. John and Polly, bp. Jan. 2, 1781. C. R. 5.

**CREEGHTON** (see also Creighton), Ann, d. George, bp. Mar. 25, 1776. C. R. 2.

**CREIGHTON** (see also Creeghton), George, s. George and Anne, Mar. 9, 1774. C. R. 6.
Polly, d. George and Anne, June 12, 1779. C. R. 6.

**CRESSY,** Charles C., s. Alfred, yeoman, and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1843
Loisa, d. Curtiss C. and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1842.
Mary, d. Alfred, butcher, and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1845.
William P., Apr. 27, 1828. P. R. 208.

**CRISTE** (see also Christie), John, s. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C. R. 1.

**CROOKSHANKS,** James Edward, s. —— ,bp. Aug. 7, 1760. C. R. 5.

**CROSBEY,** Polly, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 27, 1793. C. R. 1.

**CROSS,** Adelaide (2d w. Capt. Jesse Burnham), July 14, 1810. P. R. 15.
John, s. John and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1838.

Cross, Martha, d. twin, John and Nancy, Dec. 20, 1842.
Mary, d. twin, John and Nancy, Dec. 20. 1842.
Osman D., s. Benjamin, mariner, and Elizabeth, July 27, 1848.
Sarah Abbott, d. Uriah and Mary, bp. ——, 1781. c. r. 5.

**CROSSMAN,** Frances Tucker, d. Edward and Mary, Oct. 18, 1777. c. r. 6.

**CROWFOOT,** Sarah, d. John, of Springfield, June 15, 1718. c. r. 2.

**CROXFORD,** William, s. James and Mary, Aug. 27, 1720.

**CUMBS** (see also Coombs), Frederick William, s. William, Feb. 8, 1800.
Nabby, d. twin, William and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1798.
Patty, d. twin, William and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1798.
Sally, d. William and Sarah, June 25, 1796.

**CUMINGS** (see also Cummings), Grace, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1720.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 19, 1722.

**CUMMENS** (see also Cumimngs), Rosanna, d. Pomp, bp. Dec. 7, 1766. c. r. 1.

**CUMMINGS** (see also Cumings, Cummens, Cummins), Jemima, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1724.
Joseph, see Clough, Joseph.
Mary Jane, see Clough, Mary Jane.

**CUMMINS** (see also Cummings), Mary, d. Pomp and Rosanna, Mar. 24, 1775.
Robert, s. Pomp and Rosanna, Dec. 1, 1768.
Rosy, d. Pomp and Rosanna, Mar. —, 1771.

**CUNNINGHAM,** Abigal, d. John and Abigal, Sept. 20, 1759.
Betsy, d. Nehemiah [D. p. r. 213.] and Betsy [(Parsons). p. r. 213.], Sept. 10, 1830.
Betty, d. John and Abigal, Mar. 23, 1758.
Betty [Betsey. p. r. 209.], d. John and Eunice [(Dodge). p. r. 209.], Sept. 19, 1768.
Charles, s. Nehemiah [D. p. r. 213.] and Betsy [(Parsons). p. r. 213], Oct. 31, 1832.

CUNNINGHAM, Dolly, d. John and Dolly (Tarr), Sept. 11, 1820. P. R. 212
Elias, s. John and Polly (Somes), Oct. 8, 1800. P. R. 211.
Elias, s. Nehemiah [D. P. R. 213.] and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 213.], Jan. 5, 1821.
Eliza Jane, d. Nehemiah [(D. P. R. 213] and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 213.], Oct. 12, 1836.
Elizabeth Fellows, d. William and Abigail, bp. May 3, 1778. C. R. 3.
Francis, s. Francis, laborer, and Roxana, Dec. 18, 1849.
George W., s. John and Polly (Somes), Jan. 29, 1815. P. R. 211.
Job, s. John and Eunice [(Dodge). P. R. 209.], July 13, 1771.
John, s. John and Eunice [(Dodge). P. R. 209.], Jan. 1, 1770.
John, s. John and Polly (Somes), Sept. 26, 1794. P. R. 211.
John, s. Nehemiah [D. P. R. 213.] and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 213.], June 29, 1823.
John [D. P. R. 210.], s. Nehemiah D., mariner, and Lucy B. [(Prindall). P. R. 210.], Oct. 15, 1849.
Levi, s. Nehemiah [D. P. R. 213.] and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 213.], Mar. 10, 1828.
Lucy B., d. Nehemiah D. and Betsy (Parsons), Jan. 8, 1844. P. R. 213.
Lucy Jane, d. Nehemiah, mariner, and Lucy B. [(Prindall). P. R. 210.], Mar. 1, 1848. [Mar. 25. P. R. 210.]
Lucy N., d. John and Dolly (Tarr), July 18, 1818. P. R. 212.
Nehemiah D., s. John and Polly (Somes), Jan. 21, 1797. P. R. 211.
Nehemiah [D., jr. P. R. 213.], s. Nehemiah [D. P. R. 213.] and Betsy [(Parsons).P. R. 213.], May 29, 1819.
Nehemiah Dodge, s. John and Eunice (Dodge), ——, 1774. P. R. 209. [bp. Mar. 13. C. R. 3.]
Polly, d. John and Polly (Somes), Feb. 21, 1799. P. R. 211.
Rhoda, d. John and Polly (Somes), Oct. 29, 1807. P. R. 211.
Sarah, d. John and Eunice [(Dodge). P. R. 209.], Feb. 19, 1766.
Sylvester, s. Nehemiah [D. P. R. 213.] and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 213.], Dec. 19, 1826.
Thankfull, d. John, bp. Aug. 9, 1761. C. R. 4.
William, s. John and Polly (Somes), May 22, 1802. P. R. 211.
William, 2d, s. John and Polly (Somes), Jan. 13, 1805. P. R. 211.
William, s. Elias and Hepzibeth (Tarr), May 11, 1824. P. R. 214.

**CURNEY** (see also Corney), Abigaile, d. John and Abigaile, 8: 12 m: 1675. CT. R.

CURNEY, Abigaill, d. Elisha and Rebeckah, Mry 24, 1703.
Elisha, s. John and Abigall, Sept. 25, 1672.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Rebeckah, Oct. 16, 1714.
John, s. John and Abigaill, Sept. 27, 1678.
John, s. Elisha and Rebeckah, Dec. 9, 1698.
Joseph, s. Elisha and Rebeckah, Oct. 10, 1700.
Mary, d. John and Abigall, 20: 6 m: 1682.
Mary, d. Elisha and Rebeckah, June 2, 1708.
Rebeckah, d. Elisha and Rebecka, Nov. 7, 1705.

**CURRIER,** Adoniram, s. Adoniram, bp. Aug. 1, 1802. C. R. 2.
Almira Foster, d. Edward and Mary, June 8, 1821.
Amanda, d. Edward and Mary, May 9, 1819.
Anna Mary, d. Adoniram, bp. July 20, 1806. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Adoniram, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Hepzibah (Story), Oct. 29, 1822. P. R. 216.
Benjamin Elmore, s. Benjamin, laborer, and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1846.
Betsy, d. Josiah, bp. Dec. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 3, 1830.
Charles, s. Samuel and Hepzibah (Story), Feb. 10, 1826. P. R. 216.
Charlotte, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 3, 1828.
Daniel Rogers, s. Josiah, bp. Dec. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.
Eben [D. P. R. 217.], s. William and Lucy [(Davis). P. R. 217.], Oct. 5, 1827.
Edward Henry, s. Edward and Mary, Aug. 27, 1822.
Elisabeth Amanda Sargent, d. Edward and Mary, July 8, 1816.
Elmira Foster, d. Ed. and Mary Phillips (w. James F. Burnham), June 8, 1821. P. R. 124.
Emily, d. Edward and Mary, Nov. 7, 1826.
Georgianna, d. Edward H., drover, and Susan M., Feb. 18, 1849.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Nov. 27, 1737. C. R. 3.
Laura Ann, d. Benja[min], mariner, and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1848.
Lucinda Davis, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 20, 1824.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, July 14, 1736.
Lydia Jane, d. Samuel and Hepzibah (Story), Aug. 17, 1829. P. R. 216.
Mary B., d. Samuel and Hepzibah (Story), Dec. 30, 183-. P. R. 216.
Mary Parsons, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. 9, 1817.
Nancy, d. Adoniram, bp. Dec. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.
Oswold P., Apr. 9, 1834. G. R. 14.

CURRIER, Philander, s. Moses and Tamesin, Sept. 17, 1807.
Philander, s. Philander and Clementine (Knowlton), Apr. 9, 1834. P. R. 215.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1734.
Samuel, s. Adoniram, bp. May 24, 1805. C. R. 2.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Hepzibah (Story), Jan. 5, 1824. P. R. 216.
Sarah Haskell, d. William and Lucy [(Davis). P. R. 217.], Sept. 1, 1822.
Sidney, s. Philander and Clementine (Knowlton), Feb. 11, 1841. P. R. 215.
Susanna (w. Solomon Center), May 30, 1819. P. R. 151.
William, s. Josiah, bp. Dec. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, laborer, and Mary, June 16, 1846.
William Edward, s. William and Lucy [(Davis). P. R. 217.], Oct. 10, 1824.
——, s. Josiah, Jan. 17, 1785. C. R. 2.
——, d. William, fisherman, and Mary, Oct. 7, 1844.

**CURTIS** (see also Curtiss), [Allen, different ink.], s. Samuel, fisherman, and Hannah [(Allen). P. R. 21.], Sept. 7, 1847.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Dorcas (Low), ——. *sic.* A. and C.
Benja[min] Low, s. Benja[min] L., mariner, and Mary E., Aug. 29, 1848.
Dorcas, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 16, 1789. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Dorcas (Low), ——. *sic.* A. and C.
Dorcas Low (w. Samuel L. Clark), July 14, 1844. P. R. 170.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah [(Allen). P. R. 21.], July 7, 1835.
Henry, s. Samuel and Dorcas (Low), ——. *sic.* A. and C.
Howard A., s. Samuel, mariner, and Hannah [(Allen). P. R. 21.], Nov. 23, 1849.
James, s. John and Jane, Feb. 24, 1735-6.
John, s. John and Hannah, July 27, 1726.
John, s. John and Hannah (Ingersoll), Sept. 11, 1751.
John R., s. Samuel and Dorcas (Low), ——. *sic.* A. and C.
Judith, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1718.
Judith, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1720.
Martha, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1723-4.
Mary, d. Zacheus and Jane, May 12, 1659.
Ruth, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1721-2.
Samuel, sr., ——, 1761. G. R. 7.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah [(Allen). P. R. 21.], July 27, 1837.

CURTIS, Samuel, s. Samuel and Dorcas (Low), ——. *sic.* A. and C.
Thales Y., s. Samuel and Dorcas (Low), ——. *sic.* A. and C.
William, s. John and Jane, Sept. 26, 1734.
William L., s. Samuel and Dorcas (Low), ——. *sic.* A. and C.

**CURTISS** (see also Curtis), Elisabeth, d. William and Betsey, Jan. 14, 1819.
Elisabeth W[albridge. P. R. 21.], d. Samuel and Hannah [(Allen). P. R. 21.], June 23, 1842. A. and C.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Apr. 21, 1811. A. and C.
Henry, s. Samuel and Hannah [(Allen). P. R. 21.], June 7, 1840. A. and C.
Henry, s. Samuel and Hannah [(Allen). P. R. 21.], June 5, 1845.
Mary, d. William and Betsey, Feb. 14, 1814.
Mary Adelaide, d. John R. and Mary, Aug. 5, 1838.
Mary Frances, d. Benjamin L., fisherman, and Mary E., July 14, 1846.
Samuel, h. Hannah [(Allen). P. R. 21.], July 29, 1809. A. and C.
Thales, jr., s. Thales Y. and Hannah [(Priestly). P. R. 218.], Jan. 1, 1830.
William, jr., s. William and Betsey, July 15, 1816.
——, d. Benja[min] L., mariner, and Mary, July 14, 1844.

**CUSHING,** Charles Smith, s. Zenas and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1814.
Easter, d. Zenus, bp. Oct. 17, 1802. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Zenas and Polly, Oct. 30, 1797.
Esther Elisabeth, d. Zenas and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1810.
Greenwood, s. Greenwood, bp. Jan. 15, 1786. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Zenas and Polly, June 8, 1795.
Marise, ch. Greenwood, bp. Sept. 18, 1791. C. R. 1.
Mark Parsons, s. Greenough, bp. Mar. 3, 1782. C. R. 1.
Martha Rogers, s. Zenas and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1808.
Polly, d. Zenas and Polly, May 20, 1793.
Sarah, d. Greenwood, bp. Jan. 15, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sarah Rogers, d. Zenas an dElisabeth, Apr. 13, 1806.
Zenas, s. Zenas and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1813.

**CUTLER,** George Stover, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 24, 1830.
Martha Abigail, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 20, 1829.
William, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 7, 1832.
William Franklin, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 27, 1834.
William Stover, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 3, 1828.

**DADE,** Abigail, w. William, June 20, 1799. P. R. 221.
Abigail Lane, d. Willian and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1818. P. R. 221.
Almira, d. Reuben and Lucinda (Brooks), Aug. 5, 1842. P. R. 103.
Charles Henry, s. Reuben and Lucinda (Brooks), Sept. 6, 1847. P. R. 103.
Daniel Foster, s. Isaac and Fanny (Blundel), June 18, 1802. P. R. 75.
David Brooks, s. Reuben and Lucinda [(Brooks). P. R. 103.], Oct. 3, 1826.
Fanny, d. Isaac and Fanny (Blundel), Sept. 28, 1789. P. R. 75.
Fanny, d. Isaac and Rachel (Witham), Feb. 21, 1825. P. R. 219.
Fanny Briendall, d. Reuben and Lucinda [(Brooks). P. R. 103.], Nov. 25, 1835.
Hannah Gott, d. Reuben and Lucinda (Brooks), Mar. 29, 1840. P. R. 103.
Isaac, May 10, 1756. P. R. 75.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Fanny (Blundel), Feb. 25, 1792. P. R. 75.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rachel (Witham), Sept. 15, 1823. P. R. 219.
Lucinda, d. Reuben and Lucinda [(Brooks). P. R. 103.], Sept. 13, 1822.
Lucinda, d. Reuben and Lucinda [(Brooks). P. R. 103.], Nov. 20, 1828.
Mary Lane, d. William and Mary (Stevens), 2d w., Oct. 18, 1828.
Mary Stevens, 2d w. William, Feb. 13, 1801. P. R. 221.
Nancy, d. Isaac and Rachel (Witham), Aug. 29, 1818. P. R. 219.
Nancy Hayes, d. Isaac and Fanny (Blundel), Nov. 22, 1788. P. R. 75.
Nancy Hays, bp. Sept. 15, 1816, a. 8 y. C. R. 6.
Olive Brooks, d. Reuben and Lucinda [(Brooks). P. R. 103.], Jan. 2, 1837.
Reuben, s. Isaac and Fanny (Blundel), Feb. 2, 1799. P. R. 75.
Reuben, jr., s. Reuben and Lucinda [(Brooks). P. R. 103.], Aug. 23, 1824.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Fanny (Blundel), Dec. 24, 1797. P. R. 75.
William, s. Isaac and Fanny (Blundel), Jan. 21, 1794. P. R. 75.
William, July 21, 1794. P. R. 221.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.
William, s. Isaac and Rachel (Witham), Nov. 22, 1833. P. R. 219.

**DAGGET** (see also Daggett), Abby Jane, d. William, fisherman, and Judith, Nov. 16, 1845.
George, s. William, jr., fisherman, and Judith, Nov. 1, 1843.
John, May 10, 1830. P. R. 228.
——, d. William, fisherman, and Judith, June 18, 1846.

**DAGGETT** (see also Dagget, Dauget, Dogget, Doggett), Emily, d. William, jr., mariner, and Judith, Aug. 4, 1849.
Hannah, d. William and Anna (Robinson), June 15, 1849. P. R. 229.
Henry, May 12, 1835. P. R. 230.
Lydia A. (w. Warren Harvey), July 22, 1832. P. R. 222.

**DALEBERE** (see also Doliver), Rich[ar]d, s. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 18, 1665. CT. R.

**DALIBER** (see also Doliver), Jemima, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1718.

**DALTON,** Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 19, 1794. C. R. 2.

**DANE** (see also Danee), Abigail, d. John and Abigail (Pool), Aug. 3, 1753. P. R. 231.
Daniel, s. John and Abigal (Pool), Dec. 26, 1748.
John, s. John and Abigal (Pool), Jan. 8, 1743-4.
John, s. Joshua and Sally, July 18, 1800.
Joseph, s. John and Abigail (Pool), Apr. 8, 1751. P. R. 231.
Joshua, s. John and Abigail (Pool), Jan. 8, 1764. P. R. 231.
Lydia, d. John and Abigail (Pool), May 18, 1757. P. R. 231.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Sally, Apr. 6, 1797.
Lydia, d. Joshua, bp. July 9, 1815. C. R. 1.
Return, ch. John and Abigail (Pool), May 30, 1757. P. R. 231.
Return Pool, ch. John and Abigail (Pool), Mar. —, 1761. P. R. 231. [bp. Mar. 29. C. R. 1.]
William, s. John and Abigal (Pool), Oct. 3, 1746.

**DANEE** (see also Dane), John, s. John, bp. July 15, 1787. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1784. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 17, 1790. C. R. 1.

**DANIELLS** (see also Daniels), Anne, d. William and Sara, Jan. 24, 1770.

**DANIELS** (see also Daniells), Anna (w. Joshua Pool), Mar. 28, 1786. P. R. 232.
James Edward, s. Edward and Maria, Aug. 5, 1826.

DANIELS, Jane, d. Edward and Maria, June 18, 1837.
John, s. Edward and Maria, Mar. 14, 1828.
Margaret Trask, d. Edward and Maria, Aug. 17, 1830.
Mary, d. Sarah, b. at Gaaspee, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 4.
Mary Frances, d. Edward and Maria, July 28, 1839.

**DANN,** Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary Ann, at Salem, June 15, 1820. P. R. 233.

**DARY,** Nabby Maria, d. Maj. John Burnham, bp. June 5, 1796. C. R. 2.

**DAUGET** (see also Daggett), Mary King, d. William, bp. Apr. 29, 1798. C. R. 1.

**DAVES** (see also Davis), Abygal, d. Marck and Abygal, Jan. 31, 1732-3.
Agnes, d. Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 15, 1733. [bp. Oct. 22, 1732. C. R. 1.]
Dominicus, s. Benjamin and Esther, Apr. 23, 1785.
Ebenezer, s. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 19, 1733.
Isack, s. Isack and Mary, July 13, 1733. [bp. July 8. C. R. 1.]
Luce, d. Solomon and Mary, Jan. 21, 1733-4.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Elesebeth, Oct. 3, 1732.

**DAVID,** Dolly, d. Solomon and Lydia (Canneby), Sept. 6, 1748.
Susanna, d. James, bp. Dec. 29, 1776. C. R. 4.

**DAVIDSON** (see also Davison), Elias Elwell, s. Elias and Ann, bp. Jan. —, 1805. C. R. 6.
Sam[ue]l Kemp., s. ——, bp. —, 1840. C. R. 7.

**DAVIS** (see also Daves), Aaron, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 30, 1730. C. R. 2.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Patty, Sept. 25, 1755.
Aaron, s. Zebulon, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 2.
Aaron Burnham, s. John and Sally, Oct. 22, 1814.
Abagial, d. Moses and Abagial, Sept. 18, 1728.
Abby C., d. Camden C., conductor, and Martha, Oct. 13, 1849.
Abel, s. Abel and Mary, Aug. 16, 1736.
Abell, s. Aron and Hannah, July 11, 1712.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 11, 1725.
Abigail, d. Dea. Ebenezer and Mary, June 2, 1726.
Abigail, d. Moses and Abigail [bef. 1730?]

DAVIS, Abigail, d. Joseph and Jemima (Haskell), Feb. —, 1740. P. R. 223.
Abigail, d. Jacob, bp. June 13, 1756. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. James, 3d and Abigail, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 29, 1762. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Mark, jr., bp. Mar. —, 1765. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Alford and Abigail, June 22, 1765.
Abigail, w. Elias, ——, 1784. G. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail [(Jones). P. R. 253.], Oct. 3, 1806.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Sally (Day), Jan. 4, 1815. P. R. 235.
Abigail Haskell, d. Amos, bp. Oct. 8, 1780. C. R. 2.
Abigail Somes [Abigail Davis. P. R. 252.], d. Elias, jr. and Abigail [(Somes). P. R. 252.], Dec. 24, 1811.
Abigaill, d. James and Bethiah, May 31, 1699.
Abigaill, d. Silvanus and Mary, Sept. 14, 1712.
Abigal, d. Solomon and Mary, Mar. 20, 1739-40.
Abigal, d. Joseph and Jemima, Feb. 9, 174-. [1740-41. C. R. 3.]
Abigal, d. Henry and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1746.
Abigal, d. James and Abigal (Whitrage), May 16, 1749.
Abigall, d. James and Elezabath, Apr. 13, 1672.
Abraham, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 26, 1709.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, May 2, 1735.
Abraham, s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 12, 1741.
Abraham W., s. John James, mariner, and Dorcas, Oct. 15, 1848.
Addison, s. Epes and Betsy, Oct. 29, 1817.
Adeline, d. Epes and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1817. P. R. 260.
[Adin. P. R. 245.], s. Epes, 3d, shipwright, and Mary [(Wheeler). P. R. 245.], Oct. 3, 1848.
Agnes, d. Samuel and Deborah (Haynes), Oct. 15, 1730. P. R. 224.
Albert, s. George and Judith [Lydia (Phipps). P. R. 250.], Aug. 15, 1834.
Alexander Parran, s. Capt. Timothy, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C. R. 2.
Alford, s. Moses and Abigail, May 11, 1739.
Allen, s. Jacob and Martha, Sept. 21, 1746.
Allen, s. Jacob, jr. and Jemima (Riggs), May 11, 1756.
Allford, s. Alford, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 1.
Amanda, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Day), Sept. 27, 1827. P. R. 248.
Amanda Melvina, d. James and Mary, May 17, 1833.
Amos, s. Abel, May 1, 1741.
Amos, s. Ebenezer, May 1, 1741.

Davis, Amos, s. Mark and Abigal, July 15, 1747.
Amos, s. Amos, bp. June 30, 1770. c. r. 2.
Andrew, s. Capt. James and Mary, July 7, 1743.
Andrew, s. James, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. c. r. 4.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Rachel, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. c. r. 3.
Andrew, s. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). p. r. 262.], June 27, 1809.
Andrew, s. Capt. Andrew, bp. July 15, 1812. c. r. 2.
Andrew, s. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). p. r. 258.], June 15, 1814.
Andrew, Aug. —, 1814. p. r. 451.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Elisabeth [(Wheeler). p. r. 255.], Aug. 26, 1834.
Andrew Haskell, s. Amos, bp. Aug. 10, 1783. c. r. 2.
Andrews, June 9, 1842. p. r. 250.
Ann, d. Benj[amin] and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1721.
Ann, d. Samuel and Ann, Sept. 29, 1724.
Ann, d. Joseph and Jemima, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. c. r. 3.
Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Anna (Cunningham), Sept. 11, 1745.
Ann Parsons, d. John, trader, and Augusta, Jan. 30, 1847.
Anna, d. Sergt. Ebenezer and Mary, May 25, 1724.
Anna, d. Joseph and Jemima (Haskell), Sept. —, 1744. p. r. 223.
Anna, d. Henry and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1745.
Anna, d. Abell, bp. June 16, 1745. c. r. 2.
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna (Barber), Dec. 6, 1753.
Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna (Thomas), Dec. 10, 1756.
Anna [Anne. c. r. 5.], d. Henry, jr. and Anne, Aug. —, 1764. [bp. Aug. 12. c. r. 5.]
Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. c. r. 3.
Anna, d. John, bp. Mar. 11, 1798. c. r. 1.
Anne, d. Joseph and Jemima, Sept. 24, 174-.
Anne, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 12, 1750. c. r. 1.
Anne Barber, d. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Feb. 27, 1780. c. r. 5.
Arianna, d. Charles and Henrietta (Duley), Mar. 15, 1844. p. r. 236.
Aron, s. Jacob and Elezbth, Nov. 11, 1678.
Aron, s. Jacob and Marthey, Aug. 27, 1730.
Asa, s. Mark, jr. bp. Nov. —, 1767. c. r. 2.
Augustine, s. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). p. r. 262.], Mar. 24, 1815.
Augustine, s. Augustine and Susan (Robinson), ——, 1838. p. r. 240.
Azadiah, ch. Henry, bp. May 8, 1737. c. r. 1.

Davis, Benjamin, s. John and Ann, Feb. 28, 1693-4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1724.
Benjamin, s. John and Patience (Haskell), Jan. 14, 1744-5. [bp. Jan. 12. c. r. 3.]
Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna (Cunningham), June 3, 1751.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. May 22, 1774. c. r. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. c. r. 4.
Benjamin [Benjamin Somes. c. r. 1.], s. Elephalet and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1786.
Benjamin, s. Job and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1791.
Bethiah, d. James, jr. and Bethiah, Nov. 29, 1687.
Bethiah, d. James and Mary, July 31, 1725.
Betsey [d. William and Sarah. c. r. 3.], Nov. 2, 1768. p. r. 267.
Betsey, d. Amos, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. c. r. 2.
Betsey, d. David, bp. Sept. 27, 1795. c. r. 1.
Betsey, d. David, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. c. r. 1.
Betsey (w. Warren Pool), Dec. 3, 1826. p. r. 268.
Betsy, d. [Capt. p. r. 261.] Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). p. r. 261.], May 26, 1787.
Betty, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna (Thomas), Aug. 9, 1752.
Betty, d. Zebulan, bp. May —, 1766. c. r. 2.
Betty, d. James, bp. Feb. 20, 1780. c. r. 4.
Betty, d. Mark and Betty, Feb. 21, 1782.
Billy, s. Sam[ue]ll, 3d, bp. Aug. 30, 1752. c. r. 1.
Caleb Prince, s. Daniel and Susannah, bp. May 24, 1778. c. r. 5.
Caroline, d. Epes and Sally (Fletcher), Nov. 30, 1834.
Caroline C., d. James and Mary, June 1, 1841.
Cassandra, d. John N. and Clara [(Woodbury). p. r. 256.], Nov. 9, 1835.
Charles, s. Eliph[a]l[e]t and Hannah, Aug. 4, 180-. [bp. Oct. 1800. c. r. 1.]
Charles, s. Oliver and Polly (Haskell), Apr. 23, 1815. p. r. 236.
Charles E. [B. c. r. 7.], s. Stephen L. and Ann Rogers (Babson), Dec. 2, 1838. p. r. 251.
Charles Gilman, s. Charles and Clara [Clarissa. dup.], Jan. 12, 1835.
Charles Green, s. Joseph E. and Adeline, May 21, 1842.
Charlotte Haraden, d. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). p. r. 262.], July 31, 1812.
Clara [F. p. r. 256.], d. John N. and Clara [(Woodbury). p. r. 256.], Feb. 2, 1829.
Clara Wentworth, d. Charles and Clara, Jan. 27, 1830.

Davis, Clementina Elisabeth, d. Eliphalet and Clementina, Jan. 10, 1824.
Cunningham, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna (Cunningham), Sept. 30, 1743.
Daniel, s. Silvanus and Mary, Feb. 7, 1717-18.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 10, 1727. c. r. 1.
Daniel, s. Moses and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1737.
Daniel, s. Mark, jr., bp. Jan. 31, 1773. c. r. 2.
Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. c. r. 3.
Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, bp. May 5, 1776. c. r. 3.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia [(Riggs). p. r. 227.], Apr. 16, 1780.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Nancy [(Andrews). p. r. 238.], Mar. 11, 1823.
Daniel Barber, s. Samuel and Margaret, Aug. 15, 1796.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 23, 1749. c. r. 2.
David, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 3, 1721.
David, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 7, 1723. c. r. 1.
David, s. John and Martha, Aug. 24, 1771.
David, s. David, bp. Feb. 25, 1798. c. r. 1.
David L., s. Stephen L. and Ann Rogers (Babson), Aug. 10, 1840. p. r. 251.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1736-7.
Deborah, d. Samuel and Deborah (Haynes), Oct. 29, 1744. p. r. 224.
Deborah, d. Henry, jr. and Anna [Anne. c. r. 5.], Aug. —, 1766. [bp. Aug. 3. c. r. 5.]
Debroah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Debroh [(Haynes). p. r. 224.], Sept. 23, 1730. [bp. Sept. 6. c. r. 1.]
Doliver, s. William and Mary, June 21, 1721. [bp. June 11. c. r. 1.]
Dolly, d. Daniel and Lydia [(Riggs). p. r. 227.], Mar. 4, 1789.
Dorcas, jr., d. Elias, jr. and Dorcas, Nov. 13, 1832.
Dorothy, d. Jarediah and Dorothy, Aug. 17, 1728.
Eben, s. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). p. r. 262.], Mar. 1, 1805.
Eben Henry, s. Eben and Mary [(Dennis). p. r. 249.], Oct. 31, 1838.
Ebenezar, s. James and Elezabeth, Mar. 26, 1681.
Ebenezar, s. Henry and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1749.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 14, 1718.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Deborah [(Haynes). p. r. 224.], Nov. 18, 1725.
Ebenezer, s. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 3, 1739.

Davis, Ebenezer, s. Moses and Abigal, June 13, 1741.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Anna (Barber), Mar. 18, 1748-9.
Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. c. r. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Kinnicom, bp. July 13, 1777. c. r. 4.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 5, 1784. c. r. 5.
Ebenezer Whittredge, s. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). p. r. 262.], May 12, 1798.
Elbridge, s. Daniel and Nancy [(Andrews). p. r. 238.], Oct. 1, 1827.
Eleanor, d. John and Patience, bp. Oct. 15, 1749. c. r. 3.
Eleanor, d. Epes and Betsy [Nancy. p. r. 260.], Sept. 17, 1819.
Elezabath, d. Jacob and Eleza[beth], June 27, 1667.
Elezabath, d. Jams and Elezabath, 11 : 7 m : 1669.
Elias, see surnames missing.
Elias, s. Capt. James and Mary, July 27, 1741.
Elias, s. Job and Thomasine (Greenleafe), Mar. 10, 1742-3.
Elias, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 6, 1756. c. r. 4.
Elias, s. [Capt. p. r. 261.] Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). p. r. 261.], July 20, 1783.
Elias, s. Elias, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. c. r. 1.
Elias, s. Amos, bp. May 25, 1788. c. r. 2.
Elias, s. Epes and Nancy, Oct. 13, 1809.
Elias, s. Francis H. and Eliza, Dec. 2, 1824.
Elias, jr., s. Elias, jr. and Dorcas, Jan. 8, 1835.
Elias, s. Elias, mariner, and Abby L., Mar. 13, 1847.
Eliphalet, s. Zebulun and Mary (Bray), Sept. 27, 1756.
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1781.
Eliphalet, s. Elip[hale]t, bp. Sept. 13, 1812. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1720.
Elisabeth, d. Elias and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1721.
Elisabeth, d. Mark and Mary, Nov. 18, 1738.
[E]lisabeth, d. Henry and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1740.
Elisabeth, d. Job and Thomasine (Greenleafe), Mar. 20, 1744-5.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph 3d and Rachel, May 6, 1756.
Elisabeth Amanda, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1827.
Elisabeth Collis, d. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 22, 1805.
Elisabeth Low, d. Stephen L. and Elisa, Nov. 28, 1818.
Eliza, d. El[i]p[ha]l[e]t and Hannah, Sept. 3, 179-. [bp. Sept. 19, 1790. c. r. 1.]
Eliza, d. Daniel and Nancy [(Andrews). p. r. 238.], Nov. 28, 1817.
Eliza, d. John and Esther [(Wilson). p. r. 257.], June 27, 1819.
Eliza Smith, d. Francis H. and Eliza, Oct. 25, 1830.

DAVIS, Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Eliza[beth], 27: 4 m: 1667. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. James and Eliza[beth], 11: 7 m: 1669. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1707.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezar and Mary, June 16, 1715. [bp. June 12. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 30, 1720. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Elias, bp. Aug. 13, 1721. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. July 4, 1725. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Dea. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1739. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Mark and Mary, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Solomon, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Job and Thomasin, bp. Mar. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. Mark, bp. Aug. 13, 1749. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Amos, July 30, 1750. G. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 8, 1765. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, May 8, 1835. P. R. 251.
Elizabeth Emily, d. Solomon and Elizabeth (Harris), Mar. —, 1839. P. R. 234.
Elizeb[e]th, d. twin, Benjamin and Elizebth, Feb. 4, 1727-8.
Ellen Day, d. Gorham, blacksmith, and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1845.
Ellen Maria, d. James and Mary, May 20, 1831.
Elmira, d. Capt. Timothy, bp. May 10, 1800. C. R. 2.
Emiline, d. Eliph[a]l[e]t and Hannah, May 21, 1792.
Emiline, d. Eliphalet and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1794.
Emily, d. Epes and Nancy, June 2, 1811.
Emily, d. Soloman and Nancy (Fuller), Aug. 15, 1816. P. R. 220.
Emily, d. Timothy Riggs and Tammy V. (Goss), Apr. 28, 1832. P. R. 239.
Emma Elwell, d. William and Nancy Davison (Rowe), Oct. 20, 1844. P. R. 246.
Epes [s. William and Sarah. C. R. 3.], Oct. 22, 1774. P. R. 260.
Epes, jr., s. Epes and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1799.
Epes, 3d, s. Epes, jr. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1824.
Ester, d. Daniel, bp. ——, 1787. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. John and Esther [(Wilson). P. R. 257.], Oct. 4, 1812.
Esther Rogers, d. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). P. R. 258.], May 14, 1806.
Experiance (w. Jacob Tucker), July 9, 1790. P. R. 269.
Fitz William, s. Joseph and Abigail [(Jones). P. R. 253.], Sept. 24, 1819.

DAVIS, Frances, d. John J., mariner, and Dorcas F., July 10, 1846.
[Frances. P. R. 248.], s. Robert, carpenter, and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1846.
Frances A., ch. twin, John N. and Clara (Woodbury), Sept. 7, 1832. P. R. 256.
Francis, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1727-8.
Francis, s. Capt. Elias and Lucy (Haskell), June 3, 1792. P. R. 261.
Francis Haskell, s. [Capt. P. R. 261.] Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 261.], Mar. 27, 1794.
Franklin, s. Eben and Mary [(Dennis). P. R. 249.], Sept. 8, 1840.
[Frederick. T. C.], s. Elias, carpenter, and Dorcas, Jan. 25, 1848.
Frederick Forbes, s. Charles and Clara [Clarissa. dup.], Oct. 12, 1836.
George, s. William and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1771. C. R. 3.
George, s. Daniel and Lydia [(Riggs). P. R. 227.], Mar. 9, 1786.
George, s. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). P. R. 262.], Mar. 24, 1796.
George, s. George and Saley, July 25, 1801. C. R. 3.
George, jr., s. George and Judith [Lydia (Phipps). P. R. 250.], July 5, 1827.
George, s. John, jr. and Margaret, Aug. 29, 1832.
George, s. John and Margaret, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 7.
George E., s. George and Mary A. (Everett), Sept. 7, 1847. P. R. 244.
George N., Apr. 13, 1773. P. R. 262.
George [Washington. P. R. 261.], s. [Capt. P. R. 261.] Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 261.], Dec. 3, 1799.
Gilbert, s. George and Judith [Lydia (Phipps). P. R. 250.], Oct. 14, 1828.
Gilman, s. Eliphalet and Hannah, Apr. 1, 179-. [1799. C. R. 1.]
Ginny, d. Aaron, bp. July 30, 1727. C. R. 2.
Gorham, s. Gorham and Phebe Ann, Dec. 25, 1842.
Hanna, d. Abel, July 16, 1743.
Hannah, d. James and Bethyah, Feb. 26, 1697-8.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Anne, Aug. 1, 1713.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1722.
Hannah, d. Elias and Elisabeth, June 15, 1723.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Martha, Apr. 24, 1734.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1738-9.
Hannah, July 16, 174-.

DAVIS, Hannah, d. Henry and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1742.
Hannah, d. Abell, bp. July 17, 1743. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John, bp. June 29, 1746. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Mary, Nov. 15, 1746.
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Anna (Cunningham), July 26, 1753.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Rachel, Aug. 14, 1760. [bp. July 17. C. R. 3.]
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1765.
Hannah, d. James, bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. J—h, bp. June 22, 1777. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 10, 1799. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. May 12, 1802. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Stephen Low and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1807.
Hazadiah, s. Henry and Lydia, May 15, 1737.
Helen Theresa, d. Esther R., June 15, 1832.
Henery, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1715.
Henrietta, d. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). P. R. 262.], June 4, 1807.
Henry, s. Henry and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1735.
Henry, s. Samuel and Deborah (Haynes), July 17, 1742. P. R. 224.
Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna (Cunningham), July 22, 1755.
Henry, s. John and Elezabeth, June 7, 1790. [1690?]
Henry L. C., s. James, trader, and Mary, June 7, 1849.
Henry Parsons, s. Henry P. and Jerusha, Dec. 25, 1835.
Henry Philips, s. David, bp. Aug. 22, 1802. C. R. 1.
Ida, d. Epes, 3d and Mary (Wheeler), Sept. 10, 1846. P. R. 245.
Isaac, s. Samuell and Anne, Oct. 9, 1711.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, July 31, 1737.
Isaac, s. Kinnacom and Lucy, May 1, 1768.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1774.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. June 25, 1775. C. R. 4.
Isaac Somes, s. Eliphalet and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1784.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 10, 1688.
Jacob, s. Aaron and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1704.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Martha, Oct. 15, 1726.
Jacob, s. William and Mary, July 14, 1734.
Jacob, s. William and Mary, Mar. 18, 1735-6.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Jemima (Riggs), Oct. 31, 1752.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Hanna, Aug. 29, 1764.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Dec. 4, 1769. C. R. 1.
Jacobe, s. Jacobe and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1662. [26: 11 m. CT. R.]

Davis, James, s. James and Meehittabell, Mar. 22, 1661-2.
James, s. James and Mehittable, Mar. 16, 1663. [1662. ct. r.]
James, s. James, jr., and Bethiah, Mar. 29, 1686.
James, s. John and An, Jan. 27, 1688-9.
James, s. James and Bethiah, Dec. 5, 1691.
James, s. Samuel and Ann, Oct. 28, 1717.
James, s. twin, Solomon and Mary, Aug. 12, 1725.
James, s. James and Mary, June 27, 1730.
James, s. James, 3d, and Mary (Finson), Nov. 19, 1740.
James, s. James and Abigal (Whitrage), Mar. 25, 1751.
James, s. James, 3d and Abigal (Dennison), Sept. 26, 1756.
James, s. Andrew and Rachael, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. c. r. 5.
James, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. c. r. 5.
James, s. Thomas, bp. June 11, 1780. c. r. 4.
James, s. Mark and Betty, bp. July 8, 1787. c. r. 3.
James, s. Zebulun and Susanna, Dec. 23, 1787.
James, s. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). p. r. 258.], Apr. 28, 1808.
James, s. Epes and Betsy [Nancy. p. r. 260.], Jan. 29, 1815.
James Edward, s. Augustine and Susan (Robinson), ——, 1841. p. r. 240.
James Howard, s. James and Joanna, May 13, 1841.
James Parsons, s. Timothy Riggs and Tammy V. (Goss), Jan. 14, 1812. p. r. 239.
Janet Little, d. Andrew and Mary, Jan. 19, 1803.
Janne, d. Aaron and Phebe, July 28, 1727.
Jason, s. Daniel and Nancy [(Andrews). p. r. 238.], Jan. 16, 1834.
Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Dorothy, Nov. 24, 1726. [Nov. 25. dup.]
Jedidiah, s. James and Bethiah, June 3, 1704.
Jemima, d. Joseph and Jemima [(Haskell). p. r. 223.], Nov. 7, 1733.
Jemima, d. John and Patience, bp. July 21, 1751. c. r. 3.
Jemima, d. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. c. r. 5.
Jennet, d. Andrew and Mary, Mar. 6, 1809.
Jennette, d. Robert and Elisabeth [(Day). p. r. 248.], Aug. 13, 1830.
Jeromiah, s. Jacob and Martha, June 13, 1741.
Joanna, d. Mark and Mary, Sept. 3, 1741.
Joanna, d. Mark and Mary, Apr. 24, 1743.
Job, s. Elias and Elisabeth, May 21, 1719.
Job, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. c. r. 4.
John, s. Jacob and Elezabath, Nov. 25, 1665.
John, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, July 17, 1681.

DAVIS, John, s. John and Ann, Jan. 13, 1686-7.
John, s. James and Hittable, Mar. 10, 1689. [1659. CT. R.]
John, s. John and An, July 3, 1690.
John, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1718-19.
John, s. Dea. James, jr. and Mary, June 27, 1734.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C. R. 2.
John, s. James, 3d [jr. C. R. 3.], and Mary (Finson), Nov. 16, 1750.
John, s. John and Martha, June 14, 1769.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Ann Ingersol, Apr. 28, 1778.
John, s. Thomas, bp. July 14, 1782. C. R. 4.
John, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 25, 1784. C. R. 1.
John, s. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1784.
John, s. Mark and Betty, Feb. 13, 1784.
John, s. Elias, bp. Jan. 18, 1789. C. R. 1.
John, s. Amos, bp. Nov. 9, 1794. C. R. 2.
John, s. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). P. R. 262.], Sept. 21, 1802.
John, s. John and Esther [(Wilson). P. R. 257.], May 29, 1806.
John, s. Joseph and Abigail (Jones), Oct. 16, 1822. P. R. 253.
John, s. John, bp. July 24, 1829. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Margaret, Mar. 30, 1830.
John, s. John and Margaret, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 7.
John Day, s. Robert and Elisabeth [(Day). P. R. 248.], Sept. 1, 1835.
John F., s. twin, John N. and Clara (Woodbury), Sept. 7, 1832. P. R. 256.
John Haskell, s. [Capt. P. R. 261.] Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 261.], Dec. 5, 1788.
John J., s. Epes, ship builder, and Mary R. (Griffin), June 10, 1836. A. and C.
John James, s. Eliph[a]l[e]t and Hannah, July 11, 1797.
John James, s. Stephen Low and Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1808.
John N., s. John N. and Clara (Woodbury), Oct. 16, 1827. P. R. 256.
John Newman, s. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 14, 1777. C. R. 3.
John Newman, s. Epes and Nancy, Aug. 19, 1804.
John R., s. John R., trader, and Mary A., Nov. 15, 1848.
John Row, s. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). P. R. 258.], May 29, 1818.
John Tyler, s. Capt. Timothy, bp. June 26, 1808. C. R. 2.
John Woodbury, s. Daniel and Lydia (Riggs), Feb. 7, 1784. P. R. 227.

DAVIS, Jonathan, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1728.
Joseph, s. James and Mehittable, Apr. 25, 1664.
Joseph, s. James and Elezabath, Jan. 25, 1673.
Joseph, s. John and Ann, Oct. 9, 1700.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Ann, Dec. 11, 1722. [bp. Dec. 9. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1726.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jemima [(Haskell). P. R. 223.], Jan. 16, 1735-6.
Joseph, s. William and Mary, Mar. 22, 1735-6.
Joseph, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 14, 1738-9.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna (Cunningham), Sept. 1, 1747.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna (Cunningham), June 28, 1749.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 3.
Joseph, Apr. 7, 1782. P. R. 253.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail [(Jones). P. R. 253.], July 15, 1810.
Joseph Day, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Day), Aug. 4, 1839. P. R. 248.
Joseph Eveleth, s. Capt. Timothy, bp. July 15, 1810. C. R. 2.
Joseph Eveleth, s. Joseph E., machinist, and Adeline F., May 8, 1846. A. and C.
Joseph Henry, s. Eliph[a]l[e]t and Hannah, May 20, 1803.
Joseph Storer [Joseph Rowe. P. R. 246.], s. William, mariner, and Nancy [Davison (Rowe). P. R. 246.], Aug. 4, 1847.
Judith, d. Kinnicum, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 4.
Judith (w. Arthur Caswell), Aug. 18, 1785. P. R. 148.
Julia, d. John and Esther [(Wilson). P. R. 257.], May 27, 1808.
Julia, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Day), May 25, 1837. P. R. 248.
Kinicom, s. Kinicom, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 4.
Kinnicum, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C. R. 3.
Laura A., d. Charles and Henrietta (Duley), Dec. 20, 1846. P. R. 236.
Lorin, ch. Eben and Mary (Dennis), Jan. 30, 1843. P. R. 249.
Lucinda, d. David, bp. July 12, 1807. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. James, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. James, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Kinnacom [Cunningham. C. R. 4.] and Lucy, June 26, 1766.
Lucy, d. [Capt. P. R. 261.] Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 261.], June 26, 1785.

Davis, Lucy, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 20, 1800. c. r. 1.
Lucy, d. Elias, jr. and Abigail [(Somes). p. r. 252.], Sept. 14, 1814.
Lucy, d. George W. and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1839.
Lucy B., d. William F[uller. p. r. 225.] and Lucy K. [(Brown). p. r. 225.], May 25, 1836.
Lucy L[ow. c. r. 7.], d. Stephen L. and Ann Rogers (Babson), June 13, 1836. p. r. 251.
Lucy Lowe, d. Stephen L., blacksmith, and Ann R[ogers (Babson). p. r. 251.], Nov. 4, 1847.
Lucy W., d. James, shipwright, and Joanna C., May 8, 1845.
Lydia, d. Samuell and Anne, June 2, 1705.
Lydia, d. Henry and Lydia, May 18, 1739.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. June 8, 1760. c. r. 4.
Lydia, d. twin, Jacob, bp. July 5, 1767. c. r. 1.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia [(Riggs). p. r. 227.], July 28, 1775.
Lydia, d. David, bp. Feb. 22, 1796. c. r. 1.
Lydia, d. Gorham and Phebe Ann, June 14, 1832.
Lydia Ann, d. Solomon and Nancy [(Fuller). p. r. 220.], June 30, 1814.
Lydia Lowe, d. Mark and Mary, Apr. 5, 1808.
Margaret (w. Samuel Giles), Oct. 21, 1790. p. r. 270.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Nancy [(Andrews). p. r. 238.], Feb. 9, 1830.
Margaret, d. John and M., bp. —, 1843. c. r. 7.
Margaret Butman, 2d w. John Woodbury, May 10, 1785. p. r. 257.
Marietta [Colby. p. r. 249.], d. Eben, carpenter, and Mary [(Dennis). p. r. 249.], June 9, 1847.
Mark, s. Aaron and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1709.
Mark, s. Elias and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1717.
Mark, s. Solomon, jr. and Mary (Davis), Apr. 23, 1751.
Mark, s. Mark, jr., bp. Aug. 31, 1760. c. r. 2.
Mark, s. John, bp. Nov. 27, 1774. c. r. 1
Marke, s. James and Elezabath, May 20, 1683.
Martha, d. Jacob and Martha, June 4, 1732.
Martha, d. James, jr. and Mary, Nov. 8, 1737.
Martha, d. Naomy, bp. Apr. 30, 1758. c. r. 1.
Martha, d. Mark, jr., bp. Feb. 27, 1763. c. r. 2.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Nov. 13, 1767.
Martha, d. Epes and Nancy, Nov. 23, 1802.
Martinboro N., s. Timothy, merchant, and Mary, Feb. 9, 1849.
Mary, d. Jacob and Elezabeth, June 3, 1676.
Mary, d. James and Bethiah, Nov. 12, 1689.

DAVIS, Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, May 8, 1697.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 3, 1707.
Mary, d. Samuell and Anne, July 14, 1709.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Aug. 13, 1720.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, July 1, 1723.
Mary, d. William and Mary, May 30, 1726.
Mary, d. Moses and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1726.
Mary, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Solomon and Mary, Aug. —, 1728. [bp. Aug. 25. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1734.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 20, 1737.
Mary, d. Abel, July 17, 1739.
Mary, d. Mark and Mary, June 7, 1740.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, July 17 [bef. 1741?].
Mard, d. James, 3d [jr. C. R. 3.] and Mary (Finson), July 23, 1743.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 30, 1745.
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. June 13, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. wid. Abigail, bp. Sept. 19, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. May 1, 1768. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Alford and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1771.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Andrew and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Mary (w. Jabez Rowe), Mar. 3, 1801. P. R. 475.
Mary, d. Mark and Mary, May 16, 1805.
Mary, d. [Capt. P. R. 261.] Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 261.], Oct. 20, 1805.
Mary, d. John and Esther [(Wilson). P. R. 257.], Apr. 23, 1815.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). P. R. 258.], June 7, 1816.
Mary (w. William Haskins), Feb. 4, 1817. P. R. 271.
Mary, d. Epes and Betsy [Nancy. P. R. 260.], July 16, 1822.
Mary, d. Epes, jr. and Mary, Oct. 19, 1827.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Martha, Mar. 9, 1837.
Mary Ann Everett, d. Robert, fisherman, and Elisabeth [(Day. P. R. 248.], Nov. 1, 1843.
Mary Augusta, d. Andrew and Elisabeth [(Wheeler). P. R. 255.], May 31, 1839.
Mary Cheever, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. wid. E., bp. May 2, 1833. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). P. R. 258.], Sept. 19, 1827.
Mary Louise, d. Solomon [H. in pencil.], ship master, and Mary, May 5, 1845.

Davis, Mary Martin, d. James and Joanna, Mar. 5, 1840.
Mary Olivia, d. Gorham and Phebe Ann, Mar. 26, 1838.
Mary Parran, d. Capt. Timothy, bp. Nov. 9, 1806. c. r. 2.
Mary Tucker, d. Andrew and Mary, Aug. 13, 1800.
Molle, d. Zebulon, bp. July 5, 1761. c. r. 2.
Molly (w. David Plumer), Mar. 20, 1743. p. r. 272.
Molly, d. William and Mary, July 21, 1766.
Moses, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 9, 1689-90.
Moses, s. William and Mary, June 13, 1724.
Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1733.
Moses, s. Zebulun and Mary (Bray), Apr. 14, 1755.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. c. r. 4.
Moses, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna (Thomas), Nov. —, 1758.
Moses, alias George Dennison (the mother says), s. Martha Robinson, May 27, 1771.
Moses, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1789.
Mosis, s. Jacobe and Elezabeth, July 6, 1673.
Nabby, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1792.
Nancy, w. Epes, Apr. 19, 1776. p. r. 260.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1778. c. r. 3.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Eunice, bp. July 22, 1792. c. r. 3.
Nancy, d. Isaac, bp. May 14, 1797. c. r. 1.
Nancy, d. Epes and Nancy, Aug. 31, 1797.
Nancy Smith, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1794.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob, jr. and Jemima, Mar. 8, 1759.
Nathaniel Tucker, s. Joseph E. and Adeline, at Lowell, Mar. 30, 1837.
Noah, s. Solomon, bp. Feb. 14, 1730-31. c. r. 1.
Noah, s. James, bp. Aug. 17, 1755. c. r. 4.
Noah, s. James, jr., bp. Feb. 19, 1775. c. r. 4.
Oliver, s. Joseph 3d [jr. c. r. 3.] and Rachel, Oct. 26, 1752. [bp. Oct. 18. c. r. 3.]
Oliver, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1776. c. r. 3.
Oliver, Feb. 1, 1841. p. r. 237.
Ophelia, d. Timothy Riggs and Tammy V. (Goss), Aug. 21, 1826. p. r. 239.
Oranna, d. Andrew and Elisabeth [(Wheeler). p. r. 255.], Aug. 19, 1837.
Osman, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 7, 1781.
Otis, s. Elias, jr. and Dorcas, Sept. 24, 1838.
Peely, d. Zebulun and Susanna, July 23, 1790.
Peyrynthia, d. Elias, jr. and Dorcas, Aug. 30, 1836.
Phebe, d. John H. and Phebe (Felt), May 29, 1821. p. r 241.
Phebe Ann, d. Gorham and Phebe Ann, Aug. 4, 1834.

DAVIS, Polly, d. Elipp[halet] and Hannah, Apr. 29, 178-. [bp. May 25, 1788. C. R. 1.]
Polly Baker, d. Zebulon, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Moses and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1735.
Rachel, s. Joseph 3d and Rachel, Mar. 27, 1754.
Rachel, d. Alford and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1773.
Rachel Ellery, d. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). P. R. 258.], Dec. 23, 1820.
Rebecah, d. William and Mary, May 12, 1731.
Reuben [Patch. P. R. 253.], s. Joseph and Abigail [(Jones). P. R. 253.], June 1, 1812.
Richard, s. Daniel and Nancy [(Andrews). P. R. 238.], Feb. 26, 1821.
Robert, s. William, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 21, 1780. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). P. R. 262.], July 27, 1800.
Robert, Feb. 1, 1841. P. R. 250.
Robert Edwin, s. Robert and Elisabeth [(Day). P. R. 248.], Aug. 21, 1829.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 26, 1731.
Sally, d. [Capt. P. R. 261.] Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 261.], Mar. 15, 1790.
Sally, d. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). P. R. 262.], Sept. 2, 1794.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sally (Day), Aug. 17, 1812. P. R. 235.
Salomon, s. James and Bethiah, Mar. 30, 1696.
Samuel, s. William and Mary, Sept. 5, 1722.
Samuel, s. twin, Solomon and Mary, Aug. 12, 1725.
Samuel, s. Jacob and Martha, Aug. 15, 1728.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 10, 1734.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna (Thomas), Mar. 22, 1748.
Samuel, s. James, 3d [jr. C. R. 3.] and Mary (Finson), Aug. 10, 1748.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna (Barber), June 14, 1750. [1756. P. R. 226.]
Samuel, s. Samuel, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah (Whitrage), May 31, 1751.
Samuel, s. Alford and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1770. [bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Mark, jr., bp. July 30, 1775. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1778.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 5.
Samuel, Oct. 16, 1782. P. R. 235.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Feb. 17, 1787. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally (Day), Apr. 19, 1807. P. R. 235.

Davis, Samuel, s. Daniel and Nancy [(Andrews). p. r. 238.], Oct. 15, 1825.
Samuel Somes, s. Solomon H. and Mary, Mar. 12, 1838.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Ann, Apr. 20, 1707.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Anne, Aug. 28, 1715.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Daborah [(Haynes). p. r. 224.], Mar. 12, 1728.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. c. r. 2.
Sam[u]ell, s. William, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. c. r. 4.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Elezabath, Dec. 2, 1685.
Sarah, d. John and Ann, Apr. 30, 1697.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1716.
Sarah, d. William and Patience, Apr. 20, 1723.
Sarah, d. James and Mary, July 17, 1723.
Sarah, d. twin, Benjamin and Elizebth, Feb. 4, 1727-8.
Sarah, d. James and Mary, May 27, 1732.
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 7, 1733. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Abel and Mary, Aug. 11, 1734.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, June 7, 1738.
Sarah, d. Solomon and Mary, July 4, 1744.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 29, 1744.
Sarah, d. Doliver and Sarah (Williams), Mar. 25, 1745. [1744-5. c. r. 1.]
Sarah, d. James, 3d and Mary (Finson), Mar. 24, 1745-6.
Sarah, d. Solomon, jr. and Mary (Davis), Feb. 18, 1746-7.
Sarah, d. Job and Thomasine (Greenleafe), May 4, 1747.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Rachel, Jan. 13, 1758.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 10, 1762. c. r. 3.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. c. r. 5.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1765.
Sarah, d. twin, Jacob, bp. July 5, 1767. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Mark, jr., bp. Apr. 1, 1770. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. Elias, bp. May 9, 1790. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Mark and Mary, Mar. 11, 1801.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail [(Jones). p. r. 253.], July 20, 1814.
Sarah, d. John N. and Clara (Woodbury), Nov. 25, 1826. p. r. 256.
Sarah Babson, d. Solomon H. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1831.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Epes and Sally (Fletcher), Aug. 23, 1832.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. James and Joanna, May 28, 1837.
Sarah Eliza, d. John and Sally, Sept. 14, 1816.
Sarah Mackay, d. Elias, jr. and Abigail [(Somes). p. r. 252.], Jan. 17, 1819.
Sarah Smith, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1773.

DAVIS, Sarah Stanwood, d. Mark, bp. July 19, 1801. C. R. 2.
Sebastian Streeter, s. Epes, jr. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1832.
Shubal, s. Amos, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Mary, Oct. 7, 1723.
Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Mary (Davis), Apr. 4, 1749.
Solomon, s. wid. Mary, bp. Jan. 3, 177-. [1773?]. C. R. 4.
Solomon [s. Thomas. C. R. 4.], Nov. 12, 1774. P. R. 220.
Solomon, s. Mark and Betty, Nov. 6, 1780.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Nancy [(Fuller). P. R. 220.], Jan. 29, 1804.
Solomon, s. Timothy Riggs and Tammy V. (Goss), Aug. 20, 1810. P. R. 239.
Solomon Haskell, s. Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 261.], Aug. 7, 1797.
Solomon Haskell, s. [Capt. P. R. 261.] Elias and Lucy ](Haskell). P. R. 261.], Sept. 3, 1803.
Solomon Haskell, s. Solomon H and Mary, Sept. 17, 1834.
Stephen Low, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C. R. 4.
Stephen Low, s. Stephen Low and Elisabeth, May 9, 1811.
Su Han[n]ah, d. James and Elezabath, May 28, 1679.
Susan [Sukey. C. R. 1.], d. Capt. Elias and Lucy (Haskell), Oct. 21, 1795. P. R. 261.
Susan, d. Joseph and Abigail [(Jones). P. R. 253.], Sept. 22, 1816.
[Susan. P. R. 240.], d. Gustin [Augustine. P. R. 240.], fisherman, and Susanna [(Robinson). P. R. 240.], Oct. 15, 1843.
Susanah, d. Jacob and Elezabath, June 27, 1670.
Susanna, d. James and Bethiah, Dec. 9, 1701.
Susanna, d. Moses and Abigail, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 15, 17—. [after 1745?]
Susanna, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. May 27, 1770. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. William, bp. Jan. 6, 1771. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Zebulun, bp. Oct. 28, 1794. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. James and Elezabath, Nov. 20, 1676.
Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, June 3, 1719.
Susannah, d. Moses and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1730.
Susannah, d. Solomon, bp. July 4, 1736. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Samuel, 4th and Susanna, Jan. 8, 1758.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Apr. 24, 1768. C. R. 5.
Susannah, d. Amos, bp. Dec. 18, 1785. C. R. 2.
Tammy G. (w. Thomas Grimes), Sept. 18, 1807. P. R. 230.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 25, 1775. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). P. R. 258.], June 9, 1812.

Davis, Thomasine, d. Job and Thomasine (Greenleafe), July 26, 1741.
[T]homasine, d. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 3, 174-. [bp. Aug. 9, 1741. c. r. 3.]
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sara, May 10, 1769.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. June 25, 1797. c. r. 2.
Timothy, s. wid. E., bp. May 2, 1833. c. r. 1.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Julia Ann [(Lurvey). p. r. 254.], Oct. 24, 1837.
Timothy Riggs, s. Daniel and Lydia [(Riggs). p. r. 227.], Nov. 28, 1781.
Timothy Riggs, s Timothy Riggs and Tammy V. (Goss), June 13, 1813. p. r. 239.
Wakeman, ch. Timothy Riggs and Tammy V. (Goss), Jan. 24, 1829. p. r. 239.
Walklate, s. Daniel and Mary, July 15, 1734.
William, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 6, 1695.
William, s. William and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1717-18.
William, s. William and Patience, Mar. 18, 1724-5.
William, s. Samuel and Deborah [(Haynes). p. r. 224.], Sept. 21, 1736.
William, s. Samuel and Deborah (Haynes), Mar. 16, 1738. p. r. 224. [1738-9. c. r. 1.]
William, s. Joseph and Jemima [(Haskell). p. r. 223.], Apr. 9, 1738.
[Wil]liam, s. William and Mary, Apr. 10, 1740.
William, s. Isaac and Mary, July 13, 1743.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna (Thomas), Dec. 16, 1754.
William, s. Zebulon, bp. May 29, 1763. c. r. 2.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 25, 1767. c. r. 3.
William, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 23, 1787. c. r. 5.
William, s. Wil[lia]m, bp. July 18, 1790. c. r. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Esther, bp. Sept. 12, 1790. c. r. 5.
William, s. Elip[h]al[e]t and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1795.
[Wi]lliam, s. Samuel and Deborah, Mar. —, 17-8.
William, s. Moses, bp. May 12, 1802. c. r. 1.
William, s. David, bp. Aug. 22, 1802. c. r. 1.
William, s. Epes and Nancy, Oct. 3, 1806.
William, May 25, 1812. p. r. 242.
William, s. Capt. Timothy, bp. Feb. 9, 1813. c. r. 2.
William, s. Samuel and Sally (Day), Aug. 2, 1813. p. r. 235.
William, s. Henry P. and Jerusha, Oct. 9, 1839.
William, s. John and Margaret, bp. ——, 1839. c. r. 7.
William Austin, s. William and Nancy Davison (Rowe), Mar. 19, 1841. p. r. 246.

Davis, W[illia]m Bartlett, s. Stephen L., bp. Aug. 10, 1817. C. R. 1.
William Bernby, s. John, jr. and Margaret, July 13, 1835.
William Fuller, s. Solomon and Nancy [(Fuller). P. R. 220.], Mar. 22, 1809.
William Goss, s. Timothy Riggs and Tammy V. (Goss), Feb. 26, 1818. P. R. 239.
William Griffin, s. Epes, jr. and Mary, Mar. 10, 1830.
William Harrison [William H. H. P. R. 247.], s. Gorham and Phebe Ann [(Haskell). P. R. 247.], Aug. 4, 1840.
William Henry, s. William and Mary L. (Rowe), Aug. 29, 1837. P. R. 242.
William P., Oct. 9, 1839. P. R. 243.
William Rogers, s. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). P. R. 258.], Mar. 27, 1810.
William Stover, s. William and Nancy Davison (Rowe), Mar. 13, 1843. P. R. 246.
Williams, s. Moses, bp. June 2[4], 1804. C. R. 1.
Zebulon, s. Zebulon, bp. July 4, 1753. C. R. 2.
Zebulon, s. James, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C. R. 4.
Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Mary (Bray), July 14, 1753.
Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Susanna, May 9, 1786.
Zebulun [Stanwood. C. R. 1.], s. Mark and Mary, Apr. 15, 1803.
Zebulun Rust, s. Daniel and Lydia [(Riggs). P. R. 227.], May 31, 1791.
Zechariah, s. William and Patience, Nov. 6, 1719.
Zubelen, s. Zediah and Dorritey, Apr. 8, 1731. [bp. Apr. 4. C. R. 1.]
——, s. Samuel and Deborah, July 17, 1742.
——, s. Job and Thomasine (Greenleafe), Apr. 20, 1749.
——, d. Capt. Elias and Lucy (Haskell), Nov. 6, 1780. P. R. 261.
——, ch. Thomas, bp. Oct. —, 1785. C. R. 1.
——, d. Betty, Apr. 26, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, s. Amos, Feb. 26, 1788. C. R. 2.
——, s. Capt. Timothy, Jan. 22, 1804. C. R. 2.
——, d. Joseph and Abigail (Jones), Feb. 2, 1808. P. R. 253.
——, s. George N. and Sarah (Whittredge), June 5, 1811. P. R. 262.
——, s. George and Lydia (Phipps), Sept. 16, 1824. P. R. 250.
——, twin sons, George and Lydia (Phipps), Mar. 4, 1826. P. R. 250.
——, s. George and Lydia (Phipps), Aug. 15, 1831. P. R. 250.
——, ch. Elias, jr. and Dorcas, Feb. 1, 1841.

DAVIS, ——, d. George and Lydia (Phipps), July 25, 1841. P. R. 250.
——, d. Charles, fisherman, and Henrietta, Mar. 15, 1844.
——, s. William, mariner, and Mary, May 30, 1844.
——, d. John G., yeoman, and Ann F., Oct. 6, 1844.
——, d. William, fisherman and Nancy, Oct. 20, 1844.
——, s. Eben, carpenter, and Mary [(Dennis). P. R. 249.], Nov. 16, 1845.
——, s. Charles, fisherman, and Henrietta, Dec. 20, 1846.
——, s. Gorham, blacksmith, and Phebe Ann, Apr. 22, 1848.
——, d. James, jr., shipwright, and Joanna, Sept. 29, 1849.

**DAVISON** (see also Davidson, Davisson), Albert, s. Pliny H., mariner, and Betsy, May 29, 1844.
Charles, s. Pliny H. and Betsy, Oct. 11, 1841.
Edward, s. Elias and Nancy, June 8, 1802.
Elias Elwell, s. Elias and Nancy, June 16, 1804.
Elisabeth, d. Pliny H. and Elisabeth [Betsy. dup.], June 2, 1835.
George Henry, s. Pliny H. and Elisabeth [Betsy. dup.], Sept. 9, 1833.
John Woodbury, s. Pliny H. and Betsy, Mar. 8, 1838.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Pliny and Hannah, May 20, 1806.
Molly, d. Oliver and Anna, Sept. 22, 1767.
Nancy Elwell, d. Elias and Nancy, bp. Mar. 13, 1808. C. R. 6.
Nancy Elwell, d. Elias and Nancy, Aug. 9, 1810.
Pliny, s. Pliny H. and Betsy, Feb. 27, 1840.
Pliny Henry, s. Pliny and Hannah, May 4, 1804.
Zebulun Woodbury, s. Pliny and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1808.

**DAVISSON** (see also Davison), Nancy Ellwell, d. Elias, jr., of Charlestown, bp. June 7, 1840. C. R. 6.

**DAY** (see also Daye), Aaron, Feb. 7, 1784. P. R. 265.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Judith S. [(Tarbox). P. R. 265.], June 8, 1818.
Aaron, s. David and Olive, Sept. 1, 1830.
Abagail, d. David and Olive, Oct. 28, 1821.
Abigail, d. Paletiah and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1728.
Abigail [d. Nathaniel, jr. C. R. 4.], Apr. 24, 1773. P. R. 263.
Abigail [d. Nathan[ie]ll. C. R. 4.], Sept. 25, 1774. P. R. 263.
Abigail, d. David, bp. July 5, 1829. C. R. 6.
Abigail Lane, d. David, bp. Sept. 15, 1799. C. R. 1.
Abigal, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1744-5.
Abner, s. Timothy and Jane, Aug. 12, 1716.

Day, [Abner. T. C.], s. Abner, and Susanna, Mar. 14, 174-. [after 1745? 1748. C. R. 2.].
Abraham, s. John and Abigaill, June 13, 1701.
Abraham, s. Ezekiell and Mary, Feb. 1, 1711-12.
Abraham, s. Ezekiall and Mary, Sept. 25, 1713.
Abraham, s. Palatiah and Abigal, Oct. 12, 1730.
[Ab]raham, s. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Dec. 9, 1745.
Abraham [s. Nathaniel, jr. C. R. 4.], Aug. 11, 1771. P. R. 263.
Abraham, Dec. 22, 1811. P. R. 273.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Elisabeth [(Hodgkins). P. R. 273.], June 13, 1837.
Albert, s. Aaron and Judith S. [(Tarbox). P. R. 265.], April 19, 1822.
Amanda, d. Isaac and Rachel [Sarah Riggs (Elwell). P. R. 274.], Oct. 7, 1836.
Amos P., s. George and Judith, Aug. 28, 1812.
Ann P., d. Isaac and Sarah Riggs (Elwell), Sept. 21, 1843. P. R. 274.
Ann P., d. Isaac, fisherman, and Rachel [Sarah Riggs (Elwell). P. R. 274.], Sept. 16, 1845.
Ann R., d. Isaac and Sarah (Rust), Feb. 17, 1795. P. R. 264.
Anna, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1741-2.
Anna, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 2, 1743.
Anna, d. Isaac and Ann (Botham), Oct. 3, 1750.
Anne, d. John and Dorothy, Aug. 31, 1711.
Anne, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 7, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. C. R. 1.
Annie W., d. John N. and Ann (Wheeler), Dec. 10, 1836. P. R. 277.
Anthony, s. Temothy and Pheby, 20: 12 m: 1681.
Augustus Leonard, s. Joseph, mariner, and Elisabeth, June 27, 1843.
[Aza. in pencil; Asa. P. R. 273.], s. Abraham, fisherman [and Elisabeth Hodgkins. in pencil.], Aug. 2, 1843.
Benjamen, s. Nathanaell and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1691.
Benjamin, s. Timothy and Phebee, Dec. 5, 1695.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Bradstreet, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C. R. 3.
Benjamin Bradstreet, s. James and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1782.
Bethiah, d. John and Abigall, Feb. 10, 1683.
Bethiah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1708.
Bethiah, d. David, bp. Apr. 11, 1756. C. R. 1.
Bethulah, d. Timothy and Jane, Apr. 2, 1722.

Day, [Bet]hulah, d. Abner and Susanna, Apr. 3, [174-. T. C. bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C. R. 2.]
Betsey, d. John N. and Ann (Wheeler), Oct. 9, 1838. P. R. 277.
Betsy, Dec. 29, 1788. P. R. 263.
Betsy B[roadstreet. C. R. 3.], d. George and Judith, Aug. 3, 1805.
Betsy R., d. Isaac and Sarah (Rust), Nov. 24, 1798. P. R. 264.
Betty Bradstreet, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1778. C. R. 3.
Caleb, s. Samuel, bp. June 14, 1806. C. R. 6.
Caroline Amelia, d. David of Annisquam, and Martha, Sept. 19, 1827.
Charity, d. Anthony and Penallepe, Apr. 25, 1711.
Charles, s. Abraham and Elisabeth [(Hodgkins). P. R. 273.], Jan. 21, 1836.
Charles Henry, s. Elias W. and Judith, Mar. 5, 1835.
Daniel, s. adopted, Zebidee, June 15, 1760. C. R. 1.
Daniel Hills, s. Samuel, bp. June 28, 1789. C. R. 2.
Daniel Noble, s. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 25, 1828. C. R. 6.
Daved, s. Jonathon, deceased, and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1732.
David, s. Nathanaell and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1702-3.
David, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 23, 1708. C. R. 1.
David, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1736-7.
David, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 2, 1765. C. R. 3.
David, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 30, 1792. C. R. 1.
David, s. George and Judith, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
David, s. George and Judith, Sept. 27, 1797.
David, s. David, bp. Sept. 15, 1799. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Olive, Sept. 13, 1823.
David Sawyer, s. Aaron and Judith S. [(Tarbox). P. R. 265.], Aug. 7, 1807.
David Sawyer [2d. P. R. 265.], s. Aaron and Judith S. [(Tarbox). P. R. 265.], Dec. 9, 1813.
Deliverance, d. twin [Nathaniel. C. R. 4.], June 5, 1778. P. R. 263. [pb. June 5, 1777. C. R. 4.]
Demick, ch. David, bp. June 28, 1761. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Patiance, at York, May 3, 1713.
Dorcas, d. David, bp. Jan. 29, 1769. C. R. 1.
Dorothy, d. John and Dorothy, July 28, 1707.
Eben, s. Ebenezer D. and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1817.
Eben, s. Eben, fisherman, and Sarah D., Sept. 26, 1845.
Ebenezer, s. Timothy and Phebe, Nov. 14, 1697.
Ebenez[e]r, s. Ebenez[e]r, bp. Sept. 6, 1747. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer Davis, Apr. 19, 1784. P. R. 263.
Elbrige, s. Benjamin Broadstreet and Betsy, bp. Oct. —, 1814. C. R. 3.

Day, Eleanor, d. Pelatiah, bp. May 15, 1757. c. r. 4.
Elezabath, d. Anthony and Susannah, 2: 12 m: 1667.
Elezabeth, d. Timothy and Phebee, May 23, 1690.
Elias, jr., s. Elias W. and Judith, Apr. 29, 1829.
[Eliph]alet, s. Abner and Susanna, Feb. —. [Feb. 11, 175-. t. c.; bp. Feb. 17, 1754. c. r. 2.]
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and —— (Lane), Sept. 15, 1757.
Eliphelet, s. Tymothy and Jean, Dec. 17, 1711.
Elisabeth A., d. Abraham and Elisabeth [(Hodgkins]. p. r. 273.], Oct. 18, 1840. a. and c.
Elisabeth A., d. David S., seaman, and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1844.
Elisabeth Hill, d. David, jr. and Olivia [Olive. dup.], Sept. 30, 1819.
Eliza P., d. Isaac, 3d, mariner, and Rachel [Sarah Riggs (Elwell). p. r. 274.], May 9, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. Jonn and Abigaill, July 19, 1690.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1703-4.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah, bp. July 4, 1742. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Charity, Jan. 1, 1806. p. r. 248.
Elizabeth H. [d. Sam[ue]l. c. r. 1.], Aug. 14, 1796. p. r. 280.
Ellen Maria, d. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, May 18, 1823.
Ephraim, s. John and Dorothy, Feb. 13, 1726-7.
Essabela [Issabellah. c. r. 1.], d. Joseph and Jane, Oct. —, 1732. [bp. Oct. 8. c. r. 1.]
Esther, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 10, 1736. c. r. 1.
Esther, w. Isaac, ——, 1784. g. r. 8.
Eunice, d. John and Dorothy, Oct. 28, 1724. [bp. Oct. 11. c. r. 2.]
Ezeikell, s. Ezeikell and Mary, Aug. 17, 1692. ct. r.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Elisabeth, Jan. 7, 1716-17.
Ezekiel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1738. [bp. Nov. 12. c. r. 1.]
Ezra, s. Abner, bp. Jan. 14, 1759. c. r. 2.
[Ezra. t. c.], s. Abner and Susanna, Apr. 12, 1761.
Feebe, d. Tymothi and Jean, at York, Oct. 11, 1706.
Frances Martha, d. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, Dec. 11, 1821.
Francis, s. Job, bp. Nov. 16, 1755. c. r. 2.
George, s. James and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1769.
George, s. George and Judith, bp. July 3, 1799. c. r. 3.
George, s. George and Judith, Sept. 9, 1807.
George, s. David and Olive, May 28, 1828.

Day, George E., s. Isaac and Sarah Riggs (Elwell), Jan. 14, 1839. p. r. 274.
George Warren, s. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, Oct. 17, 1824.
Gideon, s. Joseph [1734?]
Gideon, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1752.
Hannah, d. John and Abigaill, Jan. 10, 1693-4.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 12, 1713. [bp. May 10. c. r. 1.]
Hannah, d. Joseph and Patience, Aug. 8, 1714.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1726.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. June 1, 1746. c. r. 2.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Ann (Botham), Mar. 25, 1756.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Sarah (Rust), Sept. 24, 1797. p. r. 264.
Hannah Low, d. Aaron and Judith [S. dup.; (Tarbox). p. r. 265.], Mar. 7, 1816.
Harriet Norwood, d. David and Olive, Aug. 4, 1833.
Hephzibah, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Dec. 11, 1700.
Howard, s. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, Oct. 6, 1830.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Abigaill, Apr. 11, 1712.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1739.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Martha, Jan. 8 [after 1756? 1758. p. r. 264.]
Isaac, s. twin [Nath[anie]l. c. r. 4.], July 29, 1779. p. r. 263. [bp. Aug. 2, 1778. c. r. 4.]
Isaac, s. twin, Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 14, 1782.
Isaac, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah [(Rust). p. r. 264.], Aug. 15, 1787.
Isaac, July 27, 1805. p. r. 273.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer D. and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1824.
Isaac Sewall, s. Isaac [3d. c. r. 2.], Mar. —, 1813. p. r. 266.
Isabel [Issabella, d. Nathaniel. c. r. 4.], May 29, 1780. p. r. 263.
Jacob, s. Thomas, bp. May 15, 1715. c. r. 1.
Jacob, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 19, 1743. c. r. 1.
Jacob, s. Mary, bp. Mar. 22, 1761. c. r. 2.
James, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1699.
James, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1738.
James, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. c. r. 2.
James, s. James and Eliza[beth], bp. May 8, 1763. c. r. 3.
Jane, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. c. r. 1.
Jemima, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Feb. 28, 1714-15.
Jemima, d. John and Dorothy, Aug. 20, 1720.
Jeramiah, s. John and Abigaill, May 19, 1689.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1710-11.

Day, Jeremiah, s. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1720. c. r. 2.
Jerusha, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1735.
Job, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1731.
John, s. Temothy and Pheby, Jan. 21, 1680.
John, s. John and Abigall, Feb. 12, 1681.
John, s. Temothy and Pheby, Feb. 1, 1683.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 18, 1713. c. r. 1.
John, s. John and Rachel, Nov. 24, 1728.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. c. r. 2.
John, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. May 8, 1763. c. r. 5.
John, s. Isaac and Rachel [Sarah Riggs (Elwell). p. r. 274.], Nov. 17, 1831.
John, s. John N, and Ann (Wheeler), Jan. 9, 1842. p. r. 277.
John N., Mar. 13, 1807. p. r. 277.
John Q. Adams, s. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, Apr. 5, 1826.
John Warner, s. Ezra and Susanna, Feb. 25, 1785.
Jonathan, s. Temothy and Pheebea, 8 : 11 m : 1685.
Jonathan, s. Ezekiall and Mary, Sept. 29, 1709. [bp. Sept. 11. c. r. 1.]
Jonathan, s. John and Dorothy, Apr. 29, 1716.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1720-21.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1731. [bp. Sept. 26. c. r. 1.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Benet), Mar. 28, 1741-2.
Joseph, s. Anthony and Susanah, Apr. 4, 1672.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 24, 1679-80.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1697-8.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigaill, Apr. 6, 1701.
Joseph, s. Timothy, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Dec. 5, 1714. c. r. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, Sept. 8, 1724.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha (Merchant), Oct. 21, 1744.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1782.
Joseph Lane, s. David, jr., bp. May 4, 1802. c. r. 1.
Joseph Rowe, s. David, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. c. r. 1.
Joshua, s. Pallitiah and Abigal, Feb. 17, 1732-3.
Joshua, s. Pelatiah and Elisabeth (Shortwell), June 30, 1755.
Joshua, "a youth", bp. Nov. 7, 1807. c. r. 6.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 30, 1702-3.
Judith, d. Timothy and Jane, Apr. 2, 1714.
[Judith. c. r. 1.], d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Sept. 20, 1743.
Judith, d. David, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. c. r. 1.
Judith, d. George and Judith, Dec. 4, 1803.

Day, Judith R. [Judith Brown. c. r. 1.], d. Isaac and Sarah (Rust), Jan. 14, 1802. p. r. 264.
Judith S[argent. c. r. 6.], d. Aaron and Judith S. [(Tarbox). p. r. 265.], Nov. 27, 1811.
Leander Amos, s. John and Judith, July 30, 1830.
Leonard G., s. Isaac and Sarah Riggs (Elwell), May 1, 1841. p. r. 274.
Lidia, d. David, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. c. r. 1.
Lucrese [Lucretia. c. r. 1.], d. Joseph and Jane, July 26, 1727.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1722.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 16, 1802. c. r. 1.
Lucy Tilton, d. Job, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. c. r. 2.
Lusee, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. July 19, 1789. c. r. 5.
Lydia, d. John, jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 26, 1734.
Lydia, d. Pelatiah and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1738.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 20, 1740. c. r. 2.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia (Benet), Feb. 13, 1743-4.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer D. and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1822.
Lydia Ann [Somes). c. r. 6.], d. William, jr. and Lydia [Noble Somes. c. r. 6.], Jan. 16, 1822.
Marcellus, s. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, July 27, 1833.
Martha, d. Ezekiall and Mary, June 28, 1702.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. c. r. 1.
Martha, d. Pelatiah and Abigail, May 30, 1735.
Martha, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1745.
Martha, d. Isaac and Ann (Botham), Dec. 13, 1751.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, 22: 10 m: 1677.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 2, 1697.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Apr. 22, 1707.
Mary, d. Nathanaell and Ruth, May 10, 1707.
Mary, d. Anthony and Penelapa, Mar. 29, 1709.
Mary, d. Sammul and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1730.
Mary, d. Josiah, bp. Oct. 5, 1735. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Josiah, bp. July 10, 1737. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 8, 1742. c. r. 2.
[M]ary, d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Jan. 1, 1747-8.
Mary, d. Isaac and Ann (Botham), Aug. 14, 1753.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. David, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. David, bp. Nov. 11, 1759. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 27, 1766.
Mary, d. David, bp. Sept. 15, 1799. c. r. 1.
Mary, Oct. 25, 179-. p. r. 263.
Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah (Rust), Apr. 17, 1804. p. r. 264.

Day, Mary, d. wid. Lydia Noble Somes, bp. Sept. 25, 1831. C. R. 6.
Mary Augusta, d. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, May 18, 1838.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Rachel [Sarah Riggs (Elwell). P. R. 274.], July 23, 1834.
Mary Jane, d. William and Clarissa, bp. Nov. 16, 1817. C. R. 3.
Mary Jane, d. Amos P. and Mary J., ——, 1841. G. R. 2.
Mercy, d. John and Dorothy, Oct. 28, 1709.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Sept. 27, 1710.
Mercy, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 16, 1760. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. twin [Nath[anie]l. C. R. 4.], June 5, 1778. P. R. 263. [bp. June 5, 1777. C. R. 4.]
Meriam, d. Nathanaell and Ruth, Apr. 20, 1705.
Meriam, d. Nathanaell and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1709.
Miriam, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 2, 1739. C. R. 1.
Molle, d. Rachel, bp. July 12, 1761. C. R. 1.
Mordecah, s. Samuell and Rachall, Nov. 13, 1695.
Moses, s. John and Dorothy, Apr. 2, 1731.
Moses H., s. Isaac and Esther (Haskell), June 28, 1818. P. R. 266.
Moses R., s. Isaac and Sarah (Rust), Mar. 8, 1792. P. R. 264.
Nancy, d. twin [Nathaniel. C. R. 4.], July 29, 1779. P. R. 263. [bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 4.]
Nancy Elwell, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Mary, Sept. 4, 1793.
Nancy Pearce, d. David, jr. and Olivia, Feb. 17, 1818.
Nathanaell, s. Nathanaell and Ruth, Mar. 30, 1696.
Nathanaell, s. Nathanaell and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1700.
Nathanail, s. Nathanail, bp. Nov. 30, 1741. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 23, 1708. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1716. [bp. Sept. 16. C. R. 1.]
[Na]thaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Apr. 24, 1740.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, July 11, 1769.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Mary, Sept. 1, 1791.
Nathaniell, s. Anthony and Susana, Sept. 9, 1665.
Patiance, d. Joseph and Patiance, Dec. 6, 1715.
Pelatia, s. Pelatia and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1726.
Pelatiah, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1748.
Penelappee, d. Anthony and Penallepe, May 22, 1712.
Phebe, d. John and Dorothy, Mar. 12, 1717-18.
Philip Carstairs, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah [(Rust). P. R. 264.], Sept. 5, 1789.
Philip Car Stairs, s. Isaac, 3d bp. Aug. 5, 1815. C. R. 2.

Day, Phillip C. S. [Cath. Stairs. c. r. 1.], s. Isaac and Esther (Haskell), July 21, 1827. p. r. 266.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Feb. 23, 1703-4.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Dec. 5, 1714. c. r. 1.
Prisillar, d. Timothy and Phebee, May 25, 1689.
Rachall, d. Ezekiall and Mary, Feb. 10, 1699-1700.
Rachel, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 23, 1708. c. r. 1.
Rachel, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. c. r. 1.
Rebecca, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. c. r. 1.
Rebecca, d. twin, Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 14, 1782.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1701.
Rechall, d. Nathanael and Ruth, July 7, 1698.
Robert, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. —, 1735.
Sally (w. Samuel Davis), June 19, 1783. p. r. 235.
Sally Demick, d. Solla, bp. July 4, 1784. c. r. 1.
Sally Wier, d. Aaron and Judith S. [(Tarbox). p. r. 265.], Aug. 13, 1809.
Sammewell, s. Sammewell and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1732.
Samuel, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, Nov. 26, 1748.
Samuel, s. David, bp. Mar. 15, 1767. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 27, 1848. c. r. 1.
Samuel Curtis, s. Elias W. and Judith, May 3, 1831.
Samuell, s. Anthony and Susannah, 25: 12 m: 1669.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Abigaill, Mar. 23, 1705-6.
Samuell, s. Ezekiall and Mary, Oct. 14, 1706.
Sarah, d. John and Abigaill, May 7, 1698.
Sarah, d. Joseph, sr. and Abigaill, Sept. 24, 1702.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1705-6.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Mar. 11, 1707-8.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1734.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1742.
Sarah, d. David, bp. Apr. 11, 1756. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. c. r. 4.
Sarah, Jan. 16, 1762. p. r. 278.
[Sarah. p. r. 264.], d. Isaac [and Sarah (Rust). p. r. 264.], May 3, 1786. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. David, jr. and Olivia [(Caldwell). p. r. 279.], Aug. 22, 1816.
Sarah Ann [Susan Ann. c. r. 2.], d. [Capt. c. r. 2.] Isaac and Esther (Haskell), May 23, 1820. p. r. 266.
Sarah E. (w. David Tarr), Oct. 22, 1822. p. r. 276.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Aaron and Judith S. [(Tarbox). p. r. 265.], Oct. 18, 1826.
Sargent S., s. David S., mariner, and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1847.

Day, Sargent Sawyer, s. Aaron and Judith [S. dup.; (Tarbox). p. r. 265.], Feb. 8, 1820.
Sophea, d. George and Judey, bp. Aug. 29, 1801. c. r. 3.
Sophia Ann, d. George and Judith, Feb. 13, 1810.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 9, 1704-5.
Stephen, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 26, 1710. c. r. 1.
Story, s. John, bp. June 15, 1729. c. r. 2.
Sukey, d. Ezra and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1788.
Susanah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1696.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Jane, June 20, 1720.
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. c. r. 1.
[Sus]anna, d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Nov. 30, 1741.
[Susan]na, d. Abner and Susanna, July 4, 17—. [after 1745? bp. July 7, 1751. c. r. 2.]
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 25, 1767.
Susannah, d. Temothy and Phebee, Apr. 11, 1688.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 23, 1709. c. r. 1.
Susee, d. Job, bp. May 18, 1760. c. r. 2.
Tabitha, d. Timothy and Jane, Jan. 29, 1718-19.
Tabitha, d. Abner, bp. Dec. 11, 1763. c. r. 2.
Thalia Ann, d. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, May 24, 1835.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, May 27, 1675.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 24, 1712. c. r. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, Nov. 27, 1748.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.
Timothy, s. Abner, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. c. r. 2.
Warren, s. Aaron and Judith S. [(Tarbox). p. r. 265.], April 3, 1824.
William, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 20, 1714.
William, s. William and Rebecca, July 22, 1719.
William, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1778. c. r. 3.
William, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 28, 1794. c. r. 1.
William, s. Ezra and Susanna, Jan. 9, 1799.
William, s. Israel, bp. Apr. 13, 1799. c. r. 1.
William, s. David and Olive, Dec. 31, 1824.
William Botham, s. Mary, Oct. 26, 1786.
William P., s. Eben, mariner, and Sarah [D. t. c.], July 22, 1848.
William Penn, s. David, bp. July 5, 1829. c. r. 6.
William Stevens, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1827. p. r. 275.
William Warner, s. wid. Lydia Noble Somes, bp. Sept. 25, 1831. c. r. 6.
Zebedee, s. John and Dorothy, June 17, 1722.

DAY, Zebulon, s. Tymothy and Jean, Apr. 14, 1709.
——, ch. Thomas, bp. Aug. 4, 1706. C. R. 1.
——, s. Abner and Susanna, July 30, 1743.
——, s. Abner and Susanna, Aug. 10, 1745.
——, d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Nov. 3, 1749.
——, d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Dec. 21, 1755.
——, d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), May 1, 1758.
——, d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Apr. 17, 175- [bef. 1755?]
——, 2d, d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), May 17, 175- [bef. 1755?]
——, d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Jan. 27, 1761.
——, s. ——, June 15, 1779. P. R. 263.
——, ch. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, Sept. 17, 1840.
——, s. Isaac, fisherman, Sept. 16, 1843.
——, s. Elias, mariner, Oct. 20, 1844.
——, s. Eben, fisherman, and Judith, Apr. 3, 1848.
——, s. Eben, July 22, 1848.
——, s. David, mariner, and Martha, Dec. 9, 1848.

**DAYE** (see also Day), Elizabeth, d. Anthony and Susana, 2: 2 m: 1667. CT. R.
Ezekiell, s. Anthoine and Susane, Mar. 8, 1659. [Mar. 12. CT. R.]
Ezekiell, s. Anthony and Shusana, May 19, 1662.
John, s. Anthony and Susane, Apr. 28, 1657.

**DEAN** (see also Deane), Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C. R. 1.

**DEANE** (see also Dean), Judith, d. James, bp. June 16, 1805. C. R. 2.

**DEARBORN,** ——, s. Sally, at the poorhouse, Nov. 13, 1839.

**DEIGUS,** Nabby, d. William, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.

de la **BRUNIER,** Gideon Challice, s. Louis and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1802.
Louis, s. Louis and Lucy, June 27, 1789.
Lucy Challice, d. Louis and Lucy, Apr. 6, 1806.

**DELEVER** (see also Doliver), Ann, d. Paul and Mary, Aug. 31, 1719.

**DELIBER** (see also Doliver), John, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 14, 1721.
Sarah, d. Paul and Mary, May 1, 1716.

**DEMERIT** (see also Demerrit), James, s. James and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1745.
Mary Allen, d. James and Susanna, Aug. 27, 1766.

**DEMERRIT** (see also Demerit, Demerritt), Benjamin, s. James, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 4.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. James, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 4.

**DEMERRITT** (see also Demerrit), Moses, s. James, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. C. R. 4.

**de MINGS** (see also Demings), ——, d. John, fisherman, Mar. 8, 1845.

**DEMINGS** (see also de Mings), John Samuel, s. John M. and Margaret, Jan. 17, 1838.
Lucy Jane, d. John M. and Margaret, Apr. 9, 1842.
William Henry, s. John M. and Margaret, Jan. 13, 1840.
——, s. John, mariner, and Mary Ann, Nov. 15, 1849.

**DENEN** (see also Dennen), Nicolus, s. Nicolus and Anna, Oct. 12, 1732.

**DENIN** (see also Dennen), George E., s. Solomon, mariner, and Mary Ann, July 10, 1848.

**DENING** (see also Dennen), Abig[ai]l, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R. 2.
David, s. Elizabeth, bp. May 8, 1737. C. R. 1.
Elizeb[e]th, d. William, jr. and Susanah, Aug. 9, 1729.
Em, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1711.
Hannah, d. George and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1711.
James, s. George and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1710.
Job, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 17, 1760. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C. R. 2.
Rebackah, d. Job and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1727-8.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 1, 1727. C. R. 1.
William, s. James, bp. June —, 1745. C. R. 1.

**DENIS** (see also Dennis), Marcy, d. Samull and Poley, bp. [1800?]. C. R. 3.

**DENISON** (see also Dennison), Abigail, d. Abner and Amey, bp. June 20, 1756. C. R. 3.
Abner, s. Georg and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1730.
David, s. George and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1734.
George, s. George and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1726.
Sarah, d. Abner and Anni, bp. June 20, 1768. C. R. 5.

**DENNEN** (see also Denen, Denin, Dening, Dennin, Denning), Abigal, d. Job and Abigail, June 13, 1730. [May 13. dup.]
Elizabeth (w. Charles L. Goodhue), Apr. 10, 1810. P. R. 285.
George, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. Job and Lucy (Gott), Sept. 10, 1838. P. R. 282.
Job, s. Job and Mary, Sept. 13, 1790.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 4, 1790. C. R. 1.
Lavinia, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 21, 1791. C. R. 2.
Levi, s. Levi and Polly J. (Rowe), Sept. 22, 1846. P. R. 284.
Lucy, d. Joseph, bp. July 6, 1794. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. July 17, 1786. C. R. 2.
Molley, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 26, 1783. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Josep[h], bp. Nov. 17, 1799. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Job and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1747.
Samuel, s. Job and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1733. [bp. Nov. 12, 1732. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 7, 1789. C. R. 2.
Zebulon, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1778. C. R. 2.
——, d. Joseph, Apr. 11, 1786. C. R. 2.

**DENNESEN** (see also Dennison), Isick, s. Georg and Abigal, Oct. 4, 1732.

**DENNIN** (see also Dennen), Betsy, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 27, 1810. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary (Roberts), Aug. 9, 1816. P. R. 281.
Eps Bray, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 7, 1818. C. R. 2.
George, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 21, 1800. C. R. 2.
George, s. Joseph, jr., bp. May 10, 1816. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C. R. 2.
Lucy T., d. Nath[anie]l, shipwright, and Mary, Sept. 25, 1848.
Nathaniel Roberts, s. Joseph, jr., bp. June —, 1812. C. R. 2.
Peter Roberts, s. Joseph, jr., bp. June 19, 1803. C. R. 2.
Sarah Anna, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 7, 1818. C. R. 2.
Sarah Perkins, d. Joseph, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 2.
Sarah Perkins, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 19, 1804. C. R. 2.
Zebulon, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 5, 1801. C. R. 2.

**DENNING** (see also Dennen), Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. James and Sarah (Wallis), Sept. 9, 1743.
Caroline Lane, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 20, 1829.
Caroline Lane, d. Samuel and Mary, July 27, 1833.
Charles Adams, s. William and Eliza, Nov. 12, 1842.
David, s. Elizabeth and Perigo—, Oct. 15, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas, jr. and Elizabeth, July 20, 1703.
Francis, s. George and Mary (Eveleth), Feb. 3, 1741-2.
George, s. George and Hannah, May 13, 1713.
George, s. George and Mary (Eveleth), Aug. 15, 1744.
George, s. Samuel, bp. June —, 1769. C. R. 2.
George, s. Peter R. and Susan, July 22, 1828.
Hannah, d. Nicolas and Elisabeth, May 28, 1717.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June —, 1766. C. R. 2.
James, s. George and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1717. [bp. Apr. 4. C. R. 1.]
James, s. James and Sarah (Wallis), Sept. 27, 1741.
Job, s. George and Hannah, May 25, 1708.
Job, s. Job and Lucy [Hannah (Pool). P. R. 283.], July 16, 1814.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. George and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1714-15.
Joseph, s. George, bp. Apr. 26, 1752. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. George and Mary (Eveleth), May 6, 1752.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 18, 1815.
Joseph, s. Job and Lucy [(Gott). P. R. 282.], July 9, 1817.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 4, 1843.
Joshua, s. Job and Lucy [(Gott). P. R. 282.], Oct. 16, 1819.
Judith, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. C. R. 2.
Julia Ann, d. Nathaniel, laborer, and Mary, Sept. 20, 1845.
Levi, s. Job and Lucy [(Gott). P. R. 282.], Sept. 19, 1822.
Lucy Jane, d. Job and Lucy [(Gott). P. R. 282.], Sept. 19, 1829.
Margaret, d. Nicholas, bp. May 9, 1724. C. R. 1.
Margret, d. Nicholas and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1714.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1716.
Mary, d. George, bp. Sept. 23, 1739. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 29, 1817.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, June 1, 1706.
Parker James, s. William and Eliza, Mar. 25, 1837.
Rebecca, d. Job, bp. June 28, 1747. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 31, 1758. C. R. 2.
Samuell, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1707.
Sarah, d. William, bp. July 2, 1710. C. R. 1.

DENNING, Sarah, d. James and Sarah (Wallis), July 4, 1747.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June —, 1764. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Peter R. and Susan, Dec. 4, 1825.
Simeon, s. George and Mary (Eveleth), July 31, 1746.
Simeon, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 17, 1819.
Solomon, s. Solomon, fisherman, and Mary A., Nov. 6, 1845.
Survina, d. Job and Lucy [(Gott). P. R. 282.], Sept. 18, 1834.
Tammy Witham, d. John, bp. Mar. 3, 1793. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C. R. 1.
William Henry, s. William and Eliza, Apr. 6, 1833.
William Nash, s. Job and Lucy [(Gott). P. R. 282.], Aug. 18, 1825.

**DENNIS** (see also Denis), Alpheus, s. William and Eliza, 2d w., Oct. 1, 1834.
Augusta D., d. William, jr. and Emily L. (Griffin), Jan. —, 1841. P. R. 286.
Charity Day, d. William and Mary, Jan. 24, 1818.
Daniel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth Bradstreet, d. William and Mary, Mar. 23, 1815.
Elisabeth Goss, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Moses and Lydia (Jumper), Oct. 13, 1819.
Emily A., d. William, jr. and Emily L. (Griffin), Dec. 6, 1838. P. R. 286.
George, s. William and Mary, Sept. 5, 1825.
[George W. P. R. 286.], s. W[illia]m, mariner, and Lucy [D. (Griffin). P. R. 286.], Apr. 21, 1848.
Henry, Nov. 21, 1802. P. R. 287.
Henry, jr., s. Henry and Mary (Gott), May 24, 1827. P. R. 287.
James Robinson, s. John and Deborah, June 25, 1764.
John, s. John and Deborah, Feb. 7, 1759.
John, s. Moses and Lydia (Jumper), Feb. 17, 1817.
John Edwin, s. John and Mary Eliza, Feb. 22, 1842.
Joseph, s. Joseph J. and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1838.
Joseph J[umper. C. R. 3.], s. Moses and Lydia (Jumper), June 29, 1809.
Judith Caroline, d. Timothy and Judith Day, Feb. 28, 1838.
[Lucy G. P. R. 286.], d. William, mariner, and Lucy [D. (Griffin). P. R. 286.], Sept. 25, 1846.
Lydia, d. Moses and Lydia (Jumper), Jan. 24, 1815.
Martha, d. John and Deborah, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. John and Deborah, Aug. 31, 1761.

DENNIS, Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. William and Mary, May 21, 1822.
Mary, d. Moses and Lydia (Jumper), June 21, 1825.
Moses [s. John and Sarah. C. R. 3.], Dec. 3, 1778.
Moses, s. Moses and Lydia (Jumper), Aug. 24, 1807.
Moses Howard, s. Timothy and Judith Day, Nov. 9, 1839.
Orra Eliza, d. William and Eliza, 2d w., May 23, 1832.
Sally, d. Moses and Lydia (Jumper), May 15, 1812.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Polly, bp. June 23, 1798. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. William and Mary, Sept. 15, 1820.
Sarah, d. Ryon and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R. 3.
Timothy, s. Moses and Lydia (Jumper), Oct. 29, 1805.
William, jr., s. William and Mary, Aug. 3, 1812.
William, s. John, fisherman, and Mary, Aug. 2, 1845.
——, s. Timo[thy], butcher, and Judith, Mar. 29, 1845.

**DENNISON** (see also Denison, Dennesen), Abigail, d. Abner, and Ema, June 17, 1757.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Jemima, May 2, 1769.
Abigail Harraden, d. James and Thomasin [(Griffin). P. R. 295.], May 11, 1805.
Abner, s. Abner and Emma, Sept. 2, 1759.
[Adaliza. P. R. 293.], d. Jonathan A., mariner, and Adeline [(Story). P. R. 293.], Sept. 1, 1849.
Adelia, d. James and Mary (Wheeler), Jan. 7, 1841. P. R. 297.
Amey, d. Abner and Amey, bp. June 4, 1758. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Jemima (Haskell), Nov. 29, 1770.
Augusta P., d. Jonathan and Mary J. (Sweetzer), 2d w., Feb. 20, 1838. P. R. 290.
Benjamin Bradstreet, s. George and Thomasine (Bradstreet), Jan. 4, 1752.
Benja[min] Bradstreet, s. Benja[min] Bradstreet and Jane, bp. Dec. 1, 1776. C. R. 3.
[Bertha E. P. R. 293.], d. Jonathan, soda manufacturer, and Adeline [(Story). P. R. 293.], Oct. 17, 1847.
Charles, s. David and Martha [(Story). P. R. 296.], July 15, 1833.
David, s. David and Jenny, Nov. 4, 175-. [after 1757? 1758. C. R. 3.]
David, s. David and Jenny, Aug. 15, 1760.
David, s. Isaac and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
David, s. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Jan. 28, 1797.

Dennison, David, jr., s. David and Martha [(Story). p. r. 296.], June 2, 1825.
Edward Hamilton, s. David and Martha [(Story). p. r. 296.], Dec. 2, 1835.
Eliphas, s. Eliphaz, mariner, and Georgianna, Feb. 11, 1849.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Lucretia [(Edes). p. r. 294.], July 30, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. James and Thomasin [(Griffin). p. r. 295.], Mar. 27, 1813.
Elisabeth Atkinson, d. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). p. r. 291.], July 5, 1799.
Elisabeth Wheeler, d. James, jr. and Mary [(Wheeler). p. r. 297.], Jan. 10, 1818.
Eliza Ann, d. David and Martha [(Story). p. r. 296.], Sept. 17, 1829.
Elizabeth, d. Abner and Amey, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. c. r. 3.
Elizabeth D., Sept. 18, 1829. p. r. 291.
Elizabeth Goss, d. Jonathan and Jemima (Haskell), July 26, 1772.
Ellen, d. twin, Jonathan and Mary J. (Sweetser), 2d w., Nov. 28, 1830. p. r. 290.
Emma [Amey. c. r. 3.], d. Abner and Ema [Amey. c. r. 3.], June 7, 1763.
Esther, d. David and Jane, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. c. r. 3.
Fidelia, d. Jonathan and Sally (Parsons), Nov. 8, 1820. p. r. 290.
Franklin, s. James and Mary (Wheeler), Jan. 11, 1829. p. r. 297.
George, s. David and Jenny, May 19, 1762.
George, s. [Capt. p. r. 292.] Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). p. r. 291.], Nov. 20, 1792.
George, s. George and Margaret (Choate), Nov. 29, 1818. p. r. 292.
George Gardner, s. David and Martha [(Story). p. r. 296.], Feb. 5, 1831.
George W., s. James and Mary (Wheeler), Feb. 22, 1831. p. r. 297.
Gideon, s. Abner and Emma [Amey. c. r. 3.], ——, 1761. [bp. Aug. 9. c. r. 3.]
Hannah, d. George and Abigail, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. c. r. 3.
Hannah, d. George and Abigail, bp. July 21, 1745. c. r. 3.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Jemima (Haskell), May 5, 1774.
Hosea Ballou, s. James and Mary (Wheeler), Jan. 13, 1824. p. r. 297.
Isaac, s. George and Abigail, bp. Sept. 17, 1732. c. r. 3.

DENNISON, Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Sept. 13, 1784.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lucretia [(Edes). P. R. 294.], Jan. 2, 17—. [1761. P. R. 294.]
Isaac 3d, s. David and Martha [(Story). P. R. 296.], Nov. 4, 1827.
Isaac Henry, s. Jonathan and Mary J. (Sweetzer), 2d w., July 22, 1827. P. R. 290.
James, s. Isaac and Lucretia [(Edes). P. R. 294.], May 31, 1770.
James, s. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Oct. 15, 1790.
James, s. James, jr. and Mary [(Wheeler). P. R. 297.], May 11, 1816.
James Robinson, s. John and Deborah, bp. July 8, 1764. C. R. 3.
James William, s. James and Thomasin [(Griffin). P. R. 295.], May 11, 1818.
Jane [Hale. C. R. 3.], d. Benjamin Bradstreet and Jenny [Jane. C. R. 3.] (Hale), Dec. 13, 1778.
Jenny [Jane. C. R. 3.], d. David and Jenny [Jane. C. R. 3.], Jan. 10, 1764.
Johanna, d. David and Jane, bp. Sept. 14, 1765. C. R. 3.
John P., s. Jonathan and Sally (Parsons), Nov. 5, 1824. P. R. 290.
John William, s. Jonathan and Susan, Jan. 12, 1825.
John William, s. Jonathan and Susan, May 10, 1828.
Jonathan, s. George and Abigail, bp. Mar. 11, 1738-9. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Lucretia (Edes), Nov. 5, 1765. P. R. 294.
Jonathan, Sept. 15, 1789. P. R. 290.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Judith, Sept. 15, 1790.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Nov. 30, 1794.
Jonathan Augustus, s. Jonathan and Susan, Dec. 16, 1822.
Judith, d. Hugh and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1799.
Judith, d. James and Thomasin [(Griffin). P. R. 295.], Oct. 7, 1803.
Lucretia, d. James and Thomasin [(Griffin). P. R. 295.], Feb. 8, 1802.
Lucretia, d. Jonathan and Sally (Parsons), Dec. 29, 1818. P. R. 290.
Margaret, d. George and Margaret [(Choate). P. R. 292.], June 18, 1817.
Mark K. [Mary H. Dennison family genealogy, 1880.], s. Jonathan and Mary J. (Sweetzer), July 8, 1828. P. R. 290.

DENNISON, Martha, d. David and Martha [(Story). P. R. 296.], Dec. 11, 1823.
Martha Griffen, d. James and Thomasin [(Griffin). P. R. 295.], Dec. 25, 1807.
Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Apr. 30, 1804.
Mary, d. twin Jonathan and Mary J. (Sweetzer), 2d w. Nov. 28, 1830. P. R. 290.
Mary Jane, d. James, jr. and Mary [(Wheeler). P. R. 297.], July 17, 1819.
Nancy, d. David and Jane, bp. May 18, 1766. C. R. 3.
Otis, s. Jonathan and Mary J. (Sweetzer), 2d w., Apr. 7, 1832. P. R. 290.
Otis, s. James and Mary (Wheeler), July 1, 1837. P. R. 297.
Rhoda, d. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Dec. 3, 1802.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 3.], d. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Sept. 21, 1786.
Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan and Sally (Parsons), Aug. 7, 1816. P. R. 290.
Serena, d. Jonathan and Sally (Parsons), Aug. 1, 1822. P. R. 290.
Susan, Nov. 8, 1816. G. R. 14.
Susan Ann Fellows, d. Jonathan and Susan, Aug. 31, 1823.
Susan Brown, d. James and Mary (Wheeler), Aug. 7, 1833. P. R. 297.
Susanna, d. George and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1736-7.
Susanna, d. George and Abigail, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. George and Thomasine (Bradstreet), Dec. 25, 1749.
Susanna, d. Abner and Amme, of North Yarmouth, bp. Sept. 14, 1773. C. R. 3.
Tammy, d. James and Thomasin [(Griffin). P. R. 295.], Aug. 19, 1800.
Tammy, d. James and Thomasin [(Griffin. P. R. 295.], Nov. 12, 1815.
Thomasine, d. George and Thomasine (Bradstreet), Mar. 15, 1758.
Tristram Rowe, s. [Capt. C. R. 3.] James and Thomasin [(Grover). P. R. 295.], Dec. 1, 1810.
Warren, s. James and Mary (Wheeler), July 24, 1826. P. R. 297.
Warren Griffin, grand s. James, Mar. 15, 1829.
William, s. Isaac and Lucretia (Edes), Feb. 21, 1764. P. R. 294.
William, s. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Nov. 30, 1788.

DENNISON, William, s. James and Mary (Wheeler), Apr. 17, 1821. P. R. 297.
William A., s. Jonathan, mariner, and Adeline [(Story). P. R. 293.], May 24, 1845.
——, ch. James, bp. May 29, 1808. C. R. 3.

**DESKALL** (see also Driskell), Susannah, d. Willi[a]m, bp. Oct. 17, 1802. C. R. 1.

**DEWEY,** Mary Elisabeth, d. Orville and Louisa, Oct. 27, 1821.

**DEWISS,** Martha, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 5, 1732. C. R. 3.

**DEXTER,** Amaline, d. William, bp. May 31, 1801. C. R. 1.
Betsey Amelia, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 29, 1798. C. R. 1.
Caroline Augusta, d. Samuel and Eliza, Sept. 1, 1828.
Catharine, d. Samuel and Eliza, Feb. 9, 1830.
Charles, s. William and Mary Eliza (Clark), Aug. 14, 1842. P. R. 187.
Charles Albert, s. William and Mary Eliza (Clark), Feb. 2, 1846. P. R. 187.
Edward Webber, s. George W. and Eliza, Dec. 26, 1831.
Elisabeth Deering, d. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1820.
Elisabeth Dering, d. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1802.
Francis Dering, ch. George W. and Eliza, July 16, 1826.
Franklin, s. William, mariner, and Mary E[liza (Clark). P. R. 187.], July 6, 1848.
George A., s. Samuel D., mariner, and Thomasin, Dec. 7, 1843.
George Warren, s. William and Mary Elisabeth [(Clark). P. R. 187.], Apr. 16, 1840.
George Washington, s. William and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1799.
George Washington, s. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1818.
George Washington, s. George W. and Eliza, June 16, 1830.
George William, s. William and Mary Elisabeth [(Clark). P. R. 187.], Oct. 5, 1834.
Helen Maria, d. George W. and Eliza, Apr. 23, 1828.
Henry, s. twin, Samuel, mariner, and Thomasin, Jan. 17, 1848.
Henry Dering, s. William and Elisabeth, May 22, 1791.
Henry Dering, s. George W. and Eliza, June 4, 1825.
James Henry, s. William and Mary Elisabeth [(Clark). P. R. 187.], Nov. 13, 1837.
James Williams, s. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1805.
Josephine, d. Samuel D. and Tamesin, May 19, 1841.

Dexter, Mary Elisabeth, d. William and Mary Elisabeth [(Clark). p. r. 187.], Nov. 9, 1831.
Mary Eliza, d. George W. and Eliza, Aug. 6, 1823.
Samuel, s. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 18, 1795.
Samuel, s. William and Elisabeth, May 27, 1816.
Samuel Dearing, s. Samuel and Eliza, at Boston, Oct. 3, 1825.
William, July 4, 1812. p. r. 187.
William, "a youth under the care of Abraham Williams," bp. Mar. 28, 1824. c. r. 6.
William [jr. p. r. 187.], s. William and Mary Elisabeth [(Clark). p. r. 187.], July 14, 1833.
William, s. twin, Samuel, mariner, and Thomasin, Jan. 17, 1848.
William Henry, s. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 17, 1812.
——, s. William, fisherman, and Mary, Feb. 3, 1845.

**DIAL** (see also Diall), Sally, d. Felix, bp. Jan. 29, 1792. c. r. 5.
William, s. Felix and Patty, bp. Apr. 13, 1788. c. r. 5.

**DIALL** (see also Dial), Mary, d. Samu[e]ll, bp. Aug. 6, 1727. c. r. 2.

**DICKE** (see also Dyke), Elezabath, d. Richard and Rebeccah, Apr. 13, 1683.
Hannah, d. Richard and Rebecah, July 19, 1688.
Jobe, s. Richard and Rebeckah, July 3, 1680.
John, s. Richard and Rebeckah, June 19, 1686.
Joseph, s. Richard and Rebecah, 28: 11 m: 1677. [29: 11 m: ct. r.]
Mary, d. Richard and Rebeckah, Nov. 7, 1675.
Samuell [Dike. ct. r.], s. Richard and Rebeckah, Nov. 8, 1670.

**DIKE** (see also Dyke), Rebecah, d. Richard and Rebecah, May 22, 1668.
Sarah, d. Richard and Rebecah, May 28, 1673.

**DISCALL** (see also Driskell), William, s. Will[ia]m, bp. July 27, 1806. c. r. 1.

**DISKELL** (see also Driskell), Caroline, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1836.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, May 4, 1833.

**DOD** (see also Dodd), Thomas, s. Nancy, bp. Aug. 7, 1781. C. R. 3.

**DODD** (see also Dod), Abigail, jr., d. William and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1821.
Almira, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1822.
Almira, d. William and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1824.
Andrew W[oodbury. dup.], s. John and Tamesin, Jan. 22, 1820.
Annette, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1827.
Betsy W[oodbury. dup.], d. John and Tamesin, Jan. 26, 1824.
Dorcas D., d. John and Tamesin, Dec. 13, 1826.
John, s. John and Tamesin, July 4, 1817.
Judith, d. William and Judith, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Mary Eliza, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1830.
Stephen, s. John and Tamesin, Aug. 24, 1821. [Aug. 29. dup.]
William, s. ——, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 5.
William, s. John and Tamesin, June 12, 1829.
William Otis, s. William and Abigail, May 8, 1834.
——, d. John and Tamesin, May 25, 1816.

**DODGE,** Abigail, d. B. and A., bp. May 2, 1833. C. R. 1.
Amanda, d. Simeon, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C. R. 6.
Amanda (w. Edwin Flagg), Nov. 19, 1844. P. R. 298.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Mar. 3, 1808.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Jan. 6, 1810.
Betsey, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1812.
Caroline, d. Simeon, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C. R. 6.
Daniel Kilham, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1794.
Elisabeth, d. Israel and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1829.
Elisabeth [Killum. C. R. 1.], d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1796.
Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin and Nabby, Apr. 25, 1822.
Ellen Rowe, d. Robert T., fisherman, and Betsy, Feb. 7, 1847.
Enos, s. Enos and Tammy, Aug. 16, 1781.
Hannah Kilham, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Nov. 19, 1798.
Hannah Pirkins, d. Barnabas, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 5.
Herbert F., s. Herbert T., mariner, and Betsey, Sept. 27, 1849.
Hezekiah, s. Zechariah and Martha, Apr. 26, 1762.
Israel, s. Israel and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1833.
Joanna, d. Zechariah, bp. Feb. 22, 1761. C. R. 1.
John, s. Enos and Tammy, Sept. 19, 1783.
John B., s. H. and Betsey, bp. —, 1843. C. R. 7.
John Newman, s. Israel and Elisabeth, Aug. 17, 1836.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Mar. 19, 1801.

Dodge, Lucy Harbert, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1815.
Lydia, at Hamilton, Aug. 13, 1776.
Martin, s. Israel, mariner, and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1848.
Mary, d. Jonah, bp. Apr. —, 1767. c. r. 2.
Mary L., d. Benjamin and Nabby, Sept. 20, 1819.
Mather Perkins, d. Barnabas and Lydia, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. c. r. 5.
Morris Somes, s. Zechariah and Sara, Dec. 15, 1765.
Nancy Lufkin, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 13, 1829. c. r. 1.
Oliver, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Feb. 25, 1813.
Priscilla, d. William and Sara, Sept. 7, 1817.
Rebecca Frost, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Jan. 4, 1803.
Sally (w. John Haskins), Dec. 17, 1772. p. r. 299.
Sarah, d. Barnabas and Lydia, bp. Jan. 20, 1771. c. r. 5.
Simeon, s. Simeon, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. c. r. 6.
Stephen Lowe, s. Israel and Elisabeth, July 20, 1838.
Tammy, d. Enos and Tammy, Apr. 12, 1785.
Temple, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Mar. 17, 1816.
Winthrop, s. Zechariah and Martha, Apr. 26, 1759.
——, d. Israel, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1844.

**DOE,** Almira, d. Daniel and Rachel, May 11, 1815.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Rachel, Sept. 18, 1813.

**DOGGET** (see also Daggett), Henrietta, d. William, bp. July 6, 1800. c. r. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Sept. 16, 1793. c. r. 1.

**DOGGETT** (see also Daggett), John, s. William and Polly, July 14, 1795.

**DOHERTY,** see Dougharty.

**DOIL** (see also Doyle), Felix, s. Felix, bp. Apr. 22, 1764. c. r. 1.

**DOLE,** Augustus, s. William and Susan M., Sept. 26, 1835.
Mary, d. ——, bp. June 1, 1801. c. r. 3.
William Stevens, s. William and Susan M., Feb. 8, 1834.

**DOLEBAR** (see also Doliver), Mary [Delebere. ct. r.], d. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 26, 1662.

**DOLEBER** (see also Doliver), Anna, d. John and Elizabeth, May 26, 1708.

**DOLEVAR** (see also Doliver), Sarah, d. Samuell and Mary, Dec. 24, 1667.

**DOLEVER** (see also Doliver), Hannah, d. Richard and Agnus, Mar. 17, 1702-3.
John, s. John and Susanna, Aug. 24, 1702.
Mary, d. Richard and Annis, Apr. 16, 1699.
Mary, d. Paull and Mary, Nov. 5, 1713.
Paul, s. Paul and Mary, Mar. 4, 1727-8.
Peter, s. Peter and Abagail, May 3, 1727.
Samuell, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1715-16.
Sarah, d. Richard and Annis, May 8, 1701.
Sarah, d. Richard and Annis, Jan. 18, 1707-8.
Susan[n]a, d. John and Susanah, Nov. 26, 1704.

**DOLIVER** (see also Dalebere, Daliber, Delever, Deliber, Dolevar, Dolever, Dollabar, Dollivar, Dolliver, Dolover), Abigail, d. Peter and Abigal, July 12, 1743.
Anna, d. Paul and Rachel (Barber), Sept. 18, 1755.
Daniel, s. Paul and Rachel (Barber), Sept. 13, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1711.
Henry, s. Peter, bp. Jan. 16, 1774. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuell and Mary, 2: 7 m: 1671.
[Jo]hn, s. Peter and Abigal [bef. 1743? bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Peter and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1731-2.
Joseph, s. Peter, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1766.
Mary, d. Paul and Rachel [(Barber). P. R. 58.], Aug. 16, 1760.
Paul, s. Paul and Rachel (Barber), Sept. 12, 1751.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1753.
Rachel, d. Paul and Rachel [(Barber). P. R. 58.], Feb. 10, 1758.
Sarah, d. Paul and Mary, Oct. 12, 1723.
Thomas, s. Peter, bp. Mar. 8, 1772. C. R. 1.
William, s. Peter and Abigail, June 17, 1724.
William, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1724.
William, s. William, bp. Feb. 26, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
William, s. Peter, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1759.

**DOLLABAR** (see also Doliver), Richard, s. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 18, 1665.

**DOLLAVER** (see also Doliver), Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, July 9, 1658.

**DOLLIVAR** (see also Doliver), William, s. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 17, 1656.

**DOLLIVER** (see also Doliver), Ann M., d. William H. and Adeline, Aug. 6, 1829.
Anna E., d. Edward S. L., trader, and Helen A., July 8, 1848.
Dan[ie]l L., s. William H. and Adeline, Aug. 29, 1825.
Daniel Sayward, ——, 1825. G. R. 5.
Edward, s. Edward S. L., trader, and Helen [Helen Amelia. dup.], Sept. 29, 1843.
Edward Sims Lang, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 7, 1810. C. R. 6.
Edwin, s. William P., grocer, and Elisabeth, Sept. 12, 1845.
Elisabeth Ann, d. William P. and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1838.
Esther Goldthwaite, bp. Dec. 30, 1804. C. R. 6.
George Carroll, s. Edward S. L. and Helen Amelia, at New York, Mar. 19, 1837. [Mar. 9. A. and C.]
Helen Amelia, d. William H. and Adeline, Mar. 29, 1837.
Helen Justine, d. Edward S. L. and Helen Amelia, Jan. 21, 1840.
John Somes, s. twin, William P. and Elisabeth, July 8, 1841.
Joseph F., s. William H. and Adeline, Apr. 14, 1822.
Joseph Foster, bp. Dec. 30, 1804. C. R. 6.
Josephine, d. William P., merchant, and Elisabeth S., Apr. 7, 1848.
Judith, d. William H. and Adeline, Feb. 7, 1835.
Judith Clementina, bp. Dec. 30, 1804. C. R. 6.
Murray Balou, s. William H. and Adeline, June 14, 1827.
Sarah E., d. William H. and Adeline, Aug. 29, 1823.
Sarah Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 30, 1804. C. R. 6.
William, s. William and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1762.
William, July 15, [17]93.
William Collins, s. twin, William P. and Elisabeth, July 8, 1841.
William H., h. Adeline, Feb. 22, 1797.
W[illia]m H., s. William H. and Adeline, Dec. 31, 1831.
William Henry, s. William and Betsey, ——, 1793.

**DOLOVER** (see also Doliver), Rebecka, d. Richard and Annis, June 23, 1705.

**DONAHEW** (see also Donahue), Catharine, d. John and Eunice, June 4, 1770.

Donahew, David, s. John and Eunice, May 20, 1767.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Mar. 19, 1763.
John, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 16, 1764.
Lydia, d. John and Eunice, Sept. 1, 1772.
Nathan[i]el, s. ——, bp. Aug. 7, 1803. c. r. 1.
William, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 24, 1774.

**DONAHUE** (see also Donahew, Dunahew, Dunahue, Dunnahue), Eunice Dafney, d. ——, bp. Apr. 21, 1799. c. r. 1.

**DONAVIN,** Daniel, s. wid. Lydia, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. c. r. 1.
Lydia, d. wid. Lydia, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. c. r. 1.

**DONHAM** (see also Dunham), David, s. Elisha and Mary, Sept. 26, 1719.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Mary, July 30, 1721.
Jonathan, s. Elisha and Mary, Dec. 11, 1717.
Solomon, s. Elisha and Mary, July 16, 1723.

**DOOLEY** (see also Duley, Duly, Dowley), David, s. John, laborer, and Mary, Dec. 7, 1845.

**DORATHY** (see also Dougharty), Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. c. r. 4.

**DORMAN,** Adaline, d. Charles and Lydia (Keen), Sept. 30, 1839. p. r. 300.
Charles, Mar. 9, 1813. p. r. 300.

**DOROTHY** (see also Dougharty), David, or Dougherty, s. Robert, bp. June 24, 1759. c. r. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. a. 3 y. c. r. 3.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. c. r. 3.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. May 27, 1759. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. Robert, bp. May 27, 1759. c. r. 2.

**DOUCETT** (see also Dousit, Dowset, Dowsett), Eliza (w. Joseph Griffin), June 15, 1817. p. r. 301.
Sally (w. Joshua Tarr, jr.), Jan. 1, 1815. p. r. 302.

**DOUGHARTY** (see also Dorathy, Dorothy), Dan[ie]ll, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. c. r. 2.
David, s. Robert, bp. Jan. —, 1765. c. r. 2.
Molley, d. Robert, bp. Aug. —, 1768. c. r. 2.

**DOUGLAS** (see also Douglass) [Abby. different ink.], d. Samuel C., fisherman and Lydia [A. different ink.], Sept. 2, 1844.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1821.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1829.
Caroline, d. twin, Daniel, jr. and Mary, May 1, 1838.
Charles, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1815.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Aug. 11, 1805. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. twin, Daniel, jr. and Mary, July 16, 1832.
Eliza Ann, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 18, 1829.
Emeline, d. twin, Daniel, jr. and Mary, May 1, 1838.
Frances, ch. John, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 1.
George, s. twin, Daniel, jr. and Mary, July 16, 1832.
George Pickering, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1826.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, June 4, 1811.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Nancy, Oct. 7, 1838.
Loisa Parsons, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 16, 1834.
Lydia Ann, d. Samuel C. and Lydia Ann, Dec. 19, 1835.
Mary, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, June 14, 1827.
Mary, d. Samuel C. and Lydia Ann, Aug. 11, 1838.
Mary Meddix, d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 15, 1824.
Polly, d. John, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1809. P. R. 303.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1836.
Robert, s. Jonathan, jr. and Nancy, Dec. 23, 1840.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1813.
Samuel, s. Samuel C. and Lydia Ann, Aug. 22, 1840.
Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan, jr. and Nancy, Aug. 9, 1836.
Sarah Jane, d. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1834.
William Coos, s. Jonathan and Sarah, May —, 1818.
William Coos, s. Jonathan, jr. [fisherman. T. C.] and Nancy [Gardner. T. C.], May 3, 1843. [1844. dup.]

**DOUGLASS** (see also Douglas, Douglis, Duglas), Abby Francis, d. William C., mariner, and Abby, Aug. 17, 1848.
Daniel [s. John. C. R. 1.], Aug. 7, 1774. P. R. 303.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1803. P. R. 303.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 18, 1815. P. R. 303.
Emma Frances, d. Jonathan, fisherman, and Nancy, Aug. 15, 1845.
George, s. Samuel C., fisherman, and Lydia A. (Adams), June 30, 1846. A. and C.
George W., s. John, mariner, and Nancy, May 15, 1848.
John, s. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1806. P. R. 303.
John, jr., s. John and Nancy, June 30, 1831. P. R. 304.

DOUGLASS, Joseph, s. Jonathan, sailmaker, and Nancy, Apr. 8, 1849.
Joseph W., s. John and Nancy, Aug. 5, 1833. P. R. 304.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1800. P. R. 303.
Mary (w. Charles Wonson), ——, 1770. P. R. 306.
Mary B., d. John and Nancy, Nov. 22, 1837. P. R. 304.
Nancy, w. John, Apr. 22, 1809. P. R. 304.
Nancy, d. John and Nancy, May 4, 1829. P. R. 304.
Nancy A., d. Samuel C., mariner, and Lydia A., Oct. 25, 1848.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1812. P. R. 303.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Hugh and Betsy, Feb. 2, 1834.
Sylvester Franklin, s. Hugh and Betsy, Nov. 2, 1836.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1818. P. R. 303.
Thomas, s. Thomas, fisherman, and Dorcas [(Geering). P. R. 305.], July 10, 1847.

**DOUGLIS** (see also Douglass), Robert, s. James, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. C. R. 5.

**DOUSIT** (see also Doucett), Betsey, d. Peter, bp. Aug. 5, 1798. C. R. 1.

**DOWLEY** (see also Dooley), Mary, d. Michael, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C. R. 3.

**DOWNING,** Hannah, d. David, bp. Sept. [19], 1703. C. R. 1.
John, s. David, bp. July 25, 1708. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. David and Susana, Nov. 29, 1706.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1729.

**DOWNY,** Isaac Allen, s. Edward, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 4.

**DOWSET** (see also Doucett), Charles, s. Peter, bp. Jan. 30, 1780. C. R. 1.
David, s. David, bp. May 28, 1794. C. R. 1.
John, s. twin, Peter, bp. Apr. 12, 1793. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. twin, Peter, bp. Apr. 12, 1793. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. Apr. 8, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Peter, bp. Mar. 16, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. David, bp. Mar. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.

**DOWSETT** (see also Doucett), Esther Row, d. illegitimate, Sally, at the workhouse, Nov. 7, 1813.
Joseph, s. Peter and Anna, May 2, 1793.
Peter, s. Peter and Anna, Mar. 22, 1787.
Samuel Harkin, s. Peter and Anna, Feb. 27, 1796.

**DOWSIT** (see also Doucett), Anna, d. Peter, bp. Oct. 21, 1781. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. twin, Peter, bp. May 22, 1796. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. twin, Peter, bp. May 22, 1796. C. R. 1.

**DOYL** (see also Doyle), Abigail, d. Daniel and Tryphena, Oct. 24, 1794.
Charles Stockbridge, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1769.
Daniel, s. Felix and Mary, Dec. 15, 1739.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 2, 1765.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Tryphena, Feb. 8, 1797.
Felix, s. Felix and Mary, Aug. 23, 1737.
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1772.
Julianna, d. William and Martha [(Hodgkins). P. R. 307.], Aug. 25, 1833.
Mary, d. Felix and Mary, July 18, 1747.
Mary Jane, d. William and Martha [(Hodgkins). P. R. 307.], June 3, 1831.
Samuel, s. Felix and Mary, May 25, 1742.
Samuel, s. Felix and Mary, Apr. 3, 1745.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Tryphena, Sept. 17, 1800.
William, s. Felix and Patty, Mar. 13, 1787.
William, s. William and Martha [(Hodgkins). P. R. 307.], Mar. 21, 1836.
——, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1767.

**DOYLE** (see also Doil, Doyl), Betsy, d. Felix and Tamma (Clark), Oct. 30, 1818. P. R. 189.
Felix, Nov. 8, 1794. P. R. 189.
Felix, s. Felix and Tamma (Clark), Feb. 12, 1821. P. R. 189.
Felix, s. Felix and Tamma (Clark), June 2, 1822. P. R. 189.
Ora, d. William and Martha (Hodgkins), Nov. 8, 1839. P. R. 307.
Patty, d. Felix and Patty, bp. Dec. 27, 1789. C. R. 5.
Peter, s. Felix and Tamma (Clark), Oct. 7, 1824. P. R. 189.
Samuell, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C. R. 4.
Tamma, d. Felix and Tamma (Clark), July 4, 1816. P. R. 189.
William, Dec. 3, 1811. P. R. 307.
William, Sept. —, 1827. P. R. 307.

**DRAKE,** Molley, d. James, jr., bp. Mar. 11, 1787. C. R. 1.

**DREASSER** (see also Dresser), John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1733.

**DRESER** (see also Dresser), Joseph Parsons, s. Joseph, bp. ——, 1787. C. R. 5.
Mary Elizabeth (w. John H. Wait), June 11, 1814. P. R. 308.

**DRESSAR** (see also Dresser), Jonathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C. R. 5.

**DRESSER** (see also Dreasser, Dreser, Dressar, Dressor), Aaron, s. Thomas and Sara[h], Apr. 12, 1758.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Sara[h] [bet. 1741 and 1758?]
Betty, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. twin, Richard, bp. June 11, 1791. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Thomas, jr. and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C. R. 5.
Eben, s. Moses, bp. May 22, 1763. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary (Grover), Nov. —, 1758. P. R. 214.
Hanna, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 26, 1781. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 26, 1743. C. R. 1.
Job, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1739-40.
John, Oct. 26, 1735. P. R. 214.
John, s. John and Mary (Grover), Dec. —, 1757. P. R. 214.
John, s. Moses and Susannah, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. C. R. 5.
John, s. Thomas and Dorcas, bp. Aug. 8, 1762. C. R. 5.
Margret, d. Thomas and Dorcas, bp. May 10, 1767. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Grover), Dec 7, 1755. P. R. 214.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, of Sandy Bay, bp. Jan. 28, 1776. C. R. 3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Eben, bp. Sept. 11, 1809. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Thomas and Sarah [bef. 1740? bp. Dec. 27, 1733. C. R. 1.]
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 10, 1758. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1783.
Nancy, d. twin, Richard, bp. June 11, 1791. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C. R. 1.
Nathanael, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 5, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Thomas and Sarah [bet. 1741 and 1758?]
Richard, s. Richard and Naby, bp. Aug. —, 1782. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 9, 1748. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Dorcas, bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. 5.

DRESSER, Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1740-41.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Dorcas, bp. Dec. 9, 1764. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Moses, bp. June 13, 1756. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 14, 1794. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah [bef. 1740? bp. May 7, 1738. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. C. R. 5.
William, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R. 5.
——, s. Thomas and Sarah [bet. 1741 and 1758?]

**DRESSOR** (see also Dresser), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Dorcas, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 21, 1777. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. John and Peggy, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. C. R. 5.

**DRISCALL** (see also Driskell), William, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, Apr. 29, 1779.

**DRISKELL** (see also Deskall, Discall, Diskell, Drisscall), Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l D., laborer, and Elizabeth, July 8, 1848.
Rachel O. (w. Charles Saunders), June 23, 1805. P. R. 309.

**DRIVER,** Adelia, d. Joseph D. and Adelia, May 22, 1838.
Adelia Low, d. John Day and Adelia (Low), May 21, 1838. P. R. 310.
John, s. Solomon and Rachel, Nov. 8, 1722.
Mary, d. Solomon and Sarah, May 7, 1728.
Nancy Butman, d. John Day and Adelia (Low), at Manchester, July 27, 1840. P. R. 310.
Rachel, d. Solomon and Rachel, June 23, 1719.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Rachel, Oct. 27, 1720.

**DUCH** (see also Dutch), Hesekiah, s. Osman and Grace, Mar. 29, 1646.

**DUCLOW,** Emeline, d. Anthony, laborer, and Emeline, June 28, 1849.

**DUGLAS** (see also Douglass), Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. May 20, 1798. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C. R. 1.

**DULEY** (see also Dooley), Caroline A., Sept. 19, 1845. P. R. 313.
Carrie W., Nov. 9, 1849. P. R. 313.
Eben, July 25, 1813. P. R. 314.
Henrietta, d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Griffin), (w. Charles Davis), Apr. 4, 1818. P. R. 236.
James, July 23, 1815. P. R. 314.
James E., s. James, shipwright, and Nancy, June 30, 1849.
James Edmunds, s. James, carpenter, and Nancy, July 30, 1847. [June 30. P. R. 314.]
John Curtis, s. Michael and Anna, Feb. 13, 1784.
John L., Oct. 14, 1841. P. R. 313.
Lucy J., d. Eben and Judith (Langsford), Oct. 30, 1839. P. R. 314.
Michael, s. Michael and Anna, Dec. 2, 1781.
[Michael Herbert. P. R. 312.], s. Michael, mariner, and Mary [W. (Langsford). P. R. 312.], Jan. 12, 1846.
Nathaniel Haradan, s. Michael and Anna, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel Harraden, s. Michael and Anna, Dec. 7, 1786.
Oscar, s. James and Nancy (Hoyt), Aug. 21, 1849. P. R. 314.
Sidney, s. Eben[eze]r, fisherman, and Judith, Jan. 31, 1848.
——, d. Michael, fisherman, and Polly, Sept. 11, 1844.
——, ch. Eben, fisherman, and Judith, Jan. 27, 1846.

**DULY** (see also Dooley), David, s. John, laborer, and Mary, Aug. 2, 1848.
John, s. John and Juda, bp. Oct. 8, 1809. C. R. 3.
Marcia, d. Nathaniel, mariner, and Elisabeth, July 24, 1845.
Olive Ann, d. Michael, mariner, and [Sarah. T. C.], June 26, 1848.
——, s. John, July 30, 1848.
——, s. Michael, laborer, and Sarah P., Dec. 11, 1849.

**DUMPHEY** (see also Dunphey), Rebecca, d. David, at the workhouse, Feb. 25, 1806.

**DUNAHEW** (see also Donohue), Abigail N., d. David and Eliza W. [(Lane). P. R. 311.], June 14, 1836.
Charles L., s. David and Eliza W. [(Lane). P. R. 311.], Dec. 6, 1838.

**DUNAHUE** (see also Donahue), David, Jan. 28, 1798. P. R. 311.

DUNAHUE, David, s. David and Eliza W. (Lane), Sept. 22, 1830. P. R. 311.
Joseph B., s. David and Eliza W. (Lane), Mar. 13, 1832. P. R. 311.
Mary E., d. David and Eliza W. (Lane), June 27, 1824. P. R. 311.
Rachel L., d. David and Eliza W. (Lane), June 25, 1826. P. R. 311.
Susanna, d. David and Eliza W. (Lane), Apr. 3, 1828. P. R. 311.

**DUNBAR,** Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. July 16, 1797. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Benjamin, bp. July 16, 1797. C. R. 2.
Salla, d. Benjamin, bp. July 16, 1797. C. R. 2.

**DUNCAN** (see also Duncine), Daniell, s. Peter and Mary, May 19, 1672.
Margerat [Margery. CT. R.], d. Petter and Mary, 8 : 1 m. 1669-70. [3 : 1 m : 1669. CT. R.]
Peter, s. Peeter and Mary, Dec. 2, 1665. [2 : 9 m : CT. R.]
Prezillah, d. Petter and Mary, 9 : 1 m : 1666-7.
Ruth, d. Peeter and Mary, July 29, 1663. [27 : 5 m : CT. R.]

**DUNCINE** (see also Duncan), Elizabeth [Duncan. CT. R.], d. Peeter and Marye, Aug. 30, 1661.

**DUNHAM** (see also Donham), Susanna, d. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C. R. 1.

**DUNNAHUE** (see also Donahue), Cattern, ch. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.

**DUNNAWAY,** Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1788.

**DUNPHEY** (see also Dumphey), Eunice Gaffney, d. Philemon and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1799.
Mary, d. Philemon and Elisabeth, July 9, 1801.
Nathaniel Rowe, s. Philemon and Elisabeth, June 3, 1803.

**DUREING** (see also Duren), Jonathan, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1702.

**DUREN** (see also Dureing, Durin), Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1720.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 5, 1725.
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, July 17, 1723.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 14, 1718.

**DURGE** (see also Durgee), Patience, d. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1703. C. R. 1.

**DURGEE** (see also Durge), Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Oct. 27, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1697.
Jeramiah, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1694-5.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1709.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, June 3, 1711.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1716.
Patiance, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1703.
Rebecka, d. John and Mary, July 6, 1718.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1707-8.
Stephen, s. John and Elizabeth, June 9, 1706.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1701-2.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1699-1700.

**DURIN** (see also Duren), Nathaniel, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 15, 1703. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 15, 1703. C. R. 1.

**DUTCH** (see also Duch), Benjamin, s. Robert and Mary, June 24, 1654.
John, s. Robert and Mary, first of May, 1646.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Oct. 22, 1652.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, June 24, 1647.
Samuell, s. Robert, last of June, 1650.

**DYER**, John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 27, 1729. C. R. 2.

**DYKE** (see also Dicke, Dike), James, s. Rebecca Babson, d. Richard, at Billerica, Mar. 12, 1719-20.
Joseph, s. Susanna Doliver, June 3, 1724.

**EADES** (see also Edes), George, s. Thomas and Lucretia, bp. June 20, 1756. C. R. 3.
George Dennison, s. Thomas and Lucretia, bp. June 12, 1757. C. R. 3.

**EADEY,** William, s. John and Bate, bp. Mar. 12, 1781. C. R. 5.

**EAMES,** Catharine L., ——, 1837. G. R. 14.
Ezra Willard, s. Ezra and Miriam R. (Colburn), Apr. 10, 1838. P. R. 319.
Isaac Melvin, s. Ezra and Miriam R. (Colburn), May 10, 1839. P. R. 319.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Jesse and Elisabeth, at Boston, Aug. 11, 1825.
Thomas Ray, s. Jesse and Elisabeth, at East Cambridge, Aug. 12, 1827.

**EAST,** Abigail, d. Amos, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. Amos, bp. May 21, 1769. C. R. 4.

**EATON,** David Herrick, s. Eben[eze]r Felows, bp. Oct. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.
Desire, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1721.
Edwin Austin, s. Charles, bp. July 18, 1815. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth Charlotte, d. Charles, bp. June 8, 1817. C. R. 6.
Marssah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1719.

**EDES** (see also Eades), Benjamin, s. Thomas and Lucretia (Day), Mar. 26, 1754.
Benjamin, s. Gideon and Mary, bp. July 6, 1777. C. R. 3.
Gideon Day, s. Thomas and Lucretia (Day), Mar. 29, 1752.
James, s. Thomas and Lucretia (Day), July 1, 1749.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Lucretia (Day), June 8, 1747.
Joseph, s. Gideon and Mary, bp. Jan. 23, 1780. C. R. 3.
Lucresa, d. Thomas, bp. July 25, 1773. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 6, 1771. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 24, 1775. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucretia (Day), Nov. 8, 1745.

**EDGAR** (see also Eggar), Caroline, d. John and Caroline, June 16, 1831.
Eliza [Jacobs. C. R. 1.], d. John and Deborah, Jan. 25, 1810.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Deborah, Nov. 15, 1807.
John, s. John and Deborah, Nov. 6, 1808.
John James, s. Richard R. and Martha [(Saunders). P. R. 317.], June 25, 1839.
Letitia, d. Henry and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1767.

EDGAR, Martha Augusta, d. Richard R. and Martha [(Saunders). P. R. 317.], Jan. 16, 1837.
Mary, d. William, bp. Oct. 1, 1747. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Henry and Rebecca, July 7, 1765.
Richard R., s. John and Deborah, June 26, 1812.
Sally, d. John and Deborah, Nov. 15, 1806.
Sally Rowe, d. John and Deborah, Nov. 15, 1805.
Sarah Elisabeth Reeves, d. Richard R. and Martha [(Saunders). P. R. 317.], July 24, 1842.

**EDGELY** (see also Edgerly), Nabby Bray, d. James, bp. July 15, 1792. C. R. 2.

**EDGERLY** (see also Edgely), James, s. James and Rachel, Mar. 17, 1767.
Mary York, d. James, bp. June 16, 1771. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. James and Rachel, Apr. 27, 1769.

**EDMUNDS**, John, s. Elisha and Jane (Wheeler), Mar. 27, 1830. P. R. 318.

**EGGAR** (see also Edgar), Henry, s. Henry, bp. Mar. —, 1744-5. C. R. 1.

**ELEREY** (see also Ellery), Daniel, s. Lt. Nathaniel and Ann, Aug. 9, 1732.
John, s. William and Dorcis, Mar. 22, 1728-9.
Mary, d. Dependence and Sarah, Nov. —, 1730. [bp. Nov. 1. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Lt. Nathaniel and Ann, July —, 1730. [bp. July 12. C. R. 1.]

**ELERY** (see also Ellery), Abigall, d. William and Mary, Mar. 20, 1678-9.
Benjamin, s. Will[iam] and Hanah, Sept. 6, 1669.
Dependence, s. William, deceased, and Mary, Jan. 24, 1696-7.
Elenar, d. William and Mary, Dec. 22, 1688.
Elias, s. Capt. William and Darkis, Feb. 15, 1730-1.
Eliner, d. William and Mary, June 30, 1691.
Hanah, d. William and Hanah, Jan. 25, 1666.
Jemimah, d. William and Mary, Apr. 17, 1686.
Jerusha, d. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Ann, Aug. 16, 1728.
John, s. William and Mary, June 25, 1681.
Jonathan, s. Dependenc and Sarah, Sept. —, 1732. [bp. Sept. 24. C. R. 1.]

Elery, Mary, d. William and Mary, 24: 12 m: 1676.
Mary, d. William and Dorcas, Feb. 11, 1719-20.
Mary, d. Dependenc and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1730.
Nathanael, s. Willi[am] and Mary, Mar. 31, 1683.
Nathanael, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr., bp. Feb. 18, 1753. c. r. 1.
Susanna, d. William and Hanah, 2: 12 m: 1672.
Susannah, d. Dependance, bp. July —, 1744. c. r. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, Mar. 17, 1693-4.

**ELEWELL** (see also Elwell), Sary, d. Caleb and Sary, June 10, 1731.

**ELIOT** (see also Elliott), James, s. James, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. c. r. 4.
William, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 27, 1740. c. r. 1.

**ELIOTT** (see also Elliott), [An]drew, s. [S]amuel and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1740.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1735.
[Ja]mes, s. [S]amuel and Hannah, June 22, 1748.
Martha, d. [S]amuel and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1745.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1737.
[Sam]uel, s. [S]amuel and Hannah [bef. 1740?]
[W]illiam, s. [S]amuel and Hannah, June 24, 1743.

**ELKINS,** Joanna Choate, d. Hiram [S. p. r. 320.] and Joanna [(Choate). p. r. 320.], May 3, 1831.
Nathan Choate, s. Hiram [S. p. r. 320.] and Joanna [(Choate). p. r. 320.], Nov. 24, 1829.

**ELLARY** (see also Ellery), William, s. William and Hanna, Sept. 15, 1664.

**ELLERY** (see also Elerey, Elery, Ellary, Ilery), Abigail, d. William and Dorcas, Jan. 25, 1725-6.
[Ab]igail, d. William and Abigal, Feb. 7, 1743. [1742-3. c. r. 1.]
Abigail, d. Capt. William and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1768.
Abigail, d. Benja[min], bp. July 2, 1786. c. r. 1.
Abigal, d. Dependance and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1738-9.
Abigal, d. William and Abigal, Apr. 5, 1745.
Albert, s. David Harriden and Sarah Stone (Goldsmith), June 4, 1845. p. r. 315.
Alphonso, s. William and Harriet, Dec. 1, 1833.
Ann, d. Nathaniel and Ann, Dec. 7, 1721.

Ellery, Ann, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 16, 1766. c. r. 1.
Anna, d. John and Anne, May 24, 1764.
Anna Mary, d. Capt. Epes and Nancy, Mar. 24, 1796.
Anna Mary, d. Nathaniel and Eliza Jane, Oct. 30, 1837.
Anne, d. William and Abigal, Dec. 18, 175-.
Anstis, d. Dependance and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1726.
Arria F., d. Nathaniel, fisherman, and Eliza, Feb. 15, 1846.
Benjamin, s. William and Dorcas, May 3, 1723.
Benjamin, s. Dependance and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1741-2.
[Ben]jamin, s. William and Abigal, [J]uly 28, 1744.
Benjamin, s. John and Anne, June 10, 1766.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 2, 1780. c. r. 4.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], bp. July 17, 1808. c. r. 1.
Betty, d. John, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. c. r. 1.
Daniel, s. John and Anne, Apr. 23, 1761.
Darkes, d. William and Darkes, Feb. 6, 1732-3.
David, s. D. and Sarah, bp. ——, 1841. c. r. 7.
David Haraden, s. Nathaniel and Eliza Jane, Mar. 21, 1833.
David Haraden, s. David H[arriden. p. r. 315.] and Sarah [Stone (Goldsmith). p. r. 315.], Jan. 27, 1842.
David Harraden, s. Epes and Nancy, at Exeter, N. H., Sept. 11, 1805.
Dependence, s. Dependence and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1723.
Eben Redding, s. James and Arria, July 13, 1837.
Edward, s. William and Harriet, Apr. 8, 1838.
Epes, s. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. c. r. 1.
Epes, s. Capt. Epes and Nancy, Mar. 26, 1800.
Epes, s. George and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1830.
Epes Edward, s. James and Arria, Mar. 31, 1833.
Franklin, s. William and Harriet, Mar. 20, 1832.
George, s. Epes and Nancy, at Exeter, N. H., July 29, 1804.
George Brigham, s. George and Hannah, at Boston, Apr. 14, 1836.
George Henry, s. James, mariner, and Arria, Dec. 8, 1843.
Geo[rge] Washington, s. Benj[amin], bp. Mar. 8, 1818. c. r. 1.
Georgiana, d. George, bp. July 26, 1829. c. r. 1.
Harriet A., d. William and Harriet, Aug. 30, 1826.
Harrison, s. William and Harriet, Sept. 6, 1841.
[Henry. p. r. 315.], s. David [Harriden. p. r. 315.], mariner, and Sally [Sarah Stone (Goldsmith). p. r. 315.], May 22, 1844.
Henry Clay, s. William and Harriet, Mar. 5, 1836.
James, s. Epes and Nancy, at Exeter, N. H., June 26, 1803.

Ellery, James Odell, s. James and Arria, June 22, 1839.
Jane, d. Nathaniel and Ann, Jan. 17, 1724-5.
Jemima, d. Dependance and Sarah, Nov. 16 [after 1742? bp. Nov. 23, 1746. c. r. 1.]
John, s. Dependance and Sarah, July 26, 1734.
John, s. [Capt. c. r. 4.] William and Abigal, Sept. 15, 1757.
John, s. John and Anne, May 14, 1759.
John, s. John and Rachel, ——, 1825. [Feb. 29. p. r. 316.]
John Stevens, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Rachel (Stevens), Sept. 28, 1748.
John Stevens, s. John Stevens and Esther, July 29, 1773.
Jonathan, s. Dependans and Mary, Sept. 24, 1732.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 24, 1776.
Joseph Allen, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] William and Abigal, July 19, 1740.
Joseph Allen, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. June 30, 1776. c. r. 4.
Joseph Foster, s. James and Arria, Dec. 29, 1834.
Josephine Augusta, d. Benjamin, jr. and Lucy Elisabeth Parsons, May 19, 1842.
Judith, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. July 18, 1762. c. r. 1.
Judith, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 6, 1764. c. r. 1.
Judith, d. Benja[min], bp. May 13, 1804. c. r. 1.
Lucy, d. William and Abigal, Feb. 28, 1747-8.
Lucy, d. Benja[min], bp. June —, 1784. c. r. 1.
Maria, d. John and Rachel, Apr. 9, 1823.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Ann, June 21, 1723.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 11, 1756. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary (Parsons), Feb. 13, 1759.
Mary, d. John Stevens and Mary, Nov. 10, 1770.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. May 5, 1782. c. r. 4.
Mary Ann, d. Capt. William and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1766.
Mary Parsons, d. David H[arriden. p. r. 315.] and Sarah [Stone (Goldsmith). p. r. 315.], July 19, 1839.
Nancy Odell, d. David H[arriden. p. r. 315.], pilot, and Sarah [Stone (Goldsmith). p. r. 315.], Oct. 2, 1847.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ann, Oct. 20, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. [merchant. a. and c.] and Mary (Parsons), Feb. 13, 1753.
Nathaniel, s. John, deceased, bp. Mar. 7, 1773. c. r. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Epes and Nancy, at Exeter, N. H., Jan. 18, 1807.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Eliza Jane, July 22, 1835.
Polly, d. Epes and Alice, Sept. 11, 1783.
Rachel, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Rachel (Stevens), Mar. 12, 1749-50.

Ellery, Sally, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. May 10, 1778. c. r. 4.
Sam[ue]l Hill, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 16, 1794. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Dependance and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1724-5.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. David H[arriden. p. r. 315.] and Sarah [Stone (Goldsmith). p. r. 315.], Aug. 23, 1837.
Sarah Eliza, d. William and Harriet, Dec. 22, 1829.
Sarah Sargent, d. John Stevens and Esther, May 30, 1777.
Susanna, d. William and Abigal, July 30, 1750.
William, s. William and Dorcas, Sept. 6, 1721.
William, s. Dependence and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1736.
William, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary (Parsons), Feb. 3, 1755.
William, s. John, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. c. r. 1.
William, s. Epes and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1788.
William, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Cunningham), Sept. 22, 1798. a. and c.
William, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Aug. 10, 1806. c. r. 1.
William, s. William and Harriet, Mar. 2, 1828.
William Parsons, s. Epes and Nancy, at Exeter, N. H., Dec. 1, 1809.
William Parsons, s. Nathan[ie]l, mariner, and Eliza L., Oct. 6, 1843.

**ELLIOT** (see also Elliott), Anna, d. Daniel, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. c. r. 4.
Gideon Day, s. James, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. c. r. 4.
Sam[ue]ll, s. twin, James, bp. Aug. 17, 1777. c. r. 4.
William, s. twin, James, bp. Aug. 17, 1777. c. r. 4.

**ELLIOTT** (see also Eliot, Eliott, Elliot), Lydia, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. c. r. 4.

**ELLIS,** John, s. John and Nabby, Sept. 4, 1784.

**ELLWALL** (see also Elwell), Isaac, s. Isaac and Mehetabal, Jan. 15, 1666.

**ELLWEL** (see also Elwell), Dorkis, d. Josiah and Mary, June 18, 1666.

**ELLWELL** (see also Elwell), Abigall, d. Isaac and Mehetibell, 13: 2 m: 1676.
Bethiah, d. Isaac and Mehetabell, Apr. 5, 1682.
Eben Hough, s. Isaac and Ann, Oct. —, 1807. c. r. 6.
Fitz William [s. Robert and Betsey. c. r. 6.], Jan. 8, 1808. p. r. 323.

ELLWELL, Joshua, s. Isaac and Mahettebell, Feb. 4, 1686-7. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, 24: 6 m: 1676.

**ELWALL** (see also Elwell), Esther, d. Samuell and Esther, Aug. 25, 1667.

**ELWEL** (see also Elwell), Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. 8, 1727. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Andrew, jr., bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 15, 1721. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1733-4.
Daniel, s. Andrew, jr., bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C. R. 1.
David, s. Samuel, bp. July 29, 1733. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Elias, bp. June 16, 1723. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 31, 1732. C. R. 1.
Hezakiah, s. Joseph and Mary, June 2, 1670.
Isaac, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Robert, bp. Oct. 31, 1725. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Andrew, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 1.
Luse, d. David, bp. Aug. 2, 1783. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Vincent, bp. Feb. 13, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Abigail, bp. Mar. 6, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. ——, bp. Sept. 1, 1728. C. R. 1.
Robard, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Robert, bp. [Aug. 22?], 1703. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jemimah, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 1.

**ELWELL** (see also Elewell, Ellwall, Ellwel, Ellwell, Elwall, Elwel), Abigail, d. Eliezer and Nem, Aug. 3, 1714.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, July 16, 1727.
Abigail, d. Andrew and Lydia, July 4, 1737.
Abigail, d. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1739.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Lucia, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 2, 1755. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. May 25, 1783. C. R. 1.
Abigaile, d. Isaack and Mahetibell, 13: 2 m: 1676. CT. R.
Abigaill, d. Jacob and Abigaill, Jan. 30, 1689-90.
Abigaill, d. John and Mary, Aug. 6, 1697.
Abigal, d. Jonathan and Abigal, Nov. 22, 1739.
Abraham, s. John and Mary, Dec. 16, 1710.
Abraham, s. Andrew and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1733.
Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Aug. 13, 1758. C. R. 1.

ELWELL, Abraham, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 28, 1762. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Zebulon, bp. July 17, 1784. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. John and Mary, Mar. 25, 1789.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1819.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Sally, Oct. 7, 1820.
Adelia, d. Robert, jr. and Dorcas, Apr. 25, 1830.
Adriana, d. Robert, jr. and Dorcas, July 27, 1827.
Alice Low, d. Isaac and Susanna, Aug. 27, 1760.
Alles, d. Joshuah and Ales, Apr. 21, 1712.
Alonzo, s. Robert, jr. and Dorcas, Oct. 29, 1834.
Andrew, s. John and Mary, Apr. 22, 1704.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1730.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah (Smith), Oct. 15, 1751.
Andrew, s. David, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 4.
Andrew, s. Samuel and Nancy, Oct. 23, 1817.
Andrew, jr., s. Andrew and Mary Ann, May 7, 1840.
Andrew, s. twin, Fitz W. and Caroline (Robinson), Aug. 18, 1842. P. R. 323.
Ann, d. Joshua and Abigail, June 23, 1722.
Ann Jane, d. Samuel and Rachel [D. (Sawyer). P. R. 322.], Dec. 11, 1812.
Ann Stevens, d. Jonathan and Abigal, July 7, 1746.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Lidea, Dec. 30, 1732.
Anna, d. Caleb and Anne (Ingersoll), July 11, 1756.
Anna, d. Isaac and Susanna, Aug. 5, 1758.
Anna, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 29, 1799. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 8, 1800.
Anna Dana, d. Andrew and Mary Ann, Oct. 14, 1844.
Anne, d. Ebenezer and Jean, Apr. 15, 1711.
Anne, d. Isaac and Agnes, Aug. 6, 1759.
Aron, s. Joshu and Abigial, Oct. 16, 1732.
Asa Riggs, s. John and Mary, Feb. 4, 1793.
Austin D., s. Andrew, tailor, and Mary A., Dec. 23, 1845.
Benjamen, s. Jacob and Abigall, July 6, 1686.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 13, 1678. [30: 7 m: CT. R.]
Benjamin, s. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1699-1700.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Apr. 15, 1737.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Apr. 26, 1768.
Benjamin, s. Andrew, bp. Feb. 1, 1778. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Rachel, Sept. 4, 1778.
Benjamin, s. Zebulun and Elisabeth, June 18, 1788.
Benjamin, s. Robart, 3d, bp. Oct. 27, 1793. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, May 8, 1798.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Betsey, Sept. 15, 1815.

Elwell, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Coas), Sept. 4, 1844. p. r. 321.
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin, mariner, and Sarah [(Coas). p. r. 321.], Sept. 15, 1848.
Benjamin Henry, s. Benja[min] and Sally (Fletcher), Sept. 25, 1821.
Bethiah, d. Joshua and Allis, Dec. 10, 1710.
Betsey, d. W[illia]m, bp. June 5, 1791. c. r. 1.
Betsey, d. Robert, bp. Oct. 5, 1806. c. r. 1.
Betsey Haskell, d. George B., fisherman, and Clarissa, Dec. 5, 1847.
Betsey Williams, d. Solomon and Betsey, June 27, 1802.
Betsy, d. William, 3d and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1793.
Betsy Adelaide, d. Eben T. [D. p. r. 324.], mariner, and Lydia T. [(Hodgkins). p. r. 324.], June 25, 1847.
Betsy D., d. George and Rebecca, Dec. 19, 1818.
Betty, d. Isaac and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1762.
Betty, d. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1766.
Betty, d. Isaac and Martha, Feb. 24, 1782.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Anne (Ingersoll), Mar. 13, 1754.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1782.
Caroline Augusta, d. Andrew and Mary Ann, Feb. 23, 1843.
Caroline [E. p. r. 323.], d. Fitz W[illia]m and Caroline [(Robinson). p. r. 323.], July 30, 1832.
Caty, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 12, 1767. c. r. 1.
Charles, s. Ebenezer and Jaen, May 3, 1695.
Charles Burnham, s. Isaac, 3d and Betsey, Aug. 27, 1818.
Charlotte, d. Jona[t]h[an], jr., bp. Sept. 10, 1786. c. r. 1.
Charlotte, d. Robert, jr., bp. Sept. 10, 1786. c. r. 1.
Clara, d. George R. and Clarissa, June 4, 1831.
Cristian, d. John and Jane, May 16, 1683.
Daniel, s. Elias, bp. May 18, 1712. c. r. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary (Stanwood), June 30, 1741.
Daniel, s. Elias and Martha, Sept. 16, 1791.
Daniel Jerome, s. George, mariner, and Elisabeth, June 22, 1847.
Daniell, s. Elias and Dorcas, Feb. 27, 1711-12.
Daved, s. Samuell and Rebecah, Aug. 4, 1733.
David, s. Isaac and Mehetabell, Mar. 10, 1678-9.
David, s. Eliezer and Em, May 2, 1703.
David, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 9, 1723.
David, s. David and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1728.
David, s. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood), July 25, 1751.
David, s. David, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. c. r. 4.
David, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 17, 1771.

ELWELL, David, s. David and Susanna, Dec. 13, 1775.
David, s. David and Susanna, bp. June 9, 1776. C. R. 3.
David, s. Joshua, bp. Oct. 20, 1776. C. R. 4.
David, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C. R. 1.
David, s. Isaac and Martha, May 6, 1788.
Deborah, d. John and Mary, Aug. 7, 1702.
Deborah, d. Jacob, deceased, bp. Jan. 8, 1769. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Elias and Dorcas, Sept. 16, 1695.
Dorcas, d. John and Mary, June 24, 1706.
Dorcas, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 3, 1733. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Rebekah, July 20, 1735.
Dorcas, d. Samuel, jr. and Judith (Row), Dec. 25, 1741.
Dorcas, d. Nehemiah and Mary, Oct. 8, 1758.
Dorcas Row, d. Samuel, jr. and Judith (Row), Mar. 25, 1747.
Eben, s. George R. and Clarissa, Oct. 8, 1836.
Eben D., s. George and Rebecca, Nov. 16, 1815.
Ebenezar, s. Samuell and Hester, 29: 12 m: 1670.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Jean, Mar. 1, 1701-2.
Edward Davison, s. Elias and Eliza, 2d w., Oct. 5, 1834.
Edward Wonson, s. Benja[min] and Sally (Fletcher), May 7, 1828.
Eleazer, s. Isaac and Mehetabell, July 16, 1673.
Elezabath, d. Samuell and Ester, July 30, 1678.
Elias, s. Elias and Dorcas, July 30, 1709. [bp. July 24. C. R. 1.]
Elias, s. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood), Oct. 6, 1755.
Elias, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Oct. 31, 1755.
Elias, s. Elias, bp. Oct. 18, 1778.
Elias, s. Isaac and Martha, Mar. 19, 1786.
Elias, jr., s. [Capt. C. R. 6.] Elias and Thomazin, Apr. 30, 1818.
Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1736. [1737. dup.]
Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1737.
Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 10, 1738-9.
Elisabeth, d. Zebulun and Lucy (Ingersoll), Feb. 8, 1750.
Elisabeth, d. Zebulun and wid. Betsey Hodgkins, at the workhouse, June 26, 1817.
Elisabeth Burnham, d. Isaac, 3d and Betsey, Mar. 15, 1814.
Elishah, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 30, 1684.
Elius, s. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 16, 1668.
Eliza, d. James and Hannah, June 10, 1826.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Eliza, Mar. 14, 1829.
Eliza Kimball, d. James, bp. Oct. 23, 1826. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Hester, 30: 5 m: 1678. CT. R.

ELWELL, Elizabeth, d. twin, Zebulon, bp. May 19, 1782, a. 3 m. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. adopted, Maj. Robert, bp. Dec. 25, 1815. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Fitz W. and Caroline (Robinson), Aug. 18, 1842. P. R. 323.
Emeline Brown, d. [Capt. C. R. 6.] Elias and Thomazin, Feb. 3, 1815.
Emily Haskell, d. Benj[amin], bp. June 18, 1809. C. R. 1.
Emily Haskell, d. Benjamin and Anna, Apr. 26, 1811.
Esther, d. Solomon and Esther, Feb. 11, 1780.
Experience, s. Elias, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Fitz Edward, s. Fitz W[illia]m and Caroline [(Robinson). P. R. 323.], Nov. 15, 1837.
George, s. John and Mary, July 20, 1783.
George E., s. George, mariner, and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1849.
George R., ——, 1787. G. R. 7.
George R., s. George and Rebecca, Nov. 13, 1809.
George Riggs, s. George R. and Clarissa, Apr. 5, 1834.
Hanah, d. Samuell and Hester, 11 : 6 m : 1674.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Abigaill, May 6, 1697.
Hannah, d. Robert, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Andrew, jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 20, 1774.
[Hannah M. P. R. 324.], s. Eben[eze]r [Eben D. P. R. 324.], fisherman [and Lydia T. (Hodgkins). P. R. 324.], Sept. 14, 1843.
Hannah Maria, d. James and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1829.
Helen Elizabeth, d. Elias, bp. Mar. 19, 1826. C. R. 6.
Helen Maria, d. Elias and Thomazin, Sept. 26, 1823.
Henrietta, d. Benjamin and Anna, Dec. 31, 1813.
Henry, s. Zebulun and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1792.
Henry, jr., s. Henry and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1821.
Henry Butler, s. William, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1746.
Henry White, s. David and Esther, Sept. 25, 1826. P. R. 325.
Henry William, s. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1816.
Isaac, s. Joshua and Alis, Oct. 31, 1714. [bp. Sept. 5. C. R. 1.]
Isaac, s. Andrew and Lydia, July 13, 1735.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood), July 7, 1740.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood), July 2, 1743.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Agnes (Nelson), May 16, 1753.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 7, 1779.
Isaac, s. Zebulun and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1780.
Isaac, s. John and Mary, Feb. 7, 1785.
Isaac, s. Isaac, 3d and Betsy, July 27, 1805.
Isaac Watts, s. Isaac, jr. and Anna Watts, Apr. 18, 1805.

ELWELL, Isaack, s. Isaack and Mehetabell, 15: 11 m: 1666. CT. R.
Israel, on account of Mary Elwell, bp. Feb. 1, 1807. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Robbard and Jane [Joane. CT. R.], June 10, 1657.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigaill, Mar. 26, 1695.
Jacob, s. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1729.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth (Stevens), Oct. 28, 1752. [Oct. 15. C. R. 1.]
Jacobe, s. Samuell and Hester, Aug. 10, 1662.
James, s. James and Mary, Feb. 20, 1715-16.
James, s. Andrew, jr., bp. May 11, 1760. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R. 1.
James, s. David and Susanna, bp. June 7, 1778. C. R. 3.
James, s. Andrew and Mary, Nov. 7, 1782.
James, s. Andrew and Nancy, Mar. 6, 1798.
James, s. Andrew, bp. Sept. 10, 1803. C. R. 1.
James, s. Robert, bp. Mar. —, 1804. C. R. 1.
James Broome, s. Robert and Mary (Broome), July 26, 1745.
Jane [Joane. CT. R.], d. Isaac and Mehetibell, 21: 9 m: 1668.
Jane, d. Robert, jr. and Dorcas, Apr. 30, 1833.
Jean, d. Ebenezer and Jean, May 31, 1696.
Jemima, d. Jonathan and Abigal, Apr. 4, 1741.
Jemimah, d. Robert and Sarah, May 11, 1712.
Johanna, d. Jonathan, jr. and Johanna, Oct. 19, 1765.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 16, 1689-90.
John, s. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1708.
John, s. John and Lydia, July 3, 1718. [bp. June 22. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Zebulun and Lucy (Ingersoll), June 8, 1747.
John, s. Isaac and Agnes (Nelson), May 31, 1755.
John, s. John and Mary, June 24, 1782.
John, s. Andrew and Mary, July 15, 1785.
John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 3, 1797.
John, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Dec. 17, 1826. C. R. 6.
John Burnham, s. Isaac, 3d and Betsey, Dec. 7, 1809.
John Williams, s. Robert, 3d and Martha, Feb. 17, 1782.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Meheteball, Oct. 21, 1670.
Jonathan, s. Eliezer and Nem, Feb. 10, 1697-8.
Jonathan, s. Robert and Jemina, Apr. 4, 1714.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1737-8.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Johanna, Feb. 28, 1768.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 19, 1672.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Jane, July 22, 1699.
Joseph, s. Robert and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1705.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Anna, Mar. 6, 1803.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Betsy, Apr. 22, 1824.

Elwell, Joseph A., s. Joseph, mariner, and Louisa, July 11, 1848.
Joshua, s. Isaac and Mehetabell, Feb. 4, 1686-7.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Allice, Dec. 16, 1716.
Joshua, s. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood), Sept. 15, 1748.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hanna, Jan. 12, 1772.
Joshua, s. Solomon and Esther, Mar. 26, 1786.
Joshua, s. Jona[t]h[an], jr., bp. Sept. 10, 1786. c. r. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 21, 1676.
Josiah, s. Elias and Dorcas, July 25, 1703.
Judith, d. Samuel, jr. and Judith (Row), Feb. 27, 1744-5.
Judith, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 23, 1759.
Judith, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. c. r. 1.
Kilby Webb, ch. Andrew and Mary Ann, Sept. 14, 1841.
Lois, d. Samuel and Judith, July 13, 1760.
Lois Tarr, d. Caleb, jr. and Sally (Tarr), July 4, 1805. p. r. 327.
Lowes [Lois. c. r. 1.], d. Samuell and Rebacah, Mar. 9, 1731.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Lydia [1734?]
Lucy, d. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood), May 6, 1745.
Lucy, d. Zebulun and Lucy (Ingersoll), Sept. 20, 1745.
Lucy, d. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood) [after 1751? bp. Dec. 12, 1756. c. r. 1.]
Lucy, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. c. r. 1.
Lucy, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 24, 1768. c. r. 1.
Lucy, d. Isaac and Martha (Brown), Feb. 16, 1784.
Lucy, d. Robert, jr., bp. Jan. 24, 1796. c. r. 1.
Lucy, d. George and Rebecca, Oct. 21, 1813.
Lucy [A. p. r. 321.], d. Benja[min], fisherman, and Sarah [(Coas). p. r. 321.], Nov. 24, 1846.
Lusy, d. John and Mary, July 3, 1714.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Abigaill, Dec. 10, 1702.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1715.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Lydia, July 17, 1726.
Lydia, d. Vinson, bp. Apr. 6, 1740. c. r. 1.
Lydia, d. Zebulun and Lucy (Ingersoll), Jan. 10, 1754.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Hannah (Smith), Jan. 10, 1755.
[Ly]dia, d. William Graham alias Grimes and wid. Anne, ——, 1762.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Mary, Aug. 17, 1787.
Lydia, d. Robert, bp. June 8, 1788. c. r. 1.
Lydia, d. Robert and Betsey, bp. Sept. 11, 1811.
Lydia Emily, d. Eben D., fisherman, and Lydia [T. (Hodgkins). p. r. 324.], June 25, 1845.
Lydia Pulcifer, d. Israel and Sally, Apr. 23, 1816.

Elwell, Marilla F., d. Eben D., mariner, and Lydia T. [(Hodgkins). p. r. 324.], May 4, 1849.
Mark, s. Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1730.
Martha, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 6, 1764.
Martha, d. Isaac, jr. and Martha, Sept. 14, 1769.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1679-80.
Mary, d. John and Jane, 9 : 12 m : 1680. ct. r.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 8, 1695.
Mary, d. Jacob and Abigaill, Jan. 29, 1707-8.
Mary, d. John and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1723-4.
Mary, d. Andrew, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Pain and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1735.
Mary, d. Caleb and Sarah [bef. 1739? bp. Sept. 4, 1737. c. r. 4.]
Mary, d. Vinson alias Vincent and Mary, Feb. 28, 1737-8.
Mary, d. Pain and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1741.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary (Broome), Apr. 19, 1743.
Mary, d. Zebulun, bp. Feb. 19, 1748-9. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Mary, Nov. 30, 1752.
Mary, d. David and Mary (Graham), July 24, 1753.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. George and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1806.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1836. p. r. 326.
Mary A. (w. John A. Going), July 11, 1818. p. r. 328.
Mary Jane, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 22, 1792. c. r. 1.
Mary Stevens, d. Jacob, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. c. r. 1.
Mary Williams, d. Robert, bp. May 4, 1806. c. r. 1.
Matilda, d. Benjamin and Anna, July 3, 1806.
Mehetabel, d. Joshua and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1735.
Mehitabell, d. Eliazer and Em, Oct. 11, 1700.
Molly, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 24, 1761.
Moses, s. Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1720.
Nabby, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. c. r. 1.
Nancy, d. Isaac and Martha, Mar. 30, 1777.
Nancy, d. Solomon and Esther, Aug. 17, 1791.
Nancy, d. Israel and Sally, June 30, 1819.
Nancy, d. Fitz Will[ia]m and Caroline [(Robinson). p. r. 323.], Nov. 4, 1839.
Nancy Davison, d. Capt. David, bp. Aug. 3, 1817. c. r. 6.
Nancy M., d .Sam[ue]l, jr., mariner, and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1849.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Abigaiel, June 15, 1729.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, June —, 1730. [bp. June 30. c. r. 1.]
Nehamiah, s. Elias and Dorcas, Apr. 10, 1701.
Nehemiah, s. Josiah and Mary, 21 : 10 m : 1671.

Elwell, Nehemiah, s. Elias and Dorcas, Sept. 4, 1718.
Nehemiah, s. Elias and Martha, Aug. 17, 1789.
Pain, s. William, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1744.
Paine, s. Eliezer and Nem, Aug. 15, 1707.
Paine, s. Paine and Rebecca, Aug. 7, 1767.
Patty, d. Elias, bp. Dec. 22, 1782. c. r. 1.
Penallapah, d. John and Jaen, Aug. 6, 1688.
Penallepy, d. Ebenezer and Jaen, Jan. 29, 1697-8.
Polly, d. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 14, 1780.
Polly, d. wid., bp. June 29, 1789. c. r. 5.
Polly, d. Israel and Sally, May 24, 1812.
Rachal, d. David and Sarah, Mar. —, 1731-2. [bp. Mar. 26. c. r. 1.]
Rachall, d. Jacob and Abigaill, Feb. 21, 1687-8.
Rachall, d. John, jr. and Mary, June 14, 1699.
Rachel, d. Andrew and Lydia, July 28, 1724.
Rachel, d. Vinson and Mary, Oct. 25, 1735.
Rachel, d. wid. Betsey, bp. Oct. 9, 1796. c. r. 1.
Rachel R., d. George and Rebecca, Oct. 20, 1811.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Dec. 12, 1725.
Rebecca, d. Samuel, jr. and Judith (Row), Mar. 2, 1748-9.
Rebecca, d. Pain and Rebecca, June 18, 1765.
Rebecca, d. George and Rebecca, Nov. 20, 1807.
Robbard, s. Samuel and Hester, Dec. 13, 1664.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1688.
Robert, s. Samuel and Rebecka, Nov. 11, 1720.
Robert, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Feb. 10, 1742-3.
Robert, s. Samuel, jr. and Judith (Row), Dec. 22, 1754.
Robert, s. Robert, 3d and Martha, May 8, 1780.
Robert, s. twin, Zebulon, bp. May 19, 1782, a. 3 m. c. r. 4.
Robert, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Sept. 8, 1793. c. r. 1.
Robert, s. Robert, 3d, bp. Aug. 1, 1802. c. r. 1.
Sally, d. Andrew, bp. Aug. 18, 1782. c. r. 1.
Sally, d. Elias, bp. Mar. 6, 1785. c. r. 1.
Sally, d. Solomon and Esther, Aug. 7, 1788.
Sally (w. John Poole, 4th), Nov. 17, 1798. p. r. 329.
Sally, d. Israel and Sally, Aug. 4, 1808.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1718.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Judith (Row), Aug. 18, 1739.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abigal, June 17, 1750.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Sept. 7, 1760. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. May 4, 1766. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam, bp. Nov. 10, 1775. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Rob[er]t, 3d, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Payn and Rebecca, at North Yarmouth, Oct. 15, 1787.

Elwell, Samuel, s. Andrew and Mary, July 23, 1791.
Samuel, s. Zebulun and Elisabeth, May 10, 1797.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1814.
Samuel, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Dec. 17, 1826. c. r. 6.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1838.
Samuel Stevens, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. c. r. 1.
Samuel Stevens, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Dec. 4, 1748.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hester, Mar. 14, 1659-60.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Mary, June 8, 1675.
Samuell, s. John and Jane, 24 : 2 m : 1678. ct. r.
Samuell, s. Robert and Sarah, May 25, 1697.
Samuell, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 10, 1796. c. r. 1.
Sara, d. Robert and Jan, Apr. 20, 1651.
Sara, d. Robert and Jan, Mar. 12, 1652.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Hester, Mar. 25, 1670.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Abigaill, Feb. 8, 1691-2.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1702-3.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1725.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Rebackah, Feb. 6, 1727. [1727-8. dup.]
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, July —, 1730. [bp. July 20. c. r. 1.]
Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, bp. July 25, 1731. c. r. 3.
Sarah, d. Pain and Sarah, May 22, 1739.
Sarah, d. Pain, bp. Aug. 16, 1741. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Joshua, bp. May 8, 1774. c. r. 1.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). p. r. 321.], July 7, 1842.
Sarah Haskell, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 6, 1817. c. r. 6.
Solomon, s. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood), June 4, 1753.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Esther, May 1, 1783.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Betsey, Aug. 26, 1803.
Stephen Brown, s. [Capt. c. r. 6.] Elias and Thomazin, Sept. 23, 1819.
Susan [A. p. r. 323.], d. Fitz W[illia]m and Caroline [(Robinson). p. r. 323.], May 19, 1834.
Susana, d. Ebenezer and Jane, July 5, 1709.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood), Aug. 13, 1741.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Martha, May 16, 1772.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, July 26, 1774.
Susannah, d. John and Jane, Apr. 24, 1678.
Susan[na]h Stevens, d. Jona[t]h[an], jr., bp. Mar. 16, 1789. c. r. 1.
Thom[as], s. Robert and Jan, 21 : 9 m : 1654.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1678. [23 : 2 m : ct. r.]

ELWELL, Thomas, s. Joshua and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1718.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucy (Pierce), Feb. 22, 1740-41.
Thomas, s. George R. and Clarissa, May 11, 1842.
Thomas Jones, s. Benja[min] and Sally (Fletcher), May 23, 1824.
Timothy Riggs, s. John and Mary, Apr. 16, 1791.
Timothy Riggs, s. Isaac, 3d and Betsey, Oct. 6, 1807.
Vinson, s. Jacob and Abigaill, July 15, 1700.
Vinson, s. Vinson and Mary, July 4, 1733.
Warren, s. Robert, jr. and Dorcas, Sept. 23, 1831.
William, s. Josiah and Mary, July 5, 1674.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1682.
William, s. Elias and Dorcas, May 18, 1698.
William, s. Jacob and Abigaill, Apr. 16, 1705.
William, s. William, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1733.
William, s. William, jr. and Mary, Sept. 6, 1737.
William, s. William, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1740-41.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, June 21, 1742.
William, s. Nehemiah and Mary, at Gosport, Eng., Jan. 31, 1747.
William, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Apr. 17, 1752.
William, s. William, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1764.
William, s. Sarah Varrel, May 2, 1766.
William, s. William, jr. and Anna, Aug. 10, 1766.
William, s. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 28, 1771.
William, s. Zebulun and Elisabeth, July 18, 1786.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 1.
William, s. Elias, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. C. R. 1.
William, s. Elias and Martha, Jan. 31, 1796.
William, s. Robert, bp. May 15, 1803. C. R. 1.
William, July 25, 1811. P. R. 326.
William, s. William and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1838. P. R. 326.
William, s. George R. and Clarissa, Aug. 8, 1840.
William Augustus, s. Henry and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1827.
[William H. P. R. 323.], s. Fitz [W. P. R. 323.], fisherman, and Caroline [(Robinson). P. R. 323.], Oct. 28, 1846.
William Nelson, s. John and Mary, Apr. 5, 1787.
Zebulun, s. John and Lydia, May 8, 1721.
Zebulun, s. Isaac, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R. 1.
Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1779.
——, d. Vinson and Mary, Feb. —, 1739.
——, s. Benjamin, fisherman, and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1844.
——, s. Samuel, jr., tailor, and Mary, Sept. 21, 1844.
——, s. George, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1844.

ELWELL, ——, s. Andrew, jr., tailor, and Mary Ann, Oct. 15, 1844.
——, d. Andrew, tailor, and Mary A., Apr. 5, 1847.
——, twin sons, Timothy R., fisherman [mariner. dup.], and Isabella, Apr. 22, 1849.

**EMANS** (see also Emmons), Mary, d. Daniel and Abigil, Aug. 29, 1728.

**EMARSON** (see also Emerson), Marthaye, d. John and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1662.

**EMARSONNE** (see also Emerson), Mary, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1664.

**EMERSON** (see also Emarson, Emarsonne, Emersonn, Emorson), Dorothy, d. John and Ruth, July 6, 1675.
John, s. John and Ruth, 14: 3 m: 1670.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1660.

**EMERSONN** (see also Emerson), Elezabath, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 25, 1667.

**EMERTON,** Adelia Frances, d. Oliver Sargent and Sarah (Dennis), Mar. 13, 1848. P. R. 330.
Emma T[russel. P. R. 330.], d. Oliver S[argent. P. R. 330.], stage driver, and Sarah [(Dennis). P. R. 330.], June 13, 1845.
Helen Augusta, d. Oliver [Sargent. P. R. 330.], stage driver, and Sarah [(Dennis). P. R. 330.], Nov. 22, 1846.
Martha S. [Harriet Sargent. P. R. 330.], d. Oliver S[argent. P. R. 330.], laborer, and Sarah [(Dennis). P. R. 330.], Aug. 18, 1843. [Mar. —. P. R. 330.]
Mary Ring, d. Oliver Sargent and Sarah (Dennis), Feb. 22, 1844. P. R. 330.
Oliver Sargent, s. Oliver and Sarah, at Essex, Apr. 18, 1818. P. R. 330.
Prentiss Sargent, s. Oliver Sargent and Sarah (Dennis), Jan. —, 1841. P. R. 330.
Sarah Eliza, d. Oliver Sargent and Sarah (Dennis), Mar. 25, 1839. P. R. 330.

**EMERY,** Mary, d. Edward and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1727.

**EMMONS** (see also Emans, Emons), Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1724.

EMMONS, Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1722.
Daniel, s. Peter, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C. R. 4.
Jeremiah, s. Peter and Bethiah, Dec. 7, 1778.
July Maria, bp. Aug. 14, 1825, a. 12 y. C. R. 6.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. Jan. 12, 1766. C. R. 4.

**EMONS** (see also Emmons), Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. July 16, 1738. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Peter and Martha, July 23, 1708.
Mary, d. Daniel and Abigaiel, July 18, 1731.
Mercy, d. Peter and Martha, Nov. 28, 1700.
Peter, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1734.
Peter, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1736.
Richard, s. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1720.
Richard, s. Daniel and Abagiel, June 24, 1724.
[Susannah. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Abiga[l], Nov. 3, 174-. [bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C. R. 1.]
—y, Babson, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah (Millet), Oct. 15, 1744.

**EMORSON** (see also Emerson), Samuell, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1678.

**EPES,** Daniel, s. Benjamin and Anna, July 5, 1779.

**ESKELSON,** George, s. George, bp. Sept. 14, 1794. C. R. 1.

**EULIN,** Anna, d. John and Mary (Parsley), Dec. 18, 1749.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary (Parsley), May 4, 1754.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary (Parsley), Apr. 9, 1740.
Jeremiah, s. John nd Mary (Parsley), Mar. 9, 1752.
John, s. John and Mary (Parsley), Oct. 28, 1741.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Parsley), Oct. 27, 1743.
William, s. John and Mary (Parsley), Aug. 26, 1745.

**EVANS** (see also Even, Evens), Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Hugh and Elisabeth (Knowlton), May 5, 1746.
George, s. Robert and Betsey, Aug. 19, 1813.
Harriett, d. Robert and Betsey, Nov. 3, 1823.
James, s. Hugh, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C. R. 1.
James L[ane. C. R. 6.], s. [Capt. C. R. 6.] Robert and Betsey, May 26, 1821.
John, s. Hugh and Elisabeth (Knowlton), June 2, 1742.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C. R. 1.

Evans, Letty, d. Hugh, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Hugh, bp. Mar. 20, 1747-8. c. r. 1.
Mary Babson, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 1, 1816. c. r. 6.
Mary B[abson. c. r. 6.], d. [Capt. c. r. 6.] Robert and Betsey, Mar. 3, 1819.
Robert, s. Hugh and Elisabeth (Knowlton), July 3, 1744.
Samuel, s. Hugh, bp. Apr. 2, 1758. c. r. 1.
William, s. Hugh, bp. Mar. 8, 1751-2. c. r. 1.

**EVELEIGH** (see also Eveleth), Judith, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 10, 1754. c. r. 1.
Molly, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 10, 1751. c. r. 1.

**EVELETH** (see also Eveleigh), Abigail, d. Isaac 3d [jr. c. r. 1.] and Jemima (Parsons), Feb. 27, 1746. [1746-7. c. r. 1.]
Abigaill, d. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1711.
Abigaill, d. Job and Abigaill, Sept. 15, 1713.
Andrew, s. Isaac, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1738.
Elezabath [Eveligh. ct. r.], d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 17, 1671.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac, jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1745-6.
Hanah [[Evely. ct. r.], d. Isaac and Abigaill, May 9, 1681.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1709-10.
Hannah, d. Job and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1722.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigall, Mar. 22, 1679-80.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1704.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1705-6.
Isaac, s. Job and Abigaill, July 15, 1711.
Isaac, s. Isaac, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1730.
Isaac, s. Isaac, 3d and Rachel, Sept. 13, 1738.
Isaac, s. Isaac, jr., bp. Mar. 3, 1754. c. r. 2.
James, s. James, bp. Mar. 4, 1738-9. c. r. 2.
Jemima, d. Isaac, 3d and Jemima (Parsons), May —, 1742. [bp. May 16. c. r. 1.]
Job, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 2, 1749. c. r. 1.
Jobe, s. Isaac and Abigall, Mar. 15, 1682-3.
John [Eavely. ct. r.], s. Joseph and Mary, 18: 12 m: 1669. [25: 12 m: ct. r.]
Joseph [Eavly. ct. r.], s. Joseph and Mary, May 31, 1674.
Joseph, s. Isaac, jr. and Elisabeth, May 10, 1741.
Mary, d. Isaac and Abigall, 10: 2 m: 1685.
Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1702.
Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1708.
Mary, d. Job and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1717.

EVELETH, Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, June 7, 1718.
Nathaniel, s. Isaac, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 9, 1732.
Nathaniel, s. Isaac, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1736.
Perkins, s. Iasac, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1743.
Rachel, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1713-14.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1700-1701.
Sarah, d. Job and Abigail, May 17, 1720.
Sarah, d. Isaac, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 13, 1733.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1715-16.
Susanna, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C. R. 2.
William, s. Isaac, 3d and Jemima (Parsons), Sept. 15, 1745.

**EVEN** (see also Evans), Eben[eze]r, s. ——, bp. Oct. 27, 1775. C. R. 1.

**EVENS** (see also Evans), Anne, d. Hew, bp. Apr. 1, 1750. C. R. 1.
John, s. wid., bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C. R. 1.

**EVERDEN** (see also Everdon), Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. May 6, 1753. C. R. 1.

**EVERDON** (see also Everden, Everton), Ann Parsons, d. Sargent and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1817.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 5, 1764. C. R. 1.
James, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C. R. 1.
James, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C. R. 1.
John James, s. Sargent and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1826.
Joseph, s. Sargent and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1810.
Joseph, s. Sargent and Lydia, at Boston, Dec. 5, 1813.
Mary Kittredge, d. Sargent and Lydia, May 24, 1809.
William, s. Joseph, bp. July 27, 1755. C. R. 1.

**EVERETT,** George W., Nov. 28, 1819. P. R. 331.

**EVERTON** (see also Everdon), Anna, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Anne (Broome), Apr. 30, 1749.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anne (Broome), Feb. 23, 1750.
Judith, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R. 1.

**EYEARS** (see also Ayers), Stephen, s. Stephen and Martha, Mar. 20, 1714-15.

**FALLS,** James Grimes, s. ——, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 1.

**FALT,** Marion, d. Walter M., mariner, and Mary E. [(Robinson). P. R. 333.], Nov. 24, 1848.
Walter M., in England, Sept. 7, 1823. P. R. 333.

**FARNHAM,** Mary M. (2d w. John H. Davis), July 16, 1803. P. R. 241.

**FAUCETT,** Annie, Mar. 22, 1845. P. R. 334.

**FAVOR,** Dorcas, d. Timo[thy], carpenter, and Mary A., Mar. 24, 1844.
Timothy, s. Timothy, housewright, and Mary Ann, Dec. 2, 1848.

**FEAR** (see also Fears), Anne, d. William and Anna (Bray), Apr. 15, 1749.
Elizeb[e]th, d. William and Neomy, May 1, 1729.
Humphry, s. William and Anna (Bray), Jan. 30, 1758.
John, s. William and Naomy, Dec. 10, 1723.
John, s. twin, William and Anna, Aug. 26, 1747.
John, s. William and Anna (Bray), Apr. 28, 1755.
Molly, d. William and Anna (Bray), May 25, 1751.
Naomy, d. William and Naomy, Sept. 26, 1726.
Susanna, d. William and Anna (Bray), Aug. 18, 1753.
William, s. William and Naomy, Feb. 3, 1721-2.
William, s. twin, William and Anna, Aug. 26, 1747.
William, ch. taken by William Fear, bp. July 29, 1753. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Patience, Apr. 19, 1778.

**FEARS** (see also Fear), Adeline, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Oct. 16, 1809.
Adeline, d. Robert and Adeline, June 14, 1833.
Adeline, d. Robert and Adeline, Oct. 15, 1834.
Albert, s. Robert and Adeline, Oct. 17, 1839.
Alphonzo, s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Rowe), Mar. 31, 1839. P. R. 337.
Amanda, d. John and Hannah (Wheeler), May 16, 1830. P. R. 335.
Amanda, d. William and Tamesin, Oct. 15, 1842.
Betsey (w. Zebulon Lufkin), Apr. 11, 1786. P. R. 338.
Charles L., s. William, lumber dealer, and Mary, Oct. 6, 1849.
Charles Leighton, s. William, carpenter, and Mary, Dec. 4, 1847.
Dorcas Parsons, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Apr. 3, 1816.
Eliza, d. Isaac and Betsy, Dec. 29, 1816.

FEARS, Emma, d. Nathaniel and Betsey (Rowe), Jan. 11, 1837. P. R. 337.
Esther Leighton, d. Robert, sailmaker, and Adeline, July 10, 1843.
Francis A[lbert. in pencil.], s. William, fisherman, and Tomazine, July 25, 1845.
George, s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Rowe), Feb. 12, 1835. P. R. 337.
George Leighton, s. Robert and Adeline, July 24, 1837.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Wheeler), Oct. 20, 1815. P. R. 335.
Helen Mar, d. William and Tamesin, June 27, 1843.
Herbert Melville [Melvin. in pencil], s. William, mariner, and Tamme [Thomasine. in pencil], Feb. 21, 1849.
Isaac, s. William and Patience, July 3, 1787.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Betsy, Apr. 26, 1812.
Isaac Pratt, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah [(Bickford). P. R. 118.], Nov. 12, 1838.
James, s. William, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
James, s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Rowe), Nov. 3, 1833. P. R. 337.
John, Feb. —, 1790. P. R. 335.
John, s. John and Hannah (Wheeler), July 10, 1819. P. R. 335.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Patience, Sept. 10, 1780.
Joseph, s. twin, Joseph and Esther, Dec. 6, 1811.
Joseph, s. William, fisherman, and Mary, July 1, 1846.
Josiah, s. Robert and Betsy, June 12 [after 1807?]
Josiah, s. Josiah and Julia, Nov. 6, 1836.
Lucinda, d. William, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
Lucy E., d. Nathaniel and Betsey (Rowe), Apr. 22, 1831. P. R. 337.
Mary, d. John and Hannah (Wheeler), Apr. 25, 1823. P. R. 335.
Nathaniel, Nov. —, 1799. P. R. 337.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Rowe), Dec. 17, 1829. P. R. 337.
Olive Ann, d. Samuel P. and Jerusha Ann, Aug. 29, 1829. P. R. 337.
Patience, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Jan. 6, 1782. C. R. 1.
Rhoda, [d. William. C. R. 3.], Oct. 20, 1822. P. R. 336.
Robert, s. William and Patience, May 6, 1784.
Robert, s. Robert and Betsey, July 3, 1807.
Robert Ripley, s. Robert and Adeline, May 6, 1830.
Samuel Leighton, s. twin, Joseph and Esther, Dec. 6, 1811.

FEARS, Samuel [P. P. R. 117.], s. Samuel P. and Jerusha Ann [(Bickford). P. R. 117.], Feb. 28, 1837.
Samuel Parsons, s. Isaac and Betsy, July 11, 1814.
Sarah Eliza, d. Isaac, jr. and Sarah [(Bickford). P. R. 118.], Nov. 7, 1836.
Thomas, s. William, bp. Mar. 29, 1761. C. R. 1.
William, s. Robert and Betsy, June 14 [after 1807?]
William, s. William, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
William, ——, 1833. G. R. 5.
William, jr., s. William and Tamesin, Oct. 2, 1840.
——, ch. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 19, 1821. C. R. 3.
——, ch. William and Rhoda, bp. Aug. 19, 1821. C. R. 3.

**FEDRICKS** (see also McFederick), Daniel, s. Jabez and Judith, Nov. 3, 1775.

**FEDRIX** (see also McFederick), Betsy, d. Jabez and Judith, June 8, 1783.
Daniel, s. Jabez, bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jabez and Judith, May 9, 1790.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Judith, Nov. 12, 1780.
James, s. Jabez and Judith, July 27, 1792.
Joseph Lufkin, s. Jabez and Judith, Sept. 20, 1787.
Joseph Lufkin, s. Robert and Judith, Aug. 24, 1801.
Polly, d. Jabez and Judith, Apr. 5, 1778.
William, s. Jabez and Judith, Apr. 11, 1796.

**FELLOWS** (see also Felows), Abigail, d. twin, Jonathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1746.
Abigail (w. Josiah Haskell), Nov. 14, 1754. P. R. 339.
Betsey (w. Joseph Moore), Oct. 15, 1789. P. R. 661.
Caleb, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. C. R. 3.
Caleb, s. twin, Jonathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1746.
Caleb, s. Cornelius and Sarah, bp. July 14, 1771. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 22, 1740.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Cornelius and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1768. C. R. 3.
Hannah [Pierpont. C. R. 4.], d. twin, Cornelius and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1768. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Cornelius and Sarah, bp. Jan. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.
Jo[natha]n Williams, s. Cornelius and Sarah, bp. Mar. 21, 1773. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, May 30, 1743.
Nathaniel Treadwell, s. Samuel and Mercy, Feb. 1, 1764.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. C. R. 4.

**FELOWS** (see also Fellows), Jonathan, s. Capt. Cornelous, bp. Jan. 24, 1770. C. R. 5.

**FELT,** Phebe (w. John H. Davis), Feb. 27, 1793. P. R. 241.
William, h. Jane (Harraden), Jan. 15, 1758. P. R. 220.

**FERNALD,** Abba Octavia, d. Charles W. and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1833.
Adin O[ctavus. dup.], s. Charles W., cooper, and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1848.
Charles Austin, s. Charles W. and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1839.

**FERSON,** Clarissa, d. William and Lydia (Dodge), Feb. 5, 1804.
John James, s. William and Lydia (Dodge), Jan. 18, 1818.
Lydia, d. [Dr. C. R. 5.] William and Lydia (Dodge), Sept. 3, 1805.
William, at Boston, N. H., Nov. 23, 1774.
William Gray, s. [Dr. C. R. 6.] William and Lydia (Dodge), Mar. 22, 1809.

**FETE,** Betsy, ——, 1782. C. R. 5.

**FIELD,** Adelaide H., d. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 22, 1838.
Charles Frederick, s. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 4, 1842.
Ellen, d. Timothy and Mary, at North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 24, 1831.
Frances, ch. Timothy and Mary, at North Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 22, 1830.
Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, at North Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 3, 1828.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, at North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 22, 1834.

**FIGGERS** (see also Figurs), Mary Augusta, d. W[illia]m and Judith, bp. Sept. 22, 1823. C. R. 3.

**FIGGIES** (see also Figurs), Judith D. (w. Abraham D. Hodgkins), July 9, 1815. P. R. 341.

**FIGURS** (see also Figgers, Figgies), Harriet Babson, d. William, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 6.
Judith Ann, d. William, bp. Dec. 25, 1819. C. R. 6.
Martha Adams, d. William, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. William, bp. Dec. 25, 1819. C. R. 6.

**FINSON,** Ambros, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1790. C. R. 5.
Ambrose, s. Thomas, Feb. 15, 1723. P. R. 340.
Betty, d. Ambrose and Bethiah, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 1, 1724-5.
Elizabeth Hinckley, d. Tho[ma]s and Molly, bp. Oct. 16, 1791. C. R. 5.
Jerusha, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Apr. 27, 1760. C. R. 5.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 13, 1782. C. R. 5.
John, s. Thom[as], bp. Mar. 15, 1787. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, July 23, 1718.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 16, 1742-3. C. R. 3.
Molly [Mary. C. R. 3.], d. Ambrose and Bethia, May 11, 1760.
Sally, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. May 25, 1746. C. R. 3.
Tammy, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, July 16, 1720.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 16, 1780. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. C. R. 3.

**FIPS** (see also Phipps), Reebecy, d. William and Jane, bp. [1800?]. C. R. 3.

**FISHER,** Alwyn, s. Jacob S. and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1837.
Charles J., s. Jacob, laborer, and Sarah W., Jan. 7, 1849.
Frederick, s. Jacob S. and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1829.
George, s. Jacob S. and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1828.
George, s. Jacob S. and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1840.
Jacob, s. Jacob S. and Sarah, July 21, 1831.
Sarah, d. Jacob, fisherman, and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1846.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Jacob S. and Sarah, Oct. —, 1833.
Wilford, s. Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1711. C. R. 1.
[William. in pencil], s. Jacob, fisherman, and Sarah W., Dec. 16, 1844.

**FITZ,** Aaron, s. Aaron and Nancy, June 24, 1817.
Alfred, s. Aaron and Nancy, May 30, 1811.
Charles, s. Aaron and Nancy, July 21, 1806.
Nancy, d. Aron and Nancy, bp. June —, 1805. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Aaron and Nancy, Aug. 30, 1814.
[Nancy. in pencil], d. Alfred, yeoman, and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1843.
Nancy, d. Alfred, mariner, and Elisabeth, July 26, 1845.
William Felt, s. Aaron and Nancy, Dec. 16, 1808.

**FITZ GERALD,** Agnes, d. Edward and Rachel, Nov. 7, 1836.
Charles Edward, s. Edward and Rachel, Aug. 26, 1840.

**FLAGG,** Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. —, 1769. C. R. 2.

**FLANNAGHAN,** Martha Bishop, d. Michael and Martha, Mar. 18, 1768.
Michael, s. Michael, bp. June 3, 1770. C. R. 1.

**FLECHER** (see also Fletcher), Edward, s. wid. Lydia, bp. Oct. 2, 1778. C. R. 5.
Jabez Baker, s. Nathan and Lydia, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 5.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Lydia, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 5.
William Pitt Amherst, s. Capt. Nathan and Lydia, bp. Jan. 29, 1769. C. R. 5.

**FLEMING,** Abigail, d. Samuel and Jenet, Aug. 18, 1725.
Charles, s. Charles and Deborah, Oct. 31, 1767.
John, s. Charles and Deborah, Apr. 27, 1769.
Lydia Babson, d. Charles and Deborah, Aug. 25, 1771.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Apr. 28, 1723. C. R. 1.

**FLETCH,** Samuel Tarr, s. William Stevens, bp. Oct. 19, 1807. C. R. 5.
William Stevens, s. William Stevens, bp. Oct. 19, 1807. C. R. 5.

**FLETCHER** (see also Flecher), David Boyington, s. Elisha and Abigail R., bp. Nov. 4, 1816. C. R. 6.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Abigail R., bp. Nov. 4, 1816. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan, bp. Aug. 21, 1737. C. R. 1.
James, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. —, 1744. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nathan, bp. Mar. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Patience, June 5, 1771.
John Day, s. Elisha and Abigail R., bp. Nov. 4, 1816. C. R. 6.
Lucy, d. Nathan and Lucy, June —, 1735.
Lucy, d. Nathan and Lucy, Aug. 13, 1737.
Lucy, d. John and Patience, Dec. 10, 1769.
Mary Eleanor, d. Elisha and Abigail R., bp. Nov. 4, 1816. C. R. 6.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Apr. 15, 1739. C. R. 1.

**FLINN,** Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 9, 1719.

**FLOYD,** John Barnard, s. John, barber, and Mary, Dec. 8, 1847.

**FLY,** William, s. Jam[e]s, bp. at Herrick's Bay, Me., July 30, 1787. C. R. 5.

**FOLSOM,** Sarah Rust, d. ——, bp. Aug. 16, 1807. C. R. 6.

**FORBES,** Charles, s. William and Sophia, Nov. 20, 1838.
Eunice, d. William and Sophia, at Nova Scotia, Sept. 6, 1828.
Harriot Eliza, grand d. Eli., bp. May 27, 1798. C. R. 1.
Hepsibah, d. William and Sophia, at Nova Scotia, Dec. 7, 1832.
Sophia, d. William and Sophia, at Nova Scotia, Mar. 6, 1829.
William Sayward, s. William and Sophia, Aug. 9, 1836.

**FORD,** Betty, d. William, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R. 2.
Coy Gilbert, s. William and Mary, Aug. 18, 1761.
Frederick E., s. George L., trader, and Abby, at Roxbury, Sept. 19, 1848.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, Oct. 23, 1756.
John, s. William and Mary, July 23, 1763.
Judith, d. William, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Mary Gilbert, Sept. 22, 1754.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, May 18, 1765.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 19, 1758. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, Aug. 7, 1759.

**FOREST,** James D., s. Charles D., painter, Feb. 29, 1844.

**FORSTER** (see also Foster), Amelia, d. David, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nathaniel and Rachael, bp. June 15, 1787. C. R. 5.
Salley, d. Nath[anie]l and Rachael, bp. Sept. 19, 1790. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. David, bp. Dec. 29, 1771. C. R. 1.
Zabud, s. Nathan and Miriam, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R. 5.

**FOSBERRY,** Charles Augustus, s. Charles A., fisherman, and Mary E., Mar. 25, 1848.

**FOSTER** (see also Forster, Fostor), Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 1.
Adelaide Cowes, d. Capt. Joseph and Adelaide (Cowes), Sept. 2, 1839.
Amelia, d. Joseph and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1810.
Andrew, s. Bartholemew and Hanah, Sept. 5, 1682.
Anna Mary, d. wid. Polly, bp. Sept. 20, 1795. C. R. 1.
Bartholemew, s. Bartholemew and Hanah, June 22, 1670.

FOSTER, Benjamen, s. Bartholomew and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1689.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, May 2, 1719.
Benjamin, Apr. 12, 1787. P. R. 342.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Ruby [(Frye). P. R. 342.], June 25, 1822.
Bessie Marshall, d. William and Margaret (Giles), Mar. 21, 1846. P. R. 344.
Betsey (w. John White Marshall), July 7, 1814. P. R. 347.
Caroline Frances, d. Jeremiah and Caroline, Aug. 19, 1824.
Caroline Stevens, d. Jeremiah and Caroline, Aug. 24, 1826.
Charlotte, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 4, 1794. C. R. 5.
Clementina, d. Jeremiah and Polly, Nov. 26, 1794.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Jane (Fielding), June 22, 1740.
Daniel Tarr, s. Jeremiah and Polly, Mar. 25, 179—. [1798. C. R. 1.]
David Elwell, s. Benjamin and Ruby [(Frye). P. R. 342.], May 5, 1824.
Ebenezer, s. Nathan and Miriam, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 5.
Edward, s. Barthomew and Hanah, Sept. 3, 1681.
Edward, s. Bartholemew and Hanah, Oct. 26, 1685.
Elinor, d. Nathan and Miriam, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. July 17, 1757. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 2, 1766. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas J. and Juliann, Jan. 22, 1836.
Eliza, d. Jeremiah and Polly, Oct. 5, 1792.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, May 23, 1714.
Elizabeth (w. Nathan Safford), at Salem, Mar. 4, 1766. P. R. 346.
Emily, d. Jeremiah and Polly, July 17, 1789.
Epheriam, s. Bartholmew and Hanah, July 30, 1683.
Ephraim, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1703.
Esther, d. Nathan, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 3.
Frances, s. Bartholomew and Hannah, May 6, 1688.
Genna, ch. David, bp. Dec. 26, 1779. C. R. 1.
George C., s. George and Louisa (Knowlton), Aug. 28, 1829. P. R. 348.
Georgiana, d. Jeremiah and Caroline, Mar. 25, 1828.
Granville, s. Benjamin and Ruby [(Frye). P. R. 342.], Mar. 30, 1829.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Susana, Mar. 12, 1713-14.
Harriet Newell (w. Alexander Haskell), May 8, 1817. P. R. 345.

FOSTER, James, s. Hannah, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. C. R. 4.
Jemima, d. Nathan and Miriam, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 5.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Caroline, June 18, 1829.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremian [and Charlotte B. A. and C.], Oct. 21, 1841.
John, s. Bartholemew and Hanah, 21 : 7 m : 1673.
John, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, May 21, 1713.
John, s. Nathan and Miriam, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 5.
John Dennis, a youth under the care of Capt. John Dennis, bp. July 4, 1824. C. R. 6.
John Frye, s. Benjamin and Ruby [(Frye). P. R. 342.], Sept. 30, 1826.
John Hardgrave, s. Thomas and Jane (Fielding), Mar. 2, 1744-5.
John Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 25, 1790.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1711.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 27, 1764. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1784.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy, bp. Nov. 7, 1813. C. R. 6.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1815.
Joseph, jr., s. Capt. Joseph and Adelaide, June 17, 1841.
Judith, d. Thomas and Jane (Fielding), Nov. 19, 1742.
Judith, d. Capt. Joseph, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 1.
Julia Ann, d. Thomas J. and Juliann, Jan. 22, 1828.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Susanna, June 15, 1723.
Lucy, ——, 1784. G. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1786.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, Aug. 12, 1808.
Lucy Ellwell, d. Joseph and Lucy, Aug. —, 1808. C. R. 6.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Susanna, June 3, 1726.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. June 14, 1730. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. Thomas J. and Juliann, Nov. 24, 1830.
[Mary E., d. John, seaman, and Mary A. [(Norris). P. R. 342.], July 15, 1848. in pencil.]
Miriam, d. Nathan and Miriam, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 5.
Nabby Ellery, d. Jeremiah and Polly, Oct. 15, 1784.
Nancy, d. Thomas and Lucy, Mar. 29, 1788.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Miriam, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 5.
Patiance, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1700.
Patience, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 28, 1707. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Jeremiah and Polly, Aug. 23, 178-. [1781. C. R. 1.]
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Susanna, May 3, 1716.

FOSTER, Rebecca [(Elwell). P. R. 342.], d. Benjamin and Ruby [(Frye). P. R. 342.], Dec. 22, 1832.
Rebecca T., d. Thomas J. and Juliann, Aug. 21, 1829.
Sally, d. Jeremiah and Polly, July 9, 1787.
Sally, d. David, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuell, bp. Mar. 28, 1708. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Bartholemew and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1678.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1707-8.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1706.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1716.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Susanna, June 6, 1730. [June 7. dup.]
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. David, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R. 1.
Simeon, s. Thomas and Jane (Fielding), Feb. 8, 1750-51.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1720-21.
Sydney Mason, s. Jeremiah and Caroline, June 29, 1822.
Thomas, s. Bartholemew and Hanah, 6: 6 m: 1676.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Susana, May 22, 1712. [May 23. dup.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane (Fielding), July —, 1748.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 1.
Thomas J., s. Thomas J. and Juliann, Sept. 24, 1833.
William, s. Nathan and Miriam, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 5.
William, s. [Capt. C. R. 6.] Joseph and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1819.
William, May —, 1820. P. R. 344.
William Vincent, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 24, 1790.
——, s. Benjamin and Susanah, June —, 1730.

**FOSTOR** (see also Foster), William, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 1.

**FRANCIS,** Dorothy, d. George and Hepzibah, July 3, 1764.
George, s. George and Hepzibah, Dec. 13, 1756.
Hannah, d. George and Hepzibah, Sept. 1, 1761.
Hepzibah, d. George and Hepzibah (Varrel), July 10, 1752.
John, s. George and Hepzibah, Aug. 16, 1767.
Joseph, s. George and Hepzibah (Varrel), Dec. 5, 1758.
Judith, d. George and Hepzibah, Nov. 19, 1772.
Mary, d. George and Hepzibah (Varrel), Dec. 17, 1754.
William, s. George and Hepzibah, Dec. 29, 1769.

**FRAZER** (see also Frazier), Sarah, d. William, bp. Apr. 15, 1770. C. R. 2.

**FRAZIER** (see also Frazer), James, s. William and Dorothy, Aug. 26, 1768.

**FREEMAN,** Abigail Low, d. George, deceased abroad, bp. July 20, 1817. C. R. 5.
Emily Anderson, d. George, bp. Sept. 15, 1816. C. R. 6.
Serena Ann, d. George and Serena, bp. June 20, 1813. C. R. 6.

**FRENCH,** Amos, s. Amos, of Boston, bp. Dec. 3, 1822. C. R. 6.
George Loring, s. Amos, of Boston, bp. Dec. 3, 1822. C. R. 6.
Samuel, s. Richard and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1783.
——, ch. Joseph, ferry builder, and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1844.
——, d. Joseph, victualer, and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1848.

**FRESSE,** Jacob, s. James, at Casco Bay, Sept. 26, 1685.

**FRETCH,** Elizabeth (w. Paul Morgan), Oct. 10, 1820. P. R. 355.
Esther, d. Samuel and Esther, Aug. 8, 1830.
George Warren, s. Samuel T. and Mary, 2d w., Nov. 6, 1837.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Esther, Aug. 5, 1832.

**FRICH,** William Stevens, s. K. Ralph, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C. R. 4.

**FRIEND,** Abigail L[ong. C. R. 6.], d. William S. and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1826.
Addison Wonson, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth [(Parkhurst). P. R. 353.], Sept. 13, 1822.
Albert, s. Josiah O., trader, and Caroline [D. (Sayward). P. R. 351.], Aug. 24, 1843.
Alfred, s. William S. and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1839.
Alphonso, s. William S., bp. Dec. 4, 1836. C. R. 6.
Amanda, d. Josiah O. and Caroline [(D. (Sayward). P. R. 351.], Jan. 2, 1833.
Ann, d. Richard, sailmaker, and Ann, Apr. 2, 1848.
Ann Maria, d. William H. and John, Oct. 9, 1840.
Ann T[homas. C. R. 6.], d. William S. and Nancy, Mar. 25, 1824.
Augusta Putnam, d. George and Mary Ingersoll, Aug. 2, 1831.
Belinda Richmond,; d. Lem[ue]l, mariner, and Hannah, July 22, 1844.
Benja[min] F., s. Charles, merchant, and Clarissa, May 28, 1849.
Benja[min] Franklin, s. Lemuel and Betsy, June 28, 1825.
Caroline, d. Josiah O. and Caroline [D. (Sayward). P. R. 351.], Jan. 28, 1831.
Charles, s. Lemuel and Betsy, June 27, 1818.

FRIEND, Charles Ward, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, June 6, 1837.
Daniel Alfred, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1843.
Edwin, s. Josiah O. and Caroline [D. (Sayward). P. R. 351.], Feb. 20, 1837.
Edwin, s. George and Mary Ingersoll, Oct. 19, 1842.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Samuel and Dorcas, at Seekonk, Aug. 24, 1811.
Elbridge Gerry, jr., s. Elbridge Gerry [mason. dup.], and Hannah P. (Collins), 2d w., Feb. 26, 1848.
Elbridge Harrison, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1830. [Aug. 19. dup.]
Elisabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth [(Parkhurst). P. R. 353.], July 27, 1824.
Eliza, d. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). P. R. 349.], Dec. 22, 1811.
Eliza, d. Lemuel and Betsy, Oct. 7, 1814.
Eliza, d. Samuel K[imball. P. R. 350.] and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1831.
Elizabeth, d. Richard, jr., bp. Dec. 4, 1836. C. R. 6.
Emily, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth [(Parkhurst. P. R. 353.], Aug. 22, 1818.
Emily, d. Samuel K. and Lucy, Dec. 10, 1833.
Emma F[rancis. P. R. 352.], d. George, sailmaker, and Betsy [D. (Ropper). P. R. 352.], Feb. 2, 1846.
Florence, d. Josiah O., merchant, and Caroline D. [(Sayward). P. R. 351.], Apr. 22, 1848. A. and C.
Francis Alinda, d. Elbridge Gerry and Alinda, Sept. 19, 1841.
Frank W., s. George, merchant, and Mary J., Feb. 4, 1849.
Franklin Fisher, s. Geo[rge] F., carpenter, and Hannah E., Jan. 2, 1847.
Frederick T. [S. P. R. 351.], s. Josiah O., merchant, and Caroline [D. (Sayward). P. R. 351.], Nov. 18, 1845.
George, s. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). P. R. 349.], Nov. 8, 1797.
George, jr., s. George and Mary Ingersoll, July 4, 1822.
George Ferdinand, s. George, jr. and Betsy D. [(Ropper). P. R. 352.], May 24, 1842.
George Franklin, s. Richard, jr. and Sally [(Friend). P. R. 353.], 2d w., Oct. 16, 1826.
George Howard, s. Lemuel, trader, and Hannah O., Dec. 3, 1846.
Hannah, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
Hannah Maria, d. Lemuel, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1832.
Harriet E., d. Richard, carpenter, and Sarah [(Friend). P. R. 353.], July 14, 1843.

FRIEND, Harriet Everett, d. Richard, jr. and Sally [(Friend). P. R. 353.], 2d w., at Wendell, N. H., Oct. 29, 1837.
Henry, s. Josiah O. and Caroline [D. (Sayward). P. R. 351.], May 10, 1841.
Henry, s. Samuel K. and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1841.
Herman [Davidson. P. R. 352.], s. George, sailmaker, and Betsey D. [(Ropper). P. R. 352.], Feb. 1, 1848.
Israel, s. Richard, jr. and Sally [(Friend). P. R. 353.], 2d w., Apr. 17, 1832.
John Ingersoll, s. George and Mary Ingersoll, June 4, 1837.
John Kinsman, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, May 20, 1839.
John Kinsman Wells, s. Samuel and Dorcas, at Beverly, Sept. 16, 1813.
John Kinsman Wells, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Jan. 10, 1822.
Joseph, s. Richard and Martha, Oct. 26, 1809.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Emeline, Sept. 27, 1830.
Joseph Sayward, s. George and Mary Ingersoll, Aug. 28, 1824.
Josiah O., jr., s. Josiah O. and Caroline D. (Sayward), Apr. 1, 1828. P. R. 351.
Josiah [O. P. R. 351.], jr. [3d. P. R. 351.], s. Josiah O. and Caroline [D. (Sayward). P. R. 351.], Feb. 15, 1835.
Josiah Ober, s. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). P. R. 349.], Dec. 28, 1804.
Julia, d. George and Mary Ingersoll, Jan. 27, 1834.
Julia Ann, d. W[illia]m Henry, fisherman, and Ann, July 10, 1843.
Julia Franklin, d. Lemuel, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1837.
Lemuel, s. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). P. R. 349.], Jan. 31, 1788.
Lemuel, jr., s. Lemuel and Betsy, Jan. 31, 1808.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1838.
Lemuel Henry, s. Lemuel, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1835.
Louisa, d. Samuel and Dorcas, at Boston, Apr. 4, 1809.
Lucy, d. Samuel K. and Lucy, May 6, 1830.
Lucy A. (w. Edward A. Staten), July 15, 1813. P. R. 354.
Margaret, d. Samuel, mason, and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1847.
Martha [Patty. C. R. 1.], d. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). P. R. 349.], Feb. 19, 1790.
Martha Ann, d. Lemuel and Betsy, July 8, 1826.
Martha Hale, d. Samuel and Dorcas, May 1, 1813.
Martha Kimball, d. Richard, jr. and Sally [(Friend). P. R. 353.], 2d w, at Wendell, N. H., Dec. 21, 1834.
Mary, d. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). P. R. 349.], Feb. 27, 1793.

FRIEND, Mary, d. Lemuel and Betsy, Sept. 22, 1816.
Mary Elisabeth, d. George, jr. and Betsy D. [(Ropper). P. R. 352.], Mar. 5, 1841.
[Mary Elizabeth. P. R. 352.], d. George, jr., sailmaker, and Betsy [D. (Ropper). P. R. 352.], June 9, 1844.
Mary Ingersoll, d. George and Mary Ingersoll, May 5, 1827.
Nabby, d. Richard, bp. June 7, 1772. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Lemuel and Betsy, July 20, 1820.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, fisherman, and Mary E., Oct. 11, 1846.
Phebe Kimball, d. Lemuel and Betsy, Feb. 23, 1829.
Phineas Hovey, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1832.
Richard, Jan. 15, 1766. P. R. 349.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). P. R. 349.], Dec. 1, 1795.
Richard, 3d, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth [(Parkhurst). P. R. 353.], June 11, 1820.
Sally [Sarah. P. R. 349.], d. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). P. R. 349.], May 29, 1800.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Dorcas, at Cambridgeport, Mar. 4, 1806.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, in New Hampshire, Oct. 6, 1833.
Samuel Kimball, s. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). P. R. 349.], Sept. 3, 1807.
Samuel Kimball, s. Samuel K. and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1837.
Samuel T[homas. C. R. 6.], s. William S. and Nancy, July 11, 1830.
Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
Sarah Clementina, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1841.
Sarah Hovey, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Feb. 9, 1816.
Sarah Scott, d. Richard, jr. and Sally [(Friend). P. R. 353.], 2d w., Dec. 6, 1829.
Solomon Augustus, s. Lemuel, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1840. A. and C.
Sydney, s. George and Mary Ingersoll, Jan. 30, 1840.
Thaddeus Edwin, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, in New Hampshire, Feb. 27, 1835.
Victoria, d. Josiah O. and Caroline [D. (Sayward). P. R. 351.], Nov. 22, 1838.
William Henry, s. Lemuel and Betsy, Oct. 21, 1812.
William Henry, s. William H. and John, Dec. 25, 1838.
William Hovey, s. Elbridge Gerry and Alinda, Feb. 6, 1840.
William Scott, s. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). P. R. 349.], Dec. 4, 1802.

FRIEND, William Scott, jr., s. William S. and Nancy, Mar. 7, 1828.
——, s. Charles, sailmaker, and Clarissa, June 10, 1844.
——, s. George, trader, and Mary, Apr. 2, 1845.
——, d. Joseph S., merchant, and Helen M., July 15, 1849.
——, s. Samuel, jr., mason, and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1849.

**FROST,** Hannah, d. John and Hannah, June 13, 1702. CT. R.

**FROTHINGHAM,** Edward G., jr., s. Edward G. and Maria, Aug. 12, 1837.

**FRYE,** Ruby (w. Benjamin Foster), at North Andover, Apr. 10, 1802. P. R. 342.

**FUDGER,** Amelia [Beech. C. R. 1.], d. John G. and Eliza, Apr. 11, 1801.
Harris Ellery, s. John G. and Eliza, June 3, 1798.
John Gill, s. John G. and Eliza, May 31, 1802.

**FULL,** Thomas, h. Lydia Ann (Pierce), in England, June 7, 1832.

**FULLER,** Almira, d. Richard and Lavina, Dec. 25, 1832.
Ann, d. Daniel and Ann, Oct. 26, 1727.
Anna, d. Mary, bp. Feb. 15, 1778. C. R. 1.
Archelaus, s. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1780.
Benjamin, s. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1776.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Anna, Dec. 5, 1730.
Dan[ie]l, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1773.
Elijah, s. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1778.
Elisabeth, d. William and Mary, June 13, 1773.
Hannah Peters, d. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1771.
Keturah, d. Daniel and Keturah (Rust), Nov. 3, 1754.
Mary, d. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1785.
Nancy, d. William and Mary, Feb. 14, 1778.
Richard D., s. Richard G., mariner, and Lavina, Aug. 15, 1848.
Sally, d. William and Mary, Oct. 9, 177-.
Samuel Newell, s. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1782.
Sarah, d. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, June 27, 1787.
William, s. William and Mary, Jan. 2, 1771.
——, s. Richard, fisherman, and Lavinia, Apr. 23, 1846.

**FULLINGTON,** Anne, d. John, bp. Jan. 16, 1785. C. R. 5.
Dolly [Polly. C. R. 1.], d. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 19, 1773.
Nathaniel, s. Jer[emi]a[h], bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 17, 1772.

**FULTON,** Anna, d. John, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 30, 1767. C. R. 1.

**GAFFNEY,** Abigail Story, d. Daniel and Abigail [(Stacy). P. R. 356.], Mar. 12, 1827.
Alfred Porter, s. Matthew and Henrietta, Jan. 31, 1839.
Amanda, d. Daniel and Elisabeth F. (Stacy), 2d w., Apr. 9, 1841. P. R. 356.
Charles, s. Michael and Eunice, Oct. 3, 1798.
Charles Jefferson, s. Daniel and Elisabeth [F. (Stacy). P. R. 356.], 2d w., July 26, 1831.
Daniel, s. Michael and Eunice, Apr. 23, 1797. [1800. P. R. 356.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth [F. (Stacy). P. R. 356.], 2d w., May 10, 1829.
David, s. Michael and Lucinda, Jan. 11, 1835.
Edward Everett, s. Matthew and Henrietta, Feb. 18, 1835.
Elisabeth H., d. Daniel and Elisabeth F. (Stacy), 2d w., May 22, 1848. P. R. 356.
Elisabeth Story, d. Daniel and Elisabeth [F. (Stacy). P. R. 356.], 2d w., Nov. 17, 1833.
Eliza, d. Jefferson and Eliza, Dec. 20, 1835.
Ellen Augusta, d. Michael and Lucinda, May 3, 1831.
Eunice Ann, d. Jefferson and Eliza, Oct. 24, 1839.
Frank H., s. Michael, shipwright, and Lucinda, Aug. 26, 1848.
George Webber, s. Matthew and Henrietta, June 2, 1833.
Harrison, s. Matthew and Henrietta, Feb. 18, 1841.
Henrietta, d. Matthew and Henrietta, Dec. 20, 1824.
Ignatius Webber, s. Matthew and Henrietta, Nov. 28, 1828.
Jacob, s. Daniel and Elisabeth [F. (Stacy). P. R. 356.], 2d w., Aug. 20, 1836.
Jacob, s. Daniel, shipwright, and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1843.
Jacob, s. Daniel and Elisabeth F. (Stacy), 2d w., Dec. 10, 1844. P. R. 356.
Joanna, d. Michael and Eunice, Sept. 30, 1790.
John, s. Jefferson and Eliza, Dec. 10, 1841.
Lucinda Davis, d. Michael and Lucinda, Dec. 7, 1827.
Lucinda Frances, d. Michael, boat builder, and Lucinda, May 14, 1846.
Lydia Ann, d. Michael and Lucinda, Nov. 28, 1829.

GAFFNEY, Martha S., d. Daniel and Elisabeth F. (Stacy), 2d w., Aug. 18, 1838. P. R. 356.
Mary, 2d, d. Mary, at the poorhouse, April 14, 1830.
Mary Augusta, d. Matthew and Henrietta, Dec. 15, 1830.
Matthew, s. Michael and Eunice, Mar. 10, 1793.
Matthew, jr., s. Matthew and Henrietta, Mar. 18, 1823.
Michael, s. Michael and Eunice, Nov. 23, 1791.
Michael, s. Michael and Lucinda, Apr. 2, 1833.
Otis H., s. Daniel, shipwright, and Elizabeth, May 27, 1848.
Sarah Eliza, d. Matthew and Henrietta, Oct. 19, 1836.
Sophia, d. Jefferson and Eliza, Oct. 4, 1837.
Susan Aroline, d. Michael and Lucinda, Apr. 3, 1836.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Michael and Eunice, Nov. 25, 1804.
William, s. Michael and Eunice, Feb. 3, 1795.
——, s. Jefferson, caulker, Mar. 2, 1844.
——, d. Matthew, shipwright, and Henrietta, Dec. 21, 1844.

**GAGE,** Asa, s. William, bp. June 11, 1797. C. R. 2.

**GALE,** Ann Eliza Safford, d. Rev. Wakefield and Mary L., at Boston, Oct. 19, 1835.
William Turner, s. Rev. Wakefield and Mary L., Dec. 31, 1837.

**GALLAWAY** (see also Galloway), Sam[ue]ll, s. Hugh, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 2.

**GALLOWAY** (see also Gallaway), Abigail, d. Job, bp. July 27, 1766. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Job and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 4.
Job, s. Hugh, bp. July 2, 1732. C. R. 2.
Job, s. Job, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Job, bp. May 27, 1764. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Job, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C. R. 4.

**GAMAGE** (see also Gammage), Benjamin, s. Samuel G. and Nancy E. (Knutsford), Feb. 28, 1814. P. R. 362.
Charles Blatchford [Butler. P. R. 362.], s. Samuel G. and Nancy [E. (Knutsford). P. R. 362.], Mar. 6, 1818.
Daniel Butler, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1817.
Eben, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Oct. 5, 1804.
Elinor, d. Joshua and Elinor, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 5.
Epes, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1809.
George Washington, s. Samuel G. and Nancy [E. (Knutsford). P. R. 362.], Feb. 18, 1828. [1829. P. R. 362.]

GAMAGE, James, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1807.
Jemima, d. Joshua and Elenor, bp. July 2, 1780. C. R. 5.
Jeny, d. Joshua and Elinor, bp. Mar. 6, 1774. C. R. 5.
John, s. Samuel G. and Nancy [E. (Knutsford). P. R. 362.], Aug. 21, 1822. [1821. P. R. 362.]
John Green, s. John, jr. and Irene [(Marchant). P. R. 359., Oct. 23, 1837.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Elinor, bp. Feb. 2, 1766. C. R. 5.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sally, bp. June 26, 1791. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 29, 1761. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. Eben and Naomi [(Lurvey). P. R. 360.], July 30, 1837.
Nancy E., d. Samuel G. and Nancy E. (Knutsford), Dec. 11, 1807. P. R. 362.
Nancy Eaton, d. Samuel G. and Nancy [E. (Knutsford). P. R. 362.], Sept. 14, 1824.
Nathaniel, s. Joshua and Elinor, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R. 5.
Rebecca, d. Eben and Naomi (Lurvey), Sept. 25, 1844. P. R. 360.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Elinor, bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Joshua and Sally, bp. June 26, 1791. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Joshua, bp. May 22, 1783. C. R. 5.
Samuel G., June 17, 1774. P. R. 362.
Samuel Gott [jr. P. R. 362.], s. Samuel G. and Nancy [E. (Knutsford). P. R. 362.], June 26, 1811.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary (Sargent), ——, 1820. P. R. 358.
Thomas Tarr, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Feb. 2, 1821.
William, s. Joshua and Elinor, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 5.
William, s. Joshua and Elinor, bp. May 31, 1778. C. R. 5.
William, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Sept. 1, 1813.
——, ch. Joshua, jr., bp. —, 1782. C. R. 5.

**GAMMAGE** (see also Gamage), Anna, d. John and Anna (Gott), Jan. 11, 1767-8. P. R. 357.
Betsey, d. John, jr. and Dolly (York) [bet. 1795 and 1804?] P. R. 357.
Betsey, d. John, jr. and Dolly (York) [bet. 1795 and 1804?] P. R. 357. *sic.*
Betsey, d. John, jr. and Dolly (York), Aug. 30, 1807. P. R. 357.
Charlotte, d. John, jr. and Dolly (York), Mar. 10, 1811. P. R. 357 .
Dolly, d. John, jr. and Dolly (York), Sept. 19, 1795. P. R. 357.
Ebenezer, s. John and Anna [Anne. C. R. 5.] (Gott), Oct. 31, 1773. P. R. 357. [bp. Jan. 10. C. R. 5.]

GAMMAGE, Epes, s. John and Anna (Gott), June 24, 1790. P. R. 357.
Esther, d. John and Anna [Anne. C. R. 5.] (Gott), Feb. 6, 1778. P. R. 357.
Hannah, d. John and Anna (Gott), Feb. 20, 1768-9. P. R. 357.
James, s. John and Anna (Gott), Nov. 16, 1783. P. R. 357. [bp. Aug. C. R. 5.]
John, s. John and Anna (Gott), Jan. 14, 1771. P. R. 357.
John, 3d, s. John, jr. and Dolly (York), May 3, 1804. P. R. 357.
Richard Tufts, s. Anna, Apr. 9, 1786.
Samuel Gott, s. John and Anna (Gott), Jan. 19, 1775. P. R. 357.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1751. C. R. 3.
Stephen, s. John and Anna (Gott), Nov. 3, 1780. P. R. 357.

**GARCELON**, Daniel, s. James and Deliverance, Feb. 5, 1768.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. James and Deliverance, Jan. 22, 1771.
Peter, s. James, bp. July 14, 1765. C. R. 1.
William, s. James and Deliverance, July 2, 1763.

**GARD** (see also Guard), William, s. Thomas, mariner, and Lucy S., Aug. 4, 1848.

**GARDENER** (see also Gardner), Mary Ann, d. George, bp. Oct. 29, 1829. [1826?] C. R. 6.

**GARDINAR** (see also Gardner), George, s. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1664.
James, s. James and Elizabeath, Oct. 5, 1663.

**GARDINER** (see also Gardner), Sara, d. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1662.

**GARDNER** (see also Gardener, Gardinar, Gardiner), Abigail, d. John, jr. and Rebeka, Oct. 8, 1733.
Abigail, d. David, bp. July 1, 1759. C. R. 1.
Abigaill, d. James and Abigaill, Aug. 29, 1708.
Abigal, d. David and Mary (Gardner), May 26, 1754.
Abigal, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1755.
Arthur, bp. July 28, 1839. C. R. 8.
Benjamin Perkins, s. Coas, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Perkins, s. Coas, bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Coas and Lucy, July 3, 1785.

GARDNER, Caroline, d. William L., fisherman, and Mary D., Apr. 8, 1848.
Clarissa, d. Coas and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1783.
Coas, s. Coas and Lucy, Apr. 10, 1780.
Coes, ch. Joseph, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John, jr. and Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1743-4.
David, s. John and Meriam, Sept. 23, 1715.
David, s. David and Mary (Gardner), Apr. 13, 1743.
Deborah, d. Solomon and Esther [bet. 1748 and 1765? bp. June 18, 1758. C. R. 1.]
Dorcas, d. Solomon, bp. Dec. 18, 1768. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Robard, bp. June 4, 1769. C. R. 1.
Elezabath, d. James and Elezabath, June 11, 1666.
Elisabeth, d. James and Abigail, Apr. —, 1715.
Elisabeth Jewet, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Sept. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann, d. George, bp. Apr. 19, 1835. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1704-5.
Esther, d. Solomon and Esther [after 1748? bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C. R. 1.]
Eunice, d. James and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1723-4.
Francis, ch. Richard and Abigail P. (West), Jan. 27, 1840. P. R. 1039.
George, bp. July 28, 1839. C. R. 8.
George Dawsett, s. George, bp. May 17, 1829. C. R. 6.
Georgette, July 4, 1838. P. R. 477.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 10, 1700.
Hannah Maria, d. twin, William and Mary, May 19, 1841.
Israel, s. William, bp. July 15, 1739. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. John, jr. and Rebecca, June 22, 1740.
Israel, s. John, jr. and Lydia, May 17, 1763.
Israell, s. John and Meriam, Sept. 14, 1710.
James, s. James and Elezabeth, Aug. 27, 1681.
James, s. James and Abigaill, Apr. 6, 1711.
James, s. Joseph, jr. and Susannah, Oct. 3, 1737.
James, s. David, bp. Aug. 31, 1746. C. R. 1.
James, s. John, jr. [3d. C. R. 1.] and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1753.
James Lang, s. George, bp. May 15, 1831. C. R. 6.
John, s. James and Elezabath, June 11, 1678.
John, s. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Meriam, Oct. 11, 1705.
John, s. John and Rebaker, Oct. 1, 1730.
John, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1751.
Jonathan, s. twin, John and Mary, July 7, 1718.
Joseph, s. James and Elezabeth, Oct. 23, 1672.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 9, 1707.

GARDNER, Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanah, June 28, 1729.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 24, 1752. C. R. 1.
Joseph Carlile, s. Solomon and Esther [bet. 1748 and 1765?]
Josephine Carlile, d. Solomon, bp. Jan. 5, 1751-2. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. David, bp. Apr. 12, 1752. C. R. 1.
Lois, d. Coas and Lucy, Apr. 15, 1787.
Lucy, d. Coas and Lucy, ——.18, 1778. [bp. Aug. 9. C. R. 1.]
Lucy, d. George, bp. May 19, 1833. C. R. 6.
Lydia, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. William, bp. Mar. —, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John, 3d and Lydia (Carlile), Mar. 14, 1748-9.
Lydia, d. Solomon and Esther, Mar. 18, 1765.
Lydia, d. Robert and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1765.
Lydia Ann, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C. R. 8.
Martha, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1713.
Mary, d. James and Elezabath, 13: 7 m: 1671.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1702.
Mary, d. James and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1719-20.
Mary, d. David and Mary (Gardner), May 6, 1741.
Mary, d. David, bp. June —, 1745. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robart, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1760.
Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C. R. 8.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary, Oct. 22, 1833.
Meriam, d. John and Meriam, Nov. 6, 1704.
Miriam, d. twin, John and Miriam, July 7, 1718.
Miriam, d. Solomon and Esther [bet. 1748 and 1765?]
[Molle. C. R. 1.], d. David and Mary (Gardner), Dec. 4, 1756.
Molly, d. Solomon and Esther [bet. 1748 and 1765?]
Moses, s. John and Miriam, Dec. 20, 1712.
Moses, s. William, bp. July 15, 1739. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. David, bp. Dec. 17, 1749. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 1.
Nancy Dowsett, d. George, bp. May 23, 1824. C. R. 6.
Patty [Martha. C. R. 1.], d. Solomon and Esther, [bet. 1748 and 1765? bp. June 6, 1762. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca, d. John and Miriam, Jan. 13, 1720-21.
Rebecca, d. John, jr. and Rebecca, July 7, 1738.
Rebecca, d. James and Rebecca, Dec. 9, 1761.
Rebecca, d. James and Rebecca, Apr. 1, 1769.
Rebeckah, d. James and Elezabath, Sept. 15, 1675.
Rebeka, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1758.
Robert, s. Joseph, jr. and Susannah, Nov. 3, 1732.
Robert, s. Robert and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1763.

GARDNER, Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. July 25, 1731. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Apr. 25, 1735.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susannah, Oct. 31, 1739.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1709.
Sarah, d. Jams and Elezabath, 17: 11 m. 1668.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Coas and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1770.
Sarah Low, d. William and Mary, July 30, 1835.
Solomon, s. John and Miriam, June 20, 1724.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Esther [bet. 1748 and 1765? bp. Oct. 28, 1753. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, d. James and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1764.
Sydney, s. Edward C., baker, and Mary L., June 10, 1843.
Thomas Barnard West, s. Richard and Abigail P. (West), July 3, 1842. P. R. 1039.
William, s. John and Meriam, May 21, 1708.
William, s. William and Sarah, June 23, 1738.
William Henry, s. William and Mary, Jan. 30, 1838.
William Henry, s. twin, William [Luther. P. R. 366.] and Mary [Davis (Sampson). P. R. 366.], May 19, 1841.
——, ch. Joseph, bp. [Aug. 22?], 1703. C. R. 1.
——, s. W[illia]m, fisherman, and Mary, July 6, 1844.

**GARLAND,** Albert Stone, s. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1840. P. R. 365.
George Lamson, s. George and Elisabeth M., May 30, 1836.

**GATES,** Fanny, d. Lemuel and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1790.
Frederick, s. Lemuel and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1791.
Sally, d. Lemuel and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1794.
William, s. Lemuel and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1788.

**GATWOUD,** Rebeca, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C. R. 5.

**GAUSE** (see also Goss), Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 7, 1753. C. R. 1.

**GEARING** (see also Geering), Daniel, s. Edward, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Edward, bp. Dec. 23, 1770. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. Aug. 4, 1751. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward, jr., bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 1.
George, s. Edward, jr. and Molly, Mar. 13, 1790.
Jabesh, s. Edward, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R. 1.

GEARING, Jabez, s. Edward, bp. June 15, 1755. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edward, bp. Nov. 26, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Edward, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Edward, jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 1.

**GEE,** Betsy, d. William, July 18, 1782. P. R. 369.
Elender, ch. William and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1759. P. R. 369.
Elias, s. William, July 8, 1780. P. R. 369.
Elizabeth, June 7, 1849. P. R. 144.
Emmeline, d. Nathaniel B. and Lidea (Thurston), May 2, 1805. P. R. 144.
James, s. William, Feb. 22, 1785. P. R. 369.
James, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, Nov. 26, 1834. P. R. 368.
John, s. William and Hannah, July 10, 1760. P. R. 369.
John, s. William and Elisabeth, July 27, 1770.
John, s. William, Dec. 29, 1789. P. R. 369.
Joshua, s. William, Apr. 11, 1776. P. R. 369.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel B. and Lidea (Thurston), Oct. 10, 1807. P. R. 144.
Lydia A., d. Nathaniel and Margaret, Sept. —, 1836. P. R. 368.
Margaret, w. Nathaniel, ——, 1814. P. R. 368.
Mary, Feb. 9, 1787. P. R. 370.
Nancy, d. William, Oct. 30, 1788. P. R. 369.
Nancy, d. Nathaniel and Lidea (Thurston), Dec. 4, 1814. P. R. 144.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel B. and Lidea (Thurston), Sept. 24, 1803. P. R. 144.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, Nov. 28, 1833. P. R. 368.
Nathaniel B., s. Nathaniel B. and Lidea (Thurston), Feb. 11, 1810. P. R. 144.
Nathaniel B[rown. C. R. 4.], s. William, May 8, 1778. P. R. 369.
Poly, d. William and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1765. P. R. 369.
Poly, d. William, Feb. 9, 1787. P. R. 369.
Samuel, s. William, Aug. 19, 1772. P. R. 369.
Samuel, s. William and Elisabeth, May 24, 1774.
William, s. William and Hannah (Adams), Aug. 6, 1757.
William, 3d, s. William and Hannah, June 14, 1762. P. R. 369.
William [3d. P. R. 369.], s. William and Elisabeth, Sept. —, 1768. [Sept. 17. P. R. 369.]
William, Mar. 7, 1836. P. R. 144.
William, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, Jan. 29, 1839. P. R. 368.

**GEERING** (see also Gearing, Geren, Gerren), Abraham, s. Frederick and Dorcas, Apr. 1, 1839.
Benjamin, s. Frederick and Dorcas, Nov. 18, 1828.
Charles, s. John and Roxana, Oct. 8, 1831.
Dorcas, d. Frederick and Dorcas, Aug. 5, 1824.
Edward, s. John and Lois, Oct. 28, 1824.
Emeline, d. Joseph and Sally, Dec. 13, 1829.
Fanny, d. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 2, 1834.
Frederick, s. Frederick and Dorcas, Oct. 17, 1825.
George, s. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 24, 1827.
Harriet Newell, d. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 25, 1839.
Henry, s. Frederick and Dorcas, May 11, 1835.
James, s. Joseph and Sally, Mar. 2, 1832.
John, s. John and Lois, Aug. 10, 1820.
Joseph, s. John and Lois [bet. 1820 and 1824?]
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 23, 1825.
Julia Frances, d. George, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1846.
Loisa, d. Frederick and Dorcas, Sept. 7, 1822.
Lydia, d. Frederick and Dorcas, July 7, 1831.
Mary Eliza, d. Joseph and Sally, June 23, 1823.
Mary J., d. Edward, mariner, and Mary, May 27, 1848.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 14, 1837.
——, d. George, fisherman, and Lydia, July 7, 1844.

**GEMESON** (see also Jameson), Polly, d. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R. 1.

**GENN** (see also Ginn), Abraham, s. James and Anne, Jan. 7, 1773.
Anne, d. James and Anne, Apr. 30, 1771.
James, s. James and Anne, Apr. 3, 1769.

**GEREN** (see also Geering), Betsey, d. Edward, bp. June 15, 1783. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Edward, bp. Feb. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.
Dorkas, d. Eadward, bp. Dec. 25, 1785. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward, jr., bp. Apr. 10, 1796. C. R. 1.
John Douglas, s. Edward, jr., bp. Apr. 23, 1797. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Edward, bp. Nov. 11, 1781. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 14, 1781. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 30, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Edward, bp. July 23, 1780. C. R. 1.

**GERREN** (see also Geering), Frederick, s. Edward, bp. June 15, 1799. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 8, 1784.
Joseph, s. Edward, bp. Sept. 19, 1802. C. R. 1.
Lemuel Collins, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 11, 1793. C. R. 1.
Lemuel Willi[a]m, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. C. R. 1.
Maria, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 11, 1781.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Mary, May 10, 1789.
Polly, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 29, 1786.

**GHORAM** (see also Gorham), Eliza, d. Solomon, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.

**GIDDING** (see also Giddings), Elisabeth, d. Andrew and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1762.
Jacob, s. Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1714.
Judith, d. Andrew, bp. May 26, 1770. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Robert and Rebecca, June 30, 1730.

**GIDDINGE** (see also Giddings), Judith, d. Andrew, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 18, 1718-19. C. R. 2.

**GIDDINGS** (see also Gidding, Giddinge, Giggins), Abigail, d. Laurance and Elisabeth, July 20, 1726.
Abigaill, d. Joshua and Abigaill, Sept. 30, 1707.
Andrew, s. Robert and Rebecca, Aug. 23, 1735.
Andrew Robinson, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1763.
Benjamin, s. Josuah and Abigaill, Feb. 4, 1708-9.
Benjamin, s. Josuah and Abigaill, Feb. 16, 1709-10.
Betty, d. George, bp. Dec. 29, 1751. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. twin, George and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1707-8.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Laurance and Elisabeth, June 19, 1725.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth (Davis), Nov. 21, 1744.
Elisabeth, d. Andrew, bp. Nov. 22, 1761. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, June 26, 1714.
[G]eorge, s. [G]eorge and Judith (Ingersoll), Sept. 26, 1740.
George, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, June 15, 1765.
Hannah, d. Laurance and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1722.
James, s. Laurance and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1721.
Jean, d. Josuah and Abigaill, Dec. 2, 1711.
John, s. George and Mary, Jan. 2, 1697-8.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 26, 1713.
Joseph, s. George and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1717.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth (Davis), Sept. 18, 1741.

GIDDINGS, Joshua, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1719-20.
Judith, d. [G]eorge and Judith (Ingersoll), Apr. 26, 1745.
Laurance, s. Laurance and Elizabeth, July 30, 1720.
Laurance, s. Laurance and Elisabeth, June 19, 1725.
Lucretia, d. Robert and Rebecca, Sept. 14, 1725.
Lydia, d. George and Mary, Mar. 6, 1691-2.
Mary, d. George and Mary, May 15, 1695.
Mercy, d. twin, George and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1707-8.
Mercy, d. Robert and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1731.
Nancy, d. Mercy and William Bezoil, Apr. 29, 1751.
Rebakah, d. Robart and Rebakah, July —, 1730.
Rebecca, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1768.
Robert, s. George and Mary, Oct. 3, 1700.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 14, 1735. C. R. 1.
Robinson, s. Robert and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1727.
Sarah, d. George and Elizabeth, July 30, 1710.
Sarah, d. [G]eorge and Judith (Ingersoll), Sept. 24, 1747.
William, s. Robert and Rebecca, Apr. 16, 1733.
Zebulum, s. George and Mary, Apr. 25, 1703.

**GIGGINS** (see also Giddings), Job, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1710.

**GILBERT,** Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1743-4.
Abigail, d. twin, Jonathan, jr., bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 2.
Abigaill, d. John and Martha, Feb. 16, 1706-7.
Addison, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 18, 1808. C. R. 1.
Ann Maria, d. Moses and Rachel (Ross), Nov. 7, 1811. P. R. 372.
Anna, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. June 27, 1790. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan, jr. and Rachel, Apr. 14, 1779.
Betsy, d. William, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Jonathan, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 2.
Coy, s. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 3, 1735.
Daniel, s. William, bp. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Abigal [after Mar., 1756?]
Elisabeth T., d. Ignatius, carpenter, and Sarah E., Jan. 8, 1846.
Eliza, d. Moses and Rachel (Ross), Mar. 29, 1802. P. R. 372.
Eliza Ann, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lucy, July 6, 1805.
Eliza[beth], d. Jonathan, bp. May 17, 1761. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. William, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C. R. 2.
Fitz E., s. Moses and Rachel (Ross), Mar. 25, 1805. P. R. 372.
Fitz Edward, s. Fitz E. and Eliza, Sept. 18, 1830.

GILBERT, Foster, s. Ignatius, carpenter, and Sarah E., Dec. 24, 1847.
George, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lucy, July 29, 1797.
George, s. Jonathan and Sally, June 27, 1821.
Hannah, d. John and Martha, May 19, 1709.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1745-6.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Aug. 15, 1805. C. R. 2.
Harriet [Scott. P. R. 371.], d. Moses and Rachel (Ross), Oct. 4, 1822. P. R. 372.
Herman E. D., s. Frederick, mariner, and Elizabeth W., Sept. 26, 1848.
Ignatius, s. Jonathan and Sally, Nov. 8, 1819.
John, s. John and Judith, Nov. 29, 1761.
John, s. William and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1783.
John, .s Benjamin, bp. Oct. 29, 1812. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. John and Martha, Mar. 28, 1713.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1751.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lucy, Dec. 14, 1798.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. William, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C. R. 2.
Lucretia, d. William, bp. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.
[Lucy. dup.], d. William, Aug. 18, 1787. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lucy, July 18, 1801.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Feb. 8, 1716-17.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1748.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Apr. 22, 1734.
Mary, d. Moses and Rachel (Ross), Dec. 29, 1816. P. R. 372.
Moses, [s. Jonathan. C. R. 2.], Apr. 2, 1775. P. R. 372.
Moses, jr., s. Moses and Rachel (Ross), Oct. 11, 1803. P. R. 372.
Moses, s. Jonathan and Sally, Sept. 20, 1825.
Nabby, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R. 2.
Polley, d. Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. William, bp. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. Mar. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 14, 1806. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Moses and Rachel (Ross), Apr. 5, 1808. P. R. 372.
Samuel, s. twin, Jonathan, jr., bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. William and Susanna, June 22, 1784.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 14, 1806. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Benjamin, bp. June 6, 1811. C. R. 2.
[Samuel Procter. dup.], s. William, June 22, 1784. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, May 9, 1753.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sally, Apr. 12, 1817.
Thomas Rogers, s. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 1.

GILBERT, William, s. John and Martha, Feb. 5, 1711-12.
William, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 29, 1739.
William, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1756.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 4, 1782. C. R. 2.

**GILES,** Abagail, d. Thomas and Mary Soper (Marshall), July 11, 1791. P. R. 373.
Alfred, s. Matthew S[mith. P. R. 375.] and Sally [(Webster). P. R. 375.], July 31, 1820.
Alfred Darius, s. Alfred and Eliza Jane (Torrey), May 28, 1847. P. R. 376.
Azubah P., d. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Apr. 16, 1813. P. R. 270.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], Feb. 1, 1816.
Betsey Snow, d. Thomas and Mary Soper (Marshall), Mar. 29, 1781. P. R. 373.
Calvin, s. Matthew S[mith. P. R. 375.] and Sally [(Webster). P. R. 375.], Aug. 24, 1828.
Charles Hale, s. Alfred and Eliza Jane (Torrey), Aug. 6, 1849. P. R. 376.
Darius, s. Matthew S[mith. P. R. 375.] and Sally [(Webster). P. R. 375.], Jan. 23, 1815.
Eben, s. William and Hannah (Gott), June 9, 1819. P. R. 377.
Eliza, d. William and Hannah (Gott), Nov. 7, 1839. P. R. 377.
Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah (Gott), Aug. 30, 1823. P. R. 377.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. Newell and Elizabeth Whipple (Gott), July 5, 1847. P. R. 374.
Frederick, s. William and Hannah (Gott), July 3, 1835. P. R. 377.
George Vinton, s. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], May 26, 1820.
George Vinton, s. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], Jan. 1, 1822.
Hannah Jewett, d. William and Hannah (Gott), Feb. 10, 1829. P. R. 377.
Jabez, s. William and Hannah (Gott), Oct. 11, 1821. P. R. 377.
James, s. William and Hannah (Gott), June 16, 1817. P. R. 377.
Jason, s. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Nov. 28, 1830. P. R. 270.
John James, s. Matthew S[mith. P. R. 375.] and Sally [(Webster). P. R. 375.], Feb. 1, 1810.

GILES, Laura, d. William and Hannah (Gott), Jan. 10, 1826. P. R. 377.
Laurana Tarr, d. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Nov. 5, 1826. P. R. 270.
Lorenzo Tarr, s. Benjamin and Susan Bartlet (Haskell), Apr. 4, 1847. P. R. 470.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], Sept. 26, 1826.
Lucy Elvira, d. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Dec. 7, 1828. P. R. 270.
Lydia Dodge, d. Matthew [Smith. P. R. 375.] and Sally [(Webster). P. R. 375.], Dec. 23, 1817.
Lydia W. (w. Jabez Richardson), Dec. 23, 1817. P. R. 379.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), May 17, 1817. P. R. 270.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Feb. 28, 1819. P. R. 270.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary Soper (Marshall), Sept. 3, 1787. P. R. 373.
Mary, s. Matthew S[mith. P. R. 375.] and Sally [(Webster). P. R. 375.], Oct. 2, 1822.
Mary Marshall, d. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Oct. 3, 1821. P. R. 270.
Matthew Smith, s. Thomas and Mary Soper (Marshall), Aug. 16, 1784. P. R. 373.
Matthew [Smith. P. R. 375.], s. Matthew S[mith. P. R. 375.] and Sally [(Webster). P. R. 375.], Nov. 28, 1807.
Newell, s. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], Feb. 14, 1818.
Newell, s. William and Hannah (Gott), Apr. 26, 1837. P. R. 377.
Olive, d. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Oct. 11, 1811. P. R. 270.
Olive, s. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], Feb. 9, 1824.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary [Soper (Marshall). P. R. 373.], Aug. 22, 1789.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Sept. 4, 1815. P. R. 270.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Jan. 27, 1824. P. R. 270.
Samuel Jennison, s. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], Nov. 15, 1811.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sarah Beach, d. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Dec. 30, 1833. P. R. 270.

GILES, Susan Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary Cotton (Holmes), 2d w., Oct. 28, 1833. P. R. 404.
Thaddeus, s. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], Feb. 27, 1829.
Thomas, Oct. 6, 1754. P. R. 373.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary Soper (Marshall), Nov. 16, 1785. P. R. 373.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], Mar. 20, 1809.
Walter Harris, s. Thomas and Mary Cotton (Holmes), 2d w., Oct. 6, 1837. P. R. 404.
William, s. Thomas and Mary [Soper (Marshall). P. R. 373.], Sept. 16, 1793.
William, s. Matthew S[mith. P. R. 375.] and Sally [(Webster). P. R. 375.], Nov. 14, 1812.
William, s. William and Hannah (Gott), Aug. 19, 1815. P. R. 377.
William, s. William and Hannah (Gott), Sept. 17, 1831. P. R. 377.
——, s. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Sept. 14, 1825. P. R. 270.

**GILL,** Mary E. [Sarah. in pencil], d. Daniel, fisherman, and Mary, July 11, 1846.
Sarah [Mary E. in pencil.], d. Russell, fisherman, and Eliza, Aug. 5, 1846.

**GILLMAN** (see also Gilman), Jeremiah, s. Enoch, bp. May 13, 1804. C. R. 1.

**GILMAN** (see also Gillman), Arrolina Augusta, d. Frederick and Nabby, Apr. 13, 1789.
Louisa, d. Frederick and Nabby, Jan. 1, 1797.
Sally, d. Enoch, bp. Dec. 1, 1805. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Frederick and Nabby, Feb. 16, 1790.
Susanna Hiller, d. Frederick and Nabby, Aug. 26, 1787.

**GILSON,** ——, s. Samuel S., carpenter, and Emily W., May 26, 1847.

**GINN** (see also Genn), Samuel, s. James, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 1.

**GLOVER,** Abigail, d. David and Abigal, May 11, 1754.
Anna, d. David and Abigal, Feb. 28, 1761.

GLOVER, Betty, d. David, bp. Dec. 24, 1769. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Charles M., bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 1.
Charls, s. Charls and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1733.
David, s. David and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1763.
Eliza, d. Charles, bp. Aug. 12, 1799. C. R. 1.
Experience, d. Charles, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Charles and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1726.
James Millens, s. Thomas and Experience, Apr. —, 1760. [bp. Apr. 20. C. R. 1.]
Louis, s. Experience, bp. Dec. 9, 1781. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Charles and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1724.
Nathan, s. David and Abigal, Dec. 9, 1755.
Nathanael, s. David, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Charles, bp. June 6, 1802. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Charles, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t Elwell, s. Charles, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Charles and Elizabeth, June 20, 164-.
Sarah, d. David and Abigal, Sept. 28, 1758.
Thomas, s. Charls and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1733.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Experience, Aug. 9, 1757.
——, s. Steeven [and Ruth. CT. R.], Aug. 2, 1664.

**GOARD** (see also Gordon), Eliza[beth], d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Dec. 7, 1729. C. R. 2.

**GODAY,** Martha, d. William and Martha (Thurston), Aug. 4, 1846. P. R. 380.
Sarah H. (w. Abraham Lurvey), Feb. 4, 1820. P. R. 381.
Susan Peaceful, Feb. 22, 1815. P. R. 364.

**GODDING** (see also Goding), Nabby, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. May 21, 1769. C. R. 3.

**GODFERY** (see also Godfrey), Mary, d. James and Hannah, June 10, 1703.

**GODFREE** (see also Godfrey), Abigaill, d. James and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1706-7.
Eunice, d. James and Hannah, May 11, 1713.

**GODFREY** (see also Godfery, Godfree, Godfry, Goodfary, Goodfrey), Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1724.
Peter, s. Peter and Anna (Sargent), Jan. 23, 1744-5.
Rach[e]l, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1730.

**GODFRY** (see also Godfrey), Abigail, d. James, bp. Sept. 29, 1717. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Pet[e]r, bp. Feb. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James, bp. Sept. 29, 1717. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James, jr., bp. Aug. 3, 1735. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. James, bp. Oct. 26, 1718. C. R. 2.

**GODING** (see also Godding, Godinge, Gooding), Daniell, s. Richard and Hanna, Feb. 21, 1684.
Elener, d. Richard and Hanah, May 31, 1680.
Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1687.

**GODINGE** (see also Goding), Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1667.

**GODRIGE** (see also Goodridge), William, s. John and Ann, Mar. 30, 1733.

**GOING** (see also Goings, Gowen), Addison, s. John and Sally (Story), Apr. 4, 1815. P. R. 363.
Adeline, d. John and Sally (Story), May 15, 1813. P. R. 363.
Adeline, d. John A. and Mary A. (Elwell), Oct. 24, 1842. P. R. 328.
Hannah, d. John and Sally (Story), July 29, 1806. P. R. 363.
John, May 2, 1780. P. R. 363.
John A., Apr. 14, 1815. P. R. 328.
Lucy, d. John and Sally (Story), Feb. 28, 1817. P. R. 363.
Mary G., d. John and Sally (Story), Nov. 5, 1810. P. R. 363.
Sally, d. John and Sally (Story), Sept. 6, 1808. P. R. 363.

**GOINGS** (see also Going), Elizabeth, d. Dorcas, bp. July 16, 1738. C. R. 1.
John W[illiams. dup.], s. John A[ddison. dup.], laborer, and Mary [A. Elwell. P. R. 328.], Jan. 14, 1849.
Judith, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 27, 1791. C. R. 1.

**GOLD** (see also Gould), Mary, d. John, bp. Sept. 14, 1800. C. R. 1.

**GOLDSMITH,** Abraham, Nov. 12, 1811. P. R. 383.
Edward K., s. Abraham and Nancy (Sanborn), Feb. 9, 1848. P. R. 383.
Howard, s. Abraham and Nancy (Sanborn), Apr. 20, 1840. P. R. 383.
John, s. John and Susan, Dec. 25, 1823.

GOLDSMITH, Sarah Stone (w. David Harriden Ellery), Jan. 5, 1819. P. R. 315.
Upton, s. Abraham and Nancy (Sanborn), Aug. 7, 1837. P. R. 383.

**GOLDTHWAIT** (see also Goldthwaite), Thomas, s. Thomas Esther, Apr. 27, 1743.

**GOLDTHWAITE** (see also Goldthwait), Emeline, d. Phillip G. and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1830.
Harriet P., d. Phillip, laborer, and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1848.
Phillip, s. Phillip G. and Sarah, June 28, 1837.
Sarah Jane, d. Phillip G. and Sarah, June 21, 1835.

**GOOCH,** Catharine Eliza, d. James and Harriet, Feb. 16, 1816.

**GOODFARY** (see also Godfrey), Eunes [Godfry. C. R. 2.], d. James, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1733.

**GOODFREY** (see also Godfrey), Abigaiel, d. James and Hannah, May 20, 1728.

**GOODHEW** (see also Goodhue), Bill, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 15, 1784. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 15, 1784. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. twin Ebenezer, Apr. 8, 1787. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. twin, Ebenezer, Apr. 8, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R. 2.

**GOODHUE** (see also Goodhew), Aaron, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 22, 1767. C. R. 1.
Albert, s. Charles L., blacksmith, and Elizabeth [(Dennen). P. R. 285.], Oct. 29, 1849.
Benjamin, s. Jona[than], bp. Mar. 15, 1767. C. R. 1.
Charles E., s. Charles L. and Elizabeth (Dennen), Dec. 20, 1839. P. R. 285.
Charles L., Nov. 15, 1814. P. R. 285.
George, s. Charles [L. P. R. 285.] and Betsy [Elizabeth (Dennen). P. R. 285], Dec. —, 1842. [Dec. 29. P. R. 285.]
Hannah, (w. Dr. John Manning), at Ipswich, Sept. 12, 1763. P. R. 384.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. May 20, 1759. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. twin, Jonathan, bp. Apr. 4, 1762. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, Jonathan, bp. Apr. 4, 1762. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 1.

**GOODING** (see also Goding), Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. May 19, 1745. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Richard and Hanah, Nov. 22, 1677.
Mary, d. Richard and Hanah, 27 : 12 m : 1674.
Richard, s. Richard and Hanah, 22 : 12 m : 1669.
Thomas, s. Richard and Hanah, Aug. 19, 1672.

**GOODRICH** (see also Godrige, Goodridg, Goodridge, Goodrige), Benjamin, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1756.
[Betsey Brown. C. R. 7.], d. John C., laborer, and Betsy, Sept. 25, 1844.
Betty, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 22, 1761. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. William, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Mary, June 17, 1829.
Charles, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1758.
Edward, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. William, bp. June —, 1768. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 5, 1791.
Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Mary, July 29, 1827.
George Henry, s. Luke P., of Beverly, bp. June 19, 1836. C. R. 6.
John, s. John C., laborer, and Betsy, Aug. 26, 1846.
Mary Eliza, d. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 2, 1825.
Moses, s. William, bp. Dec. —, 1765. C. R. 2.
Sarah J., d. John C., laborer, and Betsy, June 4, 1849.

**GOODRIDG** (see also Goodrich), Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1710.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1722-3.

**GOODRIDGE** (see also Goodrich), Abig[ai]ll, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 24, 1747-8. C. R. 2.
Abig[ai]ll, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 28, 1749. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 12, 1743-4. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Giddings), Jan. 13, 1747-8.
Francis, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 9, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. William, bp. Mar. 3, 1754. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Mary, Nov. 11, 1739.
John, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1739.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Mar. 11, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. James and Mary, Mar. 30, 1748.
Lucia [Lucy. C. R. 2.], d. William and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1736-7.
Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. June 13, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Feb. 8, 1743-4.

GOODRIDGE, Ruth, d. William and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1734.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. William, bp. Aug. 10, 1740. C. R. 2.

**GOODRIGE** (see also Goodrich), James, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1717.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, May 12, 1720.

**GOODWIN,** Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigal (Huntere), May 17, 1745.
David, s. Moses and Catharine, Mar. 26, 1843.
George F., s. Moses, truckman, and Catharine M., Aug. 13, 1845.
Nathaniel, s. Moses and Catharine, at Essex [bef. 1843?]

**GOOT** (see also Gott), Abner, s. Abner, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.

**GORDAN** (see also Gordon), Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, May 27, 1724.

**GORDIE,** Susanna, d. ——, bp. July 26, 1772. C. R. 4.

**GORDON** (see also Goard, Gordan, Gourdon), Daniel, s. John, bp. June 21, 1761. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Dennen, d. John, bp. Oct. 11, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. June 17, 1770. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. John, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. May 13, 1764. C. R. 1.

**GORE,** William, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, May 5, 1773.

**GORHAM** (see also Ghoram), Cristepher, s. Solmen, bp. Nov. 8, 1779. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Miss Susanna, July 20, 1783.
John, s. Sol[omon], bp. July 6, 1777. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Solomon and Sarah, July 17, 1784.

**GORTON,** Osgood A., June 17, 1830. P. R. 184.
Otis P., Apr. 23, 1839. P. R. 184.
Samuel, Sept. 2, 1840. P. R. 184.

**GOSE** (see also Goss), Thomas, s. Thomas and Patienc[e], May 19, 1731.

**GOSS** (see also Gause, Gose), Abby Burns, d. William and Elvira (Sanborn), Nov. 27, 1843. P. R. 400.
Abigail, d. William and Abigail [(Gould). P. R. 168.], Feb. 3, 1786. C. R. 5.
Alen, s. William and Abigail [(Gould). P. R. 168.], Mar. 18, 1796. C. R. 5.
Allen, s. William and Elvira [Sally Jackson (Pool). P. R. 400.], Oct. 13, 1832.
Alphonso, s. William and Elvira [Sally Jackson (Pool). P. R. 400.], Jan. 27, 1831.
Betsey, Oct. 14, 1736. P. R. 382.
Betsey [Betty, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary. C. R. 5.], Feb. —, 1759. P. R. 388.
Betsey, d. Richard and Betsey (Smith), May 28, 1797. P. R. 385.
Betty, d. wid. Patience, bp. Nov. 23, 1735. C. R. 3.
Edward, s. William and Abigail [(Gould). P. R. 168.], Dec. 30, 1797. C. R. 5.
Eliza, d. Dr. James and Polly [(Jaquith). P. R. 399], Oct. 10, 1796.
Eliza, d. Dr. James and Hannah (Smith), Feb 22, 1803. P. R. 399.
Elvira Sanborn, d. William and Elvira [Sally Jackson (Pool). P. R. 400.], June 2, 1836.
George Henry, s. William and Elvira [Sally Jackson (Pool). P. R. 400.], Sept. 6, 1834.
George Washington, s. Dr. James and Polly (Jaquith), May 7, 1800. P. R. 399.
James, Dr., May 2, 1764. P. R. 399.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. June 24, 1770. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Nancy, bp. Jan. —, 1792. C. R. 5.
Joshua, s. Tho[ma]s and Eunis, 2d w., bp. July 17, 1778. C. R. 5.
Lucy Sayward, d. William and Elvira (Sanborn), Apr. 27, 1840. P. R. 400.
Mahala, d. William and Elvira [Sally Jackson (Pool). P. R. 400.], Oct. 11, 1828.
Mary, d. Thomas and Eunice, bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C. R. 3.
Molly, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1740. C. R. 3.
Nabby (w. Daniel Gott), Feb. 3, 1786. P. R. 394.
Patience, d. Thomas and Patience, bp. Oct. 27, 1733. C. R. 3.
Rhoda, d. William and Abigail [(Gould). P. R. 168.], Jan. 21, 1794. C. R. 5.
Richard, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1737.
Richard, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 5.

Goss, Richard, Aug. 1, 1774. P. R. 385.
Richard, s. Richard and Betsey (Smith), Oct. 9, 1798. P. R. 385.
Sally, d. William and Abigail (Gould), Jan. 25, 1788. P. R. 168.
Sally, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1790. C. R. 5.
Sally Jackson, d. William and Elvira [Sally Jackson (Pool). P. R. 400.], Nov. 9, 1822.
Sally Jackson, d. William and Elvira [Sally Jackson (Pool). P. R. 400.], June 7, 1825.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1768. C. R. 5.
Sylvester, s. Dr. James and Polly [(Jaquith). P. R. 399.], Feb. 7, 1798.
Tammy, d. William and Abigail (Gould), Jan. 28, 1790. P. R. 168.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Thomoson, bp. Nov. 24, 1778. C. R. 5.
Tristram S., s. William and Elvira (Sanborn), July 25, 1845. P. R. 400.
William, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Feb. 20, 1763. C. R. 5.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1765. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Abigail [(Gould). P. R. 168.], Jan. 27, 1792. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Elvira [Sally Jackson (Pool). P. R. 400.], Dec. 12, 1820.
Zelinda, d. William and Abigail (Gould), Aug. 10, 1804. P. R. 168.

**GOT** (see also Gott), Anne, d. Samuell and Margert, Mar. 11, 1712-13.
William, s. Samuell and Margaret, Apr. 17, 1715.
——, ch. Samuel, bp. July 26, 1705. C. R. 1.

**GOTT** (see also Cot, Cott, Goot, Got), Abigail, d. [Nathaniel and Mary. C. R. 3.], Nov. 19, 1745. P. R. 367.
Abigal Greenleaf, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1757.
Abner, s. Stephen and Eunice, Feb. 21, 1736. [1735-6. C. R. 1.]
Abner, s. Abner and Mary, Aug. 15, 1764.
Abner, s. Abner, jr., May 8, 1791. C. R. 5.
Abner, s. James and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1800.
Addison, s. John and Peggy [(Tarr). P. R. 390.], May 2, 1813.
Addison, jr., Mar. 2, 1837. P. R. 397.

Gott, Adeline, d. Eli and Hipsa [(Lane). p. r. 392.], July 18, 1828.
Andrew Haskell, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 4, 1764.
Ann Goldsmith, d. George, jr. and Abigail, June 19, 1834.
Anna (w. John Gamage), Sept. 2, 1740. p. r. 357.
Anna, d. William and Elisabeth (Wonson) [after 1741? bp. Sept. 5, 1742. c. r. 3.]
Benjamin, s. twin, Samuel and Bethany, Aug. 13, 1725.
Benjamin Atwood, s. Eli and Hipsa [(Lane). p. r. 392.], Aug. 7, 1837.
Benja[min] Atwood, s. Eli and Hipsa [(Lane). p. r. 392.], Nov. 10, 1839.
Bethaney, d. Samuel and Bethaney, Sept. 29, 1727.
Betsey (w. John Wallis), Jan. 28, 1797. p. r. 403.
Betsey, d. William and Elizabeth (Grover), Feb. 6, 1800. p. r. 386.
Betsey, d. Daniel and Nabby (Goss), Feb. 9, 1804. p. r. 394.
Betsey, d. George and Sally (Tarr), Mar. 18, 1811. p. r. 393.
Betsy Parsons, d. Nathan and Loisa, Aug. 22, 1841.
Betty, d. Joseph and Deliverance (Pool), Oct. 7, 1746.
Charity, d. Peter and Charity, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. c. r. 5.
Charles, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 6, 1709. c. r. 1.
Charles, s. Stephen and Eunice, July 31, 1733.
Charles, s. Abner and Mary, July 17, 1772.
Charles, s. twin, Ebenezer and Betsey (Goss), ——, 1792. p. r. 388. [bp. June 17. c. r. 5.]
Clarinda, d. Abner and Betsy, Nov. 17, 1829.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Rachel, Oct. 25, 1728.
Daniel, s. Daniel, alias Cott and Rachel, Dec. 23, 1739.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 13, 1763. c. r. 5.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Betsey (Goss), Dec. 19, 1781. p. r. 388.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Nabby (Goss), Mar. 5, 1807. p. r. 394.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Nabby (Goss), Feb. 23, 1809. p. r. 394.
Daniel Smith, s. George and Sally (Tarr), Mar. 8, 1828. p. r. 393.
David, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. at Got's Island, Me., July 28, 1787. c. r. 5.
David, s. Charles and Abigail, bp. Nov. 15, 1807. c. r. 3.
Deborah Pool, d. Joshua and Deborah (Pool), May 5, 1784. p. r. 398.
Delia, d. George and Sally (Tarr), Feb. —, 1822. p. r. 393.
Eben, s. John and Peggy [(Tarr). p. r. 390.], Dec. 2, 1805.
Ebenezer, s. John and Hannah [(Gamage). p. r. 387.], Jan. 15, 1759.

Gott, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Betsey (Goss), Mar. —, 1780. p. r. 388. [bp. Mar. 29. c. r. 1.]
Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Nabby (Goss), Dec. 31, 1812. p. r. 394.
Eli, s. James and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1802.
Eli [jr. p. r. 392.], s. Eli and Hipsa [(Lane). p. r. 392.], Oct. 7, 1832.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, alias Cott and Rachel [bef. 1737? bp. Mar. 9, 1734-5. c. r. 3.]
Elisabeth, d. Stephen, jr. and Patience (Gott), Nov. 13, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. Eli and Hipsa [(Lane). p. r. 392.], Jan. 3, 1835.
Eliza Cummings, d. Jabez Richardson and Hannah Belknap (Jewett), July 8, 1817. p. r. 395.
Eliza Jane, d. John and Peggy [(Tarr). p. r. 390.], May 2, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. at Got's Island, Me., July 28, 1787. c. r. 5.
Elizabeth Whipple, d. Jabez Richardson and Hannah Belknap (Jewett), July 6, 1820. p. r. 395.
Ellen Haskell, d. Jabez Richardson and Hannah Belknap (Jewett), Aug. 30, 1830. p. r. 395.
Emma E., d. John G., blacksmith, and Emily, Mar. 28, 1849.
Ester, d. John, bp. Aug. —, 1783. c. r. 5.
Esther, d. Stephen and Eunice, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. c. r. 3.
Esther, d. Abner, bp. Feb. 6, 1780. c. r. 5.
Esther, d. Charles and Abagail, bp. June 23, 1798. c. r. 3.
Esther M[aria. dup.], d. James, mariner, and Mary, May 22, 1848.
Eunice, d. Stephen and Eunice, bp. Apr. 9, 1738. c. r. 3.
Eunice Fellows, d. Eli and Hipsa [(Lane). p. r. 392.], July 4, 1830.
Frederick, s. John and Esther, Aug. 6, 1800. p. r. 391.
Frederick, s. George and Sally (Tarr), Aug. 1, 1825. p. r. 393.
George, s. Ebenezer and Betsey (Goss), Jan. 31, 1785. p. r. 388.
George, s. George and Sally (Tarr), Sept. 4, 1808. p. r. 393.
George W., s. Joshua, jr. and Susan (Story), Aug. 9, 1829. p. r. 396.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1723.
Hannah [2d. p. r. 367.], d. Samuell, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1728.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Sandford), Oct. 30, 1748.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hanah, bp. Apr. 7, 1768. c. r. 5.
Hannah, d. John, bp. July 26, 1789. c. r. 5.
Hannah, d. John and Esther, bp. June 17, 1792. c. r. 5.

Gott, Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Betsey (Goss), Mar. 7, 1797. P. R. 388.
Hannah, d. William and Elizabeth (Grover), June 9, 1807. P. R. 386.
Hipsa, d. Eli and Hipsa [(Lane). P. R. 392.], Dec. 16, 1826.
Honor, d. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 5.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. at Got's Island, Me., July 28, 1787. C. R. 5.
Jabez, s. twin, Ebenezer and Betsey (Goss), ——, 1792. P. R. 388. [bp. June 17. C. R. 5.]
Jabez, s. George and Sally (Tarr), June 4, 1813. P. R. 393.
Jabez Richardson, s. Ebenezer and Betsey (Goss), Feb. 29, 1794. P. R. 388.
James, s. Samuel, 3d and Rebekah (Stanford), July 24, 1746.
James, s. Abner and Mary, Sept. 7, 1767.
James, s. James and Deborah, July 21, 1769.
James, s. Ebenezer and Betty [Betsey (Goss). P. R. 388.], Mar. 25, 1788.
James, s. James and Lucy, Apr. 24, 1797.
James, s. William and Elizabeth (Grover), Aug. 30, 1802. P. R. 386.
James, s. James, 3d and Lydia [(Pool). P. R. 389.], Mar. 2, 1810.
James, Nov. 20, 1811. P. R. 392.
James, s. George and Sally (Tarr), June 19, 1819. P. R. 393.
James [Jabez. P. R. 402.], s. James, 3d and Lydia [(Pool. P. R. 389.], Mar. 11, 1834.
James E., s. James, fisherman, and Esther, Nov. 28, 1845.
Jane, d. James and Lucy, Nov. 20, 1811.
Jane, d. William and Elizabeth (Grover), Oct. 2, 1814. P. R. 386.
Jemima, d. William and Elisabeth (Wanson) [bet. 1741 and 1746? bp. Aug. 15, 1744. C. R. 3.]
John, s. Samuel, bp. May 9, 1703. C. R. 1.
John, s. Daniel [alias Cott. dup.] and Rachal, Sept. 18, 1732.
John, s. John and Hannah (Gamage), Oct. 13, 1754.
John, Nov. 22, 1754. P. R. 390.
John, s. John and Lydia, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Easther (Robbards), Sept. 3, 1780. P. R. 390.
John, s. Peter and Charity, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.
John, s. William, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C. R. 5.
John [jr. P. R. 390.], s. John and Peggy [(Tarr). P. R. 390.], Sept. 29, 1803.
Joseph, father of Joshua, Aug. 8, 1720. [1725?]. P. R. 398.

GOTT, Joseph, s. twin, Samuel and Bethany, Aug. 13, 1725.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Deliverance (Pool), Aug. 5, 1751.
Joseph, s. Samuel, 3d and Rebekah (Stanford), Aug. 5, 1751.
Joseph, s. Joshua and Deborah (Pool), Sept. 15, 1780. P. R. 396.
Joseph, s. Joshua, jr. and Susan (Story), Oct. 23, 1831. P. R. 396.
Joshua, s. Joseph and Deliverance (Pool), July 30, 1754.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Deborah (Pool), July 15, 1786. P. R. 398.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Deborah (Pool), Sept. 18, 1798. P. R. 398.
Judith, d. James and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1795.
Lemuel, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R. 3.
Lemuel, s. John and Peggy [(Tarr). P. R. 390.], Dec. 23, 1808.
Levi S., s. Daniel and Nabby (Goss), Aug. 31, 1816. P. R. 394.
Lois, d. Stephen and Eunice, bp. Sept. 23, 1750. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. James and Lucy, July 22, 1789.
Lucy, d. Joshua and Deborah (Pool), Mar. 18, 1796. P. R. 398.
Lucy, d. Abner and Betsy, Sept. 1, 1827.
Lydia, d. Samuell and Margerett, Nov. 6, 1711.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Margret, June 28, 1719.
Lydia, d. James, 3d and Lydia [(Pool). P. R. 389.], Apr. 17, 1812.
Lydia, d. James, 3d and Lydia [(Pool). P. R. 389.], Nov. —, 1815. [Nov. 28. P. R. 389.]
Lydia (w. John Newman), Dec. 16, 1825. P. R. 670.
Margaret, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 16, 1706-7. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. Peter and Charity, bp. at Mount Dessert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Stephen and Eunice, bp. Oct. 26, 1740. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. William and Elizabeth (Grover), June 1, 1791. P. R. 386.
Mary, d. Abner and Mary, Aug. 29, 1769.
Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. at Got's Island, Me., July 28, 1787. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. James and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1791.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth (Grover), May 25, 1805. P. R. 386.
Mary, d. George and Sally (Tarr), Mar. 4, 1806. P. R. 393.
Mary, d. John and Peggy [(Tarr). P. R. 390.], Jan. 1, 1811.
Mary, d. Charles, fisherman, and Mary, Mar. 8, 1848.
Mary Louisa, d. Nathan, fisherman, and Loisa, June 17, 1845.

GOTT, Massa [Mercy. C. R. 3.], d. Joseph and Deliverance (Pool), Jan. 8, 1748.
Mercy, d. Joshua and Deborah (Pool), Oct. 13, 1792. P. R. 398.
Nabby, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Sandford), Nov. 19, 1745.
Nabby, d. Daniel and Nabby (Goss), June 12, 1805. P. R. 394.
Naby, d. Abner and Naby, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. Joshua and Deborah (Pool), July 2, 1788.P . R. 398.
Nathan, s. William and Elizabeth (Grover), Mar. 4, 1810. P. R. 386.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Loisa, Apr. 19, 1835.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Margeret, Nov. 2, 1717.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah [(Gamage). P. R. 387; after 1754? Aug. —, 1756. P. R. 387; bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah [(Gamage). P. R. 387; bef. 1759? Dec. —, 1757. P. R. 387.]
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Hanah, bp. Apr. 7, 1768. C. R. 5.
Patience, d. Daniel, alias Cott and Rachel, Aug. 18, 1737.
Patty, d. William, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C. R. 5.
Peter, s. Stephen and Eunice, bp. July 13, 1746. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. Stephen, jr. and Patience (Gott), Nov. 17, 1755.
Peter, s. Peter and Charity, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.
Phebe, d. Joshua, jr. and Susan (Story), Apr. 23, 1833. P. R. 396.
Rachel, d. Daniel [alias Cott. dup.], and Rachel, May 30, 1730.
Rachel, d. Stephen and Patience, bp. July —, 1760. C. R. 3.
Rogers William, at the poorhouse, Apr. 1, 1839.
Sally, d. George and Sally (Tarr), Aug. 22, 1816. P. R. 393.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1724-5.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, bp. Nov. 13, 1748. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Charles and Rebecca (Gott), Sept. 2, 1755.
Samuel, s. Peter and Charity, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. R. R. 5.
Samuel P., s. Nathan and Loisa, Apr. —, 1837.
Sarah, d. Hannah, Aug. 7, 1729. P. R. 367.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp at Got's Island, Me., July 28, 1787. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth (Grover), July 9, 1797. P. R. 386.
Sarah Augusta, d. James, baker, and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1847.
Sarah T., d. Joshua, jr. and Susan (Story), Sept. 25, 1824. P. R. 396.

Gott, Solomon, s. Abner and Mary, Sept. 10, 1762.
Solomon, s. Abner and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1787.
Steaven, s. Steaven and Patience, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. c. r. 5.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Eunice, Sept. 18, 1731.
Susan, d. Joshua, jr. and Susan (Story), Nov. 4, 1821. p. r. 396.
Susan Tarr, d. Levi S. and Martha, May 25, 1837.
Susanna, d. Stephen and Eunice, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. c. r. 3.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Deborah, bp. at Got's Island, Me., July 28, 1787. c. r. 5.
William, s. William and Elisabeth (Wanson), Aug. 13, 1746.
William, s. William and Elisabeth (Wanson), Dec. 6, 1747.
William, s. Martha, by William Gott, bp. Feb. 18, 1770. c. r. 5.
William [s. William and Sarah. c. r. 5.], ——, 1771. p. r. 386. [bp. Sept. 29. c. r. 5.]
William, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. at Got's Island, Me., July 28, 1787. c. r. 5.
William, s. William and Elizabeth (Grover), May 30, 1793. p. r. 386.
William, s. William, mariner, and Mary T., Apr. 4, 1847.
——, s. wid. Betsy, Apr. 26, 1837.
——, s. Charles, fisherman, and Mary, Oct. 30, 1844.
——, d. James, baker, and Sarah A., Apr. 15, 1846.

**GOULD** (see also Gold), Eliza, d. John, bp. Feb. 4, 1804. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Nathan, bp. June 1, 1797. c. r. 5.

**GOURDON** (see also Gordon), Daniel, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1761.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1729.
Elisabeth Dennen, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Jenny (Davis), July 12, 1751.
Jenny, d. Daniel, jr. and Jenny (Davis), May 7, 1753.
John, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1737.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 16, 1759.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, June 8, 1770.
Moses, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1735.
Moses, s. Daniel, jr. and Jenny (Davis), Dec. 1, 1749.
Moses, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1765.
William, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, July 4, 1733.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, May 11, 1764.

**GOWEN** (see also Going), Judith, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 13, 1792. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 1.

**GOWER,** Elisabeth Witham, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. June 30, 1775. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joshua, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 1.

**GRAHAM** (see also Grahams, Grimes), Abigail, d. illegitimate, Sarah, alias Joseph, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 4.
[Andrew. C. R. 3.], s. [A]ndrew, alias Grimes and Mary, Aug. 8, 1739.
[Hannah. C. R. 3.], d. [A]ndrew, alias Grimes and Mary, Jan. 6, 1740-41.
Jonathan, s. Andrew, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 1.
[Sarah. C. R. 3.], d. [A]ndrew, alias Grimes and Mary, Mar. 28, 1743.
Sarah, d. illegitimate, Sarah, alias Joseph, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 4.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 4.
——, s. [A]ndrew, alias Grimes and Mary, Aug. 11, 1745.

**GRAHAMS** (see also Graham), Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Apr. 11, 1762. C. R. 1.

**GRANT** (see also Grante), Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Eliezer and Abigail, July 27, 1782.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. 1.
Eliezer, s. James, bp. Apr. 8, 1733. C. R. 1.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Mary (Varrel), Dec. —, 17—. [bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 1.]
James, s. James and Nem, Nov. —, 1730.
James, s. James, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James an Mehetable, Feb. 2, 1728-9.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. 1.
Nem, d. James and Mehetible, Mar. 27, 1727.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, bp. July 4, 1773. C. R. 1.

**GRANTE** (see also Grant), Elezer, s. James and Hittable, Mar. 20, 1733.

**GRANTON,** William, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 2, 1731-2. C. R. 2.

**GRAY** (see also Grey), Clarissa, d. Phillip and Harriet, Oct. 22, 1836.
Clarissa, d. Phillip and Harriet, Nov. 22, 1838.
Edw[ard] Lindly, s. Edw[ard], bp. Aug. 26, 1810. C. R. 1.
Harriet, d. Phillip and Harriet, Sept. 4, 1831.

**GREELEY** (see also Greley), Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1715.

**GREEN,** Eliza W. (w. Chester Marr), May 10, 1814. P. R. 378.
James, jr., s. James and Rachel, Aug. 18, 1820.
Mary Somes, d. James, bp. Sept. 6, 1825. C. R. 6.
Nathaniel Warner, s. James, bp. May 26, 1824. C. R. 6.
Rachel Thomas, d. James and Rachel, May 2, 1818.

**GREENLEAF** (see also Greenleff, Greenlief), Abig[ail] Woodward, d. William, bp. Nov. 9, 1800. C. R. 1.
Abrahane, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 23, 1772. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Thomasine, July 14, 1766.
Betsey, d. William, bp. Oct. 16, 1796. C. R. 1.
Elias Davis, s. Stephen and Mary (Davis), Jan. 13, 1754.
Eliza, d. William, bp. Aug. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
Ephraim Mower [Moore. C. R. 4.], s. Stephen and Mary (Davis), Mar. 26, 1755.
George P., s. James and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1832.
Hannah P., d. James and Lucy, Dec. 15, 1825.
James, s. James and Lucy, Mar. 4, 1826.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. William, bp. Aug. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
Lucy, d. James and Lucy, Aug. 3, 1824.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Thomasine, Feb. 27, 1770.
Rachel, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 12, 1798. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 24, 1794. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. June 27, 1756. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary (Davis), June 1, 1750.
Thomasine, d. Stephen and Mary (Davis), Oct. 30, 1752.
Westover, ch. James and Lucy, Mar. 23, 1834.
William, s. William, bp. Dec. 2, 1792. C. R. 1.
William, s. James and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1828.

**GREENLEFF** (see also Greenleaf), John, s. John and Poley, bp. [1800?]. C. R. 3.

**GREE[N]LIEF** (see also Greenleaf), James, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 1.

**GRELEY** (see also Greeley), Andrew, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1713-14.

**GREY** (see also Gray), Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C. R. 4.

**GRIFFEN** (see also Griffin), Adoniram, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1711.
Adoniram, s. Adoniram and Hannah, June 25, 1735.
Betty, d. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, Nov. 17, 1736.
Betty, d. Samuel, 4th and Elisabeth, bp. July 29, 1759. C. R. 3.
Catharine, d. Gustavus and Anna, Apr. 24, 1805.
Dorcas, d. Gustavus and Anna, July 17, 1802.
Enos [s. Eliphalet. C. R. 3.], ——, 1808. G. R. 14.
Gustavus, s. Gustavus and Anna, Apr. 12, 1801.
John Robinson, s. Thomas and Judith, June 5, 1782.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 20, 1782.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Rachel, Sept. 25, 1788.
Joull, s. Joaell, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Thomas and Judith, May —, 1776.
Judith, d. James and Judith [(Woodbury). P. R. 406.], Oct. 7, 1784.
Mary Ann Babson, d. Gustavus and Anna, Nov. 5, 1798.
Mary Button, d. Dudley and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1804. C. R. 3.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Mary, Aug. 30, 1780.
Peter Woodberry, s. James and Judith [(Woodbury). P. R. 406.], Nov. 13, 1780. [Feb. 13. P. R. 406.]
Solomon, s. Jona[than] and Mary, Oct. 2, 1785.
Tammy, d. Thomas and Judith, Jan. 4, 1778.
Thomas, s. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, June 12, 1734.
Timothy, s. James and Judith [(Woodbury). P. R. 406.], Sept. 7, 1782.
William, s. William and Olie, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.

**GRIFFIN** (see also Griffen), Abigail, d. Daniel and Rachel, bp. May 13, 1754. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Adoniram, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. James and Judith (Woodbury), Apr. 26, 1787. P. R. 406.
Abigal, d. Samuel, 3d and Mary [(York). P. R. 401.], Aug. 2, 1748.
Abgill, d. Joaell and Abgill, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.
Ada [Babson. in pencil.], d. Gustavus, merchant, and Laura Ann [(Saville). P. R. 412.], Aug. 5, 1849.

Griffin, Addison, Dec. 18, 1835. p. r. 414.
Adison, s. Joel and Abigail, bp. July 11, 1812, a. 5 y. c. r. 3.
Alfred C., ——, 1835. g. r. 14.
Allen R., ——, 1835. g. r. 14.
Almira [C. p. r. 334.], d. Peter W. and Almira [(Littlefield). p. r. 334.], Jan. 13, 1836.
[Alva Harris. p. r. 334.], s. Peter [W. p. r. 334.], fisherman, and Almira [(Littlefield). p. r. 334.], Nov. 2, 1843.
Ambros, s. Ambros and Deborah, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. c. r. 5.
Ambrose, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 27, 1736-7. c. r. 3.
Amos, Aug. 15, 1785. p. r. 407.
Amos, s. Amos and Lucy (Hariden), June 7, 1811. p. r. 407.
Andrew, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary (York), Apr. 16, 1758. p. r. 401.
Andrew, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Jan. 23, 1780. c. r. 3.
Anna, d. Thomas and Judith, Apr. 12, 1772.
Anna, d. Tristram and Ann R. "Allen," June 16, 1838. a. and c.
[Austin D. in pencil.], s. Tristram, fisherman, and Ann, Jan. 11, 1846.
Benjamin, s. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Apr. 14, 1745. c. r. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. c. r. 3.
Benjamin W., s. twin, Timothy and Jane (Marshall), July 21, 1835. p. r. 415.
Betsy Saville, d. Gustavus and Laura [A. (Saville). p. r. 412.], July 28, 1838.
Caleb, s. Joel and [Abigail. in pencil.], bp. Apr. 21, 1805. c. r. 3.
Caleb Haraden, s. James and Judeth (Woodbury), Jan. 17, 1796. p. r. 406.
Caroline, d. Gustavus and Laura [A. (Saville). p. r. 412.], Dec. 29, 1833.
Charles, s. Elias and Eliza, June 29, 1840.
Charles Carroll, s. Gustavus and Laura [A. (Saville). p. r. 412.], July 27, 1832.
Charlotte, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 19, 1769. c. r. 3.
Charlotte, d. Andrew and Sarah, bp. Apr. 27, [1794?] c. r. 3.
Charlotte, d. Andrew and Sally, bp. June —, 1807. c. r. 3.
Clara L. [Eliza L. p. r. 410.], d. Epes and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1823. p. r. 408.
Clarassa, d. Andrew and Sally, bp. Sept. 23, 1798. c. r. 3.
Clarence Oliver, s. Tristam and Mary Lucretia, Feb. 22, 1836.
Daniel, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1714-15.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sara, Oct. 20, 1735.

GRIFFIN, Daniel, s. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Dec. 20, 1741. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Susanna, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. May 25, 1777. C. R. 3.
Daniel S., s. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Nov. 22, 1831. P. R. 185.
David Warff, s. Samuel, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 5, 1777. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. Jonathan and Judith, bp. Apr. 11, 1742. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. Ambrose and Deborah, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 3.
Dorcas, d. Peter and Dorcas, bp. July 2, 1809. C. R. 3.
Dudley, s. Nathaniel and Frances, Oct. 22, 1768.
Ebenezer Hariden, s. Daniel, jr. and Susanna, bp. Sept. 24, 1771. C. R. 3.
Eleanor, d. Noah B. and Rhoda, June 13, 1832.
Elias, s. Elias and Eliza [(Douglass). P. R. 413.], Aug. 12, 1835.
Eliphalet, s. Oliver and Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1765. C. R. 3.
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Jane, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Eliza, d. Joel and Nabby, bp. Dec. 2, 1818. C. R. 3.
Eliza C. [Sarah Eliza. P. R. 411.], d. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Jan. 22, 1823. P. R. 185.
Eliza Jane (w. Isaac P. Fears), Mar. 29, 1841. P. R. 417.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1707.
Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Mary, ——, 1765. P. R. 405.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[ami]n and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Mary, [after 1781?]. P. R. 405.
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Lucy (Hariden], June 1, 1825. P. R. 407.
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Lucy (Hariden), Jan. 11, 1827. P. R. 407.
Elisabeth F., d. Tristram and Ann R. "Allen," Aug. 23, 1841. A. and C.
Ella Bertha, d. Tristam and Mary Lucretia, Mar. 26, 1841.
Emily L., d. Epes and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1820. P. R. 408.
Epes, s. Oliver and Mary, ——, 1775. P. R. 405. [bp. Jan. 29. C. R. 3.]
Epes, Jan. 26, 1777. P. R. 408.
Epes, s. John L. and Esther, July 12, 1837.
Eps, jr. [s. Eps and Judith. C. R. 3.], Nov. 24, 1799. P. R. 408.
Esther, d. Samuel, 3d and Mary (York), Sept. 6, 1761. P. R. 401.
Esther, d. twin, Oliver and Mary, ——, 1781. P. R. 405.
Esther, d. twin, Epes and Lucy, Oct. 24, 1814. P. R. 408.

GRIFFIN, Esther Jane, d. John L. and Esther, June 10, 1835.
Fitz E., s. Enos, fisherman, and Mary White, at Derry, N. H., July 28, 1840. A. and C.
Frances, d. Nath[an] and Frances, bp. Apr. 10, 1774. C. R. 3.
Franklin, s. Addison, mariner, and Eleanor, Dec. 10, 1849.
George Henry, s. Henry, bp. Nov. 24, 1811. C. R. 2.
George Washington, s. John L. and Esther, Dec. 12, 1832.
Gustavus, s. Oliver and Mary, ——, 1770. P. R. 405. [bp. Oct. 14. C. R. 3.]
Gustavus, Feb. 27, 1805. P. R. 412.
Gustavus [jr. P. R. 412.], s. Gustavus and Laura [A. (Saville). P. R. 412.], Nov. 15, 1836.
Hannah, d. Adoniram and Hannah, bp. Nov. 20, 1737. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Adoniram, bp. Dec. 9, 1764. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Oliver and Mary, ——, 1772. P. R. 405 [bp. Oct. 18. C. R. 5.]
Isaac, s. Ambrose and Deborah, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla, bp. July 3, 1799. C. R. 3.
James, s. Samuel and Margeret, Aug. 21, 1730.
James, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary (York), Jan. 24, 1750. P. R. 401. [1750-51. C. R. 3.]
James, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Feb. 20, 1755-6.
James [s. Samuel, 4th and Elizabeth. C. R. 3.], July 25, 1755. P. R. 406.
James, s. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Feb. 12, 1811. P. R. 185.
James, s. Joel and Abigail, bp. July 11, 1812. a. 3 y. C. R. 3.
James, s. Amos and Lucy (Hariden), Apr. 13, 1814. P. R. 407.
Jane Felt, d. Dudley and Jane, bp. [Oct. 27, 1799?] C. R. 3.
Jane M., d. Oliver, mariner, and Emily, Aug. 25, 1849.
Jenny, d. Thomas and Judith, July 25, 1770.
Jenny, d. Eliphalet and Jenny, bp. Nov. 6, 1791. C. R. 3.
Joel, s. Samuel, 3d and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 26, 1775. C. R. 3.
Joel W., s. Joel and Clara L., Jan. 15, 1828. G. R. 9.
John, s. Adoniram and Hannah, bp. Aug. 3, 1740. C. R. 3.
John, s. Ambrose, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 4.
John James, s. Harry and Catharine, bp. Aug. 20, 1815. C. R. 3.
John Little, s. Eliphalet and Jane, bp. July 3, 1799. C. R. 3.
[John Saville. P. R. 412.], s. Gustavus, merchant, and Laura [A. (Saville). P. R. 412.], Dec. 20, 1846. [Dec. 14, 1844. P. R. 412.]
John T., s. John L. and Esther, Dec. 12, 1822.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary [(York). P. R. 401.], Apr. 3, 1737. [Apr. 24. dup; May 30. P. R. 401.]
Jonathan, s. Ambrose and Deborah, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. William and [Olive. in pencil.], bp. July —, 1808. C. R. 3.

GRIFFIN, Jonathan [John. P. R. 411.], s. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Nov. 5, 1825. P. R. 185.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 26, 1766.
Joseph, s. James and Judeth (Woodbury), Apr. 3, 1813. P. R. 406.
Joseph, s. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Apr. 5, 1813. P. R. 185.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 2, 1769.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Oct. —, 1777. C. R. 3.
Joshua, s. William and Olive, bp. Nov. —, 1814. C. R. 3.
Josiah, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary [(York). P. R. 401.], Mar. 7, 1741-2.
Judeth, d. Samuel and Mary (York), Aug. 19, 1755. P. R. 401.
Judith, d. Thomas and Judith, Apr. 8, 1757.
Judith, d. Tho[ma]s and Judith, bp. Sept. 25, 1774. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Epes and Judith, bp. July 15, 1798. C. R. 3.
Judith W[oodbury. C. R. 3.], d. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Mar. 31, 1819. P. R. 185.
Julia Ann, d. Epes and Lucy, Feb. 14, 1810. P. R. 408.
[Laura A. in pencil.], d. Gustavus, trader, and Laura, Nov. 30, 1844.
Laura Ann, d. Gustavus and Laura [A. (Saville). P. R. 412.], Sept. 24, 1842.
Laurence, s. Laurence and Susan (Parsons), Nov. 22, 1839. P. R. 416.
Lawrance, s. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Oct. 24, 1815. P. R. 185.
Lisse [Lizzey. C. R. 3.], d. Thomas and Judith, Feb. 8, 1759.
Lois Davis, d. Joel and Clara (Lurvey), Mar. 24, 1829. P. R. 418.
Loisa, d. Joel and Abigail, bp. July 11, 1812, a. 1 y. C. R. 3.
Loring, s. Noah B. and Rhoda, Mar. 9, 1831.
Lucy, d. Benja[min] and Elizab[eth]], bp. June 4, 1775. C. R. 3.
Lucy, w. Epes, Feb. 14, 1787. P. R. 408.
Lucy D., d. Epes and Lucy, Nov. 29, 1812. P. R. 408.
Lucy M., d. Amos and Lucy (Hariden), June 9, 1830. P. R. 407.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 9, 1717.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, bp. May 17, 1741. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, May 14, 17—. [after 1743?]
Lydia, d. Ambrose and Deborah, bp. Jan. 22, 1764. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Judith, May 20, 1768.
Lydia, d. Eliphalet and Jane, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Lydia Jane, d. Thomas and Sally (Parsons), Aug. 16, 1830.

GRIFFIN, Margaret, d. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. Samuel, 4th and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1761. C. R. 3.
Mark Riggs, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1775. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, May 13, 1745.
Martha, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Thomas and Sally (Parsons), Aug. 17, 1828.
Mary, d. Samuel, 3d and Mary [(York). P. R. 401.], May 16, 1744.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 31, 1764.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, 3d and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 31, 1773. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Oliver and Mary, ——, 1779. P. R. 405. [Mar. 31. P. R. 40.]
Mary A., d. Enos, mariner, and Mary W., Oct. 29, 1849.
Mary Abba, d. Enos, fisherman, and Mary, July 20, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. Joel and Abigail, bp. July 11, 1812. a. 7 y. C. R. 3.
Mary Beal, d. James and Judeth (Woodbury), Nov. 3 [bet. 1787 and 1792?] P. R. 406. [1789. P. R. 408.]
Mary E., d. Elias, fisherman, and Eliza, Aug. 11, 1845.
Mary H., d. Epes and Lucy, Aug. 6, 1817. P. R. 408.
Mary Lucretia, d. Tristam and Mary Lucretia, July 8, 1838.
Mary Riggs, d. William and Lucy, bp. [1808?] C. R. 3.
Mary W., w. Enos, ——, 1812. G. R. 14.
Mira, d. Eliphalet and Jane, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Molley, d. Adoniram and Hannah, bp. July 15, 1753. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Nathaniel and Fanny, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 3.
Nancy Sergant, d. William and [Olive. in pencil.], bp. Aug. —, 1805. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, Apr. 12, 1740.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, Apr. 9, 1743.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Frances, Dec. 19, 1766.
Nellie, Mar. 16, 1844. P. R. 334.
Noah Bennet, s. Noah B. and Rhoda, Sept. 5, 1828.
Oliver, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary [(York). P. R. 401.], Dec. 26, 1739.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Mary, ——, 1762. P. R. 405.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Mary, ——, 1764. P. R. 405.
Oliver, Apr. 11, 1803. P. R. 408.
Oliver, s. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Nov. 6, 1828. P. R. 185.
Oliver, s. John L. and Esther, Aug. 19, 1830.
Orin [Aurin. P. R. 334.] Edward, s. Peter W. and Almira [(Littlefield). P. R. 334.], Aug. 2, 1832.

GRIFFIN, Peggy, d. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, Jan. 27, 1749-50.
Peter, s. Samuel, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 5.
Peter, d. Samuel, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 24, 1770. C. R. 3.
Peter W. [s. Peter Woodbury and Dorchas. C. R. 3.], Jan. 6, 1806. P. R. 334.
Phebe W., d. Peter W. and Almira (Littlefield), Sept. 3, 1838. P. R. 334.
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Fanny, bp. Dec. 6, 1778. C. R. 3.
Rachel, d. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Feb. 11, 1749-50. C. R. 3.
Rebacka, d. James and Judith (Woodbury), June 21, 1792. P. R. 406.
Reuel William, s. Gustavus and Laura [A. (Saville). P. R. 412.], Aug. 14, 1840.
Rhoda, d. Oliver and Mary, ——, 1776. P. R. 405.
Rhoda, d. twin, Epes and Lucy, Oct. 24, 1814. P. R. 408.
Rodea, d. Andrew and Saley, bp. Aug. 29, 1801. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Thomas and Judith, Sept. 8, 1766.
Sally, d. Timothy and Sally (Clark), June 17, 1807. P. R. 185.
Sally Parsons, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 3, 1797. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Margaret [bet. 1730 and 1740? bp. Apr. 9, 1732. C. R. 3.]
Samuel, s. Samuel, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 23, 1766. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 1, 1767. C. R. 3.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1705.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Margeret, Apr. 5, 1732.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Feb. 12, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d Thomas and Elizabeth [Judith. C. R. 5.], bp. Mar. 18, 1764. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John L. and Esther, Aug. 22, 1825.
Sarah Jane, d. Timothy and Jane (Marshall), Jan. 5, 1833. P. R. 415.
Sarah Jane, 2d, d. twin, Timothy and Jane (Marshall), July 21, 1835. P. R. 415.
[Sarah Maria. in pencil.], d. Gustavus, merchant, and Laura [A. (Saville). P. R. 412.], Jan. 11, 1848.
Sarah T., d. Laurence and Susan (Parsons), June 18, 1838. P. R. 416.
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. June 6, 1779. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Samuel, 3d and Mary (York), Mar. 4, 1753. P. R. 401.
Susanna, d. Adoniram, bp. Dec. 21, 1760. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Susanna, bp. Oct. 28, 1764. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Jona[than] and Mary, bp. Feb. 21, 1773. C. R. 3.
Sydney, s. Thomas and Sally (Parsons), Feb. 28, 1834.
Tammy, d. Samuel, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 8, 1779. C. R. 3.

GRIFFIN, Thaddeus, s. Tristram and Ann R "Allen", Oct. 11, 1842. A. and C.
Thadeus Fitz, s. Thaddeus, fisherman, and Sarah R., Sept. 27, 1846.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith, Jan. 4, 1762.
Thomas, s. Eliphe and Jeney, bp. Aug. 29, 1801. C. R. 3.
Thomas, jr., s. Thomas and Sally (Parsons), Dec. 19, 1826.
Thomasin, d. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. C. R. 3.
Thomasin, d. Samuel, 4th and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 30, 1757. C. R. 3.
Thomasin, d. Daniel, jr. and Susanna, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 3.
Thomazine, [d. Tho[ma]s and Judith. C. R. 3.], Jan. 28, 1777. P. R. 295.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Feb. 28, 1809. P. R. 185.
Tristram, s. twin, Oliver and Mary, ——, 1781. P. R. 405.
Tristram, s. Epes and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1807. P. R. 408.
Tristram, s. Tristram and Nancy "Sargent," Feb. 4, 1815.
Tristram, s. Tristram and Ann R. "Allen", Mar. 30, 1840. A. and C.
Warren, s. Noah B. and Rhoda, Oct. 15, 1830.
Willard, s. Thomas and Sally (Parsons), May 22, 1832.
Willard Parsons, s. William, bp. July —, 1801. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nathaniel and Frances, Sept. 3, 1773.
William, s. Elias and Eliza T., May 14, 1843. G. R. 10.
W[illia]m Bapson, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 15, 1799. C. R. 1.
William C[lark. P. R. 411.], s. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Apr. 6, 1821. P. R. 185.
William Robinson, s. John L. and Esther, May 12, 1827.
Woodbury, s. Peter W. and Almira [(Littlefield). P. R. 334.], Sept. 23, 1830.
——, ch. Nathanell and Prissy, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
——, d. Enos, fisherman, and Mary, May 2, 1844. [Aug. 6. dup.]
——, d. Jacob, fisherman, and Clara, Aug. 4, 1844.
——, s. Moses, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1844.
——, d. Thadeus and Caroline, Sept. 13, 1847.

**GRIMES** (see also Graham), Caroline, d. Mark and Tammy (Priestly), Aug. 1, 1800. P. R. 419.
Clarissa, d. James and Clarissa (Hoyt), July 30, 1828. P. R. 420.
Delia, d. James and Clarissa (Hoyt), Dec. 30, 1833. P. R. 420.
George, s. James and Clarissa (Hoyt), Feb. 27, 1831. P. R. 420.
James, s. And[re]w, bp. Mar. 21, 1779. C. R. 1.

GRIMES, James, s. Mark and Tammy (Priestly), Mar. 6, 1808. P. R. 419.
James, s. James and Clarissa (Hoyt), Feb. 22, 1826. P. R. 420.
Jemima, d. Andrew, bp. Jan. 29, 1764. C. R. 1.
John Bagley, Jan. 2, 1788. P. R. 419.
Jonathan, s. Andrew, bp. July 27, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. William and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1770.
Mark, July 24, 1770. P. R. 419.
Mark, s. Mark and Tammy (Priestly), Dec. 24, 1797. P. R. 419.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Oct. 12, 1731.
Molly, or Graham, d. Andrew, bp. June 12, 1768. C. R. 1.
Robart, s. Andrew, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Will[ia]m, bp. June 23, 1773. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. William, bp. June 2, 1782. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Andrew, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 1.
Solomon D., s. Thomas and Tammy, Oct. 16, 1834. P. R. 230.
Susan, d. Mark and Tammy (Priestly), Nov. 4, 1795. P. R. 419.
Tammy, d. Mark and Tammy (Priestly), July 11, 1793. P. R. 419.
Thomas, s. Mark and Tammy (Priestly), Oct. 9, 1806. P. R. 419.
William, s. Mark and Tammy (Priestly), May 6, 1809. P. R. 419.
William H., s. Thomas and Tammy, Sept. 17, 1832. P. R. 230.
William H., s. James and Clarissa (Hoyt), Oct. 15, 1836. P. R. 420.

**GROVER,** Abigail, d. Richard and Abigal (Davis), Sept. 18, 1748.
Abigail Lane, d. Eben[ezer] and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. C. R. 5.
Abygal, d. Nehemiah and Abygal, May 14, 1732.
Adelia, d. Charles E., cabinet maker, and Ann, Oct. 28, 1843.
Agnes, d. Josiah, jr. and Agnes (Andrews), Apr. 10, 1753.
Amanda, d. William and Harriet, Jan. 12, 1823.
Amanda, d. William and Harriet, Nov. 17, 1832.
Amos Singleton, s. Joseph and Sarah (Page), ——, 1775. P. R. 423.
Anna [Anne. C. R. 5.], d. Ebenezer and Margaret (Jeffords), Mar. —, 1756. P. R. 214.
Anna E., d. Charles, cabinet maker, and Ann T., Sept. 15, 1845.
Annah, d. Nehemiah, bp. Mar. 2, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Nehemiah and Bettie, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Edmon and Sarah, bp. —, 1781. C. R. 5.
Betty, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Betty, Feb. 15, 1756.

GROVER, Charles Ellis, s. William and Harriet, Aug. 24, 1820.
Christiana (?), d. Eleazer, bp. June —, 1790. C. R. 1.
Clemma[entina. different ink] D., d. Charles E., trader, and Ann P., July 31, 1849.
Daniel, s. Eliezar, bp. Mar. —, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. William and Rachel, May 26, 1769.
Dorcas, d. Ebenezer and Margaret [(Jeffords). P. R. 214.], May 18, 1739.
Eben, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sally (Tarr), Feb. 22, 1799. P. R. 426.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Margaret [(Jeffords). P. R. 214.], Aug. 1, 1742.
Ebenezer, jr. [s. Ebenezer and Mary. C. R. 5.], Nov. 19, 1769. P. R. 426.
Ebenezer, s. Edmon and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 5.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sally (Tarr), Sept. 29, 1794. P. R. 426.
Edmen, s. twin, Nehemiah and Abygal, May 29, 1729.
Edmond, s. Capt., bp. May 20, 1750. C. R. 1.
Edmun, s. Edmund and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 5.
Edmund, Feb. 17, 1706. P. R. 422.
Edmund, s. Ebenezer and Margaret [(Jeffords). P. R. 214.], Dec. 16, 1744.
Edward, s. William and Harriet, July 15, 1829.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Thankfull (Witham), July 8, 1737.
Eliezer, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Betty, Nov. 4, 1760. [bp. Oct. 5. C. R. 5.]
Eliezer, s. William, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C. R. 1.
Eliezer, s. William and Rachel, May 15, 1765.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1795.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Hannah, May 24, 1806.
[Elisabeth. C. R. 1.], d. Richard and Sarah (Davis), Jan. —, 1754.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Oct. 1, 1832.
Eliza Ann, d. Josiah and Sally, Mar. 31, 1825.
Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah, bp. Mar. 27, 1743. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth (w. William Gott), Oct. —, 1773. P. R. 386.
Elizebeth, d. Nehemiah and Betty, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C. R. 5.
Emily, d. John and Mary, Oct. 1, 1834.
Enoch, s. Eliezer, bp. July 19, 1747. C. R. 1.
Eppes Rowe, s. Josiah, bp. July 8, 1810. C. R. 1.
George, s. Edmon and Sarah, bp. Apr. 9, 1784. C. R. 5.
George, s. William and Harriet, June 1, 1825.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1719-20.
Hannah, d. Josiah, bp. Dec. 29, 1728. C. R. 1.

GROVER, Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Betty, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Eliezer and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1798.
Harriet, d. William and Harriet, Nov. 17, 1812.
Harriot Somes, d. Eliezer and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1801.
Hephzibeth, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 5.
John, s. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1758.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah (Page), Dec. —, 1777. P. R. 423.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1732.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah [(Page). P. R. 423.], July 5, 1760.
Joseph, s. Edmond and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1772. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. William and Rachel, Feb. 17, 1773.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, May 20, 1726.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Agnes (Andrews), Aug. 20, 1750.
Josiah, s. William and Rachel, May 11, 1777.
Josiah Willard, s. Josiah and Letitia, Apr. 23, 1804.
Josiah Willard, s. Josiah and Sally, Feb. 20, 1824.
Josiah Willard, s. Josiah and Sally, Oct. 15, 1826.
Josiah Willard, s. Josiah and Sally, Jan. 21, 1829.
Judith, d. Edmund, jr. and Patience [(Witham). P. R. 422.], June 23, 1738.
Letitia, d. Josiah and Letitia, June 1, 1806.
Loisa, d. John and Mary, Apr. 6, 1827.
Lucinda, d. William and Harriet, Mar. 25, 1815.
Lucy Sayward, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Sally (Tarr), Jan. 25, 1793. P. R. 426.
Lydia, d. Josiah, Sept. 26, 1740.
Margaret, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1734.
Margaret, d. Ebenezer and Margaret (Jeffords), ——, 1761. P. R. 214.
Margaret, d. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1828.
Marget, d. Nehemiah and Abygal, July 28, 1728.
Martha, d. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. —, 1745. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Enoch and Martha, Jan. 31, 1773.
Martha, d. Enoch, bp. Aug. 17, 1777. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Margaret [(Jeffords). P. R. 214.], Dec. 8, 1737. [Dec. 31. dup.; Nov. 20. P. R. 214.]
Mary, d. Eliezer, bp. Apr. 27, 1755. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Betty, Jan. 14, 1758.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John and Mary, May 16, 1823.
Moses, s. Eliezer, bp. Dec. 10, 1752. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. William, bp. Sept. 26, 1784. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 21, 1788. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Eleazer, bp. June —, 1790. C. R. 1.

GROVER, Nehemiah, s. twin, Nehemiah and Abygal, May 28, 1729.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Abygal, June 8, 1730.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Bettie, bp. Mar. 6, 1763. C. R. 5.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Betty, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 5.
Patienc, d. Edmond and Patienc [(Witham). P. R. 422.], June 11, 1732.
Patty, d. Enoch and Martha, Aug. 11, 1777.
Peggy, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1782. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1790. C. R. 5.
Rachel, d. Eliezer, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1792.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. Jan. 21, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Richard, bp. Jan. 6, 1750-51. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1722.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. Dec. 14, 1746. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah (Davis), Mar. 1, 1756.
Ruth, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, May 9, 1737.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Ebenezer and Margaret (Jeffords), Aug. 12, 1753. P. R. 214.
Sally, d. Edmond and Sarah, bp. Aug. 6, 1768. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Edmund, jr. and Sally, of Sandy Bay, bp. Sept. 8, 1776. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1723-4.
Sarah, d. Edmund, jr. and Patience [(Witham). P. R. 422.], Sept. 19, 1734.
Sarah, d. Josiah, Aug. 4, 1738.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah [(Page). P. R. 423.], July 3, 1762.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Betty, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 5.
Sarah [T. P. R. 421.], d. William, jr. and Sally, June 4, 1836.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Margaret [(Jeffords). P. R. 214.], Feb. 15, 1746-7.
Susannah, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary, bp. May 18, 1779. C. R. 5.
Tamy, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Mar. 12, 1781. C. R. 5.
Thankfull, d. Eliezer and Thankfull (Witham), Sept. 3, 1742.
Thomazine (w. Joshua Riggs), Sept. 8, 1782. P. R. 424.
Timothy Eaton, s. Joseph and Sarah [(Page). P. R. 423.], Nov. 12, 1758.
Willard, s. William, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. 5.
William, s. Josiah, bp. May 3, 1730. C. R. 1.
William, s. Eliezer and Thankfull (Witham), Oct. 19, 173-. [1739. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Ebenezer and Margaret (Jeffords), May 9, 1751. P. R. 214.
William, s. wid. Agnis, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R. 1.
William, s. Ebenezer and Margaret (Jeffords), Oct. 23, 1760. P. R. 214.

GROVER, William, s. William and Rachel, Mar. 30, 1767.
William, s. William, bp. June 15, 1783. C. R. 1.
William, s. Eliezer, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1788.
William, s. Eben[eze]r and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1790. C. R. 5.
William, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sally (Tarr), Oct. 14, 1800. P. R. 426.
William, s. William and Harriet, July 5, 1817.
William, s. John and Mary, Dec. 23, 1825.
William Thusten, s. Edmond and Sarah, bp. Oct. 10, 1779. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. C. R. 3.

**GROVES,** Experience, d. John and Experience, Apr. 27, 1735.

**GUARD** (see also Gard), Thomas, s. Thomas, fisherman, and Lucy S., June 29, 1846.

**GUIER** (see also Guire), [Elizabeth. dup.], d. wid. Betty, July 16, 1787. C. R. 2.

**GUIRE** (see also Guier), Abigail, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 26, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. Feb. 3, 1765. C. R. 1.

**GULLESON** (see also Gullison), Mary, d. Phillip, bp. Sept. 28, 1740. C. R. 1.

**GULLISON** (see also Gulleson), Abigail, d. Philip and Mary, Sept. 4, 1740.
Elisabeth, d. Philip and Mary, Sept. 7, 1735.
Mary, d. Philip and Mary, July 22, 1725.
Mary, d. Philip and Mary, July 3, 1726.

**GUTRIDG** (see also Gutridge), Danaill, s. Danaill and Mary, Dec. 9, 1704.
Hannah, d. Daniell and Mary, July 7, 1707.
John, s. John and Hannah, May 9, 1712.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1714-15.

**GUTRID[G]E** (see also Guttridge), Betsey Millet, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. ——, bp. Feb. —, 1798. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Nicholas, bp. Sept. 20, 1795. C. R. 1.

**GUTTREDGE** (see also Guttridge), Edward, s. Edward, bp. Apr. 1, 1792. C. R. 1.

**GUTTRIDGE** (see also Gutridg, Gutridge, Guttredge, Guttrige), Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 16, 1706-7. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 17, 1801. C. R. 1.

**GUTTRIGE** (see also Guttridge), Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 5, 1707. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 5, 1706-7. C. R. 1.

**HACOCK** (see also Haycock), Patty, d. Ralph and Martha, bp. Jan. 16, 1763. C. R. 5.
William, s. Ralph and Martha, bp. Mar. 1, 1761. C. R. 5.

**HADLEY** (see also Hadly), Abigail, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. —, 1745. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1745.
Abigail, d. John, 3d and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1767.
Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1726.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Elwell), Sept. 2, 1744.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Aug. [after 1745? bp. Aug. 21, 1749. C. R. 1.]
Daniell, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1711-12.
Dorcas, d. Benjamin and Dorcas, Aug. 16, 1768.
Easter, d. John, bp. Mar. 22, 1778. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah (Gardner), Aug. 15, 1775.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1710. [1710-11. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1714.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 8, 174-. [bef. 1745? 1742. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. John, 3d and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1769.
Henry Witham, s. John, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1708.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, ——, 1738. [bp. Oct. 1. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John, bp. June 16, 1775. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, 3d and Abigail, May 22, 1776.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1724.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 10, 1746. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1768.
Mary, d. John, 3d and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1771.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah (Gardner), Dec. 5, 1772.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1717.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Apr. 30, 1780. C. R. 1.

HADLEY, Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 16, 17—. [bef. 1745? 1740. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Gardner), Oct. 24, 1766.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. June 12, 1768. C. R. 4.
Susana, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1709.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Gardner), Nov. 3, 1770.

**HADLOCK** (see also Hadlocke), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Dorcas, Apr. 18, 1726.
Abigal, d. Benjamin and Dorcas, [bef. 1740?]
Ann [Wallis. C. R. 2.], d. Nathaniel and Nancy, May 25, 1808.
Benjamin, s. Nathanaell and Remembar, Mar. 16, 1699-1700.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dorcas, July 7, 1733.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dorcas [bef. 1740? bp. Oct. 5, 1735. C. R. 2.]
Clarissa [Courtny. C. R. 2.], d. Nathaniel and Nancy, June 29, 1821.
Daborah, d. Benjamin and Dorcis, Apr. 3, 1731.
Daborah, d. Samuel and Hannah (Toppan), Apr. 9, 1744.
Deborah, d. Nathaniell and Remembar, June 18, 1679.
Deborah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 11, 1749. C. R. 2.
Dorcis, d. Benjamin and Dorcis, June 21, 1729.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Dorcas, May —, 1737.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. July 30, 1775. C. R. 2.
James Davis, s. William and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1786. [1787. C. R. 2.]
John, s. Nathanaell and Remember, Feb. 27, 1681.
John, s. Benjamin and Dorcas, Dec. 8, 1740.
John Wallis, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1815. [1816. P. R. 425.]
Joseph, s. Nathaniel, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Joseph W[allis. C. R. 2.], s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Feb. 26, 1815. P. R. 425.
Lucy, d. William and Penelope, Oct. 4, 1718.
Lucy, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 4, 1729-30. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1751.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1770.
Martha, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1748.
Mary, d. Nathanaell and Remembar, Oct. 30, 1696.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Dorcas, Aug. 7, 1735.
Mary, d. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Nancy, Aug. 15, 1825.
Mary Marshal, d. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 11, 1749. C. R. 2.

HADLOCK, Nancy, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 23, 1785. P. R. 425.
Nathaniel, s. William and Penelope, Sept. 28, 1722.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. William and Susanna, June 24, 1783.
Natha[nie]ll, s. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 4, 1729-30. C. R. 2.
Remember, d. Benjamin and Dorcas, June 2, 1727.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah (Toppan), Aug. 16, 1746.
Samuell, s. Nathanaell and Remembar, Apr. 27, 1687.
Sam[ue]ll, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 11, 1749. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Remember, Aug. 3, 1692. CT. R.
[William. C. R. 2.], s. Nathaniel [after 1750? bp. Feb. 2, 1752. C. R. 2.]
William, s. William and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1780.
William, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Feb. 24, 1812.

**HADLOCKE** (see also Hadlock), James, s. Nathaniell and Remembar, June 13, 1684.
Nathaniell, s. Nathanill and Remember, Apr. 12, 1677.

**HADLY** (see also Hadley), Dorcas, d. Benja[min], bp. June 21, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 1.

**HAIEWARDE** (see also Haiward), John, s. Samuell, Dec. 24, 1643.

**HAILS** (see also Hale), Jeremiah, s. George, bp. June 24, 1770. C. R. 1.

**HAINS** (see also Haynes), William, s. Sarah Row, Nov. 16, 1725.

**HAIWARD** (see also Haiewarde), Samuell, s. Samuell, Jan. 4, 1642.

**HALE** (see also Hails, Hales), Adelia, d. William and Jane (Whalen), Nov. 20, 1840. P. R. 433.
Albert G., s. William and Betsey G. (Woodbury), Apr. 13, 1813. P. R. 432.
Alonzo Hartshorn, s. Stephen and Amelia [(Wheeler). P. R. 430.], Dec. 28, 1818.
Anna Gale Woodbury, d. Stephen and Amelia [(Wheeler). P. R. 430.], Dec. 18, 1831.

HALE, Benjamin, s. John and Elenor [(Knight). P. R. 427.], Feb. 21, 1749-50.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha (Woodbury), Mar. 5, 1776. P. R. 428.
Catharine Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Amelia [(Wheeler). P. R. 430.], Jan. 20, 1825.
Charles [T. P. R. 431.], s. George D. and Betsey H. (Tarr), Nov. 27, 1835.
Ebenezer, s. John and Elenor [(Knight). P. R. 427.], Apr. 24, 1752.
Edmund [Edward. P. R. 430], s. Stephen and Amelia [(Wheeler). P. R. 430.], July 22, 1820.
Eleanor, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), Aug. —, 1785. P. R. 429.
Eleanor, d. George D. and Betsey H. (Tarr), Aug. 21, 1837. P. R. 431.
Elisabeth, d. George D. and Betsey H. (Tarr), Jan. 1, 1826.
Eliza [Jane. P. R. 433.], d. William and Jane [(Whalen). P. R. 433.], May 14, 1838.
George, s. George D. and Betsey H. (Tarr), Apr. 19, 1824.
George [D. P. R. 431.], s. George D. and Betsey H. (Tarr), Feb. 19, 1829.
George D[ennison, s. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr). P. R. 429.], h. Betsey H. (Tarr), May 10, 1797.
Hannah, d. John and Elenor [(Knight). P. R. 427.], Aug. 30, 1757.
Harriet, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), July —, 1795. P. R. 429.
Henry, s. Stephen and Amelia [(Wheeler). P. R. 430.], Mar. 4, 1829.
Jane, d. John and Elenor [(Knight). P. R. 427.], Apr. 25, 1754.
John, s. John and Elenor [(Knight). P. R. 427.], Jan. 18, 1747-8.
John, s. Benjamin and Martha (Woodbury), Mar. —, 1774. P. R. 428. [bp. Mar. 27. C. R. 3.]
Joseph, s. Stephen and Amelia [(Wheeler). P. R. 430.], Mar. 8, 1827.
Lois Cleaveland, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), June 7, 1789. P. R. 429.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), ——, 1783. P. R. 429.
Lucy, d. George D. and Betsey H. (Tarr), Aug. 4, 1833.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), July —, 1800. P. R. 429.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), Dec. 3, 1780. P. R. 429.
Martha, d. George D. and Betsey H. (Tarr), May 31, 1831.

HALE, Mary Olive, d. William and Jane (Whalen), Aug. 1, 1845. P. R. 433.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 5.], d. John and Elinor [Knight), Sept. —, 1762. P. R. 427. [bp. Sept. 26, C. R. 5.]
Sally, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), Sept. —, 1792. P. R. 429.
Samuel, s. John and Elenor [(Knight). P. R. 427.], Mar. 17, 1745-6.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Martha (Woodbury), Mar. —, 1773. P. R. 428. [bp. Mar. 27. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah (Eaton), Oct. 27, 1808. P. R. 430.
Sarah J., d. William and Jane (Whalen), May 14, 1835. P. R. 433.
Stephen, jr., s. Stephen and Sarah (Eaton), Apr. 23, 1801. P. R. 430.
Thomas, s. Stephen and Amelia [(Wheeler). P. R. 430.], Dec. 29, 1822.
Wheeler, s. Stephen and Amelia [(Wheeler). P. R. 430.], Sept. 18, 1817.
William, s. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), Nov. —, 1778. P. R. 429.
William, s. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), ——, 1787. P. R. 429. [bp. May 1. C. R. 5.]
William, jr., s. William and Betsey G. (Woodbury), Aug. 17, 1811. P. R. 432.
William, Sept. 22, 1812. P. R. 434.
William, s. William and Jane (Whalen), Feb. 4, 1848. P. R. 433.
——, d. George D. and Betsey H. (Tarr), Mar. 15, 1823.

**HALES** (see also Hale), George, s. George and Sarah, at Boston, Nov. 14, 1755.
John, s. George and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1764.
Mary, d. George and Sara, Aug. 23, 1767.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, July 5, 1762.
William, s. George and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1757.

**HALL**, Alfred, s. Aaron, bp. Sept. 19, 1790. C. R. 1.
Constantine, s. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 22, 1736.
Edward, s. Aaron, bp. June 28, 1789. C. R. 1.
Frederic William, s. Aaron, bp. July 14, 1793. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Aaron, bp. Jan. 13, 1799. C. R. 1.
John, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 14, 1734.
John Beach, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 9, 1794.
Nancy, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 1, 1797.

**HAM,** ——, s. Marshall, stone cutter, and Olive, Nov. 23, 1847.

**HAMANS** (see also Hammond), John, s. John and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1687-8. [Feb. 22. CT. R.]

**HAMBLEN,** Daniel, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 3.

**HAMBLETON** (see also Hamilton), Catharine, d. John, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 1.

**HAMILTON** (see also Hambleton), Anna, d. John, bp. Dec. 20, 1772. C. R. 1.
Eliza Rowe (w. George Washington Tarr), Aug. 28, 1835. P. R. 435.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 18, 1778.
Lydia, d. ——, bp. Mar. 10, 1777. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. May 5, 1771. C. R. 1.
William H., s. William, baker, and Catharine M., at Boston, May 1, 1849.

**HAMMANS** (see also Hammond), Elizebeth, d. John and Annis, Aug. 29, 1709.
John, s. John and Anis, Jan. 2, 1699-1700.
Lydia, d. John and Annis, Oct. 24, 1712.

**HAMMOND** (see also Hamans, Hammans, Hammons, Hamonds, Hamons, Heman), Elias, s. Elias and Elisabeth (Clarke), Mar. 20, 1755.
Elizabeth, d. Elias, bp. Oct. 14, 1753. C. R. 2.
Ida E., d. Andrew J., mariner, and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1848.
Johanna, d. Elias, bp. June 25, 1758. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Elias and Elisabeth (Clarke), Feb. 13, 1752.

**HAMMONS** (see also Hammond), Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Oct. 4, 1713. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Annis, Apr. 1, 1705.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 4, 1713. C. R. 1.

**HAMONDS** (see also Hammond), Mary, d. John and Mary, Feb. 23, 1665. [10: 12 m: CT. R.]

**HAMONS** (see also Hammond), Temothy, s. John and Mary, July 24, 1668.
William, s. John and Mary, Feb. 13, 1673.
——, d. John and Anis, Oct. 5, 1694.

**HANSCOM,** Samuel, s. Samuel C. and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1839.

**HANSON,** Charlotte, d. Peter, mariner, and Christiana, Sept. 20, 1849.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Francis, laborer, and Mary, July 25, 1846.

**HARADAN** (see also Haraden), Andrew, s. Benoni and Keziah, bp. July 4, 1756. C. R. 3.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Eunice, bp. Jan. 22, 1758. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. twin, third pair of twins, Daniel and Susanna, bp. June 13, 1779. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Patience, bp. Aug. 27, 1749. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. Caleb and Eunice, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C. R. 3.
James, s. John and Sarah, June 22, 1766. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Amy, bp. Nov. 6, 1791. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1764. C. R. 3.
John Atkins, s. twin, third pair of twins, Daniel and Susanna, bp. June 13, 1799. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, 3d and Joanna, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jeane, bp. May 21, 1809. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Edward and Hannah, June 17, 1696.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, bp. Aug. 17, 1755. C. R. 3.
Lidia, d. Joseph and Lidia, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Benoni and Keziah, bp. July 12, 1752. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. twin, second pair of twins, Daniel and Susanna, bp. Nov. 17, 1776. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Benonini and Keziah, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Andrew and Lydia, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 3.
Mary Beale, d. twin, second pair of twins, Daniel and Susanna, bp. Nov. 17, 1776. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Edward and Sarah, bp. Dec. 7, 1777. C. R. 3.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. July 17, 1757. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Caleb and Eunice, bp. Oct. 30, 1763. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Susanna, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Joanna, bp. Apr. 12, 1747. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Benoni and Keziah, bp. May 5, 1754. C. R. 3.

**HARADEN** (see also Haradan, Haradin, Hardine, Haridan, Hariden, Harradain, Harradaine, Harradan, Harraden, Harradin, Harradine, Harreden, Harrendine, Harridan, Harriden), Addison, s. Jonathan and Jane (Lane), July 18, 1820. P. R. 438.

Andrew, s. Joseph and Johanna, Jan. 14, 1733-4.

Andrew, s. Andrew and Lydia, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R. 3.

Benjamin, s. Joseph, 3d and Abigail, bp. Apr. 22, 1753. C. R. 3.

Betsy, d. John and Betsy, bp. Oct. 21, 1794. C. R. 3.

Betsy, d. John and Betsey (Davis), Apr. 13, 1795. P. R. 267.

Betsy H., d. John and Betsey (Davis), Sept. 13, 1792. P. R. 267.

Caleb, Jan. 19, 1796. P. R. 439.

Charity, d. Caleb and Eunice, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. 3.

Charlotte, d. John and Betsey (Davis), June 22, 1800. P. R. 267.

David Stanwood, s. Andrew and Anna, Oct. 16, 1824.

Eben, s. James and Anna, bp. May —, 1810. C. R. 3.

[Ebenezer. dup.], s. Ebenezer, Feb. 27, 1784. C. R. 2.

Elbridge, s. Jona[than], jr., fisherman, and Nancy, July 23, 1843.

Elias, s. Jonathan and Jane (Lane), May 21, 1816. P. R. 438.

Elizabeth (w. Oliver Saville), ——, 1796. P. R. 525.

Elizabth, d. Tohomas and Elizebth, Oct. 4, 1728.

Hannah Loisa, d. Jonathan and Sarah, June 28, 1821.

John, Aug. 11, 1766. P. R. 267.

John, s. Jonathan and Jane (Lane), July 19, 1814. P. R. 438.

John, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1819.

Jonathan, Feb. 1, 1779. P. R. 438.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jane (Lane), June 15, 1808. P. R. 438.

Joseph, s. Daniel and Susanna, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.

Martha, d. Jonathan and Jane (Lane), Dec. 11, 1810. P. R. 438.

Martha Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Susannah (Marchant), Aug. 24, 1824. P. R. 439.

Mary (w. Ambrose Jones), Jan. 15, 1790. P. R. 440.

Mary, d. John and Betsey (Davis), Aug. 20, 1797. P. R. 267.

Mary Ann, d. Andrew and Anna, Oct. 22, 1826.

Mary Odell, d. John, bp. Aug. 1, 1808. C. R. 6.

Mary Sargent, d. adopted, David and Mary, bp. Jan. —, 1825. C. R. 6.

Nabby, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 4, 1782. C. R. 2.

Nathaniel, s. John and Matthew [Martha. dup.], Mar. 12, 1728.

HARADEN, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 12, 1768. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Jane (Lane), June 16, 1804. P. R. 438.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Lane), Jan. 15, 1832. P. R. 440.
Sally W., d. Dea. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1793. P. R. 440.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 3.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah [Whipple. P. R. 444.], Dec. 3, 1825.
Sarah Whipple, d. Andrew and Anna, Oct. 22, 1821.
Simeon, s. Caleb and Susannah (Marchant), Aug. 24, 1824. P. R. 439.
[Susan J. P. R. 441.], d. Elias, fisherman, and Judith [Susan (Gott). P. R. 441.], July 9, 1845.
Susanna, d. twin, Daniel and Susanna [of Annisquam. C. R. 4.], bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Caleb and Susannah (Marchant), Dec. 26, 1826. P. R. 439.
Susannah, 2d, d. Caleb and Susannah (Marchant), Jan. 2, 1829. P. R. 439.
Timothy Augustus, s. Andrew and Anna, Oct. 15, 1818.
——, s. Caleb and Susannah (Marchant), Apr. 21, 1820. P. R. 439.

**HARADIN** (see also Haraden), Caleb, s. Joseph, jr. and Patienc, Aug. 21, 1732.
John, s. Dea. John and Martha, June 19, 1730.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1729.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Mar. 12, 1731-2.

**HARD,** Elizabeth, d. Jacob, Esq., of Bath, N. H., bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. Jacob, Esq., of Bath, N. H., bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 5.
John, s. Jacob, Esq., of Bath, N. H., bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 5.

**HARDEN,** David, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 6, 1787. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 6, 1787. C. R. 5.
Jams, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 6, 1787. C. R. 5.
Judah, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 6, 1787. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 6, 1787. C. R. 5.
Priscilla, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 6, 1787. C. R. 5.

**HARDINE** (see also Haraden), Nancy, d. James and Ancy, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.
Robard, s. Robard and Poley, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 3.

**HARDY,** Abigail, d. James, bp. June 7, 1772. C. R. 1.
Abigal, d. James, jr. and Elisabeth (Higgins), ——, 1741. [bp. Sept. 27. C. R. 1.]
Charlotte, d. W[illia]m, bp. June 28, 1795. C. R. 1.
Charlotte B. (w. Joseph Hillier), June 18, 1805. P. R. 437.
Edwin, s. Charles A. S. and Harriet, Oct. 15, 1838.
Elisabeth, d. James, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Wil[lia]m, bp. May 5, 1793. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. James, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R. 1.
Francis L., s. Thomas, mariner, and Almira, June 26, 1849.
Harriet, d. Charles A. S. and Harriet, Mar. 13, 1836.
James, s. James and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1718.
James, s. James, bp. Oct. 9, 1743. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. Mar. 30, 1781. C. R. 1.
John, s. James, jr., bp. June 29, 1746. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 1.
Mary (w. Thomas J. Rowe), Aug. 3, 1798. P. R. 436.
Molly, d. John, bp. Jan. 23, 1780. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. James, bp. Oct. 27, 1775. C. R. 1.
William, s. James, bp. May 26, 1751. C. R. 1.

**HARIDAN** (see also Haraden), ——, ch. John, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.

**HARIDEN** (see also Haraden), Lucy (w. Amos Griffin), Aug. 28, 1791. P. R. 407.
Mary, d. Edward, bp. Oct. 17, 1703. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Edward, bp. June 6, 1708. C. R. 1.

**HARIS** (see also Harris), Ann, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 31, 1742. C. R. 1.

**HARKIN,** Albert, s. James, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C. R. 6.
Barnett, s. Barnett and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1770. C. R. 6.
Barnett, s. Barnett and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1792. C. R. 6.
Charles, s. Barnett and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1781. C. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Barnett and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1772. C. R. 6.
Hariet, d. Barnett and Hannah. Apr. 16, 1783. C. R. 6.
Harriot Eliza, d. James and Eliza, bp. Apr. 30, 1809. C. R. 6.
James, s. Barnett and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1773. C. R. 6.
James, s. Barnett and Hannah, June 11, 1775. C. R. 6.
Polly, d. Barnett and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1789. C. R. 6.
Sally, d. Barnett and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1790. C. R. 6.
Samuel, s. Barnett and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1777. C. R. 6.
Thomas, s. Barnett and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1779. C. R. 6.
William, s. Barnett and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1785. C. R. 6.

**HARLOW,** Abigail Farley, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1829.
Elisabeth Marden, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1824.
Henry, s. Balmer and Susan, Oct. 22, 1834.
James Welding, s. Balmer and Susan, Nov. 24, 1832.
John Francis, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1826.
Julia Ann, d. Balmer and Susan, Dec. 21, 1840.
Mary Potter, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1818.
Sarah Riggs, s. Balmer and Susan, Jan. 1, 1837.
Susanna Briggs, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1822.
William Pearce, s. Balmer and Susan, Nov. 26, 1838.

**HARRADAIN** (see also Haraden), Benjaman, s. Edward and Sarah, 11: 7 m: 1671.

**HARRADAINE** (see also Haraden), Joseph, s. Edward and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1668.

**HARRADAN** (see also Haraden), Abigail, d. Joseph, 3d and Abigail, bp. Apr. 1, 1750. C. R. 3.
Abigaill, d. Edward and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1706.
Andrew, s. Edward and Sarah, May 9, 1686.
Andrew, s. John and Sarah, July 11, 1702.
Benjamin, s. Edward and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1703-4.
Caleb, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Dec. 23, 1700.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Deborah, July 19, 1698.
Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1689.
Edward, s. Edward and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1714.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1699-1700.
Exsperiance, d. Benjamin and Deborah, Apr. 3, 1712.
Hannah, d. Edward and Hannah, June 30, 1698.
Jean, d. Capt. John and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1706.
Job, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1708-9.
John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1695.
John, s. Edward and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1711-12.
Jonathan, s. Capt. John and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1712.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Dec. 26, 1705.
Joseph, s. Capt. John and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1710.
Mary, d. Edward and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1690.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1699-1700.
Mary, d. Edward and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1701-2.
Patiance, d. Benjamin and Deborah, Jan. 25, 1707-8.
Rachell, d. Edward and Hannah, May 15, 1709.
Samuell, s. Edward and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1707-8.
Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1687-8.

HARRADAN, Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 13, 1698.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. July 21, 1751. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Deborah, June 5, 1703.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, June 27, 1704.
William, s. Edward and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1713.

**HARRADEN** (see also Haraden), Andrew, s. Andrew, deceased, and Mary, July 1, 1725.
Andrew, s. David and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1757.
Andrew, s. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1787.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Mar. 1, 1709-10.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Susanna (Day), Aug. 22, 1742.
Benoni, s. Edward and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1722-3.
Betty, d. Joseph and Patience, Aug. 23, 1749.
Betty, d. Andrew and Lydia, June 15, 1764.
Daniel, s. Joseph, 3d and Johanna, Apr. 22, 1740.
David, s. Capt. John and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1716.
David, s. David and Elisabeth, Dec. 18, 1744.
Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Day), July 4, 1745.
Dorothy, d. William and Dorothy, Sept. 1, 1766.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Aug. 31, 1716.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Patience, June 27, 1754.
Edward, s. Benoni and Kezia (Sanders), Oct. 21, 1750.
[Edward. P. R. 441.], s. Elias, fisherman, and Susan [Gott. P. R. 411.], Apr. 23, 1848.
Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1742.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Patience, Dec. 15, 1746. [Dec. 16. dup.]
Hannah, d. Benoni and Kezia (Saunders), July 25, 1747.
[Harriet Eliza. A. and C.], d. Jonathan, jr., fisherman, and Eliza, May 15, 1846. [May 16. A. and C.]
Ignatius, s. David and Elisabeth, July 27, 1760.
Jane, d. Joseph, 3d and Johanna, Oct. 18, 1741.
Jane, d. Andrew and Sally, Mar. 22, 1811.
Jenny [Jane. P. R. 220.], d. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 15, 1763. [Feb. 15. P. R. 220.]
Job, s. John and Martha, Aug. 10, 1724.
Job, s. Joseph, jr. and Patience, Nov. 14, 1738.
Johanna, d. Andrew and Lydia, May 4, 1748. *sic*. [1758. C. R. 3.]
John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1734.
John, s. Joseph, 3d and Johanna, June 21, 1736.
John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, June 29, 1766.
John, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1769.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, 3d and Johanna, Dec. 7, 1744.

HARRADEN, Jonathan, s. Andrew and Lydia, June 7, 1779.[ bp. June 6. C. R. 3.]
Joseph, s. Edward and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1718.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1724-5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Catharine, Sept. 27, 1803.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1762.
Margaret, d. Andrew and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1766.
Marssah, d. John and Martha, Apr. 19, 1721.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Apr. 26, 1726.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 1, 1729.
Mary, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1750.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 3, 1763.
Molley, d. wid. Molly, bp. Aug. 7, 1789. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Apr. 10, 1719.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 13, 1764.
Priscila, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 24, 1725.
Ruell, d. Benjamin and Deborah, May 11, 1714.
Samuel, s. Andrew and Sally, Nov. 16, 1813.
Sarah, d. David and Elisabeth (Davis), July 25, 1740.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Patience, Aug. 17, 1740.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Patience, Aug. 17, 1741.
Sarah, d. Benoni and Kezia (Sanders), Jan. 8, 1748-9.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Day), Jan. 7, 1743. [1743-4. C. R. 3.]
Thomas, s. Edward and Hannah, June 24, 1720.
Thomas, s. David and Elisabeth, July 6, 1753.
Timothy, s. Joseph, 3d and Johanna, June 10, 1738.
Timothy, s. Andrew and Lydia, June 25, 1771.
William, s. Joseph and Patience, July 23, 1743.
William, s. Joseph and Patience, July 23, 1744.
——, ch. Edward, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1722-3.
——, d. Ebenezer, Apr. 9, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, s. Nath[anie]l, mariner, and Matilda, July 21, 1849.

**HARRADIN** (see also Haraden), Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, July 30, 1670.
Sarah, d. Benjamon and Lydia, June 7, 1732.

**HARRADINE** (see also Haraden), Andrew, s. Edward and Sara, Feb. 13, 1658.
Ann, d. Edward and Sara, Mar. 2, 1660.
John, s. Edward and Sara, Aug. 7, 1663.
John, s. David, jr., bp. Mar. 5, 1769. C. R. 4.
Lucy Burnam, d. twin, Daniel, of Annisquam [and Susanna. C. R. 3.], bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 4.

HARRADINE, Mary, d. Nath[anie]l, Aug. 13, 1769. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Edward and Sara, Sept. 8, 1665.
Thomas, s. David, bp. Dec. 15, 1754. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. David, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 4.

**HARREDEN** (see also Haraden), James, s. Edward and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1717.

**HARRENDINE** (see also Haraden), Benjamin, s. Edward and Sara, 11: 7 m: 1671. CT. R.
John, s. Capt. John, bp. May 2, 1703. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Edward and Sara, 18: 6 m: 1668. CT. R.

**HARRIDAN** (see also Haraden), Phil[e]m[on] Warner, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R. 3.

**HARRIDEN** (see also Haraden), Abigail, d. Edward, July 21, 1706. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Edward, bp. May 21, 1704. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. July 10, 1726. C. R. 1.
David, s. Capt. John, bp. Apr. 22, 1716. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 9, 1707. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 5, 1714. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. July 27, 1806. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James and Anna, bp. June 28, 1806. C. R. 3.
James, s. Edward, bp. Apr. 28, 1717. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Timothy and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1763. C. R. 5.
John, s. Edward, bp. June 8, 1712. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. May 5, 1723. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1712. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Feb. 4, 1710-11. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Jane, bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C. R. 3.
Patience, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 22, 1708. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Edward, bp. May 22, 1709. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Caleb and Eunice, bp. Oct. 30, 1763. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 13, 1722.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. July 16, 1727. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 9, 1707. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Benoni and Keziah, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Sept. 10, 1704. C. R. 1.
William, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 3, 1721. C. R. 1.

**HARRIMAN**, Edward F., s. Rev. John and Julia Ann, Aug. 5, 1836.

**HARRINGTON,** Martha Maria, d. Charles A. and Mary Ann, Aug. 1, 1836.

**HARRIS** (see also Haris), Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], Mar. 17, 1742-3.
Abigail Bray, d. Capt. John, May —, 1822. C. R. 3.
Anne, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 8, 1720. C. R. 1.
Augusta, d. David and Lucretia (Smith), Jan. 5, 1839. P. R. 448.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mary, June 6, 1716.
Benjamin, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], Aug. 1, 1731.
David, s. James, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
David, s. David and Lucretia (Smith), Feb. 11, 1838. P. R. 448.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. Jams and Elizabeth, bp. June 15, 1787. C. R. 5
Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
Freeman, s. James and Betsy, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. C. R. 6.
Freeman, s. James, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], Apr. 8, 1735.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Experience, bp. Apr. 15, 1733. C. R. 3.
Jabez, s. James, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
James, Nov. 8, 1805. G. R. 14.
James, s. James and Betsy, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. C. R. 6.
James, s. James, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Susanna, Nov. 29, 1702.
John, s. Jams and Elizabeth, bp. June 15, 1787. C. R. 5.
John, s. Capt. John, May —, 1816. C. R. 3.
Joseph Stephen, s. Capt. John, Oct. —, 1819. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 22, 1751. C. R. 1.
Kezia, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Dec. 27, 1747. C. R. 3.
Lydia Kendal, d. James, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], June 16, 1745.
Martha [d. James. C. R. 2.], June 17, 1822. P. R. 446.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 8, 1720. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], June 29, 1738.
Mary W., Mar. 21, 1846. P. R. 334.
Naomi, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], Feb. 1, 1752.
Patience, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], Mar. 31, 1740.
Patty, d. Francis and Martha, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R. 5.

HARRIS, Rebecca, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], July 7, 1747.
Ruth, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], June 14, 1749.
Sally, d. James, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 8, 1720. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 22, 1751. C. R. 1.
Samuel P., ——, 1844. G. R. 14.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], June 30, 1728.
Susanna, d. John and Mary, Sept. 20, 1734.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], Dec. 19, 1733.
William, s. John and Susanna, Jan. 10, 1704-5.
——, ch. James and Betsy, bp. Mar. 31, 1817. C. R. 3.

**HARRISON,** Esther Augusta, d. Henry, fisherman, and Esther, Mar. 7, 1847.
George, s. Henry, mariner, and Esther, Sept. 11, 1849.
[Mary Ann. in pencil], d. Henry, fisherman, and Esther, Sept. 7, 1844.

**HART,** Moses, s. John and Rachel, Sept. 9, 1783.
Rachel, d. John and Rachel, Dec. 9, 1779.

**HARTLEY** (see also Harty, Heartly), Benjamin Davis, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 17, 1811.
Benja[min] Franklin, s. Davis and Rebecca, Aug. 22, 1834.
Betsy W., s. John and Betsy, May 5, 1830.
Daniel D[avis. P. R. 449.], s. Samuel and Lydia [(Davis). P. R. 449.], Sept. 26, 1803.
Daniel Davis, s. Davis and Rebecca, July 19, 1832.
Dolley Davis, d. Samuel and Lydia [(Davis). P. R. 449.], Nov. 13, 1819.
George R., s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1813.
Jane S[teel. P. R. 449.], d. Samuel and Lydia [(Davis). P. R. 449.], June 13, 1805.
John, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1795.
John, jr., s. John an Betsy, Dec. 18, 1823.
Lucy P., d. John and Betsy, Oct. 13, 1835.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1798.
Martha J., d. Michael, mariner, and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1848.
Mary, d. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1808.
Mary Davis, d. William, mariner, and Mary A., Oct. 23, 1848.

HARTLEY, Nancy, d. Robert, bp. June —, 1784. C. R. 1.
Nancy Gamage, 2d w. Samuel, Aug. 30, 1798. P. R. 449.
Patty, d. Robert, bp. June —, 1784. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Robert, bp. June —, 1784. C. R. 1.
Samuel Steele, s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1800.
William W., s. John and Betsy, Aug. 17, 1825.
William W., s. John and Betsy, Dec. 6, 1827.

**HARTSHORN,** Edward, s. Rev. Levi and Hannah, June 29, 1817.
Samuel Elliot, s. Rev. Levi and Hannah, June 26, 1819.

**HARTY** (see also Hartley), Alice F., d. William, fisherman, and Mary A., Oct. 26, 1845.
Elisabeth, d. William and Mary Ann, at Guysboro, N. S., Feb. 1, 1836.
James, s. William and Mary Ann, Dec. 5, 1838.
Michael, s. Michael and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1840.
Samuel Brown, s. Michael and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1842.
Samuel W. B., s. Michael, fisherman, and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1846.
William, s. William and Mary Ann, at Guysboro, N. S., Mar. 22, 1832.
——, d. Michael, fisherman, and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1844.

**HARVEY** (see also Harvy), Abby W., d. Edward H., mariner, and Mary, May 21, 1849.
Abigail, d. George and Patience, Apr. 16, 1725.
Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Abigal (Hodgkins), Sept. 9, 1742.
Benjamin, s. George and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1697.
Benjamin, s. George, bp. July 8, 1722. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. George and Patience, July 15, 1722.
Benjamin, s. Nehemiah and Abigal (Hodgkins), Sept. 29, 1753.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, May 1, 1780.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Betsy, Nov. 25, 1820.
Franklin, May 23, 1831. P. R. 450.
[George E. P. R. 454.], s. David, fisherman, and Mary E. [(Oakes). P. R. 454.], June 26, 1844.
Gilman, s. Jos[eph] and Charlotte, 3d w., June 20, 1837.
Hannah, d. George and Patience, Feb. —, 1720-21. [bp. Feb. 5. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Abigal (Hodgkins), Mar. 22, 1746-7.
Isaac, s. John, cordwainer, and Mary Eliza, Sept. 22, 1847.

HARVEY, John F., s. John F., yeoman, and Mary E., July 18, 1845.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Betsy, Aug. 31, 1824.
Joseph Henry, s. David, fisherman and Mary Elizabeth [(Oakes). P. R. 454.], July 23, 1847.
Lucy (w. James Thurston), Mar. 12, 1820. P. R. 450.
Martha (w. Aaron Wheeler, jr.), Dec. 10, 1784. P. R. 451.
Mary E., d. William, laborer, and Rachel, June 26, 1848.
Mary Whitney, d. Edward H., cordwainer, and Mary, Mar. 22, 1846.
Nahamiah, s. George and Sarah, at Salem, Sept. 30, 1680.
Nehemiah, s. George and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1716.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Abigal (Hodgkins), Nov. 28, 1751.
Nehemiah, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, June 24, 1782.
Patty, d. Benja[min], and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1784.
Rhoda Eldora, d. Thomas, fisherman, and Rhoda, Jan. 5, 1847.
Rose, d. George and Sarah, at Salem, Jan. 11, 1683-4.
Sally, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1778.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, at Salem, Oct. 11, 1678.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1714.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Abigal (Hodgkins), May 6, 1744.
Sargent, s. Jos[eph] and Nancy, 2d w., Nov. 17, 1830.
Warren, s. Jos[eph] and Nancy, 2d w., Mar. 19, 1832.
York, ch. Jos[eph] and Charlotte, 3d w., Dec. 28, 1835.
——, s. Thomas, fisherman and Rhoda, Aug. 28, 1844.
——, s. Joseph, yeoman, and Charlotte, Mar. 3, 1845.

**HARVY** (see also Harvey), Sarah, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. C. R. 4.

**HASCAL** (see also Haskell), Nehemiah, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1726-7.

**HASCALL** (see also Haskell), Abigail, d. Mark and Jemima, Apr. 14, 1732.
Ann, d. Abraham and Amy, Nov. 25, 1729.
Anna, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 25, 1731.
Elizebth, d. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizebth, Nov. 8, 1727.
Enoch, s. Eben[eze]r and Elizebth, July 1, 1730.
George, s. Lt. William and Jemima, Feb. 10, 1728-9. [bp. Feb. 9. C. R. 2.]
Hester, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1731-2.
Joseph, s. Will[iam] and Marie, June 2, 1646.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 17, 1730.

HASCALL, Judith, d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1729-30.
Keturah, d. William, 3d and Jarusha, May 2, 1732.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1731.
Sollomon, s. twin, Mark and Jemima, July 16, 1729.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 28, 1730.
Will[iam], s. Will[iam] and Marie, Aug. 26, 1644.

**HASKAL** (see also Haskell), Amas, s. twin, Jacob and Abagil, Oct. 30, 1729.
Benjamin Davis, s. Joshua, bp. June 22, 1806. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Feb. 29, 1727-8.
Huldah, d. Henrey [jr. C. R. 2.] and Huldah, Oct. 21, 1732.
Isral, s. twin, Jacob and Abagiel, Oct. 30, 1729.
Solomon, s. Mark and Jaminah, Dec. 4, 1734.

**HASKALL** (see also Haskell), Abigaill, d. William, jr. and Abigaill, Aug. 16, 1699.
Abigall, d. William and Mary, Mar. 2, 1675-6.
Abraham, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rachall, Mar. 8, 1700-1701.
Adoniram, s. Josiah [Joseph. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 14, 1737-8.
Andrew, s. William and Mary, July 27, 1680.
Benjamen, s. Benjamen and Mary, Mar. 13, 1682-3.
Daniell, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 16, 1688.
David, s. Joseph [3d. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1715.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 7, 1685-6.
Edee, d. John and Mary, May 22, 1687.
Elener, d. Benjamen and Mary, Aug. 26, 1678.
Elezabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 24, 1679.
Elezabeth, d. William and Mary, Apr. 5, 1686.
Elinar, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. William and Abigaill, Nov. 29, 1696.
Georg, s. Marke and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1686.
Hanah, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 30, 1683.
Hannah, d. Benjamen and Mary, Dec. 7, 1679.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, Oct. 30, 1688.
Hannah, d. twin, John and Mary, Dec. 21, 1690.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Rachall, June 28, 1703.
Henry, s. William, sr. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1678.
James, s. William and Abigaill, June 4, 1703.
Jacob, s. William [sr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 15, 1690.
Jeminah, d. William and Abigaill, Dec. 1, 1704.
Jidediah, s. William and Abigaill, July 31, 1708.
John, s. Benjamen and Mary, Apr. 1, 1685.

HASKALL, John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 3, 1686.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 8, 1695.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 27, 1681.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rechall, Dec. 16, 1698.
Lediah, d. Willi[am] sr. and Mary, Sept. 4, 1681.
[M]arke, s. Marke and Elezabeth, Sept. 16, 1687.
Marke, s. William and Abigaill, Aug. 10, 1695.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Mary, Apr. 29, 1668.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 24, 1688.
Mary, d. Henry and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1704.
Naomi, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 26, 1696.
Patiance, d. Benjamen and Mary, June 1, 1681.
Rachall, d. Joseph and Rachall, Mar. 13, 1696-7.
Ruth, d. Henry and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1703.
Sarah, d. William [sr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Feb. 26, 1683.
Sarah, d. twin, John and Mary, Dec. 21, 1690.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Rachell, July 7, 1708. [Aug. 7. dup.]
Thomas, s. Benjam[in] and Mary, Jan. 1, 1689-90.
Walter, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 18, 1677.
William, s. William [sr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Nov. 6, 1670
William, s. Mark and Elezabeth, Jan. 1, 1689-90.
William, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 6, 1695.

**HASKEL** (see also Haskell), Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. Mar. 16, 1755. C. R. 1.
Abimelech, s. William [3d. C. R. 2.] and Jerusha, May 9, 1733.
Benjeman, s. Willam [4th. C. R. 2.] and Jerush, Oct. 28, 1730.
Betty, d. Philemon, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. May 9, 1724. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Hubbard, jr., bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Enoch and Dorcas, Nov. 21, 1765.
Ebenazer, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 22, 1690.
Ele— Putnam, ch. Joshua, bp. Dec. 26, 1779. C. R. 1.
Eli, s. Elias, ——, 1776. P. R. 456. [bp. June 30. C. R. 2.]
Elias Elwell, s. Levi, bp. June 11, 1780. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 10, 1727-8.
Elisabeth, d. Eunice, bp. Nov. 2, 1740. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. William, jr., bp. June 10, 1792. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Josiah, bp. Jan. 31, 1802. C. R. 1.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1757.
Esther, d. Israel and Abigal, Dec. 20, 1758.
Esther, d. Joshua, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, May 21, 1733.
George, s. Daniel, jr., bp. May 10, 1795. C. R. 2.

HASKEL, Hannah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. July 4, 1703. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Hubbard and Anna [bet. 1754 and 1761? bp. Aug. 27, 1758. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], Jan. 11, 1759.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 16, 1770. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Eunice, Sept. —, 1756. [bp. Sept. 19. C. R. 2.]
Joel, s. Daniel and Sary, July 9, 1733.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, 3d, bp. Oct. 8, 1710. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 11, 1768. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 1.
Jos[h]ua, s. Joshua, bp. July 28, 1775. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 31, 1777. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], Dec. 31, 1762.
Keziah, d. William and Abigaill, Feb. 28, 1710-11.
Lucy, d. Levi, bp. Aug. 18, 1782. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1719.
Mary, d. [twin. dup.] Marke and Jemime, July 16, 1729.
Mary, d. Isaac and Eunice, Nov. 29, 1758.
Molley, d. Josiah, bp. Aug. 31, 1777. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], Apr. 20, 1765.
Nabby, d. Josiah, bp. July 15, 1787. C. R. 1.
Pheneas, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1732.
Sally, d. Josiah, bp. Nov. 21, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Hubbard and Anna, Oct. 16, 1754.
Sarah, d. Aaron, bp. Sept. 28, 1783. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Apr. 6, 1783. C. R. 1.
Susannah Freeman, d. Philemon, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1717-18.
William, s. Phil[emo]n, bp. Jan. 25, 1767. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. 20, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, twin, chn. Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], Aug. —, 1760.

**HASKELL** (see also Hascal, Hascall, Haskal, Haskall, Haskel, Haskill, Hauscall), Aaron, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1717.
Aaron, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1721.
Aaron, s. David and Elisabeth (Pope), May 18, 1751.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah [(Burnham). P. R. 457.], June 3, 1779.

HASKELL, Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 17, 1805. C. R. 2.
Abel, s. Aaron and Sarah [(Burnham). P. R. 457.], Apr. 10, 1785.
Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1720-21.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1723-4.
Abigail, d. William, jr. and Abigail, July 31, 1724.
Abigail, d. William, 4th and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1747.
[A]bigail, d. William, jr. and Susanna, Dec. 16, 17— [after 1747? 1748. C. R. 2.]
Abigail, d. Joshua and Elenor (Bray), Mar. 15, 1755.
Abigail, d. Jacob, jr., bp. Mar. —, 1767. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Dea. Zebulon and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1778. P. R. 455.
Abigail, d. Amos, bp. Nov. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. John and Sally, Mar. 29, 1820.
Abigail, d. William and Susan, Aug. 29, 1834.
Abigail Hall, d. Nath[anie]ll, 3d and Sally, Mar. 8, 1799.
Abig[ai]ll, d. Mark, bp. Apr. 23, 1732. C. R. 2.
Abig[ai]ll, d. Alexand[e]r, bp. Jan. 7, 1749-50. C. R. 2.
Abig[ai]ll, d. Josiah, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C. R. 2.
Abigal, d. Mark, jr. and Abigal (Bray), Nov. 1, 1747.
Abigal, d. Mark, jr. and Abigal (Bray), Aug. 4, 1755.
Abigal, d. Israel and Abigal (Davis), Feb. 27, 1756.
Abijah Wheeler, s. Francis and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1754.
Abner, s. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1721.
Abner, s. Henry and Huldah, Jan. 22, 1735. [1735-6. C. R. 2.]
Abraham, s. twin, Abraham, bp. Apr. 17, 1726. C. R. 2.
Abrah[a]m, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 17, 1731. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Stephen and Sarah, June 6, 1771.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Betsey, Aug. 17, 1799.
Abram, s. Ezra and Jerusha, July —, 1836.
Addison, s. Edward and Nancy (Marshall), Jan. 17, 1824. P. R. 459.
Adelaid [Susan Adelaide. A. and C.], d. Sydney and Ruth [A. A. and C.], May 9, 1842.
Adoniram, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 6, 1761. C. R. 2.
Albert Payson, s. Ebenezer and Lucy L. [(Choate). P. R. 462.], June 17, 1830.
Alexander, s. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1725-6.
Alexand[e]r, s. Alexand[e]r, July 26, 1752. C. R. 2.
Alexander, s. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Jan. 3, 1816. P. R. 339.
Almira, d. Jacob, yeoman, and Adeline, Mar. 15, 1848.
Amelia Beach, d. William F. and Nancy [after June 1817?]
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 9, 1752.
Amos, s. Amos, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.

HASKELL, Amos, s. Amos, jr., bp. May 20, 1800. C. R. 2.
Amos, jr., s. Amos and Catharine, Nov. 26, 1802. A. and C.
Amy, d. [twin. C. R. 2.] Abraham and Amy, Apr. 12, 1726.
Andrew, s. Joseph and Rachall, Dec. 6, 1711.
Ann, d. Elias [bef. 1774?] P. R. 456.
Anna, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Nov. 8, 1731. C. R. 2.
[Anna. C. R. 2.], d. William, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 18, 1743.
Anna, d. Hubbard and Anna (Millet), Feb. 22, 1747-8.
Anna, d. Hubbard, jr. and Anna, Aug. 16, 1769.
Anna Denison, d. ——, bp. Sept. 11, 1796. C. R. 1.
Anna Mary, d. Nath[anie]l, jr., bp. Mar. 29, 1812. C. R. 1.
[Asa. C. R. 2.], s. James and Anne, Mar. 30, 1753.
Asa, s. Amos, bp. Feb. 26, 1792. C. R. 2.
Asa, jr., s. Amos [jr. C. R. 2.] and Catharine, Sept. 1, 1809. A. and C.]
Asaph S., s. William, ——, 1842. P. R. 463.
Azor, s. Azor Cole and Charlotte, Feb. 27, 1837.
Azor Cole, s. Amos and Catharine, Mar. 30, 1805. A. and C.
Azur, d. Amos, bp. Aug. 7, 1777. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benj[a]min [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1717-18.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mary, May 3, 1726.
Benjamin, s. William, 5th and Elisabeth (Haskell), Aug. 20, 1747.
Benjamin, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Jan. 9, 1806. P. R. 339.
Benjamin, 2d, s. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Oct. 22, 1810. P. R. 339.
Benjamin, s. Charles and Ann (Witham), July 4, 1830. P. R. 461.
Benjamin, 2d, s. Charles and Ann (Witham), July 22, 1832. P. R. 461.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Mary B., Mar. 7, 1840.
Benjamin Franklin, s. John W. and Ruthy, May 22, 1838.
[Bethulah Day. C. R. 2.], d. Jacob, jr. and Tabitha (Day), Mar. 7, 1759.
Betsey, d. Moses, Nov. 3, 1788.
Betsey, d. Ezra and Jerusha, Feb. 28, 1834.
Betty, d. W[illia]m, 4th, bp. May 28, 1749. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Josiah, jr. and Elisabeth, June 14, 1762.
Caleb, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 24, 1723.
Calvin, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 14, 1821. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Amos [jr. C. R. 2.] and Catharine [bef. 1802. A. and C.; bp. Nov. 11, 1798. C. R. 2.]
Caroline Augusta, d. John W. and Ruthy, Apr. 1, 1830.

HASKELL, Catharine, d. Elias and Mary, May 31, 1786.
Charles, s. Aaron and Sarah [(Burnham). P. R. 457.], Apr. 4, 1783.
Charles, s. twin, William, jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 5, 1792.
Charles, s. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Oct. 20, 1800. P. R. 339.
Charles, s. Charles and Ann (Witham), Sept. 22, 1828. P. R. 461.
Charles, 3d, s. Holton Putnam and Olive (Tarr), Dec. 31, 1839. P. R. 467.
Charles A., s. William H., trader, and Mary S., June 13, 1848.
Charles Augustus, s. Charles W. and Charlotte, Mar. 13, 1849.
Charles William, s. twin, Charles and Diana, May 30, 1817.
Clara E., d. Lemuel, cordwainer, and Clarissa, Sept. 13, 1848.
Comfort, d. William [jr. C. R. 2.] and Jemima, May 28, 1717.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1717.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1718.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1725.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1758. [bp. Sept. 17. C. R. 2.]
Daniel, s. Hubbard, jr. and Anna (Davis), Dec. 26, 1776. [bp. Dec. 28, 1775. C. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1784. C. R. 2.
Daniel Fitz, s. George and Lucy (Emmons), Oct. 13, 1833.
David, s. David and Elisabeth (Pope), Oct. 21, 1741.
David, s. Enoch and Dorcas, Nov. 30, 1760.
David, s. Aaron and Sarah [(Burnham). P. R. 457.], Nov. 20, 1775.
David, s. Aaron, bp. Sept. 28, 1783. C. R. 2.
David, s. Edward and Nancy (Marshall) [after 1828?] P. R. 459.
Deliverance, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1709.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1713.
Dorothy, d. Isaac and Dorothy, Oct. 24, 1744.
Dorrothy, see surnames missing.
Easter, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. —, 1765. C. R. 2.
Eben [Ebenezer. C. R. 2.], s. Stephen, jr. and Hannah [(Haskell). P. R. 458.], Feb. 11, 1—9. [1799. P. R. 458.]
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 28, 1726.
Ebenezer, s. Enoch and Dorcas, Aug. 25, 1762.
Edward, s. John, jr. and Mary (Bray), June 17, 1747. [bp. June 14. C. R. 2.]
Edward, s. Levi and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1771. [bp. Oct. 6. C. R. 1.]
Edward, s. Levi and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1774.
Edward [s. Josiah. C. R. 1.], Mar. 5, 1780. P. R. 459.

HASKELL, Edward, s. Edward and Nancy (Marshall), Dec. 16, 1806. P. R. 459.
Edward Augustine, s. Philip, cordwainer,and Emily A., Jan. 22, 1847.
Edward H., s. William H., shoe dealer, and Mary S., Oct. 5, 1845.
Elenor, d. Joshua and Elenor (Bray), Apr. 5, 1753.
Eli, s. ——, Oct. ——, 1808. C. R. 2.
Elias, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Dec. 3, 1734.
Elias, s. Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], July 22, 1747.
Elias, s. William, 5th [4th. C. R. 2.] and Elisabeth (Haskell), July 31, 1752.
Elias, s. Elias, ——, 1783. P. R. 456.
Elias, s. Elias and Mary, Dec. 28, 1791.
Elias Elwell, s. Levi and Lucy, July 3, 1784.
Eliezer, s. Isaac and Dorothy, Oct. 20, 1743.
Elijah, s. Ebenezer and Elisebeth, Oct. 20, 1734.
Elijah, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 15, 1792. C. R. 2.
[Eli]phalet, s. Jacob, jr. and Tabitha (Day), June 4, 1753.
Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Jemimah, Nov. 8, 1723.
Elisabeth, d. Andrew and Elenor, June 24, 1738.
Elisabeth, d. Francis and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1748.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Anna, Dec. 25, 1785.
Elisabeth [Elizabeth Ann. C. R. 2.], d. Abraham and Betsey, Apr. 25, 1811.
Elisabeth Hayes, d. Leonidas, trader, and Sarah E., Jan. 5, 1847.
Eliza, d. John and Polly, Aug. 15, 1797.
Eliza Ann, d. wid. Nancy, bp. Sept. 17, 1809. C. R. 2.
Eliza Baldwin, d. John and Harriet E. (Gilbert), Dec. 19, 1817. P. R. 460.
Eliza Patridge, d. Nat[hanie]l, jr., bp. June —, 1803. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William, sr., bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. Mark and Martha, Dec. 23, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew, bp. June 5, 1738. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Dea. Zebulon, Sept. 29, 1740. P. R. 455.
Elizabeth, d. David and Elisabeth (Pope), Apr. 19, 1744.
[Eliza[beth]. C. R. 2.], d. James and Anne, Oct. 4, 1744.
Elizabeth, d. William, 5th and Elisabeth (Haskell), July 30, 1750.
[Eliza[beth]. C. R. 2.], d. James and Anne, Aug. 27, 1755.
Elizabeth, d. Dea. Zebulon and Elizabeth, June 14, 1762. P. R. 455.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Enoch, bp. Oct. 9, 1803. C. R. 2.

HASKELL, Elizabeth Davis, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. —, 1819. C. R. 2.
Ellen [Helen. A. and C.] Victoria, d. Asa, jr. and Ann [J. A. and C.], May 28, 1838.
Ellen Minerva, d. Epes B. and Minerva, Aug. 23, 1840.
Ellenar, d. William and Mary, May 28, 1663.
Elmira, d. Zebulon, jr., bp. Sept. 19, 1811. C. R. 2.
Emily, d. John and Polly, Aug. 10, 1792.
Emily, d. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Apr. 15, 1813. P. R. 339.
Emme, d. David, bp. July 27, 1746. C. R. 2.
Enoch, s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1778.
Enoch, s. Enoch, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C. R. 2.
Epes Walter, s. Epes B., mariner, and Minerva, Oct. 26, 1847.
Ephraim, s. Gideon, bp. Dec. 25, 1774. C. R. 4.
Ephraim Choate, s. Ebenezer and Lucy L. [(Choate). P. R. 462.], Aug. 8, 1828.
Eps, s. Elias, ——, 1774. P. R. 456. [bp. Dec. 18. C. R. 2.]
Esther, d. Dea. Jacob, bp. Jan. 23, 1731-2. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 24, 1758. C. R. 2.
[Esther. dup], d. [Dea. P. R. 455.] Zebulon and [Elizabeth. P. R. 455.], Dec. 13, 1784. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. John and Sally, Dec. 21, 1814.
Eunice, d. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 30, 1722.
Experience, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1711.
Ezra, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1724-5.
Ezra, s. Caleb and Elisabeth (Haskell), Oct. 12, 1751.
Ezra, s. Abraham and Betsey, July 14, 1807.
Fanny, d. Nathaniel, 3d and Sally, Mar. 22, 1795.
Forbes P., s. Henry, shoemaker, Apr. 6, 1844.
Francis, s. Mark and Jemima, June 18, 1722.
Francis, s. Francis, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1752.
Francis, ch. Henry and Sarah C., Nov. 3, 1834.
Franklin, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1822.
Frederick, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1832.
George, s. Mark [sr. C. R. 2.] and Martha, Aug. 3, 1726.
George, s. twin, William, jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 5, 1792.
George, s. John and Sally, Mar. 9, 1817.
George, s. George and Lucy (Emmons), May 9, 1828.
George Sharp, jr., s. Lucy, July 2, 1827.
George W., s. Phillip, cordwainer, and Emily A., Apr. 11, 1849.
[Gideon. C. R. 2.], s. Jacob, jr. and Tabitha (Day), Oct. 19, 1749.

HASKELL, Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 26, 1720.
Hannah, d. Hubbard and Anna (Millet), Dec. 14, 1752.
Hannah, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah (Johnson), June 20, 1754.
Hannah, d. Israel, bp. July 18, 1757. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. twin, Francis, bp. Apr. 5, 1761. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Stephen, Mar 12, 1773. P. R. 453.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Anna, June 19, 1792.
Hannah, d. Charles and Diana, Feb. 21, 1826.
Hannah Bowers, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 20, 1811. C. R. 2.
Harriet Pool, d. James and Mary [(Poole). P. R. 464.], Sept. 3, 1835.
Harriet Pool, d. James and Mary [(Poole). P. R. 464.], Oct. 6, 1837.
Henery, s. Henery and Ruth, June 5, 1706.
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Huldah, Apr. 15, 1734.
Henry, s. John and Polly, July 19, 1795.
Henry, s. Abraham and Betsey, Sept. 7, 1800.
Henry Leonard [Henry Leonard Codman. A. and C.], s. Asa, jr. and Ann [J. A. and C.; Annie E. (Tucker). P. R. 466.], Nov. 10, 1842.
Henry Lyman, s. George and Lucy (Emmons), June 28, 1837.
Hitte, d. David and Elizabeth [(Pope). P. R. 452.], Aug. 4, 1762.
Hitty [Mehetabel. P. R. 457.], d. Aaron and Sarah [(Burnham). P. R. 457.], Apr. 22, 1789.
Hobart, s. William, jr., bp. May 8, 1720. C. R. 2.
Holten Putnam, s. John and Sally, June 23, 1812.
Howard, s. Benja[min], blacksmith, and Mary, Nov. 10, 1843.
Hubbard, s. William and Jemima, May 3, 1720.
Hubbard, s. Hubbard and Anna (Millet), Sept. 10, 1741.
Hubbard, s. Hubbard and Anna (Millet), Feb. 2, 1744-5.
Hubbard, s. Hubbard, jr. and Anna (Davis), May 25, 1771.
Humphry Bray, s. Amos, bp. June 4, 1780. C. R. 2.
Ignatius, s. Mark, jr. and Abigal (Bray), Oct. 15, 1751.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 30, 1716.
Isaac, s. William and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1755.
Isaac, s. Dea. Zebulon and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1781. P. R. 455.
Isaac Franklin, s. Sidney and Ruth A[very (Herrick). P. R. 465.], Nov. 27, 1837. A. and C.
Jacob, s. William, sr., bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1718.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R. 2.
[Ja]cob, s. Jacob, jr. and Tabitha (Day), Aug. 12, 1745.
Jacob, s. [Dea. P. R. 455.], Zebulun and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1773.

HASKELL, Jacob, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 20, 1794. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. William E., bp. Mar. 2, 1809. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. William E., bp. Aug. 24, 1811. C. R. 2.
James, s. William and Abigaill, Sept. 24, 1712.
James, s. James and Anne, Mar. 13, 1740-41.
James, s. Stephen and Anna, Apr. 13, 1787.
James, s. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Feb. 1, 1804.
James, 2d, s. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Apr. 22, 1808. P. R. 339.
James Davis, s. Charles and Diana, Nov. 29, 1818.
Jane, d. Mark [jr. C. R. 2.] and Martha, June 22, 1722. [June 24. C. R. 2.]
Jane, d. Mark [sr. C. R. 2.] and Martha, May 31, 1723.
Jane, d. Mark and Jemima, Sept. 26, 1730.
Jane [M. P. R. 471.], d. John and Sally, May 30, 1823.
Jeanna [Johanna. C. R. 2.], d. Mark [sr. C. R. 2.] and Martha, Sept. 27, 1724.
Jemima, d. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jemima, Mar. 2, 1712-13.
Jemima, d. Hubbard and Anna (Millet), May 9, 1743.
Jemima, d. Francis and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1750.
Jemima, d. William, 5th [4th. C. R. 2.] and Elisabeth (Haskell), Nov. 17, 1754.
Jemima, d. Nathaniel and Hannah (White), Feb. 7, 1775. P. R. 453.
Jeramiah, s. Joseph and Rachell, Oct. 23, 1714.
Jerusha, d. William [3d. C. R. 2.] and Jerusha, Dec. 25, 1737.
Joanna, d. Joel and Joanna, Aug. 3, 1758.
Job, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jemima, Apr. 27, 1716.
John, s. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 12, 1716.
John, s. Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], Jan. 7, 1744-5.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary (Bray), Aug. 15, 1758.
John, s. Joshua and Elenor, Aug. 9, 1760.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 19, 1764.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 7, 1782. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Polly, May 8, 1786.
John, s. Elias, bp. June 13, 1796. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sally, July 14, 1803.
John, s. John and Sally, Dec. 8, 1809.
John, s. John and Harriet E. (Gilbert), Feb. 11, 1819. P. R. 460.
John, s. John and Sally, Apr. 2, 1829.
John, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1838.
John, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C. R. 8.
John Avery, s. Zebulon, jr., bp. Feb. 26, 1804. C. R. 2.

HASKELL, John Calvin, s. George and Lucy (Emmons), June 12, 1835.
John Mason, s. Jonathan, bp. ——, 1824. C. R. 2.
John Smith, s. Hubbard, jr. and Anna (Davis), Feb. 26, 1781. [bp. Feb. 25. C. R. 1.]
John Warren, s. John W. and Ruthy, Apr. 8, 1825.
John White, s. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Feb. 18, 1781. C. R. 1.
John Witt, s. William, jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 12, 1789.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1710.
Jonathan, s. James and Anne, Nov. 11, 1739.
Jonathan, s. David and Elisabeth (Pope), Dec. 16, 1748.
Jonath[a]n, s. Francis, bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Amos and Mary, Nov. 18, 1756.
Jonathan, s. Joel and Joanna, Jan. 1, 1766.
Jonathan, s. Aaron and Sarah (Burnham), Jan. 11, 1777. P. R. 457.
Jonathan, s. Nat, bp. Oct. 11, 1778. C. R. 1.
[Jonathan. dup.], s. Amos, June 7, 1786. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June 8, 1806. C. R. 2.
Jonathan Fellows, s. Nathaniel, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sally, Feb. 22, 1801.
Joseph, s. Will[iam], sr. and Mary, Apr. 21, 1673.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1720.
Joseph, s. David and Elisabeth (Pope), Apr. 23, 1754. [bp. Apr. 21. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, s. Aaron and Sarah [(Burnham). P. R. 457.], Mar. 17, 1787. [Mar. 18. C. R. 2.; Mar. 17. P. R. 457.]
Joseph [Josh. C. R. 1.] Hubbard, s. Nath[anie]ll, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sally, Mar. 25, 1797.
Joshua, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 20, 1718.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Elenor (Bray), June 19, 1743.
Josiah, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 25, 1687. [Sept. 26. dup.]
Josiah, s. John, jr. and Mary (Bray), June 21, 1754.
Josiah, June 16, 1755. P. R. 339.
Josiah, s. [Dea. P. R. 455.] Zebulon and Elisabeth, June 7, 1766.
Josiah, June 18, 1772. P. R. 339.
Josiah, s. Elias, ——, 1778. P. R. 456.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Oct. 10, 1798. P. R. 339.
[Judith. C. R. 2.], d. Jacob, jr. and Tabitha (Day), Nov. 29, 1739.
Judith, d. William, 3d and Jerusha, July 29, 1746.
Judith, d. Dea. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1774.

HASKELL, Judith, d. wid. Judith, bp. June 26, 1796. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Zebulon, jr., bp. June 3, 1798. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. John and Sally, July 24, 1807.
Judith, d. Abraham and Betsey, Mar. 9, 1809.
Judith Ann, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1829.
Judith Goldsmith, d. William H. and Sarah Ann, Feb. 22, 1836.
Katharine Parsons, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.
Laura, d. Holton Putnam and Olive (Tarr), Oct. 31, 1847. P. R. 467.
Laura A., d. William and Lois Colby, June 26, 1841. P. R. 468.
Laura Ann, d. Charles and Ann (Witham), Nov. 1, 1835. P. R. 461.
Lemuel, s. Zebulon, jr. bp. Aug. 31, 1806. C. R. 2.
Levi, s. Joshua and Elenor (Bray), Mar. 23, 1744-5.
Levi, s. Levi and Lucy, Nov. 28, 1769.
Levi, s. Josiah, bp. June 18, 1793. C. R. 1.
Llewellyn, s. Jacob and Adeline, Oct. 22, 1841. P. R. 472.
Lois, d. Daniel, jr., bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 2.
Lucinda Haven, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. —, 1818. C. R. 2.
[Lucretia. T. C.], d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] William, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 20 [after 1739?]
Lucy, d. Mark and Martha, May 21, 1715.
Lucy, d. Mark, bp. June 5, 1727. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. William, 3d and Jerusha, May 31, 1742.
[Lucy. C. R. 2.], d. James and Anne, Nov. 12, 1747.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], Apr. 16, 1750.
Lucy, d. Alexander, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. twin, Francis, bp. Apr. 5, 1761. C. R. 2.
Lucy (w. Capt. Elias Davis), ——, 1762. P. R. 261.
Lucy, d. Enoch and Dorcas, May 26, 1766.
Lucy, d. Elias and Mary, June 25, 1784. [June 26. C. R. 2.]
Lucy [d. Amos. C. R. 2.], Dec. 2, 1793. P. R. 469.
Lucy, d. Charles and Diana, Feb. 14, 1820.
Lucy Ann Richards [Lucy Ann Witridge. A. and C.], d. Sydney and Ruth [A. A. and C.; Ruth Avery (Herrick). P. R. 465.], Oct. 3, 1839.
Lucy Emmons, d. George and Lucy (Emmons), Dec. 26, 1830.
Lucy L., d. Stephen and Hannah (Haskell), Sept. 4, 1804. P. R. 458.
Lucy Mary, d. Ezra and Jerusha, Mar. —, 1838.
Lucy Tucker, d. Elijah, bp. Jan. 28, 1798. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Henry and Ruth, June 28, 1718.
Lydia, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah (Johnson), Sept. 9, 1755.

HASKELL, Lydia, d. Amos and Catharine, Feb. 10, 1812. A. and C.
Lydia (w. Prentiss Choate), May 6, 1817. P. R. 164.
Lydia Woodbury, d. Eli, bp. July 19, 1807. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. wid. Nancy, bp. Sept. 17, 1809. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 29, 1814. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. John W. and Ruthy, Apr. 18, 1834.
Marilda Marion, d. Azor Cole and Charlotte, Oct. 21, 1833.
Mark, s. Mark and Martha, Aug. 19, 1713.
Mark, s. Mark [jr. C. R. 2.] and Jemima, Oct. 20, 1723.
Mark, s. Mark, jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C. R. 2.
Mark, s. Mark, jr. and Abigal (Bray), Jan. 17, 1749. [1749-50. C. R. 2.]
Marke, s. William and Mary, Apr. 8, 1658.
Martha, d. Mark and Martha, Feb. 18, 1711-12.
Martha, d. Isaac and Dorothy, June 30, 1748.
Martha Hubbard, d. Moses, bp. May 18, 1806. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, 29 : 2 m : 1676.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 21, 1722.
Mary, d. Joseph, 3d and Mary, Mar. 4, 1723-4.
Mary, d. Mark and Jemima, Aug. 13, 1725.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 28, 1736. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 20, 1736.
Mary, d. Stephen and Anna, Aug. 8, 1788.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 12, 182[1?]. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Jacob and Sarah Ann, Dec. 27, 1838.
Mary Ann Fuller, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 22, 1814. C. R. 2.
Mary D., d. Edward and Nancy (Marshall), Mar. 17, 1828. P. R. 459.
Mary Eaton, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 16, 1794. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John W. and Ruthy, May 23, 1828.
Mary Emily, d. James and Mary [(Poole). P. R. 464.], May 29, 1833.
Mary Fuller, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 6, 1809. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. Moses, July 31, 1803. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1709.
Mercy, d. twin, Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1719.
Micajah, s. Moses, bp. May 17, 1801. C. R. 2.
Molla, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 8, 1745. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Amos and Mary, Sept. 13, 1754.
Moody, s. Enoch and Dorcas, June 10, 1770.
Moses, s. Joseph and Rachell, Dec. 25, 1705.
Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, May 25, 1726.
Moses, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 15, 1736.
Moses, s. William, 5th [4th. C. R. 2.] and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1761.

HASKELL, [Moses. dup.], s. Moses, Oct. 8, 1787. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 28, 1796. C. R. 2.
Nabby Dennison, d. William, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1787.
Nabby Hall, d. Nat[hanie]l, jr., bp. May 19, 1799. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Zebulon, bp. June 6, 1802. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Edward and Nancy (Marshall), Sept. 17, 1816. P. R. 459.
Naomi, d. David and Elisabeth (Pope), July 22, 1746.
Nathan, s. Hubbard and Anna (Millet), Sept. 21, 1749.
Nathan, s. Hubbard and Anna (Millet), June 25, 1751.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Judith, Feb. 1, 1772.
Nathan, s. Hubbard, jr. and Anna (Davis), Apr. 28, 1785.
Nathaniel, s. William [jr. C. R. 2.] and Jemima, Jan. 16, 1718-19.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], Aug. 26, 1742.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Comfort, May 1, 1767.
Nathaniel, s. twin, Nath[anie]l, bp. May 15, 1808. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Lucy, May 7, 1841.
[Nathaniell. C. R. 2.], s. William, jr. and Susanna, July 27, 1747.
Noah Davis, s. Hubbard, jr. and Anna (Davis), Jan. 26, 1783.
Pamela, d. John, jr. and Mary (Bray), Sept. 3, 1756.
Patience, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 29, 1722.
Patty, d. William, 3d, bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C. R. 2.
Patty, d. W[illia]m, 3d, Nov. 9, 1760. C. R. 2.
Patty Rogers, d. Elias, Oct. 27, 1789.
Peter, s. Jacob, jr., bp. Oct. —, 1768. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Israel, bp. Jan. —, 1767. C. R. 2.
Phebe Ann, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 12, 182[1?] C. R. 2.
[Philemon. C. R. 2.], s. William, jr. and Susanna, Oct. 13, 1745.
Phineas, s. Henry and Sarah C., May 11, 1830.
Phinehas, s. Abraham and Betsey, Aug. 28, 1813.
Polly, d. John and Polly, Sept. 4, 1788.
Priscilla, d. Mark and Martha, Oct. 18, 1718
Prudence, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1713.
Rachel, d. Joseph, 3d and Mary, May 6, 1722.
Rachel, d. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), May 30, 1819. P. R. 339.
Rachel Barber, d. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Nov. 16, 1796. P. R. 339.
Rebecca, d. William, jr. and Rebecca, July 20, 1785.
Rebecca, d. John W. and Ruthy, Aug. 23, 1822.
Rebecca Elwell, d. twin, Charles and Diana, May 29, 1817.

HASKELL, Rhinaldo Bannister, ch. George and Lucy (Emmons), Sept. 23, 1831.
Rhoda M., d. Edward and Nancy (Marshall), Dec. 17, 1820. P. R. 459.
Ruth, d. Henery and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1709.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1718-19.
Ruth, d. twin, Isaac, bp. Jan. 28, 1749-50. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. David and Elisabeth [(Pope). P. R. 452.], July 28, 1757.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Jan. —, 1768. C. R. 2.
Ruth Herrick, d. Zebulon, bp. Aug. 13, 1809. C. R. 2.
Ruthy Ann, d. John W. and Ruthy, Nov. 2, 1817.
Sally, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Comfort, Mar. 8, 1769.
Sally, d. Nathan and Judith, Feb. —, 1773. [bp. Feb. 28. C. R. 1.]
Sally, d. Elias, bp. Jan. 25, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Nat[hanie]l, jr., bp. Apr. 28, 1793. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. John and Sally, May 5, 1805.
Sally C., d. Edward and Nancy (Marshall), Mar. 10, 1822. P. R. 459.
Sally [Sarah. P. R. 458.] Ring, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah [(Haskell). P. R. 458.], Apr. 21, 1797.
Samuel, s. Henry and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1715.
Samuel, s. Daniel, June 6, 1788.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 9, 1800. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Charles and Diana, Mar. 21, 1822.
Sam[ue]l Hodgkins, s. Josiah, bp. Nov. 9, 1806. C. R. 1.
Samuel Hubbard, s. Nathan and Judith [after 1773? bp. Nov. 27, 1774. C. R. 1.]
Samuel Moesley, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 1, 1824. C. R. 2.
Samuel Procter, s. James and Sarah, May 17, 1826.
Sara, d. Willia[m] and Mary, June 28, 1660.
Sarah, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1707.
Sarah, d. Henery and Rachell, Aug. 19, 1713. [bp. Aug. 16. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1722-3.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 10, 1726.
Sarah, d. Ebenez[e]r, bp. Mar. 11, 1738-9. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William, 3d and Jerusha, Sept. 11, 1739.
Sarah, d. David and Elizabeth (Pope), July 22, 1746. P. R. 452.
Sarah, d. Joel and Joanna, Feb. 21, 1764.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1767.
Sarah, d. Elias [after 1776?] P. R. 456.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah [(Burnham). P. R. 457.], Apr. 5, 1781.

HASKELL, Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. twin, Nath[anie]l, bp. May 15, 1808. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Charles and Diana, May 17, 1824.
Sarah, d. Holton Putnam and Olive (Tarr), Oct. 13, 1836. P. R. 467.
Sarah Ann Frances, d. William H. and Sarah Ann, Sept. 28, 1832.
Sarah Ashton, d. John W. and Ruthy, Nov. 27, 1819.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Henry and Sarah C., June 13,, 1827.
Sewall, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 4, 1809. C. R. 2.
Sidney, s. Amos [jr. C. R. 2.] and Catharine, June 21, 1807. A. and C.
Sidney, s. Sidney and Ruth A[very (Herrick). P. R. 465.], Aug. 19, 1835. A. and C.
Simeon, s. Joshua and Elenor (Bray), June 26, 1748.
Simeon, s. Levi and Lucy, Dec. 26, 1767.
Solomon, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 5, 1723-4.
Solomon, s. Mark and Jemime, July 16, 1731.
[Solomon. C. R. 2.], s. James and Anne, Jan. —, 1742-3. [bp. Jan. 9. C. R. 2.]
[Solomon. C. R. 2.], s. James and Anne, Nov. 26, 1750.
Solomon, s. Mark, jr. and Abigal (Bray), Nov. 9, 1753.
Solomon, s. Francis, bp. Nov. 12, 1758. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Edward and Nancy (Marshall), Oct. 11, 1810. P. R. 459.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1736.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1765.
Stephen, s. James and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1825.
Susa, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 1, 1792. C. R. 2.
Susan Adelaide, d. Sidney and Ruth Avery (Herrick), May 9, 1842. P. R. 465.
Susan Ann, d. Maj. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 26, 1815. C. R. 2.
Susan Bartlet (w. Benjamin Giles), Apr. 22, 1820. P. R. 470.
Susan E., d. Leonidas, clerk, and Sarah E., Jan. 12, 1849.
Susana, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1711-12.
Susanna, d. twin, Isaac, bp. Jan. 28, 1749-50. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Joel and Joanna, Sept. 20, 1761.
Susanna, d. [Dea. P. R. 455.] Zebulun and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1768.
Susanna, d. Elias and Mary, Sept. 29, 1782.
Susanna, d. Abraham and Betsey, Apr. 14, 1806.
Susanna, d. John and Sally, Dec. 2, 1824.
Susannah, d. William, jr. and Abigail, June 3, 1736.
Sydney F[ranklin. P. R. 473.], s. Sydney, trader, and Ruth A[very (Herrick). P. R. 465.], May 6, 1848.

HASKELL, Tamma, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. C. R. 4.
Thankfull, d. twin, Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1719.
Thankfull, d. Isaac and Eunice, Apr. 10, 1754.
Thomas, s. Joshua and Elenor (Bray), July 26, 1750.
Thomas, s. Josiah and Abigail, July 14, 1774.
Thomas, s. Aaron and Sarah [(Burnham). P. R. 457.], Aug. 25, 1791.
Walter Aswell, s. Henry, cordwainer, and Sarah C., Jan. 26, 1846.
Ward, s. William, jr. and Abigail, June 27, 1734.
Ward, s. Capt. William, bp. Nov. 29, 1741. C. R. 2.
Ward, s. William, 3d, bp. May 6, 1753. C. R. 2.
Ward, s. William and Ruth, July 2, 1753.
William, s. William, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1719.
William, s. William and Jemima, Jan. 27, 1725-6.
William, s. William [4th. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, June 8, 1751.
William, s. Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], Apr. 8, 1753.
William, s. Hubard, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, 4th, bp. May 1, 1757. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, 5th [4th. C. R. 2.] and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1758.
William, s. Hubbard and Anna, Mar. 20, 1761.
William, s. Elias, ——, 1780. P. R. 456. [bp. Apr. 2. C. R. 2.]
William, s. William, jr. and Rebecca, July 25, 1783.
William, s. Moses, bp. June 17, 1798. C. R. 2.
William, s. Edward and Nancy (Marshall), July 9, 1809. P. R. 459.
William Alphonso, s. William E. P. and Deborah, July 10, 1838.
William Babson, s. Benjamin and Mary B., Nov. 7, 1841.
William Choate, s. William E., bp. Nov. 8, 1807. C. R. 2.
William Edmund Pearson, s. William F. and Nancy, June 24, 1817.
William [Ellery. C. R. 2.], s. Dea. Zebulon and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1775. P. R. 455.
William F[ellows. C. R. 1.], s. Josiah and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1784.
William Garrison, s. William H., May 17, 1839. *sic.*
William Henry, s. William and Susan, Mar. 29, 1830.
William Henry, s. Henry and Sarah C., Aug. 26, 1831.
William [Humphry, s. Eli. C. R. 2.], July 9, 1809. P. R. 468.
William Pitts, s. Albert, farmer, and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1844.
Willobee, s. Wililiam, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C. R. 2.
Zebulon, s. Zebulon, jr., bp. May 25, 1800. C. R. 2.

HASKELL, Zebulun, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1734.
Zebulun, s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 2, 1759.
Zebulun, s. [Dea. P. R. 455.] Zebulun and Elisabeth, May 29, 1770.
——nos East, s. Ruth, Sept. 15, 17—. [after 1730?]
——, s. Edward and Nancy (Marshall) [after 1828?] P. R. 459.
——, ch. Edward and Nancy (Marshall) [after 1828?] P. R. 459.
——, d. John M., fisherman, and Betsy, Oct. 15, 1843.
——, s. Jacob, yeoman, and Adeline, Feb. —, 1844.
——, s. John M., fisherman, and Betsy, Sept. 26, 1844.
——, ch. Epes B., mariner, and Minerva, Nov. 3, 1844.
——, s. Jacob, yeoman, and Adeline, Mar. 20, 1845.
——, s. Benjamin, blacksmith, and Mary, Jan. 8, 1848.
——, s. Epes, mariner, and Minerva, Oct. 19, 1849.

**HASKES,** Susannah, d. William, bp. Aug. 8, 1772. C. R. 5.

**HASKILL** (see also Haskell), Jacob, s. Zebulon, bp. Apr. 19, 1816. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Nov. 11, 1692. CT. R.

**HASKINS** (see also Hoskins), Barnabas D., s. John and Sally (Dodge), Sept. 11, 1807. P. R. 299.
Barnabas D., Sept. 15, 1816. P. R. 481.
Betsey, d. Edmund and Mary [(Sargent). P. R. 478.], Mar. 25, 1810.
Clary A., d. William and Mary (Davis), July 16, 1847. P. R. 299.
Ebenezer, s. William and Susanna, bp. Oct. 19, 1776. C. R. 5.
Edmund [s. Wilim. C. R. 5.], Dec. —, 1784. P. R. 478. [bp. Dec. 5. C. R. 5.]
Edmund, s. Edmund and Mary [(Sargent). P. R. 478.], Aug. 10, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. William and Susanna, bp. July 31, 1774. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. William B. and Esther [(Tarr). P. R. 479.], Feb. 11, 1818.
George Ross, s. Samuel French and Nancy (Haskell), Nov. 6, 1839. P. R. 481.
James, s. William, bp. Dec. 23, 1787. C. R. 5.
John, s. William and Susanna, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 5.
John, Jan. 15, 1772. P. R. 299.
John D., s. John and Sally (Dodge), Sept. 15, 1800. P. R. 299.

HASKINS, Joseph Torrey, s. Moses and Betsy [D. (Clark). P. R. 480.], Aug. 4, 1838.
Lucy Redding, d. Edmund and Mary [(Sargent). P. R. 478.], Feb. 24, 1824.
Lydia D., d. John and Sally (Dodge), June 8, 1794. P. R. 299.
Lydia D. (w. Joshua Webster), June 8, 1797. P. R. 483.
Martha Davis, d. William and Mary (Davis), Mar. 22, 1846. P. R. 271.
Martha Woodberry, d. Moses and Betsey D. (Clark), July 10, 1826. P. R. 480.
Martha Woodbury [3d. P. R. 480.], d. Moses and Betsy [D. (Clark). P. R. 480.], Mar. 29, 1835.
Mary, d. Edmund and Mary [(Sargent). P. R. 478.], Sept. 4, 1806.
Mary, d. William B. and Esther [(Tarr). P. R. 479.], Sept. 5, 1823.
Mary Bates, d. wid. Sally, bp. Sept. 5, 1819, a. 4 y. C. R. 6.
Mary D[odge. P. R. 5.], d. John and Sally (Dodge), Sept. 30, 1796. P. R. 299.
Mary Odell, d. William and Mary (Davis), Nov. 17, 1841. P. R. 271.
Molly, d. Benit and Ruth, bp. May 15, 1790. C. R. 5.
Moses, jr., s. Moses and Betsey D. (Clark), Aug. 30, 1828. P. R. 480.
Moses William, s. Moses and Betsy [D. (Clark). P. R. 480.], Feb. 15, 1830.
Nancy, d. Edmund and Mary [(Sargent). P. R. 478.], Jan. 1, 1815.
Patty, d. Benit and Ruth, bp. May 15, 1790. C. R. 5.
Pege, d. Willuem and Susenah, bp. Sept. 5, 1780. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. wid. Sally, bp. Oct. 10. 1819. C. R. 6.
Samuel F[rench. P. R. 481.], s. John and Sally (Dodge), May 30, 1810. P. R. 299.
Samuel French, s. Samuel T. [French. P. R. 481.] and Nancy [(Haskell). P. R. 481.], May 10, 1827.
Sarah T., d. William B. and Betsey, 2d w., Jan. 21, 1833. P. R. 479.
Susan, d. Edmund and Mary [(Sargent). P. R. 478.], Dec. 15, 1811.
Thomas, s. William and Susanna, bp. May 3, 1793. C. R. 5.
Thomas Sargent, s. Edmund and Mary [(Sargent). P. R. 478.], Aug. 2, 1821.
William, s. William and Susannah, bp. Aug. 6, 1768. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Susanna, bp. June 20, 1779. C. R. 5.
William, s. John and Sally (Dodge), Aug. 19, 1813. P. R. 299.

HASKINS, William [B., jr. P. R. 479.], s. William B. and Esther [(Tarr). P. R. 479.], Nov. 9, 1813.
William [B., jr. P. R. 479.], s. William B. and Betsy, 2d w., May 9, 1835.
William B[oynton. C. R. 5.], s. Bennet and Ruth (Boynton), June 20, 1790. P. R. 479.
William L., s. William and Mary (Davis), Dec. 4, 1839. P. R. 271.

**HAUSCALL** (see also Haskell), Mary, d. William and Mary, June 28, 1660. CT. R.

**HAVENS**, Eliza Ann, d. Henry and Betsey [Elizabeth. C. R. 6.], Apr. 11, 1807.

**HAWES**, Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 21, 1735.

**HAYCOCK** (see also Hacock), George, s. Joseph and Patty, Aug. 21, 1796.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Patty, May 16, 1798.
Martha, d. Joseph and Patty, Oct. 11, 1802.
Sally, d. Joseph and Patty, Feb. 10, 1793.

**HAYDON** (see also Heydon), Molley, d. Samuel and Dorcas, June 5, 1736.

**HAYES** (see also Hayse), Abigail, d. James, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.
Abigail Sargent, d. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1819.
Abigail Warner, d. E. W., bp. Dec. 8, 1811. C. R. 1.
Amelia, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1805.
Augusta [d. James, jr. C. R. 1.], ——, 1807.
Augusta, d. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1809.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Abigail, June 21, 1825.
Clarissa, d. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1803.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1801.
Elias Warren, s. James, bp. Nov. 16, 1783. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. James, bp. Apr. 24, 1791. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Abigail, at Salem, Jan. 18, 1812.
Eliza[be]th, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Mar. 11, 1808. C. R. 1.
Harrison [s. James, jr. C. R. 1.], Sept. 1, 1803.
James, s. Daniel and Abigail, July 22, 1821.
James Anthony, s. James, jr., bp. Sept. 2, 1798. C. R. 1.
James Harrison, s. wid. A., bp. May 2, 1833. C. R. 1.
John Tucker, s. Elias W. and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1806.

HAYES, Lucy Eliza[be]th, d. Elias, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 1.
Mary Eliza, d. James, jr., bp. May 3, 1801. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel and Abigail, at Salem, Dec. 27, 1813.
Polly, d. James, bp. Sept. 10, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. James, bp. Aug. 10, 1788. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ann, d. Daniel and Abigail, at Salem, Dec. 17, 1815.
W[illia]m Orne, s. James, bp. Nov. 26, 1809. C. R. 1.

**HAYNES** (see also Hains), Anne, d. William, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. William, bp. May 26, 1782. C. R. 1.

**HAYSE** (see also Hayes), David, s. James, bp. May 31, 1778. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. May 31, 1778. C. R. 1.

**HAYWARD,** see Haiewarde.

**HAZEL,** Edwin, s. Peter and Mary, Sept. 9, 1837.
Ellen, d. Peter and Mary, Sept. 20, 1835.
Martha A. (w. John P. Hodgkins), Jan. 22, 1840. P. R. 484.
——, s. Peter and Mary, Apr. 27, 1843.

**HEALEY,** Thomas, s. Morris, mariner, and Hannah, July 6, 1848.

**HEARD,** Mary Griffin, d. Calvin and Matilda, June —, 1839.

**HEARTLY** (see also Hartley), Jane Steal, d. John, bp. June 29, 1806. C. R. 5.

**HEATH,** Mehitabel, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. C. R. 5.
Tho[ma]s Herrick, s. Richard, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. C. R. 5.

**HEELS,** Peter, s. Peter, bp. Sept. 18, 1733. C. R. 1.

**HEMAN** (see also Hammond), Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, last of Dec., 1661. [30: 10 m: CT. R.]
John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 5, 1663.

**HENDERSON** (see also Hinderson), Abigail Cleaveland, d. Jams and Abigail, bp. Feb. 3, 1782. C. R. 5.

**HERBON,** Caroline Diskell, d. Michael L. and Frances Almira, Sept. 8, 1842.

HERBON, Edward, s. Michael L. and Frances Almira, July 7, 1840.
Ellen Augusta, d. Michael L. and Frances Almira, Apr. 12, 1831.
Francis Almira, d. Michael L. and Frances Almira, July 3, 1833.
Mary Farnham, d. Michael L. and Frances Almira, Jan. 11, 1836.
Michael, jr., s. Michael L. and Frances Almira, June 18, 1838.

**HERECK** (see also Herrick), Israel, s. Joseph and Mary, May 13, 1732.

**HEREK** (see also Herrick), Molly, d. Zachariah, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 1.

**HERICK** (see also Herrick), Betsey, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 1, 1790. C. R. 5.
Isaac, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1790. C. R. 5.
Joanna, d. Zechori and Anne, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 15, 1729.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 1, 1790. C. R. 5.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. May 4, 1800. C. R. 1.
Katharine, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Zacke, bp. July 13, 1777. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1790. C. R. 5.

**HERING** (see also Herring), Benjamin, s. Robard and Experinc, Sept. 1, 1727.

**HERLING**, Andrew, s. Andrew, mariner, and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1848.

**HERRECK** (see also Herrick), Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigal, Feb. 8, 1732-3.

**HERREN** (see also Herring), Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C. R. 1.

**HERRIAN**, Edward, s. Edward, mariner, and Bridget, Mar. 11, 1849.

**HERRIC** (see also Herrick), Caleb, s. Zech, bp. Apr. 22, 1780. C. R. 1.

**HERRICK** (see also Hereck, Herek, Herick, Herreck, Herric), Abby, d. Josiah and Caroline, Nov. 19, 1840.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1734.
Abigail, d. Capt. Thomas, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. C. R. 2.
Abigail Lufkin, d. Joseph and Thankful, June 17, 1805.
Andrew, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 22, 1742. C. R. 2.
Ann [d. Josiah. C. R. 1.], May 12, 1805. P. R. 487.
Ann, d. Josiah, jr. and Caroline, Feb. 23, 1835.
Anna, d. Zechariah, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Josiah and Rachel, May 12, 1805.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr. and Prudence, Mar. 26, 1734.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 9, 1775. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. at Herrick's Bay, Me., Oct. 7, 1787. C. R. 5.
Benjamin Friend, s. Joseph, fisherman, and Eliza, Aug. 20, 1847.
Betsy, d. Josiah and Rachel, Nov. 10, 1785.
Betsy, d. William Haskell, bp. Nov. 16, 1794. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Capt. Richard, bp. June 23, 1799. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Zechariah, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Zechariah, bp. May 30, 1772. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. Josiah, jr. and Caroline, Apr. 28, 1833.
Catharine, d. twin, Benjamin and Emma, Apr. 9, 1768.
Charles Fitz, s. William and Augusta, June 26, 1838.
Charles G., s. Gardner W., yeoman, and Abby A., Aug. 5, 1849.
Daniel, Oct. 16, 1742. P. R. 24.
Daniel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth [(Avery). P. R. 24.], Sept. 23, 1782. [Aug. 23. P. R. 24.]
Daniel, s. John, bp. at Herrick's Bay, Me., July 30, 1787. C. R. 5.
David, s. Zachariah, bp. May 11, 1766. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel, jr. and Prudence, Feb. 23, 1739-40.
Ebenezer, s. John, bp. at Herrick's Bay, Me., July 30, 1787. C. R. 5.
Edward Henry Pearce, s. Theophilus and Dolly (Bray), July 4, 1825.
Eliza, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Richard and Betsy, Nov. 10, 1802.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza [(Friend). P. R. 486.], Oct. 15, 1835.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Samuel, grand d. Dea. Zebulon Haskell, bp. Oct. 20, 1816. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Vose, d. Capt. Thomas, bp. Jan. 21, 1776. C. R. 2.
Emeline Friend, d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, Feb. 21, 1838.

HERRICK, Emma, d. Benjamin and Emma, Apr. 10, 1770.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 31, 1725.
Gardner Wilson, s. Theophilus and Dolly (Bray), Nov. 25, 1822.
George Holmes, s. William and Augusta, Dec. 22, 1836.
Grace, d. Josiah, trader and Caroline, Jan. 3, 1848.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Prudence, Oct. 6, 1735.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. June 22, 1777. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. Josiah and Rachel, Jan. 9, 1798.
Howard [F. P. R. 485.], s. Samuel, trader, and Almira [(Parsons). P. R. 485.], Nov. 4, 1845.
Isaac Allen, s. Joseph and Thankful, June 21, 1810.
Isaac Franklin, s. Theophilus and Dolly (Bray), July 10, 1814.
Israel Allen, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 5, 1811. C. R. 2.
Jere Perkins, s. Joanna, at the workhouse, Mar. 12, 1812.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 26, 1747. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph, jr. and Tryphosa (Groves), Nov. 17, 1750.
John, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Oct. 1, 1760. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel, bp. June 23, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, s. William, bp. June 9, 1782. C. R. 2.
John, s. Daniel and Ruth [(Avery). P. R. 24.], July 22, 1784.
John G., s. Isaac A., fisherman, and Mary, Apr. 11, 1846.
John Groves, s. Joseph and Thankful, Nov. 23, 1814.
John Groves, s. Richard and Betsy, May 4, 1815.
John Groves, s. Isaac F., fisherman, and Mary, Aug. 22, 1847.
John Quincy, s. Josiah and Caroline, Jan. 26, 1839.
John Warren, s. Thomas, jr. and Jerusha, Oct. 10, 1760.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. June 18, 1764. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Richard and Betsy, Aug. 12, 1800.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Thankful, Feb. 27, 1807.
Joseph Franklin, s. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, July 6, 1833.
Josephine, d. Isaac A. and Mary Friend, May 19, 1840.
Josiah, s. Zachary and Anna, June 22, 1762.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Feb. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Rachel, Apr. 23, 1800.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Caroline, Apr. 28, 1837.
Josiah, s. William, mariner, and Augusta, May 8, 1843.
Judith, d. Benjamin and Emma, June 10, 1772.
Judith, d. Daniel and Ruth [(Avery). P. R. 24.], Jan. 8, 1776.
Katharine, d. twin, Benjamin, bp. Apr. —, 1768. C. R. 2.
Katherine, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 2.

HERRICK, L'Orient, d. William, shipmaster, and Augusta, Jan. 2, 1846.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 5, 1737-8. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Haskell), Aug. 18, 1748.
Lucy Groves, d. Benjamin and Emma, Sept. 27, 1766.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. May 9, 1731. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 3, 1738. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. twin, Joseph, jr., bp. May 30, 1762. C. R. 2.
[Lydia. dup.], d. Capt. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 13, 1784. C. R. 2.
Lydia Ann, d. Joseph and Thankful, July 20, 1817.
Maria E., d. Samuel, trader, and Almira [(Parsons). P. R. 485.], June 30, 1848.
Maria Haskell, d. Theophilus and Dolly (Bray), Apr. 25, 1828.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 31, 1727.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 13, 1744-5.
Mary, d. twin, Thomas and Mary, Oct. 4, 1749.
Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Capt. Richard, bp. Oct. 4, 1807. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joanna, at the work house, Sept. 20, 1815.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Isaac A. and Mary Friend, Sept. 27, 1835.
Mary Robinson, d. Richard and Betsy, Sept. 21, 1807.
Matilda Cole, d. Richard and Betsy, June 8, 1812.
Molly, d. Samuel, bp. June 10, 1770. C. R. 2.
Morton, s. Josiah and Caroline, Sept. 6, 1842.
Moses Steel, s. William, bp. Nov. 2, 1788. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Daniel and Ruth [(Avery). P. R. 24.], Jan. 23, 1780.
Nancy H., d. Theophilus and Dolly Bray [Dolly (Bray). P. R. 488.], Dec. 17, 1832. A. and C.
Orestes, ——, 1844. G. R. 5.
Patty Steel, d. William, bp. Dec. 25, 1796. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. William, bp. May 19, 1793. C. R. 2.
Prudence, d. twin, Benjamin and Emma, Apr. 9, 1768.
Rachel, d. Josiah, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Josiah and Rachel, Feb. 22, 1796.
Rachel Steele, d. William and Augusta, Aug. 3, 1830.
Rachel Steele, d. William and Augusta, Nov. 6, 1833.
Rebecca, d. Ebenezer, bp. at Herrick's Bay, Me., July 30, 1787. C. R. 5.
Rich[ar]d, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Capt. Richard, bp. Aug. 4, 1794. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Richard and Betsy, Aug. 25, 1797.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Mary, July 13, 1743.

HERRICK, Ruth, d. twin, Joseph, jr., bp. May 30, 1762. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Ruth (Avery), May 23, 1796. P. R. 24.
Ruth Avery, d. Theophilus and Dolly (Bray), Oct. 14, 1816.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Ruth [(Avery). P. R. 24.], Jan. 24, 1778.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. at Herrick's Bay, Me., July 30, 1787. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Theophilus and Dolly (Bray), July 19, 1820.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 10, 1740. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 30, 1744. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1736.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Jerusha, Apr. 1, 1757.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Ruth (Avery), Sept. 16, 1791. P. R. 24.
Shadrach, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Capt. Thomas, bp. Oct. 31, 1780. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 18, 1741-2. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Capt. Richard, bp. Apr. 4, 1811. C. R. 2.
Susanna Choate, d. Richard and Betsy, Feb. 28, 1810.
Thankful, d. Richard and Betsy, Apr. 4, 1799.
Thankful, d. Joseph and Thankful, July 24, 1803.
Thankful, d. Isaac A. and Mary Friend [bef. 1840?]
Theophilus [s. Dan[ie]ll. C. R. 2; and Ruth (Avery). P. R. 24.], h. Dolly (Bray), Oct. 9, 1787.
Theophilus [jr. P. R. 488.], s. Theophilus and Dolly Bray [Dolly (Bray). P. R. 488.], May [17 in pencil], 1830. A. and C. [May 15. P. R. 488.]
Thomas, s. William, bp. Sept. 13, 1789. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Capt. Richard, bp. Aug. 4, 1794. C. R. 2.
Tryphon [Tryphosa. C. R. 2.], d. Richard and Betsy, Mar. 28, 1805.
Tryphosa, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R. 2.
Tryphosa, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 2.
William, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, Oct. 4, 1749.
William, s. William and Augusta, Aug. 2, 1828.
William E[lwell. C. R. 1.], s. Josiah and Rachel, Aug. 31, 1802.
William Haskel, s. Thomas, jr. and Jerusha, Nov. 26, 1758.
[William Haskell. C. R. 2.], s. William, June 13, 1784. C. R. 2.
Wilson, s. Gardner H. P., laborer, and Abba Ann, Mar. 18, 1848.
Zachariah, s. Zachariah, bp. May 20, 1764. C. R. 1.
——, s. Capt., bp. Mar. 22, 1814. C. R. 6.
——, d. Isaac, fisherman, and Mary, Sept. 14, 1844.
——, s. Josiah, jr., trader, and Caroline, Dec. 17, 1844.
——, d. Joseph, trader, and Eliza, Apr. 1, 1845.

HERRICK, ——, d. William E., mariner, and Augusta, Dec. 4, 1847.

**HERRIN** (see also Herring), Experience, d. Robert and Experience, Mar. 29, 1721.

**HERRING** (see also Hering, Herren, Herrin), Benjamin, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Experience, Sept. 3, 1761.
Experience, d. Benjamin and Experience (Annis), Mar. 28, 1755.
Horatio Gates, s. Thomas and Thomasine, Apr. 7, 1799.
Lydia, d. Robert and Experience, Oct. 31, 1722.
Lydia, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 21, 1729. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Experience, Apr. 3, 1759.
Robert, s. Robert and Experience, Aug. 24, 1725.
Robert, s. Benjamin and Experience, June 1, 1764.

**HEWLING**, Hannah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 7, 1766.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 6, 1768.

**HEYDON** (see also Haydon, Hidden), Benjamin, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Dec. 3, 1751.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 27, 1740.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Dorcas, May 11, 1755.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Feb. 13, 1749.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Dorcas [bef. 1740? bp. May 21, 1738.]
Robinson, s. Samuel and Dorcas, June 21, 1743.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Apr. 18, 1746.

**HIBBARD** (see also Hibberd, Hibbert, Hiberd, Hibert), Elisabeth E., d. William P., fisherman, and Elisabeth, July 23, 1843.
George, s. Joseph and Sally, at Saco, Oct. 10, 1825.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rachel (Benet), Dec. 21, 1750.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rachel (Benet), Sept. 19, 1754.
James Jones, s. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 16, 1815.
James William, s. James and Eliza, July 25, 1837.
John Newman, s. James and Eliza, July 4, 1839.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Rachel (Benet), Aug. 28, 1756.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Sally, June 27, 1819.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary A. [1842 or 1843?]
Mary, d. Jacob and Rachel (Benet), Jan. 12, 1748.
Mary Eliza, d. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 23, 1833.
Moses, s. Jacob and Rachel, July 20, 1760.

HIBBARD, Noah, s. Joseph and Sally, at Saco, May 22, 1823.
Rachel, d. Jacob and Rachel (Benet), May 11, 1752.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 6, 1831.
William Parkhurst, s. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 16, 1820.

**HIBBERD** (see also Hibbard), David, s. Jacob and Rachel, July 14, 1766.
Esther, d. Jacob, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jacob and Rachel, Nov. 13, 1762.
Peter, s. Jacob and Rachel, Sept. 5, 1764.

**HIBBERT** (see also Hibbard), Betsey, d. ——, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 1.
Charles C., s. Joseph, fisherman, and Mary P., June 14, 1845.
Charles E., s. Noah, mariner, and Deborah, Mar. 30, 1849.
Charles Edwin, s. Noah, fisherman, and Deborah Jane, Oct. 12, 1847.
[George William. in pencil], s. James, fisherman, and Eliza D., Apr. 5, 1846.
Henrietta P., d. William P., fisherman, and Elisabeth, June 24, 1846.
[James William. T. C.], s. James, fisherman, and Eliza, Mar. 7, 1848.
Joseph, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 19, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. George P., mariner, and Nancy, Nov. 10, 1848.
Mary Frances, d. James, fisherman, and Eliza, Sept. 29, 1843.
Nabby, d. Jacob, jr., bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 1.
Nansey, d. Jacob, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 1.
William, s. ——, bp. Aug. 22, 1802. C. R. 1.
William Franklin, s. Joseph, fisherman, and Mary P., Nov. 7, 1847.
William W., s. William P., mariner, and Elizabeth, May 31, 1849.

**HIBERD** (see also Hibbard), Samuel, s. Jacob and Rachel, June 5, 1758.

**HIBERT** (see also Hibbard), Abial, s. Timothy, bp. Oct. 17, 1788. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. Timothy, bp. Oct. 17, 1788. C. R. 5.

**HICKES** (see also Hicks), ——, two chn. James, bp. Dec. 9, 1839. C. R. 8.

**HICKS** (see also Hickes), Adelaide, d. Moses, fisherman, and Julia, June 15, 1843.
Albert Henry, s. Moses P. and Julia Maria, Oct. 10, 1840.
Charles, s. Moses P. and Julia Maria, Aug. 31, 1832.
Charles Stevens, s. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 19, 1812.
Eliza Allen, d. Joseph and Susanna, Apr. 11, 1804.
Eliza Allen, d. Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 11, 1809.
Emma Frances, d. Moses, fisherman, and Julia, Nov. 12, 1846.
Eunice Ann Bowen, d. Charles S. and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1838.
Francis Eliza, d. James A. and Judith Eliza, Nov. 4, 1836.
George Washington, s. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 1, 1818.
James Edwin, s. James A. and Judith Eliza, Nov. 6, 1835.
James Madison, s. Joseph and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1816.
John, s. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 23, 1823.
Joseph Allen, s. Joseph and Susanna, Oct. 3, 1805.
Julia Maria, d. twin, James A. and Judith Eliza, Dec. 20, 1838.
Lucy Davis, d. Charles S. and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1836.
Lucy Davis, d. Charles S. and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1837.
Mary Parsons, d. Joseph and Susanna, July 17, 1807.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. twin, James A. and Judith Eliza, Dec. 20, 1838.
Sarah Eliza, d. John, fisherman, and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1848.
Susan Milbury, d. Joseph and Susanna, Oct. 26, 1813.
William, s. Moses P. and Julia Maria, Aug. 1, 1834.

**HIDDEN** (see also Heydon), Benjamin, s. Robinson and Judith, Sept. 10, 1771.
Robinson, s. Robinson and Judith, May 12, 1766.
Samuel, s. Robinson, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 1.
William, s. Samuel, bp. June 28, 1741. C. R. 1.

**HIGGENS** (see also Higgins), Catey, d. Edward and Elisabeth, July 5, 1781.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Edward and Elisabeth, May 23, 1777.
John, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1784.
Lucius Manlius, s. Rachel, Sept. 26, 1797.
Martha, d. Edward and Elisabeth, June 25, 1787.
Mary, d. twin, Edward and Elisabeth, May 23, 1777.
Rachel, d. Edward and Elesabeth, Mar. 5, 1780.
Sally, d. John and Sally, bp. July 10, 1809. C. R. 3.
William, s. Edward and Elisabeth, June 21, 1789.

**HIGGIN** (see also Higgins), Timothy, s. Timothy and Elizebeth, ——, 1732. [bp. Oct. 8. C. R. 1.]

**HIGGINS** (see also Higgens, Higgin), Betsey, d. Edward, bp. July 19, 1789. C. R. 5.
Edw[ar]d, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Mary, Apr. 28, 1761.
John, s. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 29, 1763.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Tamma, bp. July 23, 1809. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Edward, bp. Jan. 27, 1771. C. R. 4.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 3, 1759.
Willard Sears, s. Eben, mariner, and Lydia, May 23, 1847.
——, ch. John and Sally, bp. June —, 1806. C. R. 3.
——, s. Eben, mariner, Mar. 30, 1845.
——, d. Eben, mariner, and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1849.

**HILAND** (see also Hyland), ——, d. Isiah, yeoman, Sept. 11, 1847.

**HILDRETH,** Charles Hosea, s. Rev. Hosea and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1825.

**HILIARD** (see also Hillier), Georgiana, d. Charlotte, July 28, 1843.

**HILL,** Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Apr .10, 1775.
Charles Edward, s. Edward, fisherman, and Eveline, Mar. 10, 1847.
Dorothy, d. Jonathan and Eleanor (Allen), Jan. 22, 1816. P. R. 26.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, July 1, 1773.
George W., s. Edward, yeoman, and Emeline, Jan. 11, 1849.
Mary Sawyer, d. Maria Antonette, at the poorhouse, Jan. 12, 1832.

**HILLER** (see also Hillier), Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 11, 1773. C. R. 1.

**HILLIER** (see also Hiliard, Hiller), Abby [Abigail. P. R. 437.], d. Joseph and Charlotte [B. (Hardy). P. R. 437.], Jan. 8, 1830.
Abby, d. Joseph and Charlotte [B. (Hardy). P. R. 437.], July 2, 1835.
Charlotte, d. Joseph and Charlotte [B. (Hardy). P. R. 437.], Aug. 19, 1822.
Daniel, s. James and Sally, Nov. 17, 1826.
Daniel Edna, s. Daniel W., Jan. 12, 1842.
Edwin, s. James and Sally, July 27, 1834.

HILLIER, Frances [Francis. P. R. 437.], ch. Joseph and Charlotte [B. (Hardy). P. R. 437.], Apr. 9, 1843.
Frederick, s. Joseph and Charlotte B. (Hardy), July 2, 1834. P. R. 437.
Harriet, d. James and Sally, Nov. 27, 1831.
Harriet Eliza, d. Joshua, fisherman, and Annette D., Mar. 16, 1848.
Helen Felicia, d. Daniel W., Mar. 1, 1838.
Henrietta, d. James and Sally, Dec. 13, 1821.
James, s. James and Sally, Sept. 11, 1829.
James Henry, s. William, fisherman, and Nancy, Mar. 2, 1848.
James Melville, s. Joshua, fisherman, and Annette, July 3, 1846.
Joseph, at Portsmouth, Eng., Apr. 15, 1798.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Charlotte B. (Hardy), Nov. 2, 1820. P. R. 437.
Joseph, s. Joseph, fisherman, and Charlotte [B. (Hardy). P. R. 437.], June 30, 1845.
Joshua, s. James and Sally, Oct. 17, 1824.
Mary Ann, d. James and Sally, Feb. 17, 1836.
Nancy, d. James and Sally, Oct. 30, 1817.
Sally, d. James and Sally, Sept. 20, 1819.
Sarah E., d. James, mariner, and Mary E., Apr. 13, 1849.
Sarah Edna, d. Joseph and Charlotte [B. (Hardy). P. R. 437.], June 8, 1825.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Charlotte [B. (Story). P. R. 437.], Oct. 23, 1827.
William Hardy, s. Joseph and Charlotte [B. (Hardy). P. R. 437.], May 10, 1832.
William Wonson, s. James and Sally, Feb. 4, 1814.
Zerra [Lora. P. R. 437.], ch. Joseph and Charlotte [B. (Hardy). P. R. 437.], Apr. 25, 1840.

**HILTON**, David Mellen, s. Francis and Mary Eliza, Nov. 2, 1836.
Elisabeth, d. Willia[m] and Mary, May 29, 1720.
Eliza Ann, d. Francis and Mary Eliza, Nov. —, 1830.
Esther A., d. Francis, laborer, and Eliza A., Apr. 11, 1849.
Francis, s. Francis, bp. July 17, 1774. C. R. 1.
George, Nov. —, 1841. P. R. 489.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rhoda, Dec. 7, 1837. [Dec. 26. dup.]
Mary, d. William and Mary, Aug. 30, 1712.
Mary Jane, d. Francis and Mary Eliza, Nov. 3, 1839.
Otis Stanfield, s. Isaac and Rhoda, Jan. 7, 1834.

HILTON, Rachel, d. Francis [truckman. dup.] and Mary Eliza, Sept. 24, 1843.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, Apr. 4, 1715.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Mary (Wharfe), Aug. 7, 1747.
Sarah, d. Francis, bp. May 29, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sarah Mellen, d. Francis and Mary Eliza, Dec. 24, 1841.
William, s. William and Mary, Aug. 4, 1717.
William Francis, s. Francis and Mary Eliza, July —, 1833.

**HINCKLEY** (see also Hinckly, Hinkley), Abigail Amanda, d. Pettingale and Mary, Apr. 3, 1838.
Fitz James, s. William and Polly, Mar. 3, 1834.
Fitz W. B., d. Pettingale, shipwright, and Mary E., July 27, 1845.
Maria Jane, d. Pettingale and Mary, June 8, 1840.
Mary Eliza, d. Pettingale and Mary Eliza, Dec. 29, 1835.
Pettingale, h. Mary Eliza, at Maine, Apr. 3, 1810. A. and C.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1836.
William, s. William and Polly, Jan. 22, 1833.

**HINCKLY** (see also Hinckley), Hephzibah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. at Blue Hill, Sept. 1, 1787. C. R. 5.

**HINDERSON** (see also Henderson), Sarah, d. Dunbar, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R. 1.

**HINKLEY** (see also Hinckley), Frederick Parsons, s. Pettingill, shipwright, and Mary Eliza, June 1, 1847.

**HITCHCOCK,** Henry Austin, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Mary, Feb. 20, 1846.

**HOBART** (see also Hubbard), Joseph, s. Joseph Lawrence and Sarah, June 26, 1773.
Sara, d. Joseph Lawrence and Sarah, Oct. —, 1770.

**HOBBS,** Alexander, s. Abraham and Sally, Dec. 4, 1832.
Almira P., d. Abner, laborer, and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1849.
Caroline Foster, d. Abner, laborer, and Lucy, Sept. 23, 1846.
Ebenezer, s. Abraham and Sally, May 18, 1835.
Edward Francis, s. Abraham and Sally, Feb. 24, 1838.

**HOBERD** (see also Hubbard), Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 21, 1728.

**HOBSON,** Susannah, d. John and Martha, bp. Mar. 20, 1757. C. R. 5.

**HODDKINS** (see also Hodgkins), Benjamin Hough, s. Jacob and Charlotte, Sept. 17, 1798.

**HODGEKINS** (see also Hodgkins), Benja[min], s. Sam, bp. June —, 1803. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, jr., bp. June —, 1803. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Green, s. wid., bp. July 1, 1787. C. R. 1.
William [s. William. C. R. 1.], ——, 1786. P. R. 491.

**HODGKING** (see also Hodgkins), Henery, s. James, bp. Nov. 12, 1780. C. R. 4.

**HODGKINS** (see also Hoddkins), Hodgekins, Hodgking, Hodgskings, Hodskins, Hogskins), Aaron, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, Dec. 9, 1798.
Aaron, s. Henry and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1817.
Aaron, s. twin, Aaron and Sarah G., June 29, 1825.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1722.
Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, June 23, 1757.
Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1828.
Abigaill, d. Samuell and Hannah, June 11, 1699.
Abraham D., Apr. 3, 1804. P. R. 341.
[Abram. in pencil.], s. Abram, fisherman and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1848.
Ada, d. Henry and Charlotte (Cummings), Feb. 24, 1839. P. R. 500.
Albert, s. Moses and Nancy [(Rowe). P. R. 490.], Sept. 23, 1835.
Ambrose, s. James and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1784.
Amory [Emery. A. and C.], s. Morris, [fisherman. A. and C.], and Lydia [(Parsons). A. and C.; Lydia P. (Tarr). P. R. 494.], May 22, 1836.
Andrew Elliot, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1785.
Anna, d. Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1705.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1750.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 7, 1741.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan, jr. and Betty, Feb. 5, 1771.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Jemima, July 31, 1801.
Benjamin, s. Moses and Nancy [(Rowe). P. R. 490.], Feb. 1, 1824.
Benj[amin], jr. s. Benjamin and Mary (Low), Jan. 11, 1826. P. R. 495.

HODGKINS, Betsey Jones, d. James and Betsey, Mar. 10, 1827.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Jemima, June 28, 1790.
Betsy, d. Moses and Betsy, bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 3.
Betsy, d. Henry and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1800.
Bettey, d. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.
Caroline (w. Ambrose Sargent), Feb. 29, 1836. P. R. 503.
Caroline, d. Eben and Sarah [Eliza (Merchant). P. R. 496.], Dec. 19, 1837.
Charles, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 28, 1795. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Henry and Abigail [(Jumper). P. R. 493.], Nov. 30, 1821.
Charles, s. Henry and Charlotte (Cummings), Dec. 20, 1837. P. R. 500.
Charles, s. John, housewright, and Betsey, July 23, 1849.
Daniel Brotten, s. William and Thankful [(Rowe). P. R. 491.], Sept. 20, 1818.
Daniel Greenleaf, s. Daniel B. and Abigail (Lane), Aug. 24, 1844. P. R. 502.
David, s. David and Abigal, Oct. 25, 1737.
David, s. William, bp. Sept. 16, 1793. C. R. 1.
David, s. Daniel B. and Abigail (Lane), May 25, 1846. P. R. 502.
David Plummer, s. Jacob and Charlotte, Aug. 1, 1801.
Deborah, d. Jonathan and Sara, Nov. 6, 175-. [after 1755? 1757. C. R. 4.]
Deborah, d. Moses and Nancy (Rowe), ——, 1810. P. R. 490.
Deborah [Davis. P. R. 490.], d. Moses and Nancy [(Rowe). P. R. 490.], June 8, 1821.
Dolly [Rowe. P. R. 490.], d. Moses and Nancy [(Rowe). P. R. 490.], Jan. 6, 1814.
Dorcas, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1764.
Eben, s. Eben and Sarah [Eliza (Merchant). P. R. 496.], Apr. 6, 1830.
Eben Tarr [Ebenezer. T. P. R. 494.], s. Morris and Lydia [P. (Tarr). P. R. 494.], Feb. 9, 1817.
Ebenezer, s. James and Mary, Oct. 18, 1763.
Ebenezer, Feb. 13, 1805. P. R. 496.
Edmund Pearson, s. Jacob and Charlotte, Mar. 20, 1797.
Edward, s. Samuel, mariner, and Martha, June 4, 1845.
Edward F., s. Morris and Lydia P. (Tarr), July 5, 1838. P. R. 494.
Edward Tarr, s. Samuel and Martha L. (Boynton), June 4, 1845. P. R. 76.

HODGKINS, Edwin W., s. Morris and Lydia P. (Tarr), Nov. 13, 1833. P. R. 494.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1752.
Elisabeth, d. John and Betsy, Dec. 31, 1816.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel, carpenter, and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1847.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, mariner, and Martha, Apr. 15, 1847.
Elisabeth Marshall, d. Jacob and Charlotte, July 6, 1808.
Elizabeth [w. Abraham Day), Dec. 31, 1816. P. R. 273.
Elizabeth A[bba. P. R. 502.], d. Daniel B., mariner, and Abigail [(Lane). P. R. 502.], Dec. 9, 1848. [Dec. 10. dup; Dec. 2, 1849. P. R. 502.
Emeline Marchent, d. Eben and Sarah [Eliza (Merchant). P. R. 496.], July 1, 1834.
Emeline Marchent, d. Eben and Sarah [Eliza (Merchant). P. R. 496.], Oct. 10, 1835.
Emily A., d. Abraham D. and Judith D. (Figgies), Dec. 18, 1842. P. R. 341.
Emily Beach, d. Aaron and Sarah G., June 25, 1834.
Emmy, d. Henry and Charlotte (Cummings), Dec. 9, 1835. P. R. 500.
Eunice Ann, d. Morris and Lydia P. (Tarr), Oct. 26, 1841. P. R. 494.
Experiance, d. Samuell and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1707-8.
[Fitz. in pencil.], s. Aaron, fisherman [and Sarah. in pencil.], July 18, 1843.
Frederick Tarr, s. Samuel and Martha L. (Boynton), Mar. 28, 1842. P. R. 76.
George, s. Henry and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1819.
Gorham Marchent, s. Eben and Sarah [Eliza (Merchant). P. R. 496.], July 29, 1838.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Hanna, May 18, 1686.
Hannah, d. Samuell, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1711-12.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1714.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 30, 1734.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1783.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1821.
Hannah Jumper, d. Morris and Lydia [P. (Tarr). P. R. 494.], Nov. 15, 1821.
Harry [Henry. C. R. 1.], s. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, June 1, 1783.
Harvey M[ansfield. P. R. 76.], s. Samuel, mariner, and Martha L. [(Boynton). P. R. 76.], Feb. 29, 1849. [Feb. 21. dup.]
Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, June 12, 1812.

HODGKINS, Hezakiah, s. Christopher and Tabbethy, July 3, 1699.
Isaac, s. James and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1792.
Isaac, 3d, Feb. 7, 1820. P. R. 112.
Isaac D., s. George, laborer, and Mary A., Jan. 15, 1849.
Isaac [H. P. R. 112.] 4th, s. Isaac [3d. P. R. 112.], mariner, and Sarah [E. (Brown). P. R. 112.], Sept. 15, 1848.
Isaiah, s. Isaiah, Sept. 15, 1848.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 27, 1768.
James, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigal (Seyword), Nov. 30, 1754.
James, s. James and Mary, Dec. 9, 1759.
James, s. James and Hannah, May 15, 1778.
James, jr., Dec. 14, 1828. P. R. 498.
James Henry, s. James and Betsey, Nov. 1, 1828.
Jedidiah, s. Samuell and Anna, Mar. 8, 1695-6.
Jemima, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, Mar. 16, 1777.
Jemima, d. Henry and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1808.
John, s. Samuell and Anna, June 6, 1688.
John, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1755.
John, s. John and Mary (Knowles), July 4, 1756.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 25, 1787.
John, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1789.
John, s. John and Betsy, Feb. 3, 1814.
John, s. James, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.
John Blatchford, s. Henry and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1814.
John Blatchford, s. John Blatchford and Mary B. (Pool), Oct. 23, 1846. P. R. 501.
John Pool, s. Morris and Lydia [P. (Tarr). P. R. 494.], July 23, 1827.
John Tucker, s. Aaron and Sarah G., Dec. 14, 1829.
John Tucker, s. Aaron and Sarah G., Aug. 16, 1836.
Jonathan, s. Samuell and Hannah, July 1, 1706.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 18, 1736-7.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Betty, Aug. 22, 1766.
Joseph, s. James, bp. July —, 1767. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Jedediah and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1725.
Judith [Witham. C. R. 1.], d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 2, 1773.
Julia A., d. John Blatchford and Mary B. (Pool), June 27, 1849. P. R. 501.
Juliann, d. Henry and Abigail, July 7, 1826.
Leafy, ch. Moses and Nancy [(Rowe). P. R. 490.], Apr. 27, 1830.
Loisa [Louisa P. P. R. 497.], d. Moses and Nancy, May 7, 1825.
Lucey Davis, d. Moses and Betsey, bp. [1800?]. C. R. 3.
Lucretia Rowe, d. William and Thankful [(Rowe). P. R. 491], Aug. 6, 1824.

HODGKINS, Lucy, d. Samuell, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1715-16.
Lucy Ann, d. Moses and Nancy [(Rowe). P. R. 490.], Dec. 5, 1826.
Lucy Lowe, d. Morris and Lydia [P. (Tarr). P. R. 494.], July 13, 1831.
Lucy P., d. John Blatchford and Mary B. (Pool), Feb. 22, 1843. P. R. 501.
Luther Dana, s. Aaron and Sarah G., July 22, 1838.
Lydia, d. James, bp. July 13, 1788. C. R. 1.
Lydia, w. Morris, Apr. 23, 1795. P. R. 76.
Lydia Parsons, d. Morris and Lydia [P. (Tarr). P. R. 494.], Sept. 22, 1819.
Marietta, d. John Blatchford and Mary B. (Pool), Mar. 30, 1838. P. R. 501.
Martha, d. Samuell and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1703-4.
Martha, Mrs., 1757. P. R. 491.
Martha, d. Henry and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1803.
Martha, d. William and Thankful (Rowe), Nov. 29, 1820. P. R. 491.
Martha, d. William and Thankful [(Rowe). P. R. 491.], Oct. 11, 1822.
Martha Ann, d. Abraham D., fisherman, and Judith A. [D. (Figgies). P. R. 341.], Aug. 8, 1845.
Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 13, 1720.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 22, 1739.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Jan. 8, 1758.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 27, 1770.
Mary, d. wid. Martha, bp. Oct. 21, 1787. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Timothy and Hannah, ——, 1819.
Mary B., d. John and Betsey, ——, 1839. G. R. 7.
Mary Day, d. James, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.
[Mary E. P. R. 237.], d. John, fisherman, and Betsy [(Wharf). P. R. 237.], Feb. 11, 1845. [Feb. 22. P. R. 237.]
Mary Elisabeth, d. George, yeoman, and Mary Ann, Mar. 5, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary (Low), Feb. 7, 1828. P. R. 495.
Mercy, d. Samuell and Hannah, July 28, 1700.
Morris, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, Sept. 30, 1785.
Morris, s. Samuel and Jemima, May 28, 1792.
Morris [jr. P. R. 494.], s. Morris and Lydia [P. (Tarr). P. R. 494.], May 9, 1823.
Moses, s. John and Mary, bp. July 13, 1766. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Samuel and Jemima, May 4, 1788.

HODGKINS, Moses, s. Aaron and Sarah G., Sept. 17, 1822.
Nancy, d. Moses and Nancy [(Rowe). P. R. 490.], Dec. 25, 1811.
Nancy, d. John and Betsy, Feb. 7, 1819.
Nancy, d. twin, Morris and Lydia P. (Tarr), July 20, 1825. P. R. 494.
Nancy Gee, d. Benjamin and Nancy (Low), Dec. 2, 1832. P. R. 495.
Nathanel, s. William, bp. Mar. 29, 1789. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel D., s. Nath[anie]l D., houeswright, and Elizabeth, June 2, 1848.
Patiance, d. Samuell and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1697.
Phebe A., d. Eben and Sarah [Eliza (Merchant). P. R. 496.], Feb. 12, 1842.
Phillep, s. Samuell and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1689-90.
Poiza, ch. Moses and Nancy (Rowe), May 7, 1825. P. R. 490.
Rachel, d. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 3, 1743.
Rebecca, d. twin, Morris and Lydia P. (Tarr), July 20, 1825. P. R. 494.
Robert Morris, s. Samuel and Martha L. (Boynton), Apr. 14, 1847. P. R. 76.
Rozela, d. William and Thankful (Rowe), Sept. 19, 1813. P. R. 491.
Rozella, d. William and Thankful, Sept. 9, 1834.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 4.], d. Sam[ue]ll [jr. C. R. 4.] and Jemima, July 7, 1781.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, Feb. 5, 1796.
Salomon, s. Salomon and Hannah, July 30, 1692. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigal (Sayward), May 16, 1753.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, Mar. 14, 1779.
Samuel, s. Morris and Lydia [P. (Tarr). P. R. 494.], Sept. 23, 1814.
Samuel, s. twin, Aaron and Sarah G., June 29, 1825.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha L. (Boynton), July 18, 1838. P. R. 76.
Samuel Gee, s. Benjamin and Mary (Low), [after 1832?] P. R. 495.
Samuel Sylvester, s. Sally, Aug. 1, 1785.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Anna, Oct. 24, 1684.
Sarah, d. Jedediah and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1723.
Sarah, d. adopted, Christ[ophe]r, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 13, 1769. C. R. 1.
Sarah E., d. Aaron and Sarah G., Sept. 27, 1827.

HODGKINS, Sarah Elisabeth, d. Moses and Nancy [(Rowe). P. R. 490.], Apr. 29, 1817.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Aaron and Sarah G., Mar. 13, 1832.
Sarah Eliza, d. Eben and Sarah [Eliza (Merchant). P. R. 496.], Mar. 8, 1827.
Sophia, d. James and Betsey, Feb. 9, 1833.
Susan Brown, d. James and Betsey, Dec. 31, 1830.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1726.
Thomasin, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 3.
Timothy, s. John and Mary, Apr. 4, 1759.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1827.
Wesley, s. Morris and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1833.
Wilkes, s. wid. Martha, bp. Oct. 21, 1787. C. R. 2.
Wilks, s. James and Mary, May 23, 1757.
William, s. Samuell and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1690.
William, s. David and Abigal, Apr. 20, 1740.
William, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 12, 1775.
William jr., s. William and Thankful [(Rowe). P. R. 491.], Sept. 17, 1816.
William, s. William, jr. and Mary A. (Tucker), Oct. 2, 1836. P. R. 499.
William A., s. Abraham D. and Judith D. (Figgies), Mar. 20, 1849. P. R. 341.
William Low, s. Benjamin and Mary (Low), Feb. 24, 1830. P. R. 495.
——, ch. James and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1836.
——, s. George, yeoman, Jan. —, 1844.
——, s. Daniel, miller, and Abba, Aug. 24, 1844.
——, .s Nath[anie]l, June 2, 1848.
——, d. Benjamin, fisherman, Aug. 22, 1848.
——, d. Benja[min], mariner, and Charlotte, Aug. 25, 1848.
——, s. Andrew, mariner, and Mehitable, Oct. 26, 1849.

**HODGSKINGS** (see also Hodgkins), Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 8, 1767. C. R. 4.
Mary Sargent, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 16, 1762. C. R. 4.
William, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 4.

**HODGSKINS** (see also Hodgkins), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 28, 1771. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 22, 1774. C. R. 4.
James, s. Samuell and Hannah, June 2, 1732. [June 1. dup.]
Jemima, d. Samuell [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, May 21, 1710.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1729.

**HODSKINS** (see also Hodgkins), Jedediah, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 14, 1760. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 4, 1715-16. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Moses, bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C. R. 3.

**HOFFAINE** (see also Hoffaines), Daniel, s. Adam, bp. May 24, 1767. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Adam, bp. May 2, 1762. C. R. 1.
Shubael, ch. Adam, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 1.
William, s. Adam, bp. May 2, 1762. C. R. 1.

**HOFFAINES** (see also Hoffaine, Hoffains, Hoffines), John Conrade, s. Adam and Martha, Dec. 27, 1759.
Martha, d. Adam and Martha [bef. 1759? bp. Dec. 10, 1758. C. R. 1.]

**HOFFAINS** (see also Hoffaines), Catharine, d. Adam, bp. July 22, 1764. C. R. 1.

**HOFFINES** (see also Hoffaines), Adam, s. Adam and Martha (Milberry), Dec. 15, 1756.

**HOGSKINS** (see also Hodgkins), David, s. Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1702.
Martha, d. John and Mary, bp. June 30, 1765. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. June 30, 1765. C. R. 3.

**HOLBROOK,** Abigail, d. David Saunders and Abigail Cleveland (Parsons), ——, 1831. P. R. 505.
Adin, s. David Saunders and Abigail Cleveland (Parsons), Sept. 23, 1836. P. R. 505.
David, s. David Saunders and Abigail Cleveland (Parsons), May 1, 1835. P. R. 505.
David Saunders, Jan. 5, 1805. P. R. 505.
James, s. David Saunders and Abigail Cleveland (Parsons), Jan. 12, 1838. P. R. 505.
Selina Dodge, d. David Saunders and Abigail Cleveland (Parsons), June 2, 1833. P. R. 505.
Viana Boyd, d. David Saunders and Abigail Cleveland (Parsons), May 12, 1832. P. R. 505.

**HOLEMAN,** William, s. Thomas and Jemima Elwell, Sept. 12, 1722.

**HOLLAND**, Abigail, d. Richard, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. C. R. 4.
Betsey [Tucker. C. R. 1.], d. James and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1778.
Charles, s. James and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1791.
Elisabeth, d. Richard and Sarah, July 16, 1760.
James, s. James and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1787.
Job, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 4.
John, s. Michael and Susanna, May 15, 1772.
Lucy, d. James, bp. July 20, 1795. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Richard and Sarah (Cunningham), July 13, 1750.
Lydia, d. James and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1781.
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah (Cunningham), July 7, 1756.
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1758.
Michael, s. Richard and Sarah (Cunningham), Oct. 10, 1748.
Michael, s. Michael and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1776.
Polly Giddings, d. James and Lydia, Feb. 29, 1784.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah (Cunningham), Sept. 2, 1752.
Richard, s. Michael and Susanna, May 14, 1775.
Sally, d. Michael and Susanna, Oct. 26, 1780.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah (Cunningham), July 2, 1754.
Susanna, d. Michael and Susy, Nov. 19, 1769.
Susanna, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 4.

**HOLLY**, Betsy, d. Daniel and Dolly, Apr. 2, 1838.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Dolly, Feb. —, 1833. [Feb. 13. P. R. 506.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Dolly, Sept. 5, 1836.
Dolly Rowe, w. Daniel, Mar. 17, 1801. P. R. 506.
Edward Henry, s. Daniel and Dolly, Aug. 5, 1834.
John James, s. Daniel and Dolly, Oct. 14, 1841.
[John James. different ink.], s. Daniel J., fisherman, and Dolly, Oct. 14, 1844.
Rachel, d. Daniel and Dolly, Aug. 1, 1840.

**HOLMES**, Anna, Oct. 30, 1785. P. R. 508.
E. C., bp. Dec. 31, 1826. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann, d. Robert and Hannah (Witham), Oct. 1, 1822. P. R. 507.
George R., s. Rufus, laborer, and Ann M., Oct. 30, 1849.
Hannah T., d. Robert and Hannah (Witham), Jan. 10, 1828. P. R. 508.
Henry, Nov. 8, 1799. P. R. 508.
John, Nov. 22, 1796. P. R. 508.
Lydia, Dec. 19, 1801. P. R. 508.
Martha Jane, d. Alexander, laborer, and Margaret, Apr. 20, 1847.

HOLMES, Nehemiah, Jan. 25, 1804. P. R. 508.
Robert, at Essex, June 8, 1792. P. R. 507.
Sarah Ann, d. Rufus, carpenter, and Ann M., Nov. 20, 1847.
William, Oct. 18, 1792. P. R. 508.

**HOLT,** John Harries, s. ——, bp. Dec. 14, 1806. C. R. 6.
Jonathan, s. Nicholas, bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.
Mary Harris, d. Loammi, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 1.
William Harris, s. Loami, bp. Aug. 22, 1802. C. R. 11.
William Harris, s. Loamia B., July 9, 1809. C. R. 6.

**HOLTEN,** Lydia, d. Dr. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 11, 1759. C. R. 1.

**HOMANS,** Phoebe (w. Daniel Rogers, jr.), Aug. 20, 1779. P. R. 833.

**HONNERS** (see also Honnoors, Honnours, Honors, Honours), Anna Maria, d. John, bp. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.
George Brown, s. John and Abigail Buffum, Apr. 17, 1831.
George Brown, s. John and Abigail Buffum, June 30, 1834.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1805. C. R. 2.
John Pearce, s. John and Abigail Buffum, Dec. 21, 1828.
John Rogers, s. Oliver and Mehitable, Aug. 9, 1811.
Lucy, d. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1805. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Oliver, bp. Apr. 11, 1813. C. R. 2.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Mehitable, Nov. 22, 1809.
Robert, s. Roberts, bp. Aug. 15, 1805. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Roberts, bp. Aug. 15, 1805. C. R. 2.
Samuel Gilbert, s. Oliver and Nancy, 2d w., Apr. 11, 1827.
Sarah, d. Oliver and Nancy, 2d w., Sept. 29, 1828.

**HONNOORS** (see also Honners), Epes, s. Rob[er]t, bp. June 30, 1775. C. R. 1.

**HONNORS** (see also Honners), William, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C. R. 1.

**HONNOURS** (see also Honners), Martha, d. Robert and Naomi, Nov. 6, 1734. [Nov. 26. dup.]

**HONORS** (see also Honners), John, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Robert, bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C. R. 1.

**HONOURS** (see also Honners), Mary, d. Robert and Naomi, Mar. 11, 175-. [1753. C. R. 1.]
Robert, s. Robert and Naomi, July 1, 1745.

**HOOK**, William, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1743. C. R. 3.

**HOOPER**, Dennison, s. Robert and Susan Peaceful (Goday), Dec. 11, 1841. P. R. 364.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Sally (Dennison), Apr. 7, 1815. P. R. 510.
George Robert, s. Robert and Susan Peaceful (Goday), Oct. 16, 1837. P. R. 364.
James Dennison, s. Robert and Sally (Dennison), Apr. 12, 1810. P. R. 510.
John, Mar. 15, 1822. P. R. 511.
John, s. Robert and Sally (Dennison), Mar. 25, 1822. P. R. 510.
Rhoda Dennison, d. Robert and Sally (Dennison), Nov. 25, 1819. P. R. 510.
Robert, Mar. 25, 1759. P. R. 509.
Robert, s. Robert and Patience (Pool), Feb. 25, 1778. P. R. 509.
Robert, s. Robert and Sally (Dennison), Jan. 31, 1813. P. R. 510.
Sally, d. Robert and Sally (Dennison), Aug. 18, 1807. P. R. 510.
Sally, d. Robert and Sally (Dennison), Apr. 13, 1817. P. R. 510.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Robert and Susan Peaceful (Goday), Nov. 11, 1839. P. R. 364.
Susan Eliza, d. Robert and Susan Peaceful (Goday), Oct. 20, 1848. P. R. 364.
William, s. Robert and Susan Peaceful (Goday), Nov. 12, 1843. P. R. 364.

**HOOSTEN** (see also Huston), Sally, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 18, 1792. C. R. 5.

**HOPING** (see also Hoppin), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1703.
John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1707.

**HOPPIN** (see also Hoping), Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 28, 1706. C. R. 1.
Hannah [Anna. C. R. 1.], d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1705.

**HORTON,** John, s. Capt., bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.

**HOSKINS** (see also Haskins), Lydia, d. Jacob, bp. Oct. 11, 1778.

**HOTCHKISS,** Caroline, w. Levi J., ——, 1818. G. R. 5.
Edward G., s. Levi J., mariner, and Caroline, Sept. 6, 1845.

**HOUGH** (see also Huff), Abyah, d. Will[iam] and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1648.
Anna Watts, d. Eben and Mary, Mar. 8, 1780.
Ben, ——, 1837. G. R. 5.
Benjamin K., s. Benja[min] K., merchant, and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1845.
Benjamin Kent, s. Benjamin K. and Lucy, bp. Dec. 1, 1805. C. R. 6.
Clara, ——, 1835. G. R. 5.
Hanna, d. Will[iam] and Sarah, July 31, 1646.
Mary S., d. Benja[min] K., merchant, and Elisabeth, May 7, 1844.
Sarah Anderson, d. Benjamin K. and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1803. C. R. 6.
Sary, d. Will[iam] and Seary, 23 : 1 m : 1651.
——, d. Benja[min], merchant, and Elisabeth, May 20, 1848.

**HOVEY,** Frances Eliza, d. Theron and Eliza, Feb. 13, 1835.
Phineas, s. Theron and Eliza, June 25, 1833.
Sarah Stacy, d. Theron and Eliza, Nov. 27, 1839.
Theron, jr., s. Theron and Eliza, Jan. 7, 1832.

**HOW** (see also Howe), Molley, d. wid. Rachel, bp. Jan. 5, 1772. C. R. 1.

**HOWARD,** Anna, d. Solomon and Esther, Oct. 9, 1733.
Darius F., s. Darius, mariner, and Roxana, Jan. 23, 1849.
Emma F., d. Oliver F., mariner, and Elizabeth, July 22, 1848.
Esther, d. Solomon and Esther, July 1, 1735.
Jerusha, d. John and Abigal, July 22, 1737.
John, s. John and Abagial, June 4, 1727.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 1, 1764.
Joseph, s. John and Abigail, July 20, 1740.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, July 29, 1759.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 3, 1761. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 23, 1761.

HOWARD, Solomon, s. Solomon and Esther, Feb. 28, 1736-7.
Solomon, s. Sollomon, jr., bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1733. [1734?] C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1735.

**HOWE** (see also How), Augustus Erving, s. Augustus M. and Mary, Mar. 9, 1840.
Lucy K., d. Augustus, blacksmith, and Mary, Nov. 20, 1845.
Mary Garland, d. Augustus M., blacksmith, and Mary W., Jan. 6, 1848.

**HOYT,** Clarissa (w. James Grimes), Jan. 6, 1806. P. R. 420.
Eben F., s. Gorham, mariner, and Elisabeth, June 17, 1845.
[Edward. T. C.], s. Edward, carpenter, and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1846.
John, Oct. 22, 1811. P. R. 512.
John Newell, s. John and Polly (Low), Apr. 19, 1845. P. R. 512.
Mary Emily, d. John and Mary [(Low). P. R. 512.], Feb. 28, 1838.
Mary L. (w. Thomas Grimes), Jan. 15, 1825. P. R. 230.
Nancy (w. James Duley), Sept. 9, 1828. P. R. 314.
Nancy Butman, d. John and Mary [(Low). P. R. 512.], Oct. 4, 1836.
——, ch. John and Polly (Low), Feb. 27, 1839. P. R. 512.

**HUBBARD** (see also Hobart, Hoberd, Hubbert), Chris[tophe]r Parsons, s. J. Ray, bp. Apr. 6, 1806. C. R. 1.
Eliza Allen, d. John R., bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 1.
Lucy Allen, d. John R., bp. July 4, 1813. C. R. 1.
Walter, s. William, mariner, and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1849.
William, s. William, fisherman, and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1847.

**HUBBERT** (see also Hubbard), Mary Allen, d. John Rea, bp. Feb. 13, 1803. C. R. 1.

**HUFF** (see also Hough), Benjamin Augustus, s. Leander and Esther, Nov. 28, 1838. [Apr. 25, 1839. P. R. 513.]
Elisabeth Pearce, d. Leander and Esther [(Griffin). P. R. 513.], Feb. 18, 1835.
Leander, July 16, 1807. P. R. 513. [July 14, 1809. P. R. 408.]
Leander B. [Bradbury C. P. R. 513.], s. Leander, joiner, and Esther [(Griffin). P. R. 513.], Mar. 5, 1846.
Leander F[rancis. dup.], s. Leander, housewright, and Esther [(Griffin). P. R. 513.], Aug. 6, 1848.

HUFF, [Lizzie. P. R. 513.], d. Leander, carpenter, and Esther [(Griffin). P. R. 513.], June 28, 1844.
Oliver Griffin, s. Leander and Esther [(Griffin). P. R. 513.], Nov. 23, 1841.
Sarah Mohena, d. Leander and Esther [(Griffin). P. R. 513.], Nov. 18, 1836.

**HUGH** (see also Hughes), Jonathan, s. James and Elezabath, Oct. 25, 1672.

**HUGHES** (see also Hugh, Huse), Elezabath, d. James and Elezabath, 28: 7 m: 1670.
James, s. Paul and Sarah (Foster), Aug. 3, 1754.
Paul, s. Paul and Sarah (Foster), Mar. 19, 1750.
Sarah, d. Paul and Sarah (Foster), Aug. 28, 1752.

**HUGHIE,** Mary, d. Joseph, from Ireland bound to New York, bp. Dec. 2, 1821. C. R. 6.

**HULL,** Charles Somerville, s. David and Rachel [bef. 1835?]
Harriet, d. Mrs. Nancy, bp. July 2, 1803. C. R. 2.
Porter, s. David and Rachel, May 8, 1835.

**HUMPHERY** (see also Humphreys), Humphery Woodbury, bp. Dec. 3, 182[4 or 5?] C. R. 2.
Lucy Bray, d. ——, bp. Dec. 3, 182[4 or 5?] C. R. 2.
Mary Davis, d. ——, bp. Dec. 3, 182[4 or 5-] C. R. 2.
Sally Woodbury, d. ——, bp. Dec. 3, 182[4 or 5?] C. R. 2.

**HUMPHREYS** (see also Humphery, Humphries, Humphrys, Umphry), Lydia, d. William and Mary, June 17, 1790.
Sally, d. William and Mary, Nov. 11, 1787.

**HUMPHRIES** (see also Humphreys), Nancy, d. William, bp. Dec. 29, 1782. C. R. 1.

**HUMPHRYS** (see also Humphreys), William, s. William and Mary, Nov. 3, 1772.

**HUNNEWELL,** Charlotte Augusta, d. Edward, apothecary, and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1847.

**HUNT,** Sarah, d. William, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. C. R. 1.

**HUNTER,** Abigail, d. Jabez and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1723.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1738.
John, s. Jabez and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1721.
Mary, d. Jabez and Abigal, Apr. 5, 1733.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1748.
Rebacah, d. Jabez and Abigail, June 14, 1729.
Sarah, d. Jabez and Abigail, June 17, 1726.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1746.
Thomazin, d. Thomazin, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 4.
William, s. Jabez and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1718.
William, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1744.

**HUNTOON,** Jacob C., s. Jacob C., physician, and Mary J., May 28, 1848.

**HUNTRESS,** Caroline M., d. J. F. and Sally D., ——, 1834. G. R. 5.
Joseph, s. J. F. and Sally D., ——, 1827. G. R. 5.
Jos[ia]h Luf[ki]n Fedrix, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 24, 1802. C. R. 1.

**HURLEY,** Joanna, d. John, laborer, and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1846.

**HURRY,** Christiana, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1786.

**HUSE** (see also Hughes), Abigail, d. Susan, Oct. 19, 1828.
Abigail Pulcifer, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1794.
Easter Allen, d. John, bp. Aug. 20, 1797. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer Pulcifer, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1790.
Eunice Allen, d. John and Sarah, June 8, 1797.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 4.
John Allen, s. John and Sarah, June 9, 1792.
Pulsepher, s. John, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.

**HUSTEN** (see also Huston), Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. July 31, 1791. C. R. 5.

**HUSTON** (see also Hoosten, Husten), Emily A., d. John R., fisherman, and Mary, June 3, 1845.
Emily Elwell, d. Samuel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 515.], Apr. 14, 1809.
Horatio Nelson, s. Samuel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 515.], July 27, 1812.

HUSTON, John, s. Samuel and Lydia [(Clark). P. R. 514.], Aug. 22, 1769.
John Rollins, s. Samuel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 515.], Oct. 25, 1800.
Judith, d. Samuel and Lydia [(Clark). P. R. 514.], Nov. 16, 1764.
Lucinda, d. Samuel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 515.], Nov. 12, 1806.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia (Clarke), Jan. 5, 1756.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia (Clarke), Aug. 24, 1757.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 515.], June 15, 1798.
Martha, d. Samuel and Lydia [(Clark). P. R. 514.], May 24, 1760.
Martha Rollins, d. Samuel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 515.], Apr. 20, 1794.
Nathaniel Lewis Damon, s. Horatio and Caroline, Dec. 11, 1838.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 515.], Nov. 9, 1792.
Samuel, s.Samuel and Lydia [(Clark). P. R. 514.], Sept. 25, 1766.
Samuel [C. P. R. 515.], s. Samuel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 515.], May 6, 1796.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Lydia [(Clark). P. R. 514.], Sept. 19, 1762.
Sarah Howard, d. John R. and Mary, July 11, 1833.
Sarah Howard, bp. Aug. 5, 1838. C. R. 8.

**HUTCHENS** (see also Hutchings), Benjamin, s. William, bp. June 25, 1766. C. R. 1.

**HUTCHINGS** (see also Hutchens, Hutchins), Alexander, s. Alexander and Susan, Oct. 10, 1833.
Andrew, s. Alexander and Susan, Nov. 5, 1839.
Charles H., s. Alexander, mariner, and Susan, Apr. 5, 1849.
Ellen, d. Alexander, fisherman, and Susan, May 28, 1847.
George, s. Alexander and Susan, Sept. 4, 1835.
John, s. William, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 1.
Susan, d. Alexander and Susan, Sept. 9, 1837.
Sydney, s. Alexander and Susan, Aug. 15, 1842.
William, s. William and Hannah G., Dec. 3, 1824.
William, s. Capt. William, deceased, bp. July 29, 1827. C. R. 6.
——, s. Alexander, fisherman, and Susan, Nov. 3, 1844.

**HUTCHINS** (see also Hutchings), Ellen (w. Charles Moulton), May 28, 1847. P. R. 516.

HUTCHINS, Molly, d. William and Rachel, May 8, 1760.
Rachel, d. William and Rachel, May 3, 1758.
Thomas, s. William and Rachel, July 11, 1764.
William Vinson [Vincent. C. R. 1.], s. William and Rachel, Sept. 28, 1762.

**HYLAND** (see also Hiland), Isaiah James, s. Isaiah, cordwainer, and Deborah Ann, Oct. 28, 1845.

**ILERY** (see also Ellery), William, s. William and Hana, 15: 7 m: 1664. CT. R.

**INGALLS** (see also Ingals), Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1744.
Nancy, d. William, fisherman, and Eliza, Feb. 13, 1847.
——, s. William, fisherman, and Eliza, Oct. 31, 1844.
——, d. William, mariner, and Eliza, Feb. 22, 1849.

**INGALS** (see also Ingalls), Hannah, d. John and Hannah, July 22, 1748.
John, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1746.
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1755.
Ruth, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1751.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1753.

**INGALSALL** (see also Ingersoll), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, July 27, 1712.
James, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 17, 1714.
Joell, s. Samuell and Judee, June 29, 1709.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, July 12, 1708.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, July 29, 1710. [bp. July 23. C. R. 1.]
Martha, d. Joseph and Sarah, at Casco Bay, Nov. 5, 1670.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 7, 1713.
Nehemiah, s. Samuell and Judey, Sept. 18, 1705.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1708.

**INGALSON** (see also Ingersoll), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 25, 1715. [bp. Sept. 18. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1714.
Samuell, s. Samuell [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1710.

**INGARSALL** (see also Ingersoll), Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 6, 1713.

**INGARSON** (see also Ingersoll), Hanah, d. Joseph and Hanah, July 15, 1733.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hanah, July 15, 1753.

**INGERSAL** (see also Ingersoll), John Parsons, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 14, 1825. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. David and Mary Feb, 9, 1719-20.

**INGERSALL** (see also Ingersoll), Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, July 21, 1716. [bp. July 15. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca, d. David and Mary, July 21, 1722.

**INGERSELL** (see also Ingersoll), Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, July 12, 1716.
Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, July 13, 1735.
David, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 18, 1735.
John, s. Samuell and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1733.
John, s. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 7, 1736.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, May 3, 1737.
Judith, d. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, July 5, 1736.
Medifear, s. David and Mary, Aug. 3, 1729.
Simion, s. Jonathan and Elizebth, Nov. 2, 1727.
Soloman, s. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1729.
Susanna, d. Josiah and Mary, Dec. —, 1734.

**INGERSOL** (see also Ingersoll), Abigail, d. John, bp. Jan. 10, 1768. C. R. 1.
Amos Mann, s. wid. Fanny, bp. July 23, 1837, a. 8 y. C. R. 6.
Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Dec. 9, 1753. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Apr. 18, 1756. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Samuel and Lucy, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Betty, d. Sargent and Esther, May 25, 1758.
Daniel, s. David, bp. June 20, 1762. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John S., bp. May 19, 1782. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Sally, bp. Feb. 1, 1835. C. R. 7.
Dorcas, d. Sargent, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 2, 1733. C. R. 1.
Fanny Parsons, d. Joshua, bp. May 23, 1824. C. R. 6.
George Marshall, s. David and Sally, bp. Feb. 1, 1835. C. R. 7.
Herbert, s. D. and Sally, bp. ——, 1848. C. R. 7.
Isaac Procter, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C. R. 1.
James, s. Sargent, bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel, bp. May 27, 1733. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 1.
Joseph M., s. David and Sally, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 7.

INGERSOL, Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. May 23, 1824. C. R. 6.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Feb. 26, 1758. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr., bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. David, bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R. 1.
July Ann Hastings, d. wid. Fanny, bp. July 23, 1837, a. 6 y. C. R. 6.
Lydia, d. twin, ——, bp. May 12, 1777. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Josiah, bp. Apr. 25, 1790. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Josiah, jr., bp. Aug. 5, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, ——, bp. May 12, 1777. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisa, d. David and Sally, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 7.
Molle, d. Andrew, bp. Mar. 15, 1751-2. C. R. 1.
Molle, d. Sargent, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Josiah, bp. Aug. 12, 1792. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. David, bp. May 16, 1773. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. John Sarg[en]t, bp. Dec. 8, 1783. C. R. 1.
Sam Millet, s. Josiah, bp. Mar. 1, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr., bp. May 22, 1715. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. David, bp. May 20, 1753. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Josiah, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. David and Sally, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 7.
Sargent, s. Sargent, bp. Mar. 25, 1750. C. R. 1.
Suse, d. John, bp. Nov. 22, 1772. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Jan. 14, 1753. C. R. 1.
William, s. Wil[lia]m, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 1.
Zebulon, s. Madifer, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C. R. 1.

**INGERSOLE** (see also Ingersoll), Mary, d. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1657.

**INGERSOLL** (see also Ingalsall, Ingalson, Ingarsall, Ingarsol, Ingarson, Ingersal, Ingersall, Ingersel, Ingersell, Ingersol, Ingersole, Ingerson), Abby [F. P. R. 517.], d. David, fisherman and Fanny [P. (Ingersoll). P. R. 517.], Sept. 16, 1843.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Mary, July 3, 1721.
Abigal, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1741.
Abigal, d. William and Abigal (Stevens), Apr. 17, 1745.
Abigal, d. Josiah, jr. and Bethiah (Sargent), June 29, 1757.
Albert, s. David, seaman, and Sarah, July 3, 1845.
Anna, d. Josiah, jr. and Anna, Jan. 10, 1768.
Anna, d. Samuel and Lucy, Apr. 8, 1787.
Anna Arvilla, d. David and Fanny P. (Ingersoll), Nov. 4, 1849. P. R. 517.

INGERSOLL, Anne, d. John and Anna (Stockbridge), [Apr. 25, 1742. T. C.]
Anne, d. John and Anna (Stockbridge), ——, 1745.
Augusta, d. John, bp. Apr. 30, 1809. C. R. 1.
Augusta, d. John and Anna, Jan. 19, 1810.
Bekky, d. Medifor and Dorothy, Aug. 5, 1759.
Benjamin, s. Joel and Mary, Dec. 11, 1735.
Benjamin Adams, s. David and Sally, Aug. 2, 1828.
Benjamin Harden, s. John and Anna (Stockbridge), Sept. 18, 1758.
Bethiah, d. Josiah, jr. and Bethiah (Sargent), Jan. 28, 1740.
Caroline, d. John and Anna, July 2, 1812.
Caroline Woodbudy, d. wid., bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C. R. 1.
Catharine, d. Sargent, bp. May 19, 1765. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. David and Sally, May 31, 1826.
Clare W., d. Samuel, yeoman, and Mary [(Hadlock). P. R. 518.], July 17, 1848.
Daniel Ellery, s. William, bp. July 22, 1759. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Sarah (Sargent), May 25, 1750.
David, s. David, bp. Feb. 14, 1762. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Nabby, Dec. 2, 1796.
David, jr., s. David and Sally, July 2, 1820.
David, Aug. 6, 1822. P. R. 517.
David, jr., s. David and Sally, Aug. 3, 1823.
David Smith, s. John Sargent and Lydia (Smith), [bet. 1772 and 1779? bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R. 1.]
Dolly, d. Medifor and Dorothy, Jan. 1, 1755.
Elezebeath, d. George and Elezebeath, 19 : 1 m : 1650.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth A., d. John and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1821.
Eliza, d. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Lucy, July 2, 1800.
Eliza Ann, d. John, bp. Mar. —, 1807. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Anna, Dec. 2, 1807.
Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1648.
Esther, d. Sargent and Esther (Broome), Oct. 16, 1753.
Garland Boles, s. Joshua, fisherman, and Ann C., June 19, 1847.
George Marshall, s. David and Sally, Apr. 28, 1824.
Georgianna, d. David and Fanny P. (Ingersoll), Aug. 16, 1845. P. R. 517.
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah [bef. 1737?]
Harriet, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1830.
Henry, s. John and Anna, May 23, 1760.
Henry, s. Henry and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1785.
Isaac, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, July 26, 1744.

INGERSOLL, Isaac Procter, s. William and Betsy, Oct. 26, 1780.
James, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, July 14, 1746.
[James. C. R. 1.], s. Sargent and Esther (Broome), [bef. 1753? bp. Aug. 16, 1752. C. R. 1.]
James, s. David and Sally, Oct. 27, 1835.
James H., s. John and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1834.
Joel, s. Joel and Mary, Sept. 27, 1737.
John, s. John and Anna (Stockbridge), Dec. 5, 1746.
John, s. John Sargent and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1779.
John, s. Andrew and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1786.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lucy, June 10, 1791.
John D., s. John and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1819.
John Sargent, s. Josiah, jr. and Bethiah (Sargent), July 6, 1751.
Jonathan, .s Joel and Mary, June 29, 1742.
Joseph, s. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1646.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, May 4, 1737.
Joseph, s. John and Anna (Stockbridge), June 3, 1749.
Joseph, s. David, bp. Dec. 30, 1759. C. R. 1.
Joseph Meades, s. David and Sally, Jan. 28, 1831.
Joshua, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lucy, June 14, 1793.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Bethiah (Sargent), Jan. 10, 1743.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Anna, Sept. 17, 1772.
Judith, d. David and Sarah (Sargent), Jan. 12, 1756.
Lucy R., d. John and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1828.
Lydia, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1742.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1755.
Lydia, d. John Sargent and Lydia (Smith) [bet. 1772 and 1779? bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 4.]
Mary, d. Solomon and Mary, Jan. 22, 1738-9.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, July 27, 1739.
Mary, d. Josiah, jr. and Bethiah (Sargent), May 1, 1746.
Mary, d. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Lucy, July 2, 1800.
Mary A., d. John and Hannah, July 9, 1824.
Mary B., d. Samuel, farmer, and Mary [(Hadlock). P. R. 518.], Aug. 30, 1846.
Mary Eliza, d. David, fisherman, and Fanny P. [(Ingersoll). P. R. 517.], Oct. 15, 1847.
Mary Foster, d. William and Betsy, June 29, 1806.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 8, 1722 [bp. Oct. 7. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. Medifor and Dorothy (Low), Mar. 23, 1753.
Nehemiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Bethia, Aug. 5, 1763.
Oliver W., s. John and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1826.

INGERSOLL, Perkins, s. David, bp. Feb. 6, 1757. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Andrew and Rebecca (Broome), Sept. 30, 1749.
Sally (w. David Sawyer), May 25, 1753. P. R. 519.
Sally Lufkin, d. David, bp. June 14, 1807. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joel and Mary, May 22, 1740.
Samuel, s. John and Anna (Stockbridge), Dec. 15, 1753.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1789.
Samuel, s. Betsey and Samuel, bp. Mar. 9, 1815. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1832.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr., deceased, ——, 1739.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, June 5, 1740.
Sarah, d. Joel, bp. May 10, 1741. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Anna (Stockbridge), June 12, 1743.
Sarah, d. John and Abigal, June 25, 1763.
Sargent, s. Andrew and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1719.
Simeon, s. Sargent and Esther, Oct. 24, 1760. [bp. Oct. 19. C. R. 1.]
Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. July 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Mary, Nov. 17, 1741.
Susanna, d. John and Anna Stockbridge, Aug. 28, 1751.
William, s. David and Mary, Apr. 12, 1768.
William, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Betsy, Sept. 12, 1803.
William Henry, s. David and Sally, Apr. 6, 1833.
——, s. Joshua, fisherman [and Ann. diifferent ink.], June 19, 1847.
——, twin daughters, David, mariner, and Fanny P., Nov. 5, 1849.

**INGERSON** (see also Ingersoll), Abigail, d. Josiah, bp. Apr. 16, 1727. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 25, 1725.
Benjamin Hurden, s. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C. R. 4.
Danil, s. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 23, 1723.
David, s. David and Mary, Oct. 4, 1724.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1722.
Francis, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, July 4, 1721.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 27, 1724.
James, s. Solomon, bp. Mar. —, 1744. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, July 14, 1719.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1719.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. May 1, 1726. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 22, 1733. C. R. 1.
Judith [Judah. C. R. 1.], d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1716-17.
Lois, d. Josiah and Mary, June 27, 1725.

INGERSON, Lucy, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 26, 1725.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 2, 1719.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 12, 1721.
Nehemiah, s. Josiah, bp. July 16, 1732. C. R. 1.
Perkins, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1723.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 27, 1726.
Sargeant, s. David and Mary, Dec. 6, 1726.
William, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 8, 1717.
William, s. Josiah and Mary, May 3, 1719.
Zebulun, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1719.

**INGRAHAM,** Elisabeth, d. John, Nov. 27, 1757. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 1.
Job, s. John, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C. R. 4.
John, s. John, Apr. 29, 1753.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. John, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 1.

**IRELAND,** Alfred, s. Thomas and Sarah [(Frye). P. R. 486.], May 14, 1830.
Isaac Mallet, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1826.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1835.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 28, 1822.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. —, 1824.
Thomas Gardner, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1819.

**JACKSON,** Daniel, s. Daniel, of Newbury, and Lucy Burnam, Feb. 26, 1755.
John, s. John and Susana, June 3, 1660.
Lucy A., w. Daniel, ——, 1836. G. R. 14.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. June 16, 1776. C. R. 4.
Polly (w. Jabez Rowe, jr.), Mar. 13, 1774. P. R. 521.
Rachel, d. William and Rachel, Nov. 2, 1735.
[Sam]uel, s. Lucy Burnam, Feb. 26, 1755.

**JACOBS** (see also Jakups), Isaac, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 5.
Lois, d. Isaac and Lois Cleaveland [(Hale). P. R. 522.], Mar. 24, 1808.
——, s. Davenport, at Wells, Me., July 14, 1848.

**JAKUPS** (see also Jacobs), Molly, d. Issek and Molly, bp. Jan. 3 [1781?] C. R. 5.

**JAMES,** Charles, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1705.
Charls, s. Charls and Anna, July 12, 1674.
Dudley, s. Francis, bp. Oct. 26, 1712. C. R. 1.
Dudley, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1713.
Eliza, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 4, 1812.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, yeoman, and Caroline, Sept. 18, 1848.
Frances, s. Charls and Anna, May 22, 1677.
Francis, s. Francis and Elizabeth, July 16, 1707.
Francis, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1714.
George, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 1, 1817.
Hannah M., d. George, laborer, and Fanny, Mar. 22, 1849.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 10, 1814.
John Mason, s. George, laborer, and Tammy, Jan. 29, 1847.
Josephine, d. Samuel, laborer, and Caroline, May 30, 1846.
Kinsley, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1708-9.
Parker Whipple, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 19, 1821.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 28, 1819.
Thomas, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1704.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1752.
——, s. George, yeoman, and Fanny, Jan. 22, 1845.

**JAMESON** (see also Gemeson, Jamison), Mary, d. twin, Wil-[lia]m, bp. July 15, 1781. C. R. 1.
William, s. twin, Wil[lia]m, bp. July 15, 1781. C. R. 1.

**JAMISON** (see also Jameson), Hannah, d. William, bp. July 15, 1787. C. R. 1.

**JAQUES,** Charles, s. Richard, bp. May 3, 1789. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Thomas and Sarah (Haskell), Feb. 17, 1746. [1745-6. C. R. 2.]
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah (Haskell), July 5, 1751.
Richard, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 9, 1761.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1766.
Theophilus, s. Thomas and Sara, Aug. 31, 1764.

**JAQUITH,** Polly (w. Dr. James Goss), Jan. 4, 1771. P. R. 399.

**JEFFORD** (see also Jeffords), Mary, d. William and Ann, Feb. —, 1723-4.

**JEFFORDS** (see also Jefford), Margaret (w. Ebenezer Grover), Aug. 5, 1717. P. R. 214.

**JEFFRIES,** Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 20, 1758. C. R. 1.

**JEFFS**, Abigail Millet, d. Joseph, bp. May 27, 1792. C. R. 1.
Dolly, d. Joseph, bp. July 17, 1796. C. R. 1.
Harry, s. James, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas and Abigail, May 25, 1766.
James, s. James and Mary, May 9, 1790.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Abigail, June 5, 1763.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Nov. 15, 1789.
Susanna, d. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1786.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1758.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1761.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1792.
William Howard, s. William, fisherman, and Julia, Nov. 18, 1845.

**JENKINS**, Matthew, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 10, 1720-21.

**JERAL**, George, s. Israel, fisherman, Jan. 11, 1844.
George, s. Israel, fisherman, and Susan, June 26, 1846.

**JEWET** (see also Jewett), David, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 7, 1737. C. R. 1.

**JEWETT** (see also Jewet), Alice Wood, d. Isaiah and Martha, Sept. 28, 1834.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Diadama [(York). P. R. 524.], Sept. 6, 1835.
Charles H., s. Charles S., cordwainer, and Judith A., Feb. 13, 1849.
David Brainerd, s. Rev. David and Rebecca [(Reed). P. R. 520.], Mar. 4, 1816.
Eben, s. Ebenezer and Diadama [(York). P. R. 524.], Sept. 10, 1830.
Elisabeth Cummings, d. Rev. David and Rebecca [(Reed). P. R. 520.], July 1, 1822.
Francis, ch. Ebenezer and Clara (Hadlock-Williams), 3d w., May 7, 1845. P. R. 524.
Hannah Belknap (w. Jabez Richardson Gott), at Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 23, 1795. P. R. 395.
Henry, s. Ebenezer and Diadama [(York). P. R. 524.], Oct. 20, 1833.
James Saville, s. Isaiah and Martha, at Bradford, Nov. 10, 1830.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mercy, Nov. 4, 1735.
Martha Ann, d. Isaiah and Martha, at Bradford, May 30, 1829.

JEWETT, Mary Appleton, d. Rev. David and Rebecca [(Reed). P. R. 520.], at Marblehead, Nov. 28, 1808.
Mary Eliza, d. Purchase and Eliza, at Salem, May 13, 1833.
Mercy, d. Josiah, bp. Nov. 11, 1739. C. R. 1.
William, s. Ebenezer and Almira (Parsons), 2d w., Dec. 15, 1840. P. R. 524.
W[illia]m H. Harrison, s. Isaiah and Martha, Feb. 13, 1841.
William Henry, s. Purchase and Eliza, Dec. 16, 1823.
William Reed, s. Rev. David and Rebecca [(Reed). P. R. 520.], Sept. 12, 1811.

**JOHNSON,** Hannah Knights, d. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1802. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, cordwainer, and Amelia, Sept. 23, 1849.

**JOHNSTON,** Anna Knight, d. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1802.
Betsy, d. John, bp. Apr. 13, 1806. C. R. 6.
Clarissa, d. John and Anna [P. G. R. 5.], June 19, 1825.
Edward Ayers, s. John Stickney and Harriet, June 24, 1833.
Frances Augustus, s. John Stickney and Harriet, May 5, 1826.
George Henry, s. John Stickney and Harriet, Nov. 3, 1838.
John, jr., s. John Stickney and Harriet, Sept. 7, 1828.
John Stickney, s. John and Mary, Sept. 7, 1799.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John and Anna [P. G. R. 5.], Apr. 27, 1821.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John and Anna, Jan. 22, 1823.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John Stickney, and Harriet, Aug. 9, 1823.
Mary H., w. John, ——, 1775. G. R. 5.
Moses, s. George, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 1.
William, s. John Stickney and Harriet, Sept. 2, 1841.

**JONES,** Abigail (w. Joseph Davis), Apr. 14, 1781. P. R. 253.
Addison, s. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), Feb. 20, 1826. P. R. 442.
Adeline, d. Samuel and Adeline, Mar. 1, 1830.
Adeline, d. John, mariner, and Loisa, Dec. 3, 1845.
Agnes, d. James and Agnes, July 15, 1760.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Susanna ,Feb. 26, 1779.
Ambrose, s. Samuel Y. and Mary (Baker), Nov. 23, 1815.
Ambrose A., s. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), July 21, 1814. P. R. 442.
Austin, s. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), Oct. 14, 1816. P. R. 442.
Benjamin, s. Thom[as] and Mary, July 31, 1651.
Benjamin, s. Samuel Y. and Mary (Baker), Jan. 27, 1821.
Caroline Augusta, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1834.

JONES, Charlotte, d. Samuel Y[ork. C. R. 3.] and Mary (Baker), July 8, 1806.
Charlotte Osgood, d. Thomas C., of Charlestown, bp. July 16, 1826. C. R. 6.
Charlotte Osgood, d. Thomas Charles [s. Rev. Thomas. C. R. 6.], and Charlotte Osgood, Nov. 27, 1828.
David, s. Edward and Mary, Jan. 8, 1843.
Easther, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
Ebeneazer, s. Benjamen and Elezabeth, Apr. 17, 1684.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Sept. 18, 1837.
Edward, s. John, mariner, and Louisa, May 26, 1848.
Edward, s. John, June 6, 1848.
Edward Storer, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 29, 1837.
Elezabath, d. Benjamin and Elezabath, 26: 11 m: 1685.
Elisabeth, d. James, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Patch, d. Samuel Y. and Mary (Baker), Mar. 1, 1812.
Eliza, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 29, 1816. C. R. 1.
Ellen Maria, d. Edward and Mary, May 12, 1841.
Emeline, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 29, 1816. C. R. 1.
Emeline, d. John and Nancy (Jones), July 5, 1846. P. R. 526.
Ep[h]rai[m], s. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 2, 1728-9. C. R. 2.
Ephrhim, s. Thom[as] and Mary, Apr. 1, 1649.
Frances Maria, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 10, 1832.
George, s. Samuel Y. and Mary (Baker), Dec. 27, 1817.
George Norris, s. John and Nancy [(Jones). P. R. 526.], Feb. 12, 1832.
Helen A., d. Stephen H. and Sally (Lane), Dec. 25, 1846. P. R. 523.
James, s. James, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Patty, June 6, 1794.
James, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1828.
James W., s. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), Jan. 29, 1823. P. R. 442.
John, s. John and Bethia, Sept. 12, 1767.
John, s. B—, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R. 4.
John, s. Thomas and Sophia, at Reading, Eng., May 2, 1796.
John, s. James and Patty, May 17, 1796.
John, s. Samuel Y. and Mary (Baker), Oct. 29, 1813.
John, s. Samuel and Adeline, Sept. 24, 1834.
John James, s. John and Nancy [(Jones). P. R. 526.], Feb. 28, 1825.
John James, s. Edward and Mary, July 15, 1848. A. and C.
Joseph, s. James, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. J., bp. June 19, 1801. C. R. 1.

JONES, Joseph Warren, s. John and Nancy (Jones), July 9, 1843. P. R. 526.
Joseph Webber, s. Jos[eph], Sept. 21, 1806. C. R. 1.
Lydia Davis, d. James and Patty [Martha. C. R. 1.], Dec. 9, 1797.
Lydia H., d. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), Oct. 21, 1809. P. R. 442.
Martha, d. John and Nancy (Jones), June 5, 1834. P. R. 526.
Martha, d. John and Nancy (Jones), Feb. 2, 1836. P. R. 526.
Martha Page, d. John and Nancy (Jones), Nov. 9, 1840. P. R. 526.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel Y[ork. C. R. 3.] and Mary (Baker), July 1, 1804.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sophia, May 20, 1805.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, May 19, 1834.
Mary, d. John and Nancy (Jones), Dec. 26, 1837. P. R. 526.
Mary J., d. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), Jan. 29, 1808. P. R. 442.
Nancy, d. Ambrose and Susanna, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Nancy (w. John Jones), Mar. 27, 1799. P. R. 526.
Nancy, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. John and Nancy [(Jones). P. R. 526.], July 1, 1829.
North, s. twin, Thomas and Marie, Feb. 22, 1644.
Olwyn, s. Thomas Charles and Charlotte Osgood, at Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1823.
Olwyn David, s. Thomas and Sophia, at Reading, Eng., Mar. 14, 1794.
Patty, d. James and Patty, Oct. 27, 1792.
Preszillar, d. Benjamen and Elezabeth, June 10, 1681.
Remember, d. Thom[as] and Mary, Aug. 1, 1653.
Reuben P., s. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), Apr. 2, 1821. P. R. 442.
Ruth, d. twin, Thomas and Marie, Feb. 22, 1644.
Sally, d. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), Mar. 12, 1812. P. R. 442.
Samuel, s. Samuel Y[ork. C. R. 3.], and Mary (Baker), July 10, 1802.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Adeline, Jan. 14, 1829.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Adeline, Dec. 1, 1832.
Sam[ue]l York, s. Ambrose and Susanna, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]l York, s. Ambrose and Susanna, bp. May 18, 1777. C. R. 3.
Samuell, s. Thom[as] and Mary, Aug. 31, 1647.

JONES, Sarah, d. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 26, 1724. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. C. R. 2.
Sarah Gardiner, d. Samuel and Sarah, at Newburyport, Apr. 14, 1826.
Sophia Carlton, d. Thomas Charles and Charlotte Osgood, at Boston, Sept. 8, 1821.
Sophia Newell, d. Thomas and Sophia, at Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1802.
Stephen H., s. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), Nov. 21, 1818. P. R. 442.
Susan, d. Samuel Y. and Mary (Baker), July 25, 1808.
Susanna, d. Ambrose and Susanna, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s, s. Thomas and Marie, Mar. 15, 1640.
Thomas, s. Benjamen [Timothy. CT. R.] and Elezabeth, Mar. 13, 1679-80.
Thomas Charles, s. Thomas and Sophia, at Philadelphia, Mar. 16, 1798.
Warren, s. Samuel Y. and Mary (Baker), Dec. 5, 1827.
William, s. Thomas and Sophia, at Philadelphia, June 30, 1800.
William, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 16, 1830.
——, s. John, fisherman, and Loisa, July 10, 1844.
——, s. George, cordwainer, and Julia, Sept. 16, 1844.

**JORDAN,** Charles, at South Paris, Me., Mar. —, 1818. P. R. 980.
Hannah (w. Solomon Poole), Jan. 18, 1789. P. R. 527.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1773.
Pheba, d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, May 20, 1777.
Polly, d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1775.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1771.

**JOSELIN** (see also Joselyn), Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Aug. 12, 1689. [Aug. 4. CT. R.]

**JOSELYN** (see also Joselin, Joselyne, Joslen, Joslin, Josselin, Josseline, Josselyn, Josslin), Albert Smith, s. Aaron and Ann, July 18, 1829.
Charles Gorham, s. Aaron and Ann, Feb. 21, 1834.
Edward Spencer, s. Aaron and Ann, at Saugus, Dec. 7, 1827.
Joseph Benson, s. Aaron and Ann, at Saugus, Aug. 9, 1826.

**JOSELYNE** (see also Joselyn), Rebecca, d. Henry and Rebecca (Davis), Sept. 14, 1751.

**JOSEPH,** Betsey, d. Mat[he]w, bp. July 22, 1798. C. R. 1.
David, s. Matthew and Betsey, Nov. 21, 1815.
David, a youth under the care of John Steele, bp. July 4, 1824. C. R. 6.
Easter, d. Mathew, bp. Dec. 6, 1772. C. R. 4.
Esther, d. Matthew, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C. R. 1.
Mathew, s. Matthew, bp. June 10, 1770. C. R. 4.
Mercy, d. Mathew, bp. Dec. 27, 1767. C. R. 4.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. Feb. 22, 1796. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Peter and Dorcas, Mar. 14, 1793.
Polly, d. Peter, bp. Feb. 4, 1798. C. R. 1.

**JOSLEN** (see also Joselyn), Ebenazer, s. Henry and Mary, July 31, 1686.
Henry, s. Henry and Bridgett, June 28, 1679.
Susanna, d. Henry and Bridgett, Jan. 25, 1680.

**[J]OSLIN** (see also Joselyn), [Be]njamin, s. Henry and Mary, July 5, 1695.
Constantin, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 14, 1691.
Constantine, s. Constantine and Agnis, May 3, 1714.
Ebenezer, s. Constantine and Agnis, Nov. 12, 1715.
Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Henry and Mary, Aug. 4, 1687.
Mercy, d. Henry and Mary, Feb. 3, 1702-3.
Nathan, s. Constantine, bp. Sept. 6, 1741. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Henry and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1704.
William, s. William, bp. July 14, 1754. C. R. 1.

**JOSSELIN** (see also Joselyn), Benjamin, s. Constantine and Agnes, June 14, 1720.

**JOSSELINE** (see also Joselyn), Constantine, s. Constantine, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 7, 1737.

**JOSSELYN** (see also Joselyn), Barret, s. Constantine and Agnes, Jan. 8, 1735-6.
Constantine, s. Constantine, jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1743.
David, s. Constantine, jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 14, 1745.
Ebenezer, s. Constantine, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1758.
Henry, s. Constantine and Agnes, Sept. 26, 1731.
Mary, d. Constantine, jr. and Rebecca, May 29, 1747.
Rebecca, d. Constantine, jr. and Rebecca, June 19, 1739.
William, s. Constantine and Agnes, Sept. 26, 1729.

**JOSSLIN** (see also Joselyn), Mary, d. Constantine and Agnes, Oct. 7, 1717.

**JUMPER,** Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1734.
Abigail, d. Edward, jr. and Anne, Jan. 10, 1762.
Abigal, d. Edward and Abigal, June 19, 1738.
Beckah, d. William, bp. Aug. 29, 1772. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 23, 1764. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Abagiel, Sept. 27, 1731. [Sept. 17. dup.]
Edward, s. William and Susanna, Oct. 8, 1770.
Elisabeth, d. Edward, jr. and Anne (Knowlton), Sept. 2, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Abigal [bet. 1731 and 1749?]
Ezekiel, s. Edward, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Wil[lia]m, bp. Oct. 21, 1781. C. R. 1.
John, s. Edward, jr. and Anne (Knowlton), Aug. 16, 1757.
Joseph, s. Edward and Abigal, Apr. 20, 1753.
Lydia (w. Moses Dennis), Jan. 6, 1782.
Lydia, July 6, 1782. C. R. 3.
Lydia Parsons, d. William, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C. R. 1.
Martha Kinsberry, d. Wil[lia]m, bp. Jan. 13, 1787. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edward and Abigal, Aug. 19, 1749.
Nabby, d. William, bp. Apr. 27, 1783. C. R. 1.
Polley, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Edward, jr. and Ann, Aug. 12, 1760.
Susanna, d. William and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1766.
William, s. Edward and Abigal [bet. 1731 and 1749? bp. Aug. 24, 1740. C. R. 3.]
William, s. William and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1769.

**KEEN,** Theodore [P. P. R. 528.], s. Lot and Almira [(Parsons). P. R. 528.], Aug. 9, 1835. [1836. dup.]
Zelinda, d. Lot and Zelinda, May 11, 1839. P. R. 73.

**KEEZER,** John, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 5.

**KELLEY** (see also Kelly), James, s. James, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.

**KELLY** (see also Kelley), Abigail, d. Mathew, bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C. R. 1.
Angeline (w. John Rowe), Dec. 8, 1791. P. R. 529.
James William, s. Mrs., bp. May 9, 1798. C. R. 1.
William, s. Mathew, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 1.

**KELSEY,** [Ja]mes, s. John and Hannah Foster, May 9, 1739.

**KEMP,** Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 9, 1815. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l Milton, s. S. and Rachel, bp. ——, 1837. C. R. 7.

**KENDAL** (see also Kendall), Abigail, d. Joshua and Mary, June 24, 1743.
Bettie, d. Jonathan and Bettie, bp. Oct. 9, 1766. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Jerusha, bp. Nov. 22, 1778. C. R. 5.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 25, 1733.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. [bef. 1748?]
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, July 4, 1748.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 8, 1745.

**KENDALL** (see also Kendal, Kendell, Kendle, Kindal, Kindall, Kindoll), Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 28, 1740. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Joshua and Mary, July 27, 1735.
John D., s. Jonathan and Betsy, Dec. 25, 1817.
Jonathan, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 15, 1737-8.
Martha Jane (w. Daniel Lowe), Nov. 12, 1825. P. R. 530.

**KENDELL** (see also Kendall), James Hariden, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 21, 1805. C. R. 3.

**KENDLE** (see also Kendall), Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 11, 1731.

**KENT,** Abigaiel, d. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Sept. 4, 1730.
Abigaill, d. Josiah and Mary, July 9, 1697.
Abig[ai]ll, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 6, 1730. C. R. 2.
Anna Smith, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 5, 1772. C. R. 4.
Anne, d. John, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Josiah, bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. John, bp. Aug. 18, 1717. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1726.
Hannah, d. Josiah, bp. Aug. 22, 1731. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. John [jr. C. R. 2.], and Mary, June 12, 1726.
James, s. John and Mary, July 31, 173-. [after 1730? bp. 1732. C. R. 2.]
Jane [Joane. CT. R.], d. twin, Thomas and Jane [Joane. CT. R.], Feb. 24, 1664.
Job, s. John and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1718.
John, s. Samuell and Frances, Apr. 27, 1664.
John, s. Thomas and Joan, 2: 11 m: 1676.

KENT, John, s. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 29, 1700.
John, s. Josias, bp. Oct. 22, 1704. C. R. 1.
John, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Anna, Nov. 24, 1768.
Jonathan, s. John and Susanna, Aug. 16, 1711.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. July 22, 1716. C. R. 1.
Jonne, d. Thomas and Jonne, Aug. 5, 1666.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, June 7, 1730.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Jane, Mar. 31, 1660.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr., bp. Nov. 17, 1723. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. John and Mary, June 23, 1728.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1734.
Lois, d. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1724-5.
Marsie [Marcy. CT. R.], d. twin, Thomas and Jane, Feb. 24, 1664.
Marssah [Mercy. C. R. 2.], d. John and Susannah, Aug. 27, 1721.
Martha, d. Samuell and Martha, May 23, 1727.
Mary, d. Samuell and Franses, Dec. 19, 1658.
Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Joane, 22: 11 m: 1661. CT. R.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 26, 1689-90.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 20, 1723.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, deceased, and Sarah, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1739.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. June 17, 1770. C. R. 4.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Franses, Oct. 26, 1661.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 23, 1729. C. R. 2.
Sara, d. Samuell and Francis, Aug. 14, 1657.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Jone, Feb. 22, 1661.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 16, 1692. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Susanna, Nov. 7, 1716.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 19, 1731-2. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, June 18, 1738. [bp. June 5. C. R. 2.]
Stephen, s. John and Susana, Nov. 16, 1726.
Stephen, s. John, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Joane, Mar. 31, 1660. CT. R.
——, ch. Josiah, Aug. 3, 1694.
——, ch. Josiah, bp. Aug. 11, 1706. C. R. 1.

**KENTON,** [Eliza A. P. R. 61.], d. Thomas, fisherman, and Mary A., Oct. 3, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas, laborer, and Mary Ann, June 22, 1848.
Thomas H., s. Thomas, fisherman, and Mary Ann, June 22, 1846.

**KETTELL** (see also Kittell), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1657.
James, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1664.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1659.
Samuell, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1662.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1656.

**KIDDER**, Benjamin Rowe, s. Luther Heaton and Lois Lufkin (Rowe), May 15, 1820. P. R. 531.
Elizabeth Parlin, d. triplet, Luther Heaton and Lois Lufkin (Rowe), Aug. 27, 1832. P. R. 531.
George Norwood, s. triplet, Luther Heaton and Lois Lufkin (Rowe), Aug. 27, 1832. P. R. 531.
Henry Norwood, s. Luther Heaton and Lois Lufkin (Rowe), at Concord, Me., Dec. 11, 1827. P. R. 531.
Luther Heaton, s. Thomas and Ruth (Page), at Rockingham, Vt., July 11, 1793. P. R. 531.
Pamelia Boothby, d. Luther Heaton and Lois Lufkin (Rowe), at Concord, Me., Dec. 6, 1823. P. R. 531.
William Norwood, s. triplet, Luther Heaton and Lois Lufkin (Rowe), Aug. 27, 1832. P. R. 531.

**KIDVEAL** (see also Kuetville), Hannah, d. Nicholas, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C. R. 1.

**KIDVEL** (see also Kuetville), Benony, alias Edward, s. Jemima Haskell, Sept. 27, 1725.

**KILLAM** (see also Killom, Killum), Dorothy, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Mar. 13, 1745. [Mar., 1745-6. C. R. 2.]
Dorroyty, d. Joseph and Dorroyty, Sept. 21, 1731.
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Dorothy, June 29, 1747.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Dorothy, May 17, 1735.
John, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Aug. 8, 1744.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, July 11, 1739.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Oct. 15, 1733. [bp. Oct. 15. C. R. 2.]
Salley, d. Solomon, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Nov. 17, 1742.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Feb. 10, 1736-7.
Solomon, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Jan. 21, 1740-41.

**KILLOM** (see also Killam), Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 21, 1728. C. R. 1.

**KILLUM** (see also Killam), Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 2, 1729.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 18, 1750. C. R. 2.

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Jabez Woodbury, s. ——, bp. Sept. 4, 1796. C. R. 1.

**KIMBALL** (see also Kimbal, Kimbell), Alice, d. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), Mar. 23, 1835. P. R. 533.
Charles, s. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), May 9, 1824. P. R. 533.
David, s. David, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R. 5.
David, s. David and Nancy, May 9, 1802.
Eliza, d. Jonathan and Betsy, bp. Oct. 1, 1798. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), Apr. 20, 1829. P. R. 533.
Hannah Row, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 5.
Isabella, d. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), Oct. 21, 1826. P. R. 533.
Joseph William, s. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), July 18, 1840. P. R. 533.
Martha (w. Richard Friend), Jan. 14, 1769. P. R. 349.
Mary, d. Cue, bp. May 29, 1809. C. R. 1.
Mary Wailing, d. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), Mar. 17, 1823. P. R. 533.
Nancy Stacy, d. David, bp. Nov. 23, 1806. C. R. 5.
Nancy Stacy, d. David and Nancy, Nov. 26, 1807.
Polly, d. David and Molly [Polly. C. R. 5.], July 14, 1794.
Printhia Jane, d. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), June 13, 1837. P. R. 533.
Pryntha Jane, d. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), Aug. 31, 1842. P. R. 533.
Sarah Marshall, d. ——, bp. at Boston, Aug. 31, 1821. C. R. 6.
Theodasha, d. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), Oct. 27, 1832. P. R. 533.
Theodore, s. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), Oct. 27, 1830. P. R. 533.
William Henry, s. Cue, bp. Dec. 15, 1805. C. R. 1.

**KIMBELL** (see also Kimball), Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.

**KINACUM** (see also Cinnacum, Kinnacan, Kinnacum), Ann, d. Benjamin and Margret, Aug. 11, 1725.

KINACUM, Hannah, d. Benjamin and Magret, Aug. 29, 1722. [bp. Aug. 26. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Margret, Apr. 6, 1717.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Margeret, July 6, 1720.

**KINDAL** (see also Kendall), Anne, d. Jonathan and Betty, bp. Dec. 11, 1768. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Betty, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 5.

**KINDALL** (see also Kendall), Ann, d. Joshua, bp. Aug. 3, 1733. C. R. 1.

**KINDOLL** (see also Kendall), Anne, d. Jonathan and Betty, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R. 5.

**KING,** Rachel, d. James, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 2.
William [A. in pencil.], s. Abel, mariner, and Amanda, Jan. 22, 1847.

**KINGSBARY** (see also Kingsbury), Michel, s. Michel and Martha, Nov. 11, 1728.

**KINGSBERRY** (see also Kingsbury), Michael, s. Michael and Elisabeth (Pulcifer), Sept. 13, 1751.

**KINGSBURY** (see also Kingsbary, Kingsberry), Stephen, s. Michael, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R. 4.

**KINNACAN** (see also Kinacum), Lydia, d. Benjamin and Margeret, Sept. 19, 1732.

**KINNACUM** (see also Kinacum), John, s. Benjamin and Margrat, Nov. 23, 1711.

**KINSMAN,** Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr., bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 1.
Allen, s. William and Anna, Apr. 5, 1802.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Anna (Robinson), June 16, 1743.
Anna, d. William and Anna, Jan. 12, 1800.
Anne, d. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Feb. 26, 1775. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Robinson), Dec. 29, 1757.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Anna, May 27, 1760.
Betsey, d. twin, William and Anna, Apr. 9, 1788.
Charlotte, d. Natha[nie]l, bp. Jan. 29, 1786. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Robinson), Mar. 23, 1747-8.

KINSMAN, Farley, s. Moses and Lucy (Cogswell), at Ipswich, Nov. 18, 1790. P. R. 534.
Farley, s. Farley and Jerusha (Norwood), Sept. 16, 1824. P. R. 534.
John, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Aug. 7, 1766.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Feb. 25, 1759.
Joseph, s. William and Anna, Dec. 18, 1781.
Judith, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Jan. 7, 1762.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Anna (Robinson), June 9, 1751.
Mary, d. William and Anna, Sept. 15, 1795.
Nancy, d. William and Anna, June 14, 1785.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Robinson), Oct. 5, 1745.
Nathaniel, s. William and Anna, Dec. 6, 1797.
Simeon, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Robinson), Nov. 21, 1752.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Aug. 30, 1763.
Susanna, d. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Robinson), Aug. 9, 1754.
William, s. William and Anna, Dec. 26, 1779.
William, 2d, s. twin, William and Anna, Apr. 9, 1788.

**KITTELL** (see also Kettell), John, s. John and Elizebeth, Mar. 26, 1654.

**KITTREDGE,** Maria Franklin, d. John and Mary, Feb. 8, 1816.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Nov. 17, 1811.

**KLINE,** Abbie (w. Howard Allen Curtis), Apr. 6, 1847. P. R. 532.

**KNIGHT** (see also Knights), Alpheus, s. James and Sally, Apr. 8, 1830.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Patience, Feb. 12, 1764.
Charles, s. Francis and Lydia Donnaven, Apr. 12, 1795.
Charles, s. James and Sally, Feb. 13, 1834.
Daniel, s. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 23, 1767.
Daniel, s. David and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1775.
David, s. Benjamin and Grace, Dec. 22, 1740.
David, s. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1766.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Martha, Mar. 21, 1735-6.
Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1771.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 23, 1794. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Lydia, of Manchester, bp. Oct. 30, 1708. C. R. 1.
George, s. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1769.

KNIGHT, George, s. George and Judith, Dec. 3, 1796.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1758.
Jacob, s. Francis and Lydia Donnaven, Oct. 11, 1797.
James, s. Francis and Lydia Donnaven, Jan. 17, 1794.
James, jr., s. James and Sally, Mar. 2, 1832.
Job, s. Benjamin and Grace, Sept. 10, 1746.
Job, s. Job and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1772.
John, s. John and Lydia, of Manchester, bp. Oct. 30, 1708. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Aug. 17, 1712. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. George and Judith, Apr. 8, 1799.
Mary E[liza. C. R. 6.], d. James and Sally, July 23, 1823.
Patience, d. Benjamin and Patience, Jan. 30, 1762.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah (Stacy), Jan. 22, 1756.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Grace, Dec. 23, 1742.
Sarah, d. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1772.
Susannah Rogers, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.
William, s. Job and Abigail, May 22, 1785.
William, s. Francis and Anna Fulton, Feb. 26, 1787.

**KNIGHTS** (see also Knight), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 16, 1762. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Job and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1780.
Abigail, d. S., bp. Apr. 12, 1812. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Thomas P. and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 536.], Oct. 17, 1829. [Oct. 24, 1828. P. R. 536.]
Albert E., s. William, cordwainer, and Adeline, Oct. 15, 1845.
Anna, d. Job and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1782.
Anne, d. Benjamin and Patiance, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Aug. 14, 1709. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Grace, July 7, 1738.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 1, 1792. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Brooks), May 10, 1810. P. R. 535.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Thurston), Dec. 25, 1838. P. R. 538.
Charles, s. Job and Martha, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. C. R. 6.
Charles, s. George and Laura, Aug. 28, 1835.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, May 18, 1744.
David, s. twin, David, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C. R. 1.
David Brooks, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Brooks), June 14, 1807. P. R. 535.
Edward, s. William and Eliza Ann (Saunders), Aug. 16, 1836. P. R. 537.

KNIGHTS, Elias Davis, s. Elias D., bp. June 16, 1833. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Brooks), Aug. 11, 1798. P. R. 535.
Esther, d. Benjamin and Pathance, bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. 5.
Freeman, s. Job and Martha, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. C. R. 6.
George, s. George, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C. R. 5.
George, s. Job and Martha, May 17, 1797.
George, s. George and Laura, Dec. 29, 1833.
George, s. George and Laura, July 28, 1838.
George Jackson, s. Thomas P. and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 536.], Oct. 18, 1820.
George Jackson, s. Thomas P. and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 536.], Oct. 1, 1822.
George Washington, inf. s. James, bp. July 23, 1837. C. R. 6.
Henry, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 15, 1799. C. R. 1.
James Henderson, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Brooks), July 16, 1801. P. R. 535.
James Murry Henderson, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Brooks), May 15, 1804. P. R. 535.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 4, 1769. C. R. 1.
Laura Ann, d. George and Laura, Nov. 20, 1828.
Lydia Howten, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Daniel and Martha, June —, 174-. [bef. 1741-2?]
Martha Jane, d. Charles and Hannah (Rowe), Aug. 22, 1837. P. R. 45.
Mary, d. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 21, 17—. [bef. 1741-2?]
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. June 15, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Parker, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary Allen, d. Parker, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Jacob, fisherman, and Judith A., July 1, 1845.
Mary Hook, d. Job and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1775.
Nathaniel, s. twin, David, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C. R. 1.
Noah, s. Job and Abigal, July 15, 1778.
Noah, s. Steven and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1805.
Nymphas, s. Samuel, bp. May 27, 1764. C. R. 1.
Olive, s. Thomas P. and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 536.], Sept. 17, 1824.
Polly (w. William Coose), July 18, 1797. P. R. 192.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Patience, bp. Feb. 23, 1772. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Ben[jamin], bp. July 20, 1788. C. R. 5.
[S]amuel, s. Daniel and Martha, at Manchester, Aug. 15 [after 1736?]
Samuel Patershall, s. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 28, 1741-2.
Sarah, d. George and Laura, Sept. 23, 1831.

KNIGHTS, Sarah A., d. James and Sarah (Low), Sept. 9, 1838. P. R. 539.
Stephen, s. Job and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1770.
Stephen, s. Parker, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 14, 1794. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Steven, bp. Aug. 2, 1801. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1803.
Susannah, d. Daniel and Martha, Aug. 8, 1746.
Thomas, Sept. 19, 1767. P. R. 535.
Thomas, s. Parker, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. C. R. 1.
Thomas [P. P. R. 536.], s. Thomas P. and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 536.], Nov. 25, 1818.
Thomas Parsons, s. Benjamin and Patiance, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 5.
Thomas Parsons, s. Tho[ma]s [Parsons. C. R. 5.] and Elizabeth (Brooks), Mar. 23, 1794. P. R. 535.
Wentworth, s. David, Sept. 18, 1780.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Jan. 2, 1731-2. C. R. 3.
William, s. Daniel and Martha, Dec. 2, 1748.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 23, 1760. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Pati[e]nce, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 5.
William, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Stephen and Elisabeth, May 10, 1797.
William, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Brooks), June 10, 1815. P. R. 535.
——, d. John, fisherman, and Lucy, July 23, 1844.

**KNOLTON** (see also Knowlton), Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 20, 1782. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 29, 1784. C. R. 2.

**KNOWLTON** (see also Knolton), Abigail Ann, d. Azor and Lois [Cleaveland (Hale-Jacobs). P. R. 551.], May 8, 1829.
Abigail K., d. John C., mariner, and Hannah T., Jan. 28, 1849.
Abigail Lowe, d. Charles, jr. and Dorcas, July 2, 1838.
Addison, Mar. 15, 1814. P. R. 546.
Addison, s. Michael and Margaret, Mar. 4, 1815.
Adeline, d. George and Mary, Sept. 30, 1836.
Albion C., May 20, 1821. P. R. 547.
[Albion in pencil; Albion C. P. R. 547.], d. Allen [Albion. C. P. R. 547.], fisherman, and Ellen [(Poland). P. R. 547.], Mar. 7, 1844. [May 8. in pencil; Apr. 8. P. R. 547.]

KNOWLTON, Allen, s. James and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1827.
Angellah G. (w. Daniel Young), Sept. 6, 1816. P. R. 549.
Anna, d. John and Mary, Dec. 31, 1766.
Anne, d. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 1.
Asa, at Hamilton, Aug. 5, 1779. P. R. 552.
Asa, jr., s. Asa and Annis D. (Tarr), June 28, 1806. P. R. 552.
Azor, Mar. 15, 1789. P. R. 551.
Azor, jr., s. Azor and Lois [Cleaveland (Hale-Jacobs). P. R. 551.], Jan. 18, 1819.
Barnet Sargent, s. Barnet and Betsy, ——, 18—. [bp. June 23, 1811. C. R. 2.]
Benjamin, s. Nehemiah and Martha (Tilton), Sept. 18, 1781. P. R. 541.
Benjamin, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 27, 1801. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 4, 1805. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 27, 1801. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Barnet and Betsy, ——, 18—. [bp. June 26, 1818. C. R. 2.]
Charles, s. Nehemiah and Patience, June 1, 1800. P. R. 542.
Charles, s. Charles, jr. and Dorcas, Feb. 4, 1827.
Clementine, d. Michael and Margaret, July 3, 1811.
Cordelia, d. Harvey and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1830.
Daniel, s. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 1.
Daniel Washington, Oct. 8, 1828. P. R. 540.
Daniel Wendal, Nov. 2, 1838. P. R. 543.
David, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 27, 1801. C. R. 2.
Dessine Ann, d. Michael and Margaret, May 20, 1824.
Eben, s. Azor and Lois [Cleveland (Hale-Jacobs). P. R. 551.], May 31, 1823.
Elisabeth Manning, d. Charles, jr. and Dorcas, Feb. 25, 1835.
Eliza C., d. Albion [C. P. R. 547.], mariner, and Ellen [(Poland). P. R. 547.], Aug. 20, 1849.
Esther, d. twin, Moses, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 2.
Frances A., d. Asa, jr. and Ann E. (Trask), July 19, 1843. P. R. 280.
Frank Parker, .s Azor and Amelia Hale, 2d w., May 19, 1837.
George, s. Azor and Lois [Cleaveland (Hale-Jacobs). P. R. 551.], Dec. 18, 1811.
George, s. Charles, jr. and Dorcas, Apr. 29, 1829.
George, s. George and Mary, Sept. 10, 1838.
George B., s. George W., mariner, and Harriet K., Nov. 5, 1848.
George Washington, s. Barnet and Betsy, ——, 18—.
Harriet, d. James and Nancy, Jan. 6, 1815.
Harvey, s. Nehemiah and Patience, Aug. 6, 1803. P. R. 542.

Knowlton, Harvey, s. Harvey and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1828.
Huldah, d. Michael and Margaret, Feb. 22, 1813.
Irene Augusta, d. John C., laborer, and Hannah P., Dec. 13, 1845.
Ivers, s. Azor and Lois [Cleaveland (Hale-Jacobs). p. r. 551.], Apr. 1, 1821.
Jackson [Andrew Jackson. p. r. 551.], s. Azor and Lois [Cleaveland (Hale-Jacobs). p. r. 551.], Oct. 24, 1816.
James, Oct. 23, 1796. p. r. 543.
James, s. James and Nancy, Feb. 9, 1821.
James, Feb. 18, 1828. p. r. 543.
Jane Hale, d. Azor and Lois [Cleaveland (Hale-Jacobs). p. r. 551.], July 21, 1827.
John, s. Rice and Judith, Nov. 20, 177-. [bef. 1774?]
John Calef, s. Nehemiah and Harriet (Calef), Oct. 15, 1839. p. r. 147.
John Cleaves, s. Barnet and Betsy, ——, 18—. [bp. Mar. 21, 1814. c. r. 2.]
John James, July 16, 1826. p. r. 543.
Joseph L., July 8, 1828. p. r. 543.
Joseph Lane, July 8, 1829. p. r. 543.
Josiah, s. Nehemiah and Martha (Tilton), Aug. 12, 1784. p. r. 541.
Judith, d. Rice and Judith, Jan. 9, 1766.
Laura, d. Azor and Lois [Cleaveland (Hale-Jacobs). p. r. 551.], Sept. 15, 1833.
Lavinia, d. Michael and Margaret, Sept. 26, 1806.
Lois Jacobs, d. Azor and Lois [Cleveland (Hale-Jacobs). p. r. 551.], Aug. 21, 1825.
Louisa, d. Asa and Annis D. (Tarr), Oct. 14, 1803. p. r. 552.
Lucy, d. Rice and Judith, Oct. 11, 1769.
Lucy, d. Harvey and Lucy, Aug. 3, 1825.
Lucy (w. Thomas Hale), July 20, 1828. p. r. 550.
Lydia, d. Rice and Judith, Jan. 1, 1768.
Margaret, d. Michael and Margaret, Mar. 12, 1817.
Martha Ann, d. Charles, jr. and Dorcas, July 23, 1832.
Martha Tarr, d. Timothy and Hannah (Tarr), Oct. 8, 1825. p. r. 544.
Mary, d. John and Mary, July 11, 1762.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. July 3, 1799. c. r. 3.
Mary Austin, d. James and Nancy, Oct. 9, 1818.
Mary Ellen, d. Albion [ C. p. r. 547.], fisherman, and Ellen [(Poland). p. r. 547.], Aug. 16, 1847. [Nov. 16. in pencil.]
Mary Emily, d. George and Mary, Dec. 18, 1834.

KNOWLTON, Mary Jane, d. George, farmer, and Harriet K., May 2, 1846.
Mehitabel Jane, d. Barnet and Betsy [18—?]
Mercy, d. Michael and Margaret, Aug. 27, 1821.
Michael, s. Michael and Margaret, Sept. 16, 1819.
Nancy, d. James and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1816.
Nehemiah, Apr. 19, 1745. P. R. 541.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Patience, Jan. 18, 1805. P. R. 542.
Nehemiah, jr., s. Nehemiah and Laurana G. (Tarr), June 5, 1830. P. R. 147.
Patience Parsons (w. Nehemiah Knowlton), ——, 1797. P. R. 542.
Ruthy [Ruth Lane. C. R. 3.], d. Rice and Judith, June 30, 1774.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, June 17, 1764.
Sarah, Dec. 27, 1795. P. R. 543.
Sarah Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1824. P. R. 543.
Sophia Woodbury, d. Charles, jr. and Dorcas, Sept. 7, 1823.
Susanna, d. twin, Moses, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Asa and Annis D. (Tarr), Mar. 25, 1811. P. R. 552.
Thomas A., s. Addison and Mercy W. (Willey), Feb. 3, 1838. P. R. 546.
Thomas Emmerson, s. Addison and Mercy, Feb. 3, 1838.
Thomas Woodbury, Sept. —, 1817. P. R. 545.
Timothy, s. Nehemiah and Patience, Mar. 2, 1802. P. R. 542.
Walter, s. Nehemiah and Patience, Apr. 7, 1798. P. R. 542.
William Hale, .s Azor and Lois [Cleveland (Hale-Jacobs). P. R. 551.], Apr. 2, 1814.
——, d. Moses, Sept. 7, 1787. C. R. 2.

**KNUTSFORD,** Anna, ——, 1801. G. R. 14.
John, ——, 1796. C. R. 14.
Nancy E. (w. Samuel G. Gamage), June 4, 1775. P. R. 362.
Sarah (w. William Tarr), May 19, 1783. P. R. 554.
William, s. John and Anna (Marshall), Mar. 23, 1826. P. R. 553.

**KOGINS,** Molly, d. Patrick and Unice, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R. 3.

**KUETVILL** (see also Kuetville), Rachel, d. Nicholas [Kuetville alias Quitvil. dup.] and Hannah, May 27, 1737.

**KUETVILLE** (see also Kidveal, Kidvel, Kuetvill), Hannah, d. Nicholas Kuetville alias Quitvil and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1741.

KUETVILLE, [Na]thaniel, s. Nicholas Kuetville alias Quitvil and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1739.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 13, 1769. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Hanna, Apr. 10, 1748.
William, s. Nicholas Kuetville alias Quitville and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1735.

**LA BAREN** (see also Laboneer), Gideon Chillis, s. Louis, bp. May 4, 1802. C. R. 1.

**LABONEER** (see also La Baren, Labruner), Lewis, s. Lewis, bp. July 23, 1797. C. R. 1.

**LABRUNER** (see also Laboneer), Lucy Chillis, d. Lewis, bp. May 4, 1806. C. R. 1.

**LAHA** (see also Lahay, Lahe, Lathy, Leahah), Dorcas, Elwell, d. James, bp. June 25, 1815. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth Wood ,d. James, bp. June 25, 1815. C. R. 6.
James, s. James, bp. Dec. 10, 1820. C. R. 6.
Rachel Thomas, d. James, bp. Oct. 11, 1818. C. R. 6.
William, s. James, bp. Sept. 14, 1817. C. R. 6.

**LAHAY** (see also Laha), Wil[lia]m Elwell, s. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 29, 1792. C. R. 1.

**LAHE** (see also Laha), Dorcas Elwell, d. James, bp. Nov. 21, 1790. C. R. 1.
John Smith, s. Lydia, bp. Apr. 3, 1797. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. James, bp. Nov. 23, 1794. C. R. 1.

**LAIGHTON** (see also Leighton), Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 18, 1764. C. R. 1.
Edmund Grover, s. Samuel and Patience (Grover), May 10, 1752.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 24, 1769. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 1.
Patience, d. Samuel and Patience (Grover) [bet. 1750 and 1752?]
Patience, d. Samuel and Patience (Grover), Feb. 20, 1754.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 16, 1755. C. R. 1.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 27, 1760. C. R. 1.

**LAINE** (see also Lane), Abagail, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 23, 1725-6.

**LAINGH** (see also Lang), Charles, s. James and Betsy, Apr. 29, 1793.

**LAKE,** James Hadlock, s. Martha, July 22, 1814.

**LAKEMAN,** Abigail, d. John and Maria Antoniette, Nov. 16, 1838.
Harriet Ann, d. John and Maria Antoniette, June 16, 1837.
John James, s. John and Maria Antoniette, Aug. 21, 1842.
Mary Eliza, d. John and Maria Antoniette, Jan. 12, 1832.

**LAMPHEAR** (see also Lanphear), Judaius, s. John, bp. June 18, 1809. C. R. 1.

**LAMPSON** (see also Lamson), Patty, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 14, 1794. C. R. 1.
Sukey Prindal, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C. R. 1.

**LAMSON** (see also Lampson), Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1792.
Elisabeth Smith, d. Henry and Judith, July 3, 1802.
Henry, s. Henry and Judith, Oct. 23, 1805.
Judith, d. Henry and Judith, May 19, 1799.

**LANCASTER,** see Lankester.

**LANDON,** ——, grand d. Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1799. C. R. 1.

**LANE** (see also Laine, Lean), Aaron, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 28, 1764. C. R. 5.
Aaron, s. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.], June 5, 1789.
Abel, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 5.
Abigail, w. Solomon, Oct. 19, 1742. P. R. 555.
Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1754.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Solomon and Abigail, July 16, 1773. P. R. 555.
Abigail, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1778.
Abigail, d. Solomon and Judith, 2d w., Apr. 6, 1779. P. R. 555.
Abigail, d. David and Abigail (Lane), June 20, 1799. P. R. 564.
Abigail (w. Gideon Lane, 3d), Mar. 24, 1800. P. R. 571.
Abigail, d. Gideon, 3d and Abigail [(Lane). P. R. 571.], Dec. 28, 1822.
Abigail, d. David and Mary (Gott), Aug. 26, 1825. P. R. 564.
Abigail, d. David and Mary (Gott), Jan. 21, 1828. P. R. 564.

LANE, Abigail Gott, d. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d. w., Oct. 16, 1818.
Abner, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Nov. 19, 1769. C. R. 5.
[Adelia. P. R. 576.], d. Epes [jr. P. R. 576.], fisherman, and Mary [(Story). P. R. 576.], Sept. 25, 1845.
Adeline, d. David and Abigail (Lane), July 21, 1803. P. R. 564.
Adeline, d. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.], Apr. 4, 1806.
Adeline, d. Theodore and Clarissa, July 25, 1848.
Agnes Haskell, d. Edward and Betsy [(Pulcifer). P. R. 575.; after 1828? Oct. 2, 1831. P. R. 575.]
Agnes H[askell. P. R. 575.], d. Edward, sailmaker, and Eunice [(Norwood), 2d w. P. R. 575.], Oct. 22, 1845.
Albert, s. William and Polly [(Lane). P. R. 569.], Oct. 26, 1816.
Albert, s. Epes, jr. and Mary (Story), Oct. 11, 1834. P. R. 576.
Albert, s. Jonathan and Mary (Going), Sept. 19, 1841. P. R. 582.
Albert, s. David, laborer, and Lydia A., Nov. 12, 1846.
Alexander, s. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1801. P. R. 560.
Alexander, s. David, jr. and Hannah (Lane), Mar. 24, 1830. P. R. 331.
Alfred, s. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., Jan. 3, 1829.
Allen, s. Jonathan and Margaret (Grover), Oct. 21, 1818. P. R. 566.
Allen, s. Allen, fisherman, and Charlotte, Dec. 4, 1847.
Allen Goss, s. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., Aug. 31, 1821.
Alphonso, s. Epes and Sally H., 2d w., July 6, 1833.
Amanda, d. twin, Gideon, 3d and Abigail (Lane), Sept. 8, 1838. P. R. 571.
Amanda, d. Samuel R[obinson. P. R. 577.] and Martha [(Watson). P. R. 577.], July 9, 1839.
Amelia Beach, d. [twin. P. R. 571.] Gideon, 3d and Abigail ([Lane). P. R. 571.], Sept. 8, 1837. [1838. P. R. 571.]
Amey, d. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Jan. 25, 1735-6. C. R. 3.
Amey, d. Caleb and Lydia, bp. Dec. 7, 1765. C. R. 3.
Amimi, s. Cornelius and Susana, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
Ammi, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. June 17, 1764. C. R. 3.
Ammi, s. Solomon and Judith, 2d w., Jan. 7, 1783. P. R. 555.
Andrew, s. Job and Mary, bp. Feb. 6, 1745-6. C. R. 3.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary (Tarr), Aug. 8, 1771. P. R. 558.
Andrew, s. [Capt. C. R. 5.] Andrew and Mary, July 28, 1772.
Andrew, s. Capt. Andrew and Sarah (Story), Mar. 5, 1778. P. R. 558.

LANE, Andrew, s. Andrew and Dorcas (Pool), Feb. 14, 1818. P. R. 563.
Ann, d. Joseph and Deborah, Jan. 7, 174-. [bp. 1740-41. C. R. 3.]
Ann Eliza, d. Oliver G. and Charlotte [(Phippen). P. R. 574.], Sept. 6, 1835.
Anna, d. Zebulon, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 13, 1767.
Anna, d. Stephen and Anna [Elenor (Haskell). P. R. 557.], Aug. 2, 1771.
[Arthur Francis. P. R. 572.], s. Gideon, merchant, and Eliza [H. (Peabody). P. R. 572.], Feb. 9, 1844.
Augusta, d. Epes, jr. and Mary (Story), Mar. 23, 1848. P. R. 576.
Augustus, s. Epes and Sally H., 2d w., May 31, 1817.
Augustus, s. Oliver G. and Charlotte, at Salem, Feb. 8, 1826.
Benjamin, s. John and Dorcas, July 25, 1700.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizebth, Nov. 23, 1727.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, bp. Jan. 12, 1751-2. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 13, 1752. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Issichar, bp. Aug. 1, 1762. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Solomon and Sabry, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. William, fisherman, and Mary, May 28, 1845.
Benjamin Elwell, s. David Saville and Lydia Ann, Aug. 6, 1839.
Bertha Ada, d. Gideon, 3d and Eliza H. [(Peabody). P. R. 572.], Sept. 13, 1829.
Betsey (w. Nathaniel Haraden), Jan. 10, 1808. P. R. 440.
Betsey G. (w. Capt. John James Giles), Mar. 20, 1812. P. R. 593.
Betsey Gott, d. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., Mar. 20, 1812.
Betsy Gideon, d. Nathaniel and Sally, bp. July 9, 1810. C. R. 3.
Betsy Marchent, d. Zaccheus and Rebecca, July 26, 1817.
Caleb [s. Caleb and Lydia. C. R. 3.], May 23, 1759. P. R. 559.
Caleb, jr., s. Caleb and Abiah (Saville), Dec. 5, 1782. P. R. 559.
Calep, s. Joseph and Deborah, Nov. 16, 1729.
Calvin, s. Hesekiah and Martha, bp. Nov. —, 1774. C. R. 5.
Caroline, d. Solomon and Sally, bp. Sept. 8, 1805. C. R. 3.
Caroline, d. Zaccheus and Rebecca, Nov. 29, 1809.
Charles, s. Andrew and Sarah (Story), July —, 1780. P. R. 558. [bp. July 20. C. R. 5.]
Charles, s. Caleb and Abiah (Saville), Oct. 30, 1793. P. R. 559.

LANE, Charles [2d. P. R. 559.], s. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.], Sept. 7, 1796.
Charles, s. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., May 14, 1816.
Charles, s. Charles, of Portsmouth, N. H., bp. June 17, 1825. C. R. 6.
Charles A., s. Oliver G. and Charlotte (Phippen), Feb. 8, 1825. P. R. 574.
Charles Fletcher, s. Edward and Betsy [(Pulcifer). P. R. 575.], Aug. 2, 1842.
Charles Hodgskins, s. John and Esther, bp. Dec. 26, 1816. C. R. 3.
Charlotte Augusta, d. Oliver G. and Charlotte [(Phippen). P. R. 574.], Feb. 20, 1833.
Clara, d. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1796. P. R. 560.
Clara, d. Frederick and Judith, Oct. 21, 1840. P. R. 585.
Clara, d. Frederick and Judith, Dec. 21, 1845. P. R. 585.
Clarissa, w. Theodore, Sept. 21, 1816. A. and C.
Clarissa, d. Theodore and Clarissa, Apr. 24, 1836. A. and C.
Clarissa, d. Theodore and Clarissa, Oct. 4, 1837.
Clarissa, d. Frederick, fisherman, and Judith, Dec. 21, 1845.
Clarra, d. Nath[anie]l and Sally, bp. Oct. 1, 1798. C. R. 3.
Clifford, s. Oliver G. and Charlotte [(Phippen). P. R. 574.], Jan. 10, 1832.
Clifford, s. James M. and Elizabeth H., ——, 1845. G. R. 9.
Comfort, d. John and Mary, Aug. 18, 1724.
Cornelius, s. Solomon and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1769.
Cyrus, s. Zaccheus and Rebecca, June 8, 1812.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 5, 1734-5. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. June 1, 1740. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Zebulun, bp. July 7, 1751. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C. R. 5.
David, s. John and Mary, June —, 1722. [bp. June 10. C. R. 1.]
David, s. David and Abigal (Lane), Dec. 1, 1750.
David [s. David, jr. and Hannah. C. R. 3.], July 3, 1776. P. R. 564.
David, s. David and Abigail (Lane), July 20, 1801. P. R. 564.
David, s. Epes and Susanna [(Young). P. R. 561.], Dec. 17, 1802.
David, Oct. 10, 1814. P. R. 580.
David, s. David and Mary [P. (Allen). P. R. 580.], Nov. 18, 1836.
David, s. David Saville and Lydia Ann, Dec. 14, 1841.
David Horace, s. David and Hannah (Lane), Nov. 27, 1836. P. R. 331.

LANE, David Saville, s. Caleb, jr. and Hannah, bp. June —, 1807. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. John and Dorcas, Feb. 19, 1702-3.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 17, 1721.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Deborah, Apr. 24, 1724.
Deborah, d. Job and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
Deliverance, d. Joseph and Rachel [(Rowe). P. R. 556.], Apr. 19, 1769.
Dorcas, d. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. John and Mary, June 4, 1719.
Dorcas, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. C. R. 3.
Dorcas, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 17, 1777. C. R. 4.
Dorcas, d. Andrew and Dorcas (Pool), May 4, 1805. P. R. 563.
Dorcas B., d. Gideon and Eliza H. (Peabody), Aug. 26, 1828. P. R. 572.
Dorcas Babson, d. Gideon and Eliza H. (Peabody), Jan. 27, 1824. P. R. 572.
Dorcas Babson, d. Gideon, 3d and Eliza H. [(Peabody). P. R. 572.], Jan. 18, 1836.
Doritha, d. Natheniel and Abygul, Nov. 14, 1733.
Ebenezer, s. Job and Mary, bp. July 4, 1742. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 5, 1763.
Edith, d. Epes, jr. and Mary (Story), Aug. 8, 1842. P. R. 576.
Edith Harper, d. Gideon and Eliza H. (Peabody), Nov. 11, 1839. P. R. 572.
Edmund, s. Job and Mary, bp. June 19, 1748. C. R. 3.
Edward, s. Jonathan D. and Sally [Sarah Ring (Haskell). P. R. 565.], Nov. 5, 1802.
Edward, s. Epes, jr. and Mary (Story), Aug. 30, 1840. P. R. 576.
Edward, s. Allen and Charlotte (Sargent), Dec. 4, 1847. P. R. 562.
Edward Henry, s. Edward and Betsy [(Pulcifer). P. R. 575.], Mar. 20, 1839. [1840. P. R. 575.]
Edward Hill, s. Samuel and Sally (Wilcome), Oct. 3, 1830.
Edwin Lewis, s. Theodore and Clarissa, Aug. 23, 1830. [1840. A. and C.]
Eleanor Watson, d. Samuel R[obinson. P. R. 578.] and Martha [(Watson). P. R. 577.], Dec. 12, 1836.
Elezabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 26, 1728-9.
Eliphalet, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, bp. Sept. 8, 1754. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Epes and Sally H., 2d w., Sept. 9, 1822.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen H. and Judith [D. C. R. 7.], 2d w., Mar. 1, 1838.

LANE, Elisabeth A., d. Cyrus, fisherman, and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1845.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Gideon, 3d and Abigail [(Lane). P. R. 571.], Sept. 24, 1824.
Eliza, d. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.], Dec. 22, 1799 [bp. July 3. C. R. 3.]
Eliza Harper, at Rockport, Me., June 20, 1802. P. R. 573.
Eliza Tarr, d. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., Oct. 17, 1824.
Eliza W. (w. David Danahue), Dec. 31, 1804. P. R. 311.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Johanna, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth (w. John Saville Lane), Dec. 17, 1786. P. R. 568.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth J., Nov. 1, 1794. P. R. 137.
Elizabeth, d. John Saville and Elizabeth (Lane), Jan. 18, 1808. P. R. 568.
Elizabeth (w. John Blatchford), Mar. 11, 1829. P. R. 594.
Elizabeth A., d. James M. and Elizabeth H., ——, 1846. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Caroline, d. Gideon and Eliza H. (Peabody), Feb. 6, 1838. P. R. 572.
Elizabeth H., w. James M., ——, 1821. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth J., w. Joseph, June 7, 1772. P. R. 137.
Elizebth, d. Benjamin and Elizebth, Jan. 3, 1729-30.
Ellen Frances, d. David, jr. and Hannah (Lane), Sept. 16, 1827. P. R. 331.
Ellen Francis, d. Gideon, 3d and Abigail [(Lane). P. R. 571.], Dec. 9, 1828.
Ellen Maria, d. Henry W. and Louisa (Saunders), Oct. 9, 1841. P. R. 583.
Emily, d. Gideon and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1806. P. R. 560.
Epes [s. David and Hannah. C. R. 3.], Apr. 10, 1778. P. R. 561.
Epes, s. Epes and Susanna [(Young). P. R. 561.], Oct. 2, 1804.
Epes Edward, s. Epes, jr. and Mary (Story), Feb. 8, 1832. P. R. 576.
Ernest, s. Gideon, 3d and Eliza H. [(Peabody). P. R. 572.], Oct. 16, 1831.
Esther, d. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Dec. 9, 1733. C. R. 3.
Esther, d. Gideon and Mary, Dec. 3, 1770.
Esther (w. Samuel Sargent), Mar. 18, 1784. P. R. 589.
Esther, d. John and Esther (White), Oct. 14, 1796. P. R. 55.
Esther, d. Andrew and Dorcas (Pool), Mar. 22, 1801. P. R. 563.
Esther, w. Nathan, ——, 1810. G. R. 14.
Esther G., d. Gideon and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1805. P. R. 560.
Eugenia, d. Frederick and Judith, June 27, 1844. P. R. 585.
Eva, d. William, jr. and Sally (Pool) [after 1845?] P. R. 570.

LANE, Eveline, d. David and Mary (Gott), Aug. 17, 1829. P. R. 564.
Everett, s. George and Delia Sawyer (Rowe), 2d w., Mar. 21, 1845. P. R. 581.
Fitz H[enry. P. R. 575.], s. Edward, sailmaker, and Eunice [(Norwood), 2d w. P. R. 575.], Oct. 19, 1848.
Francis, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R. 3.
Francis G., s. Oliver G. and Charlotte (Phippen), Feb. 9, 1840. P. R. 574.
Frederick, s. Jonathan and Margaret (Grover), Apr. 17, 1813. P. R. 566.
Frederick, s. William Saville and Sally, Jan. 30, 1830.
Frederick Fomme, s. Oliver G. and Charlotte [(Phippen). P. R. 574.], Sept. 25, 1829.
Frederick T., s. George W. and Tommozean (Thurston), Nov. 23, 1846. P. R. 579.
Frederick W[illiam. P. R. 585.], s. Frederick, mariner, and Judith, Aug. 25, 1849.
Fredric T., s. William, jr. and Sally (Pool), Feb. 3, 1845. P. R. 570.
Ganahl, ch. Oliver G. and Charlotte, Feb. 9, 1840.
George, s. Capt. Andrew and Sarah (Story), Feb. 20, 1780. P. R. 558.
George, s. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., Nov. 1, 1804.
George, s. William Saville and Sally, Aug. 20, 1823.
George, s. David and Mary (Gott), July 1, 1833. P. R. 564.
George, s. Steven and Judith D., bp. ——, 1842. C. R. 7.
George, s. Jonathan, fisherman, and Mary [(Going). P. R. 582.], Nov. 13, 1843.
George Augustus, s. Stephen H. and Judith, 2d w., Jan. 22, 1841.
George Edward, s. Gideon, 3d and Eliza H. [(Peabody). P. R. 572], at Boston, Feb. 19, 1822.
George Edward, s. Samuel Robinson and Martha (Watson), July 27, 1844. P. R. 577.
George Everitt [George Edward, jr. P. R. 573.], s. George [E. P. R. 573.], mariner, and Mary A[nn (Everett). P. R. 573.], Sept. 7, 1847.
George Newton, s. George and Delia Sawyer (Rowe), 2d w., June 17, 1833. P. R. 581.
George Phineas, s. Edward and Betsy [(Pulcifer). P. R. 575.], Dec. 17, 1828.
George W., Feb. 22, 1813. P. R. 579.
George W., s. George W. and Tommozean (Thurston), Dec. 15, 1838. P. R. 579.

LANE, George W., s. Cyrus, mariner, and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1849.
George Washington, s. Solomon and Judith, 2d w., Jan. 25, 1791. P. R. 555.
George Whitfield, s. George and Delia Sawyer (Rowe), 2d w., Mar. 10, 1835. P. R. 581.
Giddings, s. Samuel and Deliverance (Pool), Aug. 20, 1747.
Gideon, s. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Mar. 19, 1737-8. C. R. 3.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Mary, Dec. 14, 1764.
Gideon, s. ——, bp. Jan. —, 1780. C. R. 3.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1791. P. R. 560.
Gideon, s. Gideon, jr. and Anna, Dec. 10, 1798.
Gideon Edward, s. Gideon, 3d, and Abigail [(Lane). P. R. 571.], July 19, 1832.
Gideon Oscar, s. Gideon, 3d and Eliza H. [(Peabody). P. R. 572.], Nov. 16, 1826.
Gustavus Adolphus, s. Gustavus A. and Clarissa, May 29, 1835.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 10, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Zebulon, bp. Nov. 18, 1753. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. C. R. 3.
Hannah, w. Gideon, Sept. 20, 1772. P. R. 560.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1773.
Hannah (w. Daniel Young), Jan. 4, 1780. P. R. 588.
Hannah, d. David, jr. and Hannah, bp. June 4, 1780. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Gideon and Hannah, July 26, 1794. P. R. 560.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Bettsy, bp. June 23, 1798. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth J., Dec. 28, 1798. P. R. 137.
Hannah, d. Gideon and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1803. P. R. 560.
Hannah, d. Caleb and [Hannah. in pencil.], bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. John Saville and Elizabeth (Lane), Feb. 24, 1823. P. R. 568.
Harriet, d. Murdock W. and Harriet, July 13, 1838.
Harriet, d. Frederick and Judith, Jan. 19, 1842. P. R. 585.
Harriet Augusta, d. David Saville and Lydia Ann, Dec. 9, 1831.
Helen, d. Epes, jr. and Mary (Story), Oct. 21, 1836. P. R. 576.
Helen, d. Oliver G., jr., mariner, and Nancy, Aug. 14, 1849.
Henerety, d. John Saville and Elizabeth (Lane), Oct. 19, 1819. P. R. 568.
[Henry A. A. and C.], s. George, blacksmith [stone mason, b. Ipswich. A. and C.] and Lucinda [(Poland), b. Essex. A. and C.], Mar. 27, 1844.
Henry Lyman, s. Henry W. and Louisa (Saunders), July 17, 1837. P. R. 583.

LANE, Henry Lyman, s. Henry [W. P. R. 583.], fisherman, and Louisa [(Saunders). P. R. 583.], Sept. 6, 1847.
Henry Oscar, s. William and Polly [(Lane). P. R. 569.], June 26, 1819.
Henry W., Dec. 7, 1810. P. R. 583.
Hepsey, d. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.], Nov. 21, 1802.
Herman, s. Theodore, fisherman, and Clarissa, Mar. 27, 1847.
Hezekiah, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1738.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. C. R. 3.
Humphry, s. Solomon and Abigal, ——, 1771. [Sept. 12. P. R. 555.]
Isaac, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Nov. 11, 1750. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Dorcas, Sept. 19, 1772.
Issachar, s. Samuel and Mary, June 11, 1739.
Issachar, s. Isaachar, bp. Dec. 21, 1760. C. R. 4.
Jacob Clarke, s. Solomon and Sabry, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
James, s. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1711.
James, s. James and Judith, Oct. 9, 1729.
James, s. Josiah, jr. and Abigail, bp. June 14, 1747. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1771.
James, s. Epes and Susanna [(Young). P. R. 561.], June 11, 1809.
[James H. in pencil. T. C.], s. Cyrus, fisherman, and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1844.
James [M. P. R. 492.], s. David and Mary (Gott), Jan. 23, 1819. P. R. 564.
James Sawyer, s. Eps and Susannah, bp. July 9, 1810. C. R. 3.
Jane (w. Jonathan Haraden), Mar. 10, 1782. P. R. 438.
Jane G., d. David and Mary P. (Allen), July 21, 1839. P. R. 580.
Jerusha, d. Job and Mary, bp. Dec. 19, 1736. C. R. 3.
Joanna, d. William and Lydia, bp. July 8, 1753. C. R. 3.
Joanna, d. William and Deborah, July 16, 1757.
Job, s. John and Dorcas, Feb. 8, 1704-5.
Job, s. Job and Mary, July 11, 1738 [bp. June 18. C. R. 3.]
Job, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 25, 1765. [bp. June 23. C. R. 5.]
John, s. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 21, 1720-21.
John, s. James and Judith, Aug. 8, 1725.
John, s. Benaman and Elesebeth, Oct. 15, 1733.
John, s. William and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1742. [1742-3. C. R. 3.]
John, s. David and Abigal (Lane), July 5, 1745.

LANE, John, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1750.
John, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 14, 1759. C. R. 3.
John, s. David, jr. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 3.
John A., s. William, jr. and Sally (Pool), Jan. 1, 1842. P. R. 570.
John Bapson, s. Gideon and Mary, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 3.
John Calvin, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. July 18, 1779. C. R. 5.
John Ingersoll, s. Stephen and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1796.
John J., s. Stephen, laborer, and Judith, Jan. 26, 1849.
John Preston, s. John S., jr. and Mehitabel, Oct. 4, 1843.
John Saville, s. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.], Apr. 19, 1785.
John Saville, s. John Saville and Elizabeth (Lane), Jan. —, 1811. P. R. 568.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Elizebeth, Oct. 2, 1731.
Jonathan [s. Jonathan and Elizabeth. C. R. 3.], Apr. 19, 1780. P. R. 562.
Jonathan [jr. P. R. 582.], s. Jonathan and Margaret [Peggy. C. R. 3.] (Grover), Sept. 27, 1808. P. R. 566.
Jonathan Dennison, s. Stephen and Anna [Elenor. P. R. 557.], (Haskell), Sept. 7, 1775.
Joseph, s. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Deborah, May 3, 1725.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Daborah, Aug. 20, 1726.
Joseph, s. twin, Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C. R. 3.
Joseph [s. Sam[ue]ll and Deliverance. C. R. 3.], Mar. 11, 1746. P. R. 556. [bp. Mar. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 3.]
Joseph, s. Caleb and Lydia, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Issacher, bp. Aug. 19, 1764. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel [(Rowe). P. R. 556.], Nov. 8, 1771.
Joseph, s. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.], May 5, 1787.
Joseph, jr., s. twin, Joseph and Elizabeth J., Nov. 12, 1800. P. R. 137.
Joseph, s. Joseph and S., bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Hump[h]ry and Susannah, bp. Sept. 21, 1805. C. R. 3.
Joseph Floyd, s. David, fisherman, and Mary P. [(Allen). P. R. 580.], Mar. 13, 1846.
Joshua, s. twin, Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C. R. 3.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 29, 1763. C. R. 3.

LANE, Josiah, s. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. James and Judith, Mar. 29, 1721.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Dec. 11, 1748. C. R. 3.
Jude Griffin, d. Gideon and Janey, bp. Aug. 29, 1801. C. R. 3.
Judeth, 2d w. Solomon, June 23, 1742. P. R. 555.
Judeth, d. John Saville and Elizabeth (Lane), Dec. 5, 1817. P. R. 568.
Judith, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 13, 1733. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Samuel and Mary, June 16, 1736.
Judith, d. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. William and Lydia, June 21, 1746.
Judith, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, July 15, 1758.
Judith, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. June 23, 1798. C. R. 3.
Judith (w. John Langsford, jr.), Oct. 18, 1798. P. R. 587.
Judith, d. Mark and Esther, bp. Oct. —, 1807. C. R. 3.
Judith Langsford, Oct. 18, 1797. P. R. 314.
Judith Sanborn, w. Frederick, Feb. 24, 1812. P. R. 585.
Judy [Judith. C. R. 5.], d. Joseph and Rachel, Feb. 16, 1775.
Julia, d. Epes and Sally H., 2d w., Sept. 23, 1820.
Julia, d. Henry [W. P. R. 583.], fisherman, and Louisa [(Saunders). P. R. 583.], Aug. 25, 1843.
Julia B., d. Epes, jr. and Mary (Story), Sept. 8, 1838. P. R. 576.
Laura, d. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., Nov. 30, 1826.
Laura, d. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., July 14, 1831.
Lavinia, d. Theodore, fisherman, and Clara, Aug. 13, 1843. [Aug. 16. dup.]
Lazarus, s. Caleb, jr., Aug. 13, 1809. C. R. 3.
Leonard Whalen, s. David Saville and Lydia Ann, June 3, 1834.
Levi, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 30, 1775. C. R. 2.
[Levi Thomas. P. R. 583.], s. Henry W., mariner, and Louisa [(Saunders). P. R. 583.], Oct. 22, 1849.
Levy, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Nov. 10, 1754. C. R. 3.
Lideay Davis, d. Humphrey and Susan, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 3.
Loammi Center, d. Stephen H. and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1832.
Lois, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. C. R. 3.
Lois, d. Andrew and Dorcas (Pool), July 2, 1807. P. R. 563.
Lucenday, d. Joseph Saville and Elizabeth (Lane), May 8, 1814. P. R. 568.
Lucy, d. Andrew and Sarah (Story), ——, 1786. P. R. 558.

LANE, Lucy, d. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., Aug. 3, 1807.
Lucy, Sept. 14, 1810. P. R. 392.
Lucy Lowe, d. Gideon, 3d and Abigail [(Lane). P. R. 571.], Aug. 13, 1834.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1735-6.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, May 30, 1744.
Lydia, d. Caleb and Lydia (Riggs), Sept. 5, 1753.
Lydia, d. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. May 11, 1777. C. R. 5.
Lydia (w. Amos Phipps), Jan. 3, 1779. P. R. 586.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. June 18, 1780. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Elizabeth J., Oct. 4, 1802. P. R. 137.
Marcus Morton, s. Gustavus A. and Clarissa, May 31, 1837.
Margaret, d. Jonathan and Mary (Going), Nov. 4, 1837. P. R. 582.
Maria, d. William and Polly [(Lane). P. R. 569.], June 6, 1824.
Maria Lowe, d. George and Delia Sawyer (Rowe), 2d w., Apr. 18, 1838. P. R. 581.
Maria Pool, d. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., May 22, 1814.
Mark, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Jan. 10, 1762. C. R. 3.
Mark, s. Solomon and Judith, 2d w., Oct. 4, 1781. P. R. 555.
Mark, s. Mark and Easter, bp. July 28, 1804. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Job and Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1739-40. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Gideon and Mary, Dec. 20, 1772. [bp. Dec. 7. C. R. 3.]
Martha, d. Stephen H. and Judith, 2d w., Mar. 23, 1843.
Martha Ann, d. Samuel R[obinson. P. R. 577.], and Martha [(Watson). P. R. 577.], Nov. 20, 1834.
Mary, d. John and Dorcas, Aug. 8, 1696.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 13, 1713-14.
Mary, d. James and Judith, June 25, 1723.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 4, 1724.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 16, 1741.
Mary, d. David and Abigal (Lane), Jan. 7, 1746-7.
Mary, d. Job and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1751. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Issacher, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Gideon and Mary, Sept. 6, 1766.
Mary, d. Nickolas, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, Joseph and Elizabeth J., Nov. 12, 1800. P. R. 137.

LANE, Mary, d. Epes and Susanna [(Young). P. R. 561.], Mar. 18, 1801.
Mary, w. Epes, July 16, 1808. G. R. 14.
Mary, d. David and Mary (Gott), 2d w., Nov. 27, 1815. P. R. 564.
Mary, d. Andrew and Dorcas (Pool), Oct. 31, 1821. P. R. 563.
Mary, d. William and Polly [(Lane). P. R. 569.], Nov. 29, 1821.
Mary, d. Epes, jr. and Mary (Story), Dec. 7, 1829. P. R. 576.
[Mary. in pencil.], d. Epes, jr., fisherman, and Mary, Mar. 8, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. David Saville and Lydia Ann, Apr. 25, 1837.
Mary Baker, d. Joseph and Rachel [(Rowe). P. R. 556.], Jan. 26, 1773.
Mary E., d. Henry W., fisherman, and Loisa [Louisa (Saunders). P. R. 583.], Aug. 10, 1845.
Mary F., Dec. 7, 1797. P. R. 595.
Mary Olive, d. Moses and Olive, Aug. 1, 1823. [1820. A. and C.]
Mary [T. P. R. 580.], d. David and Mary [P. (Allen). P. R. 580.], Nov. 14, 1837.
Matilda, d. John S., jr. and Mehitabel, June 22, 1842.
Medora, ch. Gideon, 3d and Eliza H. [(Peabody). P. R. 572.], Nov. 17, 1833.
Molly [Mary. P. R. 558.], d. [Capt. C. R. 5.] Andrew and Mary [(Tarr). P. R. 558.], Apr. 2, 1770.
Moses, Dec. 14, 1781. P. R. 595.
Moses Augustus, s. Moses and Olive, Jan. 11, 1823. *sic.*
Nancy, d. Andrew and Sarah (Story), Aug. 19, 1784. P. R. 558.
Nancy, d. George W. and Tommozean (Thurston), Nov. 22, 1836. P. R. 579.
Nancy Bezoil, d. Nicholas, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah (Lane), Sept. 10, 1750.
Nathaniel, s. Solomon and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1766.
Nathaniel, s. Solomon and Sally, bp. Aug. 18, 1805. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel Rogers [name changed to Fitz H. P. R. 565.], s. Jonathan D. and Sally [Sarah Ring (Haskell). P. R. 565.], Dec. 19, 1804.
Nicholas, s. William and Lydia, July 18, 1749.
Olive F., Aug. 23, 1792. P. R. 595.
Oliver, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Oct. 17, 1762. C. R. 5.
Oliver, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 5.
Oliver Griffin, s. Gideon and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1798. P. R. 560.

LANE, Oliver Griffin [jr. P. R. 574.], s. Oliver G. and Charlotte [(Phippen). P. R. 574.], Oct. 31, 1823.
Otis [Oliver. P. R. 561.], s. Epes and Sally H., 2d w., Jan. 9, 1826.
Patiance, d. John and Mary, July 12, 1715.
Peter, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 28, 1754. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. Gideon and Mary, bp. Dec. 29, 1776. C. R. 3.
Phebe, d. Jonathan and Mary (Going), Oct. 27, 1839. P. R. 582.
Polly (w. William Lane), Sept. —, 1789. P. R. 569.
Polly Greenleaf, d. Humphry and Susannah, bp. Oct. —, 1807. C. R. 3.
Priscilla, d. Gideon and Mary, Aug. 23, 1768.
Rachael, d. Joseph and Rachael, bp. Dec. 27, 1767. C. R. 5.
Rachall, d. Samuell and Abigaill, Nov. 15, 1708.
Rachel, d. William and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1751. [bp. Feb. 3, 1750-51. C. R. 3.]
Rachel, d. Joseph and Rachel [(Rowe). P. R. 556.], Dec. 22, 1767.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Sally (Wilcome), Mar. 29, 1822.
Ralph Irving, s. Gustavus A. and Clarissa, Oct. 1, 1839.
Rebecca, d. Zaccheus and Rebecca, Apr. 22, 1807.
Rebekah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 22, 1751. C. R. 3.
Reuben S., s. Henry W. and Louisa (Saunders), Oct. 11, 1839. P. R. 583.
Rodney, s. John S., jr. and Mehitabel, Nov. 14, 1839.
Ruth, d. John and Mary, Apr. 21, 1718. [bp. Apr. 7. C. R. 1.]
Ruth, d. James and Judith, Dec. 27, 1718.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Jan. 8, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
Sally [Sarah, d. David and Abigail. C. R. 3.], June 15, 1764. P. R. 591.
Sally, d. Andrew and Sarah (Story), Nov. 12, 1782. P. R. 558.
Sally, d. Joseph and Elizabeth J., Dec. 7, 1796. P. R. 137.
Sally, d. Caleb and Abiah (Saville), Nov. 15, 1800. P. R. 559.
Sally, d. Andrew and Dorcas (Pool), Jan. 28, 1803. P. R. 563.
Sally, d. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., Dec. 23, 1809.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, July 7, 1723.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, June 22, 1745.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Anna [Elenor. P. R. 557.] (Haskell), Dec. 28, 1772.
Samuel, s. [David and Hannah. C. R. 3.], Aug. 28, 1793. P. R. 443.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Susanna, Apr. 2, 1799.

LANE, Samuel, s. Murdock W. and Harriet, Dec. 11, 1836.
Samuel, s. Samuel R[obinson. P. R. 577.] and Martha [(Watson). P. R. 577.], July 27, 1841.
Samuel Adams, s. Samuel and Sally (Wilcome), Aug. 4, 1828.
Samuel Robinson, s. Gideon [and Anna. C. R. 3.], June 4, 1806. P. R. 577.
Sarah, d. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, June 18, 1716.
Sarah, d. Job and Mary, Sept. 10, 1735.
Sarah, d. William and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1738.
Sarah, ——, 1777. G. R. 14.
Sarah (w. Simeon Saunders), Aug. 22, 1780. P. R. 590.
Sarah, d. Humphry and Susannah, bp. Nov. 28, 1819. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. William Saville and Sally, Feb. 12, 1827.
Sarah, d. L. D., bp. —, 1846. C. R. 7.
Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan D. and Sally [Sarah Ring (Haskell). P. R. 565.], July 28, 1806.
Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan D. and Sally [Sarah Ring (Haskell). P. R. 565.], Dec. 22, 1809.
Sarah, Ann, d. Epes [and Sally. C. R. 3.], Aug. 1, 1818. P. R. 561.
Sarah Augusta, d. Samuel and Sally (Wilcome) [(Haraden). P. R. 443.], July 12, 1833.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Edward and Betsy [(Pulcifer). P. R. 575; bef. 1839? July 23, 183-. P. R. 575.]
Sarah R., Sept. 12, 1767. P. R. 575.
Solomon, s. Joseph and Daborah, Oct. 29, 1731.
Solomon, Nov. 29, 1735. P. R. 555.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1765.
Stephen, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1743. [July 8. P. R. 557.]
Stephen, s. Stephen and Anna [Elenor (Haskell). P. R. 557.], Oct. 13, 1769.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Susanna, May 7, 1794.
Stephen J., s. Joseph and Elizabeth J., July 13, 1805. P. R. 137.
Susan, d. Solomon and Sally, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.
Susan E., d. Steven and J. D., bp. ——, 1843. C. R. 7.
Susan Marchent, d. Zaccheus and Rebecca, Oct. 21, 1814.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1737. C. R. 3.
Susanna (w. John Woodbury), May 14, 1744. P. R. 592.
Susanna, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, bp. Feb. 9, 1766. C. R. 3.
Susanna [Hart. C. R. 1.], d. Epes and Susanna [(Young). P. R. 561.], June 1, 1807.

LANE, Susannah, d. Caleb and Lydia, bp. May 21, 1769. C. R. 3.
Susanneh, d. David and Abigal (Lane), May 3, 1744.
Sylvanus Cobb [Sylvester. P. R. 561.], s. Epes and Sally H., 2d w., July 23, 1834.
Tammy, d. David and Abigal (Lane), May 3, 1749.
Tammy, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1760. [bp. Aug. 3. C. R. 1.]
Theodore, s. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.], Jan. 24, 1808.
Theodore, s. Charles, of Portsmouth, N. H., bp. June 17, 1825. C. R. 6.
Theodore, jr., s. Theodore and Clarissa Lowe, Mar. 12, 1834.
Theophilus, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. July 12, 1752. C. R. 3.
Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Susannah, Oct. 1, 1777. C. R. 6.
Theresa Burnham, d. Samuel and Sally (Wilcome), Mar. 30, 1818.
Theresa Burnham, d. Samuel and Sally (Wilcome) [(Haraden). P. R. 443.], July 1, 1820.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1726.
Thomas, s. Humphry and Susannah, bp. Nov. 28, 1819. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. David and Mary P. (Allen), Dec. 19, 1841. P. R. 580.
Thomas Low, s. John and Ester, bp. Dec. 26, 1816. C. R. 3.
Thomas M., Aug. 13, 1841. P. R. 584.
[Thomas M. in pencil), s. David, fisherman, and Mary, May 1, 1844.
Thomasin, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. C. R. 3.
Thomasin, d. David and Abigail, bp. May 7, 1749. C. R. 3.
Thomasin, d. Caleb and Lydia, bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 3.
Timothy, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1757.
Tommozean, d. George W. and Tommozean (Thurston), Apr. 12, 1841. P. R. 579.
Warren, s. Epes and Sally H., 2d w, May 9, 1829.
Wentworth Riggs, s. Caleb and Lydia, bp. May 24, 1767. C. R. 3.
William, s. James and Judith, Aug. 24, 1716.
William, s. William and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1740.
William, s. William [deceased. C. R. 3.] and Deborah, Aug. 6, 1759.
William, s. Nicholas, bp. Mar. 14, 1772. C. R. 1.
William, s. Solomon and Judith, 2d w., June 26, 1788. P. R. 555.
William, s. Epes and Sally H., 2d w., Apr. 18, 1813.
William, s. William and Polly [(Lane). P. R. 569.], Oct. 12, 1813.

LANE, William, s. Humphry and Susannah, bp. Nov. 28, 1819. C. R. 3.
William, s. William Saville and Sally, Aug. 19, 1820.
William H., s. William, jr. and Sally (Pool), Oct. 14, 1837. P. R. 570.
William H., s. William, jr. and Sally (Pool), Oct. 11, 1839. P. R. 570.
William Harper, s. Gideon and Eliza H. (Peabody), Nov. 1, 1841. P. R. 572.
William Henry, s. Stephen H. and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1830.
William Henry, s. Mark, fisherman, and Clementine, Sept. 22, 1845.
William Pitt, s. Solomon and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1775. P. R. 555.
William Pitt, s. Cornelias and Lucy, bp. July 3, 1799. C. R. 3.
William Saville, s. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.], Sept. 5, 1791.
Zaccheus, s. Caleb and Lydia, June 7, 1769.
Zaccheus, s. Caleb and Lydia, bp. June 16, 1771. C. R. 3.
Zacheus, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1740. C. R. 3.
Zebelon, s. Samuel and Mary, July 1, 1729.
Zepheniah, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 3.
——, d. David and Abigail (Lane), June 14, 1805. P. R. 564.
——, s. George and Sally (Goss), 2d w., July 31, 1806. P. R. 567.
——, d. David and Abigail (Lane), Oct. 15, 1806. P. R. 564.
——, s. David and Abigail (Lane), Sept. 15, 1809. P. R. 564.
——, ch. Zacheus and Rebecca, bp. May —, 1810. C. R. 3.
——, twin sons, David and Abigail (Lane), Aug. 8, 1810. P. R. 564.
——, s. William and Polly (Lane), Dec. 7, 1811. P. R. 569.
——, s. George and Sally (Goss), 2d w., July 9, 1820. P. R. 567.
——, ch. David and Mary (Gott), Aug. 17, 1821. P. R. 564.
——, ch. Epes, Mar. 23, 1825. P. R. 561.
——, s. George and Eliza (Tarr), July 14, 1829. P. R. 581.
——, s. George and Delia Sawyer (Rowe), 2d w., Oct. 30, 1831. P. R. 581.
——, s. John S., fisherman, and Susan, Oct. 2, 1843.
——, d. George, fisherman, Apr. —, 1844.
——, s. Sam[ue]l W., fisherman, July 26, 1844.
——, s. Levi, fisherman, and Martha, Aug. 17, 1844.
——, d. Stephen H., fisherman, and Judith, Jan. 30, 1845.
——, d. Martha W., Mar. 9, 1845.
——, d. James, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1845.
——, d. John, fisherman, and Mahitabel, June 3, 1846.

LANE, ——, d. James, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Nov. 23, 1846.
——, s. Geo[rge], fisherman, and Thomasine, Nov. 25, 1846.
——, d. Levi, fisherman, and Martha, July 3, 1847.
——, s. Cyrus, Mar. 12, 1849.
——, d. John, mariner, and Mary A., Nov. 12, 1849.

**LANG** (see also Laingh, Lange), Charles, s. James, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Charles, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1838.
David Dowsett, s. James and Betsey, bp. Oct. 9, 1810. C. R. 6.
Elisabeth, d. James, bp. Oct. 29, 1797. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 1.
Rachel Ellery, d. James, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Charles and Sarah, June 21, 1841.

**LANGE** (see also Lang), Charles, s. Charles and Martha Worton, June 16, 1818.

**LANGFORD** (see also Langsford), Caroline Augusta, d. William L. and Pela [(Woodbury). P. R. 598.], ——, 1823. [Sept. 13. P. R. 598.]
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Mary, Sept. 13, 1720.
John, s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 13, 1722.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Sept. 15, 1724. [bp. July 4. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Arthur, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary Woodbury, d. William L. and Pela [(Woodbury). P. R. 598.], ——, 1817. [Jan. 20, 1818. P. R. 598.]
Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, June 10, 1726.
William, s. William L. and Pela, ——, 1819.

**LANGMAID,** Nancy, w. A. A., Apr. 15, 1823. G. R. 14.

**LANGSFORD** (see also Langford, Lanksford, Lansford), Abigail, d. Richard and Mary, Aug. —, 1729.
Ann Eliza (w. Michael Walen), May 25, 1821. P. R. 596.
Ann Eliza, d. Timothy H. and Eliza "Sargent", Sept. 6, 1833. A. and C.
Anna, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 16, 1737-8.
Azor Bray, s. Timothy and Eliza "Sargent", Dec. 24, 1830. A. and C.
Betsey, d. John and Joanna, May 11, 1794.
Charles, s. Charles, Feb. 14, 1817. P. R. 597.
Cynthia (w. Ben Kelly Munsey), Dec. 18, 1805. P. R. 600.
Cynthia (w. William Henry Sargent), Dec. 17, 1822. P. R. 601.

LANGSFORD, Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Dec. 25, 1748. C. R. 3.
Emma Amanda, d. Timothy H. and Eliza "Sargent", Dec. 12, 1842. A. and C.
Eunice, d. John and Joanna, Feb. 14, 1784.
Francis A., s. Charles, Oct. 23, 1835. P. R. 597.
Franklin D., s. Charles, Jan. 18, 1838. P. R. 597.
George W., s. Charles, Aug. 12, 1831. P. R. 597.
Henry Lewis, s. Timothy H. and Eliza "Sargent", Oct. 15, 1828. A. and C.
Joanna, d. John and Joanna, Aug. 14, 1780.
John, s. John and Deborah, bp. Feb. 22, 1746-7. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Joanna, Apr. 8, 1792.
John L., s. Charles, Sept. 17, 1829. P. R. 597.
Judith (w. Eben Duley), Dec. 1, 1818. P. R. 314.
Lucy Agnes, d. Timothy H. and Eliza "Sargent", Jan. 6, 1836. A. and C.
[Lyman Beecher. in pencil], s. Timo[thy], mariner, and Eliza [(Sargent). P. R. 599.], July 31, 1844.
Martha, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 11, 1726.
Martha, d. John and Deborah (Lane), July 15, 1753.
Mary E., d. Charles, Oct. 1, 1823. P. R. 597.
Mary L., w. Timothy A., Oct. 18, 1827. P. R. 599.
Molly, d. John and Deborah, bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C. R. 3.
Rhoda B., d. Charles, Mar. 6, 1826. P. R. 597.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Mar. 10, 1731-2.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, June 12, 1725.
Sarah Melissa, d. Timothy H. and Eliza "Sargent", Jan. 24, 1839. A. and C.
Sarah W., d. Charles, Oct. 23, 1819. P. R. 597.
Susan S., Nov. 23, 1841. G. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, Mar. 10, 1731.
Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, Jan. 8, 1734.
Thomasin, d. John and Deborah, bp. May 20, 1750. C. R. 3.
Timothy Augustus, s. Timothy H. and Eliza "Sargent", June 8, 1826. A. and C.
William Lane, s. John and Joanna, Dec. 31, 1790.
——, father of Timothy, May 10, 1756. P. R. 599.
——, mother of Timothy, Mar. 29, 1766. P. R. 599.

**LANGWORTH,** Unconstant, d. Mary Skampe, Apr. 27, 1682.

**LANKESTER,** Gorham, s. Humphry and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1805. C. R. 3.
Humphry Nicholes, s. Humphry and Lucy, June 29, 1809. C. R. 3.
James, s. Humphrey and Lucy, Jan. 31, 1807. C. R. 3.

**LANKSFORD** (see also Langsford), Charles, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 9, 1798. C. R. 3.
Cinthey, d. John and Hana, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.

**LANPHEAR** (see also Lamphear), James Crandall, s. John and Judith, Feb. 25, 1812.
John, s. John and Judith, May 17, 1806.
Judith, d. John and Judith, Feb. 9, 1809.
Mary Eliza, d. John and Judith, Aug. 24, 1807.

**LANSFORD** (see also Langsford), Abigal, d. Arthur and Abigal, Mar. 31, 1765.

**LARCUM,** Obediah, s. Abigail, bp. Nov. 17, 1745. C. R. 2.

**LAROQUE,** Alphonzo, June 16, 1842. P. R. 602.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1816.
Clarissa Ferson, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1824.
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. —, 1813.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1809.
Henry, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1836.
John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1820.
John Lancy, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1838.
Lucy Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Lydia, May 22, 1829.
Mary F., s. Benjamin, mariner, and Mary E., June 30, 1848.
Susan Eliza, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1821.

**LARRENCE** (see also Lawrence), Samuel, s. W[illia]m, bp. July 12, 1761. C. R. 4.

**LATEN** (see also Leighton), Mary, d. Tobias and Hephzibah, bp. Apr. 29, 1790. C. R. 5.
Tabis Row, s. Tobis, bp. Mar. 15, 1787. C. R. 5.
Tobias, s. Tobias, bp. July 6, 1788. C. R. 5.

**LATHY** (see also Laha), William, s. James, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R. 1.

**LATTEN** (see also Leighton), Patience, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 3, 1750-51. C. R. 1.

**LATTERAL** (see also Latterel), Anna, d. John, bp. Nov. 27, 1796. C. R. 1.

**LATTEREL** (see also Latteral), Thomas, s. Hue, bp. June 7, 1801. C. R. 1.

**LAWRENCE** (see also Larrence), Henery, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 8, 1766. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. William and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1758.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Martin and Ester, bp. June 10, 1810. C. R. 6.
William, s. William and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1756.

**LEACH** (see also Leech), Bethiah, d. John, Mar. 11, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Elijah, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Elijah, bp. May —, 1766. C. R. 2.

**LEAHAH** (see also Laha), Betsey Green, d. James, May 15, 1785. C. R. 1.

**LEAHEY,** see Laha.

**LEAN** (see also Lane), [Hepzibah. C. R. 1.], d. J[ohn. C. R. 1.] and Dorcas, July 20, 1694.
Joseph, s. John and Dorcas, Oct. 15, 1698.

**LEATHERER,** Richard, s. ——, bp. Oct. 24, 1703. C. R. 1.

**LEAVITT,** Ann Elisabeth, d. Solomon, fisherman, and Judith, June 16, 1846.
Jennet (w. John Sanders), Mar. 11, 1817. P. R. 871.
Solomon, s. Soloman, fisherman, July 17, 1843.

**LEDKIN,** Cha[r]les F., s. Charles F., mariner, and Nancy P., Dec. 6, 1849.

**LEE,** Dorcas, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 19, 1769. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann, d. Thomas A. and Eliza, Feb. 26, 1827.
Eliza Ann, d. Thomas A,. mariner, and Eliza, Dec. 5, 1847.
Eliza Ann Elwell, d. Thomas A. and Eliza, Mar. 14, 1829.
Hannah, d. Robert, bp. May 12, 1751. C. R. 1.
Hannah (2d w. Benjamin Stacy), Dec. 25, 1793. P. R. 605.
Hannah Glascow, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 15, 1764. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1720.
John Wesley, s. Thomas A. and Eliza, Oct. 4, 1842.
Judith, d. Samuel and Judith, Aug. 25, 1770.
Lucretia, d. wid., bp. June 27, 1813. C. R. 6.
Lucretia, d. Winthrop and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1814.
Lucretia Ann (w. George W. Marshall), at Essex, Sept. 10, 1832. P. R. 603.
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 24, 1771. C. R. 1.

LEE, Lydia Pinkham Allen, d. Thomas A. and Eliza, Oct. 25, 1837.
Mary Geering, d. Thomas A. and Eliza, Dec. 3, 1830.
Polly, d. ——, bp. Oct. 29, 1786. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Samuel and Judith, Sept. 7, 1773.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1718.
Sarah Abigail Allen, d. Thomas A. and Eliza, Aug. 25, 1840.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 1.
Thomas Henry, s. Thomas A. and Eliza, at Manchester, Apr. 9, 1835.
William Parsons, s. Thomas A. and Eliza, Aug. 24, 1833.

**LEECH** (see also Leach), John, s. Elijah and Eunice, June 3, 1757.
Joseph, s. Elijah and Eunice, Oct. 1, 1763.
Sarah, d. Elijah and Eunice (Herrick), Aug. —, 1755. [bp. Aug. 31. C. R. 2.]
Tryphosa, d. Elijah and Eunice, Aug. 19, 1759.

**LEHAH** (see also Laha), James, s. James, bp. Dec. 11, 1786. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. James, bp. May 24, 1789. C. R. 1.

**LEIGHTON** (see also Laighton, Laten, Latten), Augusta M., d. Andrew, mariner, and Ann M., Oct. 4, 1849.
Benjamin, s. Tobias and Betsy, Nov. 29, 1818.
Benjamin, s. Andrew, fisherman, and Ann Maria, Aug. 30, 1847.
Caroline, d. Rufus and Eliza N., May 12, 1831.
Charles, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Esther, Sept. 24, 1790.
Dolly, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Rufus and Eliza N., Oct. 27, 1826.
Esther, d. Samuel, jr. and Esther, Oct. 20, 1784.
George, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Esther, Sept. 22, 1792.
Isaiah, s. Tobias and Betsy, July 12, 1831.
James Collins, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Esther, June 15, 1788.
John, s. Samuel and Esther, Oct. 20, 1784.
John, s. Rufus and Eliza N., June 23, 1833.
Judith, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tobias, bp. Aug. 31, 1794. C. R. 5.
Mary Jane, d. Tobias and Betsy, Aug. 24, 1824.
Patience, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 27, 1766. C. R. 1.
Rufus, s. Rufus and Eliza N., Nov. 26, 1828.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Esther, July 30, 1781.
Samuel, s. Tobias and Betsy, Sept. 19, 1811.

LEIGHTON, Samuel, s. Tobias and Betsy, Apr. 1, 1813.
Tobias, s. Tobias and Betsy, Oct. 8, 1808.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 9, 1762. C. R. 1.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Esther, Feb. 7, 1783.
William, s. Tobias and Betsy, Nov. 11, 1816.

**LEONARD,** Ann Eliza, d. James McCoy and Susan, Dec. 14, 1841.
Ann Woodbury, d. Ezra and Nancy, July 19, 1808. [bp. Dec. 18. a. abt. 5 w. C. R. 3.]
Augusta, d. Ezra and Nancy, May 9, 1813.
Esther Rowe, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 6, 1804. C. R. 1.
Ezra Mace, s. Ezra and Nancy, June 5, 1823.
Henry C., Rev., Apr. —, 1818. P. R. 604.
James, s. James McCoy and Susan, Aug. 20, 1837.
John McCoy, s. James McCoy and Susan, Oct. 29, 1839.
Mary Rogers, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 6, 1804. C. R. 1.
Stella, d. Ezra and Nancy, Jan. 9, 1807.
Warren Augustus, s. Ezra and Nancy, July 19, 1811.
William, s. William and Rachel, Feb. 13, 1802.
William Henry, s. William and Sarah D. D., July 13, 1829.
——, d. James C., fisherman, Oct. 14, 1844.

**LERVEY** (see also Lurvey), Sarah, d. Peter and Lore, Oct. 6, 1708.

**LEWIS,** Esther, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 5.
Frederick A., s. Frederick A., mariner, and Catharine, Oct. 9, 1849.
Sally, d. Rob[e]rt and Sarah, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 26, 1785.
Thom[a]s, s. Thom[a]s, bp. Feb. 19, 1758. C. R. 2.
——, d. Andrew, fisherman, and Catherine, Mar. 2, 1848.

**LIBBEY,** Elizabeth C., d. Amasa and Mary (Chard), Apr. 9, 1830. P. R. 578.
Harriet Chard, d. Amasa and Mary (Chard), Mar. 26, 1826. P. R. 578.
William C., s. Amasa and Mary (Chard), Feb. 7, 1828. P. R. 578.
Willing H., s. Amasa and Mary (Chard), Dec. 13, 1831. P. R. 578.

**LINCOLN** (see also Lyncoln), Abigail, d. Abel, bp. May 3, 1782. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. C. R. 1.
Charles Byles, s. Caleb and Susanna, June 30, 1762.
Charles Dana, s. Charles, bp. Nov. 28, 1830. C. R. 7.
Charles Stevens, s. Richard and Alice, May 11, 1797.
Edward Parmelee, s. Charles, bp. Nov. 28, 1830. C. R. 7.
Henry Kimball, s. Charles, bp. Nov. 28, 1830. C. R. 7.
James Davis, s. Abel, bp. Jan. 9, 1785. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Caleb and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1760.
Joseph Stephens, s. Charles, bp. Nov. 28, 1830. C. R. 7.
Levi Roberds, s. Richard and Alice, Dec. 29, 1799.
Mary, d. Ebed and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1776.
Nathan Glover, s. Ebed, bp. Jan. 11, 1778. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Caleb, bp. May 6, 1764. C. R. 1.
Susee, d. Caleb and Susanna, Oct. 9, 1758.

**LISCOM** (see also Liscomb), John, s. John and Rachel (Day), Nov. 21, 1756.
Rachel, d. John and Rachel, June 24, 1759.

**LISCOMB** (see also Liscom, Liscome), Gideon, s. John, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1766. C. R. 4.

**LISCOME** (see also Liscomb), Nathaniel, s. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C. R. 4.
Paletiah, s. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1764. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 4.

**LISH** (see also Lisk), George, s. George and Amelia, May 5, 1841.

**LISK** (see also Lish), Betsey, d. George, fisherman, and Pamelia, July 29, 1847.
[Caroline. dup.], d. George, fisherman, and Pamela [Amelia. dup.], Aug. 6, 1843.
Caroline, d. George, fisherman, and Pamela, Aug. 17, 1845.

**LISTER**, Andrew, s. Andrew and Barberie, Dec. 26, 1644.
Anne, d. Andrew and Barberie, 21 : 1 m : 1650.
Daniell, s. Andrew and Barberie, Apr. 16, 1642.
Marie, d. Andrew and Barberie, 26 : 10 m : 1647.

**LITELHALE** (see also Littlehale), Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizebth, Mar. 31, 1729.

**LITTLEFIELD,** Almira (w. Peter W. Griffin), Mar. 21, 1805. P. R. 334.
Isaiah, s. Isaiah, fisherman, and Susan B., Mar. 24, 1844.

**LITTLEHAIL** (see also Littlehale), Ann, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 16, 1741. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. June —, 1745. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 23, 1743. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph, bp. July 20, 1746. C. R. 1.

**LITTLEHALE** (see also Litelhale, Littlehail), Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Richard and Sarah, May 30, 17—. [after 1783? bp. 1785. C. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, s. Joseph, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. July 12, 1730. C. R. 1.
Elizebth, d. Joseph and Elizebth, Mar. 3, 1730-31.
George, s. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1777.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. May 28, 1749. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 26, 1751-52. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 175-. [after 1754? bp. Oct. 8, 1758.]
Joseph, s. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1779.
Joseph Giddinge, s. Richard and Sara, Jan. 18, 1775.
Keziah, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 26, 1751-2. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 21, 1750. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1754.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1736-7.
Polly Edgar, d. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1783.
Richard, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 1, 1753. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 175-. [after 1754?]
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1776.
Sally Byles, d. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1781.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 24, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Broome), Nov. 27, 1754.
Sargent Smith, s. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 12 [after 1783? bp. Aug. 19, 1787. C. R. 1.]

**LLOYD** (see also Loyd), Andrew Jackson, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 15, 1833. C. R. 6.
Edward, s. John, bp. Aug. 4, 1816. C. R. 6.
George Washington, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 18, 1830. C. R. 6.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 20, 1825. C. R. 6.
Joseph Day, s. John, bp. Apr. 18, 1830. C. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 10, 1826. C. R. 6.

**LOCK** (see also Locke), Martha Ingersol, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 22, 1797. C. R. 1.

**LOCKE** (see also Lock), Andrew Hitchings, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
Martha Ingersol, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.

**LONG,** Susanna, d. Daniel and Mehetebel, bp. June 24, 1780. C. R. 5.

**LOO** (see also Low), John L., s. John Rose, "nondescript", and Nancy, Feb. 4, 1846.
William, s. Willun and Ane, bp. Sept. 5, 1780. C. R. 5.

**LORD,** Jacob Sullivan, s. Jacob S. and Mehitable, Feb. 28, 1838.

**LORING,** Clara Maria, see Jane Maria.
Francis W., s. Francis M. and Eliza B., ——, 1835. G. R. 5.
Harriet A., d. Francis M. and Eliza B., ——, 1836. G. R. 5.
Jane Maria (name changed to Clara Maria in 1879, by request of Francis M. Loring), d. Francis and Eliza, Nov. 3, 1840.
[Josephine Adelaide. in pencil.], d. Francis M., fisherman, and [Eliza B. in pencil.], Mar. 6, 1845.
Winslow F., s. Francis M. and Eliza B., ——, 1838. G. R. 5.

**LOUFKIN** (see also Lufkin), Abenezar [Ebenezer. CT. R.], s. Tho[mas] and Mary, May 18, 1676.
Abraham, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, Feb. 14, 1677.
Isaac, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, Feb. 16, 1677.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 16, 1674.

**LOUKIN** (see also Lufkin), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abiall, Oct. 8, 1713.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 24, 1690.
John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1713.

**LOUVE** (see also Lurvey), Samuell, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 14, 1733.

**LOVEKIN** (see also Lufkin), Abigaell, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Apr. 9, 1862.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 13, 1701.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Haskell), Mar. 30, 1742.
David, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1752.

LOVEKIN, Elezabeth, d. twin, James and Mary, Apr. 9, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. May 13, 1716. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1708.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 18, 1741.
Hannah, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 19, 1752. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Thomas and Mary, May 23, 1684.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Haskell), Dec. 9, 1745.
James, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, Apr. 9, 1686.
James, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1747.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 18, 1714. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 24, 1743.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 6, 1716. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1739.
Judith, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 15, 1754.
Martha, d. ——, bp. Dec. 22, 1706. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 13, 1703.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1711. [bp. Aug. 5. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1749.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth (Haskell), Mar. 30, 1744.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1745.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 2, 1767. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 9, 1682. CT. R.
William Brown, s. ——, bp. Mar. 14, 1824. C. R. 6.

**LOVKIN** (see also Lufkin), Jonathan, s. Henery and Mercy, Apr. 13, 1712.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 21, 1709.
Susana, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1706.

**LOW** (see also Loo, Lowe), Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 20, 1723.
Abigail, d. Symonds and Daborah, June 3, 1728.
Abigail, d. David and Hannah [(Haskell). P. R. 609.], Nov. 2, 1784.
Abraham, s. William and Judith, Mar. 5, 1771.
Abraham, s. twin, Elias and Rachel, July 12, 1792.
Addison P., s. Henry T. and Rachel (Pool), May 8, 1845. P. R. 612.
Adelia (w. Joseph Day Driver), Oct. 6, 1815. P. R. 310.
Adrain, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1802.
Ann Prentiss, d. David and Lucy (Bennet-Stanwood), Jan. 1, 1818. P. R. 611.
Anna, d. John and Mary, Jan. 30, 1739-40. [bp. Jan. 20. C. R. 1.]

Low, Anna, d. William and Anna, Feb. 25, 1777. P. R. 607.
Anna Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1803.
Anne Baker, d. Edward and Rachel, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. William and Judith, Nov. 13, 1774. [bp. Oct. 20. C. R. 4.]
Benjamin, s. William and Anna, Nov. 13, 1797. P. R. 607.
Benjamin, s. Elias, bp. Sept. —, 1801. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Elias and Rachel, Sept. 9, 1794.
Betty, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 1.
Billy, s. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1766.
Charles, s. John, jr. and Lucy [(Rogers). P. R. 610.], May 27, 1787.
Clarissa (w. James Story, 3d), July 9, 1819. P. R. 615.
Clementine Davis, d. [Capt. C. R. 6.] Frederick G. and Eliza, Feb. 21, 1821.
Coite, s. John and Mary, bp. June 12, 1743. C. R. 3.
Cornelius, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth (Fellows) [bet. 1758 and 1761?]
Cornelius, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1768.
Daniel, s. Symonds and Deborah, Mar. 29, 1736.
Daniel, s. William and Dorcas, Aug. 25, 1764.
Daniel, s. William and Anna, May 17, 1782. P. R. 607.
Daniel, s. twin, Elias and Rachel, July 12, 1792.
Daniel, s. David and Hannah [(Haskell). P. R. 609.], Sept. 25, 1792.
Daniel Rogers, s. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], June 29, 1800.
Daniel Warner, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. —, 1798.
David, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Gee), July 6, 1756.
David, s. John, jr. and Sarah, June 6, 1759.
David, s. David and Hannah [(Haskell). P. R. 609.], Apr. 10, 1779.
David, s. Capt. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], Nov. 17, 1786.
David, s. William and Anna, Aug. 11, 1793. P. R. 607.
David [W. in pencil.], s. Frederick G. and Eliza, Nov. 27, 1833.
Deborah, d. Symonds and Deborah, Feb. 16, 1725-6.
Deborah, d. Symonds and Deborah, Jan. 29, 1726-7.
Dorcas, d. Symonds and Deborah, Mar. 25, 1731-2.
Dorcas (w. Samuel Curtis, sr.), Jan. 8, 1762. P. R. 616.
Dorcas, d. William and Judith, June 8, 1768.
Dorcas, d. Elias and Rachel, July 25, 1789.
Dorothy, d. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 25, 1733. C. R. 2.

Low, Eben, s. Ebenezer and Susana A. (Robards-Thurston), Jan. 30, 1804. P. R. 616.
Ebenezer, ——, 1767. P. R. 616.
[Edward. C. R. 3.], s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1745-6.
Edward, s. John, jr. and Lucy [(Rogers). P. R. 610.], Feb. 6, 1791.
Edward P., s. Henry T. and Rachel (Pool), July 1, 1847. P. R. 612.
Elias, s. William and Dorcas (Ellery), July 30, 1754.
Elias, s. Elias and Rachel, July 20, 1777.
Elisabeth, d. [Capt. C. R. 4.] John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1763.
Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth Gorham, d. John, jr. and Lucy, Feb. 4, 1786.
Elisabeth Rogers, d. David and Lucy [(Bennett-Stanwood). P. R. 611.], June 9, 1812.
Eliza, d. Capt. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], June 28, 1790.
Eliza, d. John, 3d, bp. Apr. 28, 1793. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. David and Elizabeth (Rogers), Sept. 4, 1794. P. R. 611.
Eliza, d. John, jr. [3d. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Oct. 22, 1795.
Eliza, d. William and Anna, June 9, 1799. P. R. 607.
Eliza Gorham, d. John [jr. P. R. 36.] and Lucy (Rogers), Feb. 4, 1786. P. R. 610.
[Eli]zabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1695.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R. 2.
Elizebth, d. Symonds and Elizebth, Feb. 27, 1729-30.
Esther, d. Daniel and Esther, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 3.
Francis, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1806.
Frederic Gilman, s. Frederick G. and Eliza, Jan. 28, 1826.
Frederick Gilman, s. Joshua Gee and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1789.
George, s. Dea., bp. Aug. 22, 1767. C. R. 4.
George, s. John and Sarah, Sept. —, 1767.
George Rogers, s. John, jr. and Lucy [(Rogers). P. R. 610.], Feb. 12, 1784.
Gorham Parsons, s. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], Aug. 31, 1806.
Gustavus, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, July 11, 1763. [bp. July 10. C. R. 4.]
Hannah, d. David and Hannah [(Haskell). P. R. 609.], Dec. 26, 1786.
Hannah Davis, d. Joshua Gee and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1799.
Harry Somes, s. Joshua Gee and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1793.

Low, Henry, s. Ebenezer and Susana A. (Robards-Thurston), Sept. 23, 1836. P. R. 616.
Henry M., s. Henry T. and Rachel (Pool), Sept. 9, 1840. P. R. 612.
Isaac, s. [Dea. C. R. 4.] John and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1766. [bp. Sept. 14. C. R. 4.]
Isaac, s. Capt. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], Sept. 1, 1788.
Isaac, s. John, jr. and Lucy [(Rogers). P. R. 610.], Feb. 13, 1789.
Jacob, s. William, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 4.
James, s. William and Anna, Apr. 12, 1791. P. R. 607.
Jams, s. Jams and Molly, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 5.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1697.
John, s. Symonds and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1722-3.
John, s. John and Mary, May 17, 1728. [bp. May 5. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 1, 1739.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Gee), Sept. 1, 1754.
John, s. William and Sarah, May 28, 1779.
John, s. John, jr. and Lucy [(Rogers). P. R. 610.], Apr. 9, 1782.
John, s. John and Rebecca Ingersoll, Jan. 23, 1788.
John, s. William and Anna, Dec. 11, 1788. P. R. 607.
John Gorham, s. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], Mar. 22, 1796.
John James, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, June 30, 1800.
John S., ——, 1828. G. R. 5.
John Somes, s. Joshua Gee and Lydia, May 21, 1796.
John Somes, s. Frederick G. and Eliza, Oct. 17, 1830.
John Woodward, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1792.
Jonathan, s. David and Hannah [(Haskell). P. R. 609.], Dec. 30, 1789.
Jonathan Fellows, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 23, 1764.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Oct. 28, 1729.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1732-3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1737.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth (Robinson), May 29, 1756.
Joshua, s. John and Mary, Feb. 26, 1747.
Joshua Gee, s. John, jr. and Sarah, June 6, 1760.
Joshua Gee, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1765.
Joshua Gee, s. Joshua Gee and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1788.
Judith, d. William and Judith, Sept. 17, 1767.
Levi, s. John and Mercy (Turner), Nov. 13, 1838. P. R. 608.
Lucy, d. William and Judith, June 30, 1769.
Lucy, d. John, jr. and Lucy [(Rogers). P. R. 610.], Aug. 12, 1780.

Low, Lucy Rogers, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], Nov. 11, 1798.
Lydia, d. Joshua Gee and Lydia, May 20, 178-. [bef. 1788? 1787. C. R. 1.]
Maria, d. Joshua Gee and Lydia, Nov. 10, 17—. [179-. T. C.; 1791. C. R. 1.]
Martha, d. Symonds and Deborah, Mar. 20, 1733.
Martha, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 13, 1801. P. R. 613.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1724.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 13, 1726.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1741.
Mary, d. William and Dorcas (Ellery) [bef. 1754?]
Mary, d. William and Dorcas (Ellery), Sept. 28, 1756.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1757.
Mary, ——, 1784. G. R. 7.
Mary, d. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], Apr. 26, 1802.
Mary, d. William and Mary (Gee), Jan. 20, 1804. P. R. 370.
Mary, jr., d. William and Mary (Gee), Sept. 27, 1806. P. R. 370.
Mary Eliza, d. Frederick G. and Eliza, Aug. 13, 1819.
Molley, d. wid. Judith, bp. Nov. 26, 1786. C. R. 2.
Moses Allen, s. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P .R. 611.], Oct. 17, 1803.
Moses Allen, s. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], Jan. 28, 1805.
Nabby, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1788.
Nathanael, s. John, bp. Aug. 29, 1736. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1761.
Nathaniel, s. William and Anna, Dec. 28, 1786. P. R. 607.
Nathaniel, s. Elias and Rachel, Jan. 15, 1787.
Nathaniel, s. William and Anne, bp. May 26, 1787. C. R. 5.
Nathannel, s. Nathanel and Abigel, May 21, 1732.
Polly (w. John Hoyt), Feb. —, 1812. P. R. 512.
Rachel, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1725.
Rachel, d. Elias and Rachel, Apr. 9, 1780.
Sally, d. Capt. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], Jan. 13, 1793.
Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. 4.
Sara, d. William and Anna, May 1, 1784. P. R. 607.
Sarah, d. Symonds and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1721.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Gee), Mar. 14, 1753.
Sarah (w. James Knights), Oct. 16, 1819. P. R. 539.
Seth, s. David and Hannah [(Haskell). P. R. 609.], Mar. 29, 1782.
Simons, s. wid. Sarah, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.

Low, Solomon, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 1.
Solomon Gaham [Gorham. P. R. 610.], s. John, jr. and Lucy [(Rogers). P. R. 610.], June 24, 1792.
Susan A., d. Henry T. and Rachel (Pool), Oct. 6, 1842. P. R. 612.
Susan Stanwood, d. David and Lucy (Bennett-Stanwood), Aug. 31, 1820. P. R. 611.
Susanna, d. William and Dorcas (Ellery), Dec. 25, 1761.
Susanna, d. Elias and Rachel, Mar. 22, 1784.
Susanna Allen, d. John and Mary, Sept. 27, 1741.
Sylvester, s. James and Clarissa, Mar. 20, 1836.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1692. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Symonds and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1720.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 25, 1744.
William, s. John and Mary, Apr. 8, 1731.
William, s. William and Dorcas, Dec. 4, 1751.
William, s. William and Anna, July 6, 1780. P. R. 607.
William, s. Elias and Rachel, Apr. 4, 1782.
William, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1787.
——, d. David, Nov. 2, 1784. C. R. 2.
——, d. Jonathan, Dec. 13, 1784. C. R. 2.
——, d. wid. Judith, Nov. 26, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, d. David, Dec. 26, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, ch. William and Anna, June 21, 1795. P. R. 607.
——, twin sons, David and Elizabeth (Rogers), Aug. 28, 1797. P. R. 611.

**LOWDER,** William, s. William and Hannah, July 1, 1769.

**LOWE** (see also Low), Abigail [Cleaveland. P. R. 623.], d. John and Abigail Cleaveland (Brooks). P. R. 623.], Sept. 10, 1838.
Alfred, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). P. R. 608.], Nov. 26, 1823.
Ann T. (w. Frederick S. White), June 28, 1828. P. R. 606.
Azias, s. Nathaniel and Martha, May 11, 1837.
Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). P. R. 608.], Dec. 4, 1827.
Betsey G., d. Eben and Maria Pool (Lane), June 22, 1835. P. R. 614.
Brainard, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). P. R. 608.], June 6, 1833.
Daniel, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). P. R. 608.], July 1, 1819.
Daniel Warner, s. Job, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. C. R. 1.

Lowe, David, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). p. r. 608.], Dec. 17, 1814.
Eben S., s. Eben and Maria Pool (Lane), Mar. 29, 1837. p. r. 614.
Eliza, d. David, bp. Sept. 14, 1794. c. r. 1.
Elvira, d. John, 3d and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1835.
Emma Augusta, d. Nathaniel and Martha, Mar. 11, 1836.
G. P., s. G. P. and L., bp. Feb. 7, 1847. c. r. 7.
Galba, ch. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). p. r. 608.], Jan. 28, 1826.
Howard, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). p. r. 608.], July 25, 1830.
Isaac, s. Jo[nat]ha[n], bp. Mar. 16, 1789. c. r. 1.
James B., s. Gorham P., mariner, and Mary Letitia, Jan. 23, 1848.
James W., s. John F., mariner, and Ellen M., Sept. 21, 1849.
John, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). p. r. 608.], Aug. 23, 1812.
Lucy, d. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). p. r. 608.], Apr. 8, 1817.
Mary Jane, d. J. L. and Sarah, bp. Dec. —, 1847. c. r. 7.
Sylvanus, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). p. r. 608.], Oct. 23, 1835.
Will[ia]m, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). p. r. 608.], Dec. 2, 1821.
William Henry, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 26, 1815. c. r. 6.
——, s. John F., fisherman, and Olive, Nov. 31, 1847.

**LOYD** (see also Lloyd), Bethiah Dimmick, d. John and Dorcas, July 21, 1788.
Dorcas, d. John and Dorcas, Aug. 17, 1799.
John, s. Gasper, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. c. r. 4.
John, s. John and Dorcas, Apr. 16, 1790.
Mary Millet, d. Jasper, bp. June 22, 1766. c. r. 4.
Samuel Thomas, s. John and Dorcas, Oct. 11, 1796.

**LUCAS** [Eliza J. p. r. 625.], d. Samuel, fisherman, and Dorcas, Sept. 24, 1846.
——, s. Samuel, fisherman, and Dorcas, Oct. 3, 1844.

**LUFEKIN** (see also Lufkin), Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1715.

**LUFFKIN** (see also Lufkin), Charles Henry, s. Charles, fisherman, and Mary, Sept. 19, 1847.

LUFFKIN, Frances Augusta, d. David, fisherman, and Eliza, Aug. 12, 1847.
William Lorenzo, s. William, shoemaker, and Sophia W., Sept. 20, 1847.

**LUFKEN** (see also Lufkin), Dan[ie]l, s. Caleb, bp. Feb. 15, 1756. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Hill, d. Caleb, bp. Oct. 18, 1761. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Jacob, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Benja[min], Dec. 15, 1745. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph, bp. June 26, 1743. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C. R. 2.
Ruth Welman, d. Caleb, bp. July 8, 1759. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Apr. 24, 1757. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R. 2.
Zebulon, s. Zebulon, bp. Mar. 2, 1745-6. C. R. 2.

**LUFKIN** (see also Loufkin, Loukin, Lovekin, Lovkin, Lufekin, Lufken), Aaron, s. Zebulun and Sarah (Haskell), May 18, 1753.
Abial, d. Benjamin and Abial, May 2, 1719.
Abigail, d. Henry and Marsah, Mar. 15, 1716-17.
Abigail, d. Zebulun and Sarah (Haskell), July 10, 175-. [after 1757?]
Abigail, d. William, bp. Jan. 18, 1789. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Christopher and Sally, Dec. 16, 1828.
Abigail Coffin, d. Isaac and Sally H., May 2, 1833.
Adrain, s. William and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1825.
Albert, s. William and Nancy, July 8, 1834.
Albert, s. twin, Samuel, jr., mariner, and Elizabeth, July 23, 1848.
Alfred, s. Josiah and Mehitabel, May 5, 1833.
Alfred, s. twin, Samuel, jr., mariner, and Elizabeth, July 23, 1848.
Alice Lincoln, d. David and Loisa [Louisa (Steele). P. R. 477.], Nov. 27, 1831.
Allen, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Fears), July 12, 1824. P. R. 338.
Amos, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Fears), Nov. 11, 1821. P. R. 338.
Andrew Parker, s. Moses, jr. and Polly, July 29, 1832.
Andrew Parker, s. David and Loisa [Louisa (Steele). P. R. 477.], July 20, 1834.
Ann, d. Elisha, fisherman, Sept. 3, 1843.
Averill R., s. Daniel, mariner, and Harriet S., Dec. 16, 1848.
Bathsheba, d. Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C. R. 2.

LUFKIN, Benja[min], s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 4, 1742. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Zebulon, bp. Dec. 27, 1761. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sara Babson, May 18, 1766.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. May 30, 1772. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. David and Molly, Aug. 8, 1791.
Betty, d. William, bp. Nov. 13, 1791. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Fears), Dec. 13, 1815. P. R. 338.
Charles, s. Moses, jr. and Polly, Jan. 25, 1824.
Charles Saunders, s. Christopher and Sally, Jan. 9, 1834.
Christopher, s. Christopher and Sally, Oct. 31, 1836.
Daniel, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Judith, Dec. 4, 1828.
David, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 10, 1774. C. R. 2.
David, s. twin, David, bp. Sept. 26, 1784. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Molly, Feb. 2, 1799.
David, s. Moses and Martha, Oct. 1, 1801.
David, s. Samuel and Judith, Nov. 5, 1821.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Nov. 1, 1782.
Eben H., Sept. —, 1832. P. R. 619.
Ebenezer, s. Henry and Marssah, Nov. 13, 1720.
Ebenezer, s. Zebulun and Sarah (Haskell), Mar. 30, 1755.
Edward Jones, s. Samuel and Jane, 2d w., July 11, 1833.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Abial, May 6, 1716.
Elisha, s. Moses, jr. and Polly, Feb. 18, 1820.
Elisha, s. Samuel and Jane, 2d w., Dec. 17, 1836.
Emily Augusta, d. Christopher and Sally, Jan. 21, 1839.
Emma F., d. Moses, jr. and Eliza H., Jan. 6, 1849.
Ephraim Burnham, s. William and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1823.
Eunice, d. William, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 10, 1790. C. R. 2.
Ezra Burnham, s. William and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1828.
Fitz Otis, s. Samuel, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1844.
Frances A., d. David, jr., mariner, and Eliza, Jan. 6, 1849.
Frank Clifford, s. David, stone cutter, and Loisa [Louisa (Steele). P. R. 477.], Nov. 14, 1846.
George, s. Christopher and Sally, Oct. 16, 1824.
George, s. Josiah and Mehitabel, Apr. 28, 1826.
George, s. Christopher, laborer, and Sally, Sept. 15, 1846.
George, s. Samuel, yeoman, and Jane, Mar. 1, 1849.
Gorham, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Fears), Oct. 17, 1810. P. R. 338.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Abial, Apr. 9, 1725.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. July 19, 1741. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah (Day), Apr. 17, 1752.

LUFKIN, Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. David and Molly, Jan. 14, 1783.
Harriet, d. Moses, jr. and Polly, Aug. 18, 1830.
Harriet Grover (w. Nathaniel Maddix), Aug. —, 1830. P. R. 617.
Helen A., d. Isaac, yeoman, and Sally, May —, 1844.
Henery, s. Henery and Marseh, Feb. 24, 1724-5.
Henry, s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C. R. 1.
Henry, July —, 1833. P. R. 627.
Henry, s. Josiah and Mehitabel, Apr. 5, 1838.
Henry Saunders, s. Moses, jr. and Polly, July 11, 1828.
Horatio, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Fears), Dec. 21, 1828. P. R. 338.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Mary, June 25, 1730.
Isaac, s. Thomas, bp. May 25, 1800. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Josiah, bp. June 30, 1812. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 14, 1725. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 26, 1727-8.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. May —, 1765. C. R. 2.
James, s. Moses, jr. and Polly, Mar. 16, 1813.
James H., s. Charles, mariner, and Mary, Oct. 27, 1849.
James T., s. Thomas and Mary (Haskell), Mar. 31, 1834. P. R. 620.
Jemima, d. Jacob and Mary, July 10, 1723.
John, s. Moses, jr. and Polly, Mar. 11, 1825.
John Fears, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Fears), Dec. 21, 1812. P. R. 338.
John Francis, s. David and Loisa, July 15, 1836.
John Henry, s. Samuel, stone cutter, and Jane, Jan. 1, 1847.
Jonathan, s. Zebulun and Sarah (Haskell), Feb. 6, 1748.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 21, 1739. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Zebulun and Sarah (Haskell), Mar. 8, 1757.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Priscilla, Mar. 13, 1790.
Joseph Warren, s. David and Loisa [Louisa (Steele). P. R. 477], Aug. 12, 1837.
Joshua, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 18, 1792. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. William, bp. July 23, 1780. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. C. R. 2.
Josiah, jr., s. Josiah and Mehitabel, June 15, 1828.
Judith, d. Zebulon, bp. Feb. 8, 1767. C. R. 4.
Judith, d. Moses, jr. and Polly, July 29, 1817.
Judith Saunders, d. Samuel and Jane, 2d w., Nov. 7, 1834.
Kate, d. Caleb, bp. June —, 1764. C. R. 2.
Keziah, d. Henry and Marsey, Jan. 6, 1718-19.
Lemuel, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Jan. 7, 1787. C. R. 2.

LUFKIN, Lemuel, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 26, 1798. C. R. 2.
Levi, s. William, bp. Jan. 26, 1783. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. Caleb, bp. Oct. —, 1768. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. William, bp. Oct. 30, 1785. C. R. 2.
Loring, s. Josiah and Mehitabel, July 24, 1835.
Lucinda, d. Samuel, stone mason, and Jane, Jan. 27, 1844.
Lucinda Grover, d. Moses, jr. and Polly, Aug. 29, 1834.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Priscilla, Dec. 25, 1787.
Lucy, d. William and Nancy, Nov. 16, 1820.
Lucy William, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Aug. 16, 1807. C. R. 2.
Lydia Tucker, d. Isaac and Sally H. [Sarah (Burnham). P. R. 618.], Jan. 27, 1835.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Jane, 2d w., June 7, 1839.
Maria Loisa, d. David and Loisa [Louisa (Steele). P. R. 477.], July 24, 1839.
Maria Sophia, d. William, cordwainer, and Sophia, July 14, 1846.
Marsah, d. Henry and Marsah, Mar. 19, 1713-14.
Martha, d. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Samuel and Judith, Mar. 14, 1823.
Martha Ann R[owe. dup.], d. Nathaniel S., mariner [fisherman. dup.] and Martha R., Apr. 24, 1849. [1848. dup.]
Martha Giddings, d. Moses and Martha, June 24, 1804.
Martha Jane, d. Moses, jr. and Polly, Feb. 22, 1837.
Martha M. (w. Joseph Lemuel Shepherd), Nov. 17, 1829. P. R. 629.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 4, 1721.
Mary, d. Calib, bp. May —, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Moses, jr. and Polly, Oct. 18, 1821.
Mary E., d. Moses, fisherman, and Eliza, Jan. 25, 1844.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Zebulon and Mary (Norwood), Aug. 24, 1838. P. R. 628.
Micael, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Dec. 16, 1792. C. R. 2.
Moses, 3d, s. Moses, jr. and Polly, Nov. 5, 1818.
Moses, s. Moses, shoemaker, and Eliza, Oct. 13, 1846.
Nabby, d. David and Molly, Aug. 4, 1787.
Nancy, d. David, bp. Mar. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. David and Molly, Jan. 3, 1801.
Nancy Parker, d. Samuel and Judith, July 9, 1826.
Nath[anie]l Saunders, s. Moses, jr. and Polly, Mar. 6, 1826.
Patience, d. William, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 2.
Patience, d. Thomas, bp. May 10, 1795. C. R. 2.
Patience Choate, d. William and Nancy, Feb. 13, 1832.
Peely, d. Sam[ue]ll and Experience, Aug. 20, 1791.
Polly (w. Abraham Pool), May 27, 1766. P. R. 626.
Polly, d. twin, David and Molly, June 9, 1781.

LUFKIN, Rachel, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 27, 1797. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 1, 1744. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Zebulun and Sarah (Haskell), Jan. 31, 1750-51.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Sarah Babson, Sept. 13, 1769.
Sally, d. twin, David and Molly, June 9, 1781.
Sally Herrick, d. Isaac and Sally H., July 9, 1836.
Samuel, s. Zebulun and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1763.
Samuel, s. Samuel, of Freeport, bp. Aug. 31, 1794. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Judith, Oct. 20, 1817.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1717-18.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 15, 1745. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Zebulun and Sarah (Haskell), Jan. 11, 1746-7.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sara, July 27, 1767.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 10, 1777. C. R. 1.
Sarah E., d. Elisha and Emeline Thomas (Oakes), June 26, 1846. P. R. 624.
Sarah Eliza, d. Christopher and Sally, Mar. 10, 1831.
Seawall, ch. Josiah, bp. June 30, 1812. C. R. 2.
Sewell, s. Josiah and Mehitabel, July 24, 1830.
Suka, d. Joseph, bp. May 28, 1794. C. R. 1.
Susan Brown, d. Christopher and Sally, Oct. 5, 1826.
Susan Eliza, d. Moses, jr. and Polly, June 18, 1815.
Susan Eliza, d. Samuel and Judith, Aug. 9, 1819.
Susanna, d. [twin. C. R. 2.] Henry and Marssah, Nov. 13, 1720.
Susanna, d. Henry and Marsseh, Nov. 8, 1722.
Susanna, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 9, 1770. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Josiah, bp. May 19, 1805. C. R. 2.
Thankful, d. William, bp. Mar. 22, 1778. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Caleb, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 16, 1781. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. William, bp. July 16, 1797. C. R. 2.
Tristram, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. —, 1768. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, bp. July 28, 1794. C. R. 2.
William, s. Josiah, bp. June 30, 1812. C. R. 2.
William, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Fears), Sept. 16, 1818. P. R. 338.
William, jr., s. William and Nancy, June 27, 1822.
William B., —, 1820. P. R. 605.
William Brown, s. Christopher and Sally, Aug. 2, 1821.
[W[illia]m D. in pencil.], s. William B., fisherman, and Nancy Stacy [Nancy Norwood (Stacy). P. R. 605.], Oct. 10, 1844.
William H. Harrison, s. Josiah and Mehitabel, Aug. 22, 1840.
William Noble, s. Samuel and Jane, 2d w., July 22, 1841.
Zebulon [s. Zebulon and Mercy. C. R. 3.], Dec. 29, 1778. P. R. 338.

LUFKIN, Zebulon, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Fears), Oct. 3, 1808. P. R. 338.
Zebulun, s. Benjamin and Abial, Sept. 9, 1722.
Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Sarah (Haskell), Sept. 8, 1745.
Zeno, ch. William and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1836.
——, d. Thomas, jr., Feb. 18, 1784. C. R. 2.
——, s. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 25, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, d. Samuel, laborer, and Jane, Feb. 24, 1845.
——, d. Israel, fisherman, and Almira, Apr. 19, 1845.
——, d. Levi, blacksmith, and Eliza, Jan. 7, 1848.

**LULL**, William, s. John, fisherman, and Mary, Aug. 1, 1847.

**LURVEY** (see also Lervey, Louve, Lurvy), Abby Jane, d. Daniel and Charlotte [Haraden (Davis). P. R. 624.], Feb. 16, 1838.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1779.
Abraham, jr., Sept. 18, 1817. P. R. 381.
Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
Almira, d. Abraham, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
Alphonso, s. Daniel and Charlotte [Haraden (Davis). P. R. 624.], May 20, 1840.
Anna, d. Abraham and Anna, July 20, 1802. G. R. 14.
Anna Bennett, d. Jacob, bp. May 4, 1755. C. R. 4.
Augusta Maria, d. Joseph and Everline, Oct. 6, 1836.
Benjamin, s. Peter and Rachel, Jan. 31, 1713-14.
Benjamin, s. Peter and Ruel, bp. May 18, 1735. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 2, 1747.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 5, 1752.
Caroline Augusta, d. John W. and Caroline, May 22, 1837.
Charity, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 17, 1749.
Charlotte E., d. Daniel and Charlotte [Haraden (Davis). P. R. 624.], Mar. 24, 1836.
Daniel H., s. Daniel and Charlotte [Haraden (Davis). P. R. 624.], Mar. 10, 1842.
David, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 4, 1748.
David, s. David and Abigail, June 19, 1776.
David, jr., s. David and Anna, Apr. 18, 1828.
Deborah [Haradan. C. R. 3.], d. Peter and Reuel, Aug. 8, 1743.
Ebenezer, s. Peter, bp. Aug. 11, 1717. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 1, 1737.
Eliezer, s. Peter and Rachel, July 12, 1717.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Sarah (Pool), Aug. 31, 1752.
Esther, d. Peter and Ruel, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Eliezer and Sarah (Pool) [after 1756?]

LURVEY, Hannah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1782.
Hannah Greenleaf, d. Sarah, Feb. 26, 1795.
Isaac, s. Joseph, bp. June 27, 1742. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
Jabez, s. Eliezer and Sarah (Pool), Feb. 16, 1756.
Jacob, s. Peter and Rachel, Aug. 14, 1712.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1736.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rebecca, Mar. 27, 1767.
James, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 26, 1745.
James, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 18, 1747.
James, s. Jacob and Rebecca, Sept. 18, 1756.
Jane, d. Abraham, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
Job, s. Job and Mary (Cunningham), July 11, 1742.
Job, s. David, bp. June 24, 1770. C. R. 4.
Job, s. Abraham and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1783.
Jobe, s. Peter and Rachel, Oct. 26, 1721.
John, s. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1741.
Jonathan, s. Job and Mary (Cunningham), June 6, 1750.
Joseph, s. Peter and Rachell, Aug. 13, 1715.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1737.
Joseph, s. twin, David and Abigail, May 2, 1778.
Julia Ann, d. William and Lydia [(Smith). P. R. 622.], Oct. 18, 1813.
Levi, s. William, jr. and Margaret, Jan. 18, 1834.
Love, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 24, 1740. [bp. Oct. 12. C. R. 3.]
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 12, 1755. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. David, bp. Dec. 30, 1770. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia [(Smith). P. R. 622.], July 25, 1804.
Margaret, d. Job and Mary (Cunningham), Mar. 29, 1746.
Mary, d. twin, Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 8, 1742-3.
Mary, d. Eliezer and Sarah, bp. May 10, 1767. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. twin, David and Abigail, May 2, 1778.
Mary, d. Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1786.
Mary, d. William and Lydia [(Smith). P. R. 622.], Dec. 3, 1802.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Margaret, Sept. 28, 1831.
Miriam, d. Eliezer and Sarah (Pool) [after 1756?]
Moses, s. Jacob, bp. July 30, 1738. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Eliezer and Sarah (Pool), Oct. 30, 1753.
Naomi, d. William and Lydia [(Smith). P. R. 622.], Aug. 13, 1809.
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 14, 1745.

LURVEY, [Na]thaniel, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 26, 1753.
Patience, d. Jacob, bp. June 12, 1757. C. R. 4.
Peter, s. Peter and Rachell, Mar. 5, 1710-11.
Peter, s. Peter and Reuel, Aug. 14, 1739.
Peter, s. Eliezer and Sarah, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R. 5.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 4.
Rachael, d. Eliezer and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 5.
Rachel, d. Peter and Reuel, July 10, 1741.
Rachel, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 20, 1750.
Rebecca, d. Jacob and Rebecca, Aug. 28, 1762.
Reuel, d. Peter and Reuel, Dec. 13, 1750.
Rhoda, d. Abraham, bp. ——. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. William and Lydia [(Smith). P. R. 622.], Nov. 19, 1821.
Samuel, s. David and Anna, Oct. 5, 1831.
Samuell, s. Peter, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 4.
Sara, d. Peter and Sara, Sept. 27, 1766.
Sarah, d. Peter, bp. Sept. 26, 1708. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sara, Sept. 15, 1734.
Sarah, d. Eliezer and Sarah (Pool), July 22, 1743.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 25, 1754.
Sarah, d. Eliezer and Sarah (Pool) [after Feb. 1756?]
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1777.
Sarah, d. Abraham, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
Sarah D., d. Daniel and Charlotte [Haraden (Davis). P. R. 624.], July 11, 1845.
Susannah, d. Rebeca, bp. May 14, 1786. C. R. 1.
Thomasine, d. Peter and Reuel, Nov. 6, 1746.
Vincent, s. Job and Mary (Cunningham), Apr. 6, 1748.
William, s. Peter and Rachel, Apr. 29, 1719.
William, s. twin, Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 8, 1742-3.
William, s. Job and Mary (Cunningham), Aug. 27, 1752.
William, s. William and Naomi, Feb. 7, 1778.
William, s. William and Lydia [(Smith). P. R. 622.], June 14, 1806.
William [3d. dup.], s. William, jr. and Margaret, Jan. 14, 1830.
——, d. Jacob and Sarah [May. T. C.; after 1753?]
——, d. Daniel, fisherman, and Charlotte, July 11, 1844.
——, s. John, carpenter, and Caroline, Mar. 4, 1847.

**LURVY** (see also Lurvey), Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. July 9, 1780. C. R. 1.

LURVY, David, s. David and [Hannah. in pencil.], bp. Aug. —, 1808. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. David and [Hannah in pencil.], bp. Aug. —, 1805. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 8, 1739. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Peter, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Abraham and Anna, bp. Nov. 15, 1807. C. R. 3.
Mary Ann, d. David and [Hannah. in pencil.], bp. Aug. —, 1805. C. R. 3.
Miriam, d. Eleazar, bp. Feb. 8, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter and Ruel, bp. Oct. 15, 1738. C. R. 3.
Rachael, d. Eliezer and Sarah, bp. Jan. 14, 1759. C. R. 5.

**LUSCOMB,** see Liscome.

**LUTTREL** (see also Luttrell), Anna, d. Hugh and Rebecca, at Boston, Sept. 11, 1796.
Thomas, s. Hugh and Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1800.

**LUTTRELL** (see also Luttrel), Frances, d. Hugh and Rebecca, May 15, 1793.
Rebeca, d. Hugh and Rebecca, Mar. 27, 1795.

**LYNCOLN** (see also Lincoln), ——, ch. Ebed, bp. Sept. 23, 1787. C. R. 1.

**McCAIN** (see also McKaine, McKean), William, s. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1756. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. Mar. 4, 1759. C. R. 1.

**McCARTY,** Catharine, d. William, laborer, and Sarah A., Aug. 13, 1849.
Hannah (w. William E. Saunders), Jan. 3, 1840. P. R. 634.

**McCLENCH,** Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, in Ireland [bef. 1741?]
Esther, d. John and Elisabeth, July 1, 1741.

**MACCOLLEY** (see also Macculley), Joseph, s. Jacob, bp. July 26, 1738. C. R. 1.

**MacCOY** (see also Mackoy), Anna, d. James and Janet, Oct. 18, 1738.

**McCREEN,** Eliza, d. Joseph, bp. May 23, 1802. C. R. 1.

**MACCULLEY** (see also Maccolley, Macollock), Mary, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 14, 1735. C. R. 1.

**McDONALD,** Josephene, d. Spencer, fisherman, and Martha, Sept. 5, 1847.

**MACE,** Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Nov. 7, 1773. C. R. 4.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Abr[aha]m, bp. Sept. 24, 1775. C. R. 4.
William, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 30, 1771. C. R. 4.

**McENERNY,** John, s. Michael, laborer, and Ann, June 4, 1849.

**McENTIRE** (see also McIntire), ——, s. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1806. C. R. 6.

**MACENTIRE** (see also McIntire), ——, s. ——, bp. July 3, 1808. C. R. 6.

**McFADDEN** (see also McFadding), ——, s. Daniel, mariner, and Caroline E., July 17, 1849.

**McFADDING** (see also McFadden), Albert, s. Daniel and Caroline, Aug. 15, 1838.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Caroline, Nov. 3, 1834.
Martha Ann, d. Daniel and Caroline, Jan. 19, 1837.

**McFARLAND,** Edward W., s. Israel and Sally (Jones), Apr. 18, 1847. P. R. 632.

**McFEDERICK** (see also Federicks, Fedrix, Macfederick, McFedricks, McFedrix), Benjamin, s. Neal and Hannah (Baker), Aug. 31, 1748.
Daniel, s. Neal and Hannah (Baker), June 17, 1742.
Hannah, d. Neal and Hannah (Baker), May 3, 1750.
Henry, s. Neal and Hannah (Baker), Feb. 27, 1752.
Jabez, s. Neal and Hannah (Baker), Nov. 20, 1746.
James, s. Neal and Hannah (Baker), Aug. 31, 1755.
John, s. Neal and Hannah (Baker), Sept. 10, 1744.
Joseph, s. Neal and Hannah (Baker), June 9, 1740.
Samuel, s. Neal and Hannah (Baker), Aug. 30, 1753.
William, s. Neal and Jerusha, Aug. 7, 1735.

**MACFEDERICK** (see also McFederick), William, s. Niels, bp. Aug. 10, 1733. C. R. 1.

**McFEDRICKS** (see also McFederick), Judith, d. Jabez and Judith, June 1, 1773.

**McFEDRIX** (see also McFederick), Rachel, d. Neal, bp. June 19, 1757. C. R. 1.

**McGEE,** Mary Eliza, d. Edward and Mary, Feb. 13, 1839.

**MACHET** (see also Matchet), John, s. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1742. C. R. 1.

**McINTIRE** (see also McEntire, Macentire), Albert, s. Timothy and Clementina, Aug. 10, 1837.
Clementina, d. Timothy and Clementina, Aug. 19, 1829.
Edwin, s. Timothy and Clementina, Mar. 28, 1840.
Edwin, s. Timothy, mariner, and Clementine, Nov. 12, 1845.
Henry, s. Timothy and Clementina, Nov. 19, 1834.
Mary Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Aug. 12, 1810. C. R. 6.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Clementina, Aug. 4, 1827.
William, s. Timothy and Clementina, May 9, 1832.
——, s. Timothy, mariner, and Clementine, July 26, 1844.
——, s. George, mariner, and Maria W., Nov. 1, 1848.

**McINTOSH,** Charles, s. James and Maria (Haskell), Mar. 6, 1846. P. R. 633.
Fitz, s. James N., laborer, and Maria, Aug. 3, 1849.
George, s. James and Maria, Aug. 3, 1841.
Hannah Maria, d. James and Maria, Dec. 25, 1839.
Hervey, s. James, laborer, and Maria, Mar. 6, 1846.
Jonathan Haskell, s. James and Maria, Dec. 29, 1833.
Leander James, s. James and Maria, Feb. 22, 1837.
Sarah, d. James, laborer, and Maria, Jan. 2, 1844.

**McJENNETT,** Alexander, s. Alexander and Gosta, June 9, 1831.
Hannah, d. Alexander and Gosta, May 30, 1837.
John, s. Alexander and Gosta, at Nova Scotia, Sept. —, 1825.
Mary Ann, d. Alexander and Gosta, Oct. 19, 1832.
Samuel, s. Alexander and Gosta, June 12, 1834.

**MACKAFEE** (see also Mackfee, Makfe), Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1719.

**McKAINE** (see also McCain), John, s. John and Hannah (Eveleth), June 21, 1752.
John, s. John and Hannah (Eveleth), Feb. 15, 1754.

**McKAY** (see also Mackay), Hannah, d. David, laborer, and Mary, Aug. 24, 1849.

**MACKAY** (see also McKay), Harvey C., see Whittemore, Joshua Gee.

**McKEAN** (see also McCain), Job, s. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1762. C. R. 1.

**McKENSIE** (see also McKenzie), Helen, d. Alexander, fisherman, and Mary, July 2, 1845.
Margaret A., d. George, fisherman, and Nancy [(Gardner). P. R. 630.], Feb. 6, 1846.

**McKENZIE** (see also McKensie), Alexander, s. Alexander, mariner, and Mary E., Aug. 2, 1848.
Hannah Maria, d. Geo[rge], fisherman, and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1844.

**MACKFEE** (see also Mackafee), John, s. Daniell, bp. July 21, 1723. C. R. 2.

**MACKOY** (see also MacCoy), James, s. James, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 1.

**McLANE,** Harriet, d. Murdock and Harriet (Wainwright), July 13, 1838. P. R. 635.

**McLELLAN** (see also McLellen), Bryce, in Maine, Nov. 19, 1815. P. R. 26.
Ellen, d. Bryce and Dorothy (Hill), Sept. 23, 1843. P. R. 26.
Rufus, s. Bryce and Dorothy (Hill), Sept. 11, 1841. P. R. 26.

**McLELLEN** (see also McLellan), [Alphonso. P. R. 26.], d. Boyce [Bryce. P. R. 26.], stone cutter [and Dorothy (Hill). P. R. 26.], June 15, 1846. [June 19. P. R. 26.]

**McLENNEN,** ——, s. ——, carpenter, July 1, 1844.

**McMINUS,** Ellen, d. Patrick, laborer, Mar. 14, 1846.

**MACOLLOCK** (see also Macculley), Dorcas, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 3, 1732. C. R. 2.

**McPHEE,** see Mackafee.

**McQUINN,** Edwin H., s. Ephraim, mariner, and Eliza A., Oct. 4, 1848.

**MADDIX** (see also Maddox, Maddux, Madex, Mattocks, Mattox, Meddix, Medex, Medix, Middix), Judith, d. James, bp. June 22, 1794. C. R. 1.
Mandalia, d. Nathaniel, mariner, and Harriet [Grover (Lufkin). P. R. 617.], May 25, 1849.

**MADDOX** (see also Maddix), Eunice, d. James, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1763.
John, s. James and Hannah, July 16, 1773.
Judith, d. twin, James, bp. Aug. 12, 1770. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. twin, James, bp. Aug. 12, 1770. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. James, bp. June 23, 1765. C. R. 1.

**MADDUX** (see also Maddix), John, s. James, bp. June —, 1745. C. R. 1.

**MADEX** (see also Maddix), Lucy, d. James, bp. Mar. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 1.

**MADISON,** Ann, d. Jacob and Jane, July 31, 1837.
Jane Dorothy, d. Jacob and Jane, June 8, 1834.
Phebe Davis, d. Jacob and Jane, Nov. 11, 1839.
Sarah Eliza, d. Jacob and Jane, Jan. 21, 1832.

**MAGET,** Mary, d. John, bp. July 20, 1712. C. R. 1.

**MAHEW** (see also Mayhew), David, s. Elijah, bp. Feb. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.
Elijah, s. Elijah, bp. June 6, 1762. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Elijah, bp. Apr. 29, 1764. C. R. 1.

**MAINE,** John, s. John and Susan, Jan. 31, 1818.
John, s. John and Susan, bp. Sept. 22, 1823. C. R. 3.

**MAIUS,** Abigaill, d. Henry and Abigaill, Jan. 28, 1707-8.

**MAKFE** (see also Mackafee), Samuel [O'Macafee. C. R. 2.], s. Daniel and Hanah, May 10, 1728.

**MALCOLM** (see also Malcom), Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, July 23, 1764.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, July 31, 1762.

**MALCOM** (see also Malcolm, Melcomb), Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary, July 15, 1772.
James, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 8, 1769.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 28, 1766.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, June 6, 1759.

**MALEY,** John, s. John, laborer, and Catharine, Dec. 28, 1849.

**MAN** (see also Mann), Easter, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.

**MANCHESTER,** Ignatius Sarg[en]t, s. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C. R. 1.
Jacob Bancroft, s. John, bp. June 19, 1801. C. R. 1.
John Parker, s. John, bp. May 5, 1800. C. R. 1.
Richard Hammon, s. John, bp. May 5, 1800. C. R. 1.
Wil[lia]m Dane, s. John, bp. May 5, 1800. C. R. 1.

**MANEN** (see also Manning), Eliasabeth, d. William and Mary, Apr. 28, 1732.

**MANING** (see also Manning), Martha, d. William and Mary, Mar. 5, 1728.
Mary, d. William and Mary, July 10, 1730.
William, s. William and Mary, May 23, 1726.

**MANN** (see also Man), Charlotte, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 10, 1796. C. R. 1.

**MANNING** (see also Manen, Maning, Mannings), Betty, d. William and Elisabeth (Stone), Aug. 22, 1751.
Bridget D. (w. Samuel W. Parsons), Feb. 15, 1844. P. R. 650.
Charles Bolles, s. John and Hannah [(Goodhue). P. R. 384.], Nov. 16, 1799.
Esther, d. William, ——, 1737. [bp. May 8. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Apr. —, 1734.
James, s. John and Hannah [(Goodhue). P. R. 384.], Dec. 19, 1805.
John, s. John and Hannah [(Goodhue). P. R. 384.], Oct. 16, 1789.
John James, s. James and Sophia [Wheeler (Norwood). P. R. 636.], Oct. 31, 1832.
Joseph Bolles, s. John and Hannah [(Goodhue). P. R. 384.], Mar. 5, 1787.

MANNING, Lucy, d. John and Hannah [(Goodhue). P. R. 384.], Apr. 15, 1794.
Lucy, d. John and Hannah [(Goodhue). P. R. 384.], Aug. 19, 1797.
Mary E., d. James T., fisherman, and Mary E. (Maguire), both b. Ireland, Feb. 28, 1843. A. and C.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, Dec. 3, 1724.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1754.
William Norwood, s. James and Sophia [Wheeler (Norwood). P. R. 636.], June 3, 1834.

**MANNINGS** (see also Manning), William, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1701-2.

**MANSFIELD,** Abby Davis, d. Alfred and Abigail [Somes (Davis). P. R. 637.], May 23, 1842. A. and C.
Alfred, s. James and Sukey [Susan (Murphy). P. R. 637.], Dec. 18, 1806.
Alfred [jr. dup.], s. Alfred and Abigail [S. dup.; Abigail Somes (Davis). P. R. 637.], June 21, 1834.
Anna, d. James and Sukey [Susan (Murphy). P. R. 639.], July 3, 1793.
Anna, d. James and Sukey [Susan (Murphy). P. R. 639.], Mar. 18, 1797.
[Annie. different ink.], d. James, trader, and Frances, Aug. 10, 1844.
Eliza, d. James, jr. and Eliza [Frances. P. R. 638.], May 1, 1841.
Frances, ch. James, jr. and Eliza [after 1841?]
Harvey Mackay, s. Alfred and Abigail [Somes (Davis). P. R. 637.], Jan. 25, 1840. A. and C.
[Helen. in pencil.], d. Alfred, merchant, and Abigail [Somes (Davis). P. R. 637.], June 13, 1849.
James, s. James and Sukey [Susan (Murphy). P. R. 639.], Nov. 24, 1801.
[James. in pencil], s. Alfred, trader, and Abigail [Somes (Davis). P. R. 637.], Oct. 14, 1844. [Oct. 12. T. C.]
[James H. in pencil; James Harvey. P. R. 637.], s. Alfred, trader, and Abigail [Somes (Davis). P. R. 637.], Dec. 9, 1846.
Mary, d. James and Sukey [Susan (Murphy)). P. R. 639.], Jan. 25, 1800. [1799. P. R. 639.]
Susan, d. James and Sukey [Susan (Murphy). P. R. 639.], Dec. 21, 1803.

MANSFIELD, Susan, d. Alfred and Abigail [Somes (Davis). P. R. 637.], Sept. 28, 1836. [Feb. 28. P. R. 637.]
William, s. James and Sukey [Susan (Murphy). P. R. 639.], Dec. 24, 1794.
——, d. James, merchant, and Frances G., Dec. 27, 1849.

**MARBLE,** Ann Elizabeth (w. John Fletcher Wonson), Nov. 2, 1804. P. R. 640.
Ann Eliz[abe]th Webber, d. Benja[min], bp. June 1, 1806. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Coas, s. Benjamin and Emily, Nov. 30, 1833.
Benjamin Sawyer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1770.
Charles Edward, s. Benja[min] and Martha, Mar. 9, 1840.
David, s. Benjamin and Martha, Nov. 17, 1824.
Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1772.
Deborah, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 7, 1796. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1766.
Emma Frances, d. Benjamin and Emily, Jan. 25, 1831.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1765.
Hetty, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1768.
Martha Ann, d. Benjamin and Martha, Jan. 31, 1823.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Emily, July 20, 1832.
Molley, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 7, 1796. C. R. 1.
Sarah Lowe, d. Benja[min] and Martha, Mar. 4, 1838.

**MARCHANT** (see also Merchant), Abigail Ober, d. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1840. C. R. 6.
Albert, s. James, bp. Apr. 2, 1820. C. R. 6.
Ann A., d. William, mariner, and Sally, Sept. 12, 1848.
Benjamin Williams, s. Epes, bp. Sept. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
Benjamin Williams, s. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1840. C. R. 6.
Betsy W[oodbury. C. R. 3.], d. Jabez and Rebacker, Sept. 9, 1799. P. R. 646.
Beulah Ann, d. Jabez and Beulah C. (Parsons), Oct. 15, 1836. P. R. 642.
Catharine Mariott, d. Addison and Catharine, Nov. 29, 1838.
Clarissa, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 29, 1823. C. R. 6.
Cornelius, s. Samuel and Isabel, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C. R. 3.
Eben, s. Caleb and Mary, ——, 1824. G. R. 2.
Edwin, s. George and Lucy (Norwood), Apr. 2, 1842. P. R. 649.
Emeline [W. in pencil.], d. Simeon, painter, and Emeline, Nov. 28, 1845.

MARCHANT, Emma Clifford, d. Addison and Catharine, Jan. 8, 1840.
Frances, d. James, jr. and Sarah Frances, Sept. 12, 1839.
George, Aug. 10, 1807. P. R. 649.
Horace M[ann. dup.], s. Horatio G., mariner, and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1848.
Irena, d. Daniel and Susannah, bp. July 9, 1810. C. R. 3.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Mary, Aug. 2, 1727.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Rebacker, Aug. 11, 1787. P. R. 646.
Jabez, jr., s. Jabez and Rebacker, Aug. 20, 1789. P. R. 646.
Jabez, Sept. 20, 1813. P. R. 642.
Jabez, jr., s. Jabez and Beulah C. (Parsons), Oct. 24, 1838. P. R. 642.
James, s. Charles, fisherman, and Lydia Ann, Mar. 6, 1848.
James Lane, s. Jabez, fisherman, and Buela [C. (Parsons). P. R. 642.], Aug. 28, 1847.
John, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 18, 1767. C. R. 3.
John, s. Jabez and Rebacker, July 17, 1793. P. R. 646.
John, s. Jabez and Beulah C. (Parsons), Mar. 28, 1845. P. R. 642.
Laura Jane, d. George, fisherman, and Lucy [Norwood. in pencil; (Norwood). P. R. 649.], Mar. 23, 1848.
Lewis H[olmes. in pencil.], s. Samuel, mariner, and Sarah [Davis. in pencil; (Davis). P. R. 641.], Apr. 3, 1849. [1847. P. R. 641.]
Loes, d. Jabish and Marey, July 14, 1729.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Susannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1818. C. R. 3.
Mary (w. John Butler), Apr. 11, 1756. P. R. 137.
Mary Adelia, d. James R. and Mary Ann, Nov. 8, 1838.
Mary Ann, d. James R. and Mary Ann, Nov. 8, 1839.
Mary Beal, d. Jabez and Rebacker, Sept. 9, 1796. P. R. 646.
Mary E., d. Jabez and Beulah C. (Parsons), Aug. 7, 1842. P. R. 642.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel and Susannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1818. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Jan. 30, 1807. C. R. 1.
Rowena, d. James, jr. and Frances R., ——, 1846. G. R. 5.
Susan [w. Michael Walen), July 20, 1799. P. R. 648.
Susannah, d. Jabez and Rebacker, May 29, 1785. P. R. 646.
Tammy, d. Daniel and Tammy, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Jabez and Beulah C. (Parsons), Aug. 8, 1840. P. R. 642.
William, s. William and Polly (Babson), Sept. 20, 1807. P. R. 643.
William, Aug. 4, 1818. P. R. 647.
William, s. William, fish merchant, and Cynthia [(Sargent). P. R. 647.], June 4, 1847.

MARCHANT, William Edmund, s. Gamaliel and Mary Jane, June 14, 1835.
——, s. Jabez and Rebacker, Jan. 20, 1792. P. R. 646.
——, chn. William, bp. Jan. 10, 1819. C. R. 6.

**MARCHENT** (see also Merchant), Abigail Kimball, d. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.], Jan. 20, 1829.
Addison, s. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas). P. R. 644.], Dec. 24, 1816.
Adelia A., d. Charles, fisherman, and Lydia A., Sept. 3, 1845.
Albert, s. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.], Jan. 7, 1818.
Benjamin W., s. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas). P. R. 644.], Dec. —, 1814. [Dec. 20. P. R. 644.]
Benjamin Williams, s. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.], Apr. 8, 1832.
Charles, s. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.], Oct. 13, 1813.
Charles, s. William, fisherman, and Sally, July 7, 1845.
Charles Edward, s. Charles and Lydia Ann, Aug. 30, 1838.
Charles S., s. Albert, tallow chandler, and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1845.
Clara, d. William and Sally [(Elwell). P. R. 643], Aug. 19, 1842.
Delia Ann, d. Charles and Lydia Ann, Sept. 3, 1835.
Elisabeth Raynes, d. Charles, fisherman, and Lydia A., Aug. 1, 1843.
Elizabeth Friend, d. Charles and Lydia Ann, Aug. 1, 1842.
Emeline, d. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas). P. R. 644.], July 23, 1819.
Emily A[nn. dup.], d. Gorham, fisherman, and Emily [Ann Burnham. in pencil], Oct. 2, 1843.
Emily C[urtis. in pencil.], d. George, fisherman, and Lucy [Norwood. in pencil.; (Norwood). P. R. 649.], June 19, 1845.
Emily Friend, d. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.], Nov. 17, 1824.
Epes, s. Samuel and Sally [(Davis). P. R. 641.], Nov. 6, 1837.
Epes William, s. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas). P. R. 644.], May 21, 1804.
Epes William, s. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.], Mar. 15, 1827.
Frederic Norwood, s. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.], July 18, 1834.
George, s. Epes and Sally R., Aug. 11, 1807.

MARCHENT, George, jr., s. George and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 649.], Aug. 3, 1828.
Gorham, s. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas). P. R. 644.], Jan. 29, 1822.
Henry, s. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas). P. R. 644.], Nov. 29, 1805.
Henry Edwin, s. Henry and Nancy [(Plummer). P. R. 645.], June 22, 1828.
Isabella [Brown. in pencil.], d. George, fisherman, and Lucy [Norwood. in pencil; (Norwood). P. R. 649.], Aug. 19, 1843.
James, jr., s. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.], Feb. 23, 1812.
James, s. James R., mariner, and Mary A., Nov. 9, 1843.
John, s. Jabez and Mary, July 11, 1733.
John Hammond, s. Henry and Nancy, Apr. 5, 1835.
Julia Ann, d. George and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 649.], July 15, 1832.
Julia Babbit, d. Henry and Nancy, Aug. 19, 1831.
Laura, d. Gorham, fisherman, and Emily [A. Burnham. in pencil.], May 26, 1845.
Lorenzo, s. Charles and Lydia Ann, Oct. 17, 1840.
Lucy Ann, d. George and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 649.], Mar. 14, 1827.
Martha Ann (w. Mark Allen), July 15, 1816. P. R. 11.
Mary Ann [Jane. C. R. 6.], d. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas). P. R. 644.], Mar. 3, 1811.
Mary Elisabeth, d. George and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 649.], Feb. 20, 1834.
Mary Friend, d. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.], Apr. 30, 1822.
Miranda, d. George and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 649.], Feb. 15, 1839.
Nathaniel, s. James, fisherman, and Maryann, May 10, 1846.
Richard Friend, s. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.], Dec. 22, 1819.
Samuel, s. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas). P. R. 644.], Dec. 29, 1812.
Samuel [jr. P. R. 641.], s. Samuel and Sally [(Davis). P. R. 641.], Aug. 17, 1834.
Sarah A., d. Albert, tallow chandler, and Hannah, June 17, 1843.
Sarah Abigail, d. Samuel and Sally [(Davis). P. R. 641.], June 14, 1836.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. William and Sally, Dec. 2, 1834.

MARCHENT, Sarah Elisabeth, d. Simeon and Emeline [after 1843?]
Sarah Eliza, d. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas). P. R. 644.], Apr. 21, 1809.
Sarah Ellery, d. George and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 649.], Nov. 18, 1830. [1829. P. R. 649.]
Simeon, s. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.], Oct. 10, 1815.
Simeon, jr., s. Simeon and Emeline, Mar. 21, 1843.
Sydney, s. George and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 649.], Apr. 18, 1837.
William, ——, 1817. G. R. 14.
William, jr., s. William and Sally, Nov. 9, 1829.
[William. jr. P. R. 647.], s. William, fisherman, and Cynthia [(Sargent). P. R. 647.], Mar. 28, 1845.
William Thomas, s. Samuel and Sally [(Davis). P. R. 641.], Feb. 3, 1840.
——, d. James, mariner, and Sarah F. [Ring. in pencil.], Aug. 3, 1844.
——, d. Samuel, laborer, and Sally [Davis. in pencil.], Sept. 30, 1844.
——, s. Horatio, trader, and Elisbeth, Oct. 24, 1844.
——, s. Addison, trader, and Catharine [M. Plummer. in pencil.], Mar. 3, 1845.
——, s. Horatio, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1846.

**MARENE,** Harriott Millet, d. Jos[eph], bp. May 21, 1809. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph], bp. Sept. 27, 1807. C. R. 1.

**MARINER** (see also Marriner), Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1712.

**MARKS,** Henry, s. John and Lucy, Jan. 6, 1836.
John, s. John and Lucy, Nov. 20, 1831.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Dec. 10, 1833.
Lydia, d. John and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1840.
——, s. John, fisherman, and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1844.

**MARR** (see also Marrs), Chester, Oct. 12, 1813. P. R. 378.
Parker, s. Chester and Eliza W. (Green), Aug. 19, 1846. P. R. 378.

**MARRINAR** (see also Marriner), Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1708-9.

**MARRINER** (see also Mariner, Marrinar), John, s. John and Sarah, June 21, 1716.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1719.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1726-7.
Rachel, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1724.

**MARRS** (see also Mars, Marr), Helen Augusta, d. Chester, mariner, and Elizabeth W. [Eliza W. (Green). P. R. 378.], June 28, 1848.

**MARS** (see also Marrs), Cecelia Elizabeth, d. Chester and Cecelia [Eliza W. (Green). P. R. 378.], Sept. 7, 1835.
Chester, s. Chester and Cecelia [Eliza W. (Green). P. R. 378.], Sept. 28, 1842.
Chester P[arker. P. R. 378.], s. Chester and Cecelia [Eliza W. (Green). P. R. 378.], Oct. 8, 1838.
Elesabeth Wood, d. Chester and Cecelia [Eliza W. (Green). P. R. 378.], Oct. 5, 1838.
[Helen Maria. in pencil.], d. Chester, fisherman, and Elisabeth [Eliza W. (Green). P. R. 378.], Sept. 29, 1844.
Mary Hinds, d. Chester and Cecelia [Eliza W. (Green). P. R. 378.], Sept. 12, 1840.

**MARSDEN** (see also Marston), Samuel, bp. Aug. 5, 1838. C. R. 8.

**MARSH,** Abraham, s. twin, W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 4.
Ann M., d. Edward, cordwainer, and Rebeca, Feb. 13, 1849.
David, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1730.
David, s. David and Mary, May 22, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. James, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. C. R. 4.
Elisebth, d. Isaiah and Experenc, Sept. —, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1739. C. R. 3.
Ephraim, s. Eben White and Nancy Homans (Rogers), Sept. 4, 1837. P. R. 833.
Experience, d. William and Experience, Dec. 24, 1757.
Experience, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C. R. 4.
George James, s. Eben White and Nancy Homans (Rogers), Mar. 16, 1835. P. R. 833.
Harriet White, d. Eben White and Nancy Homans (Rogers), Jan. 26, 1834. P. R. 833.
James, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1728.
Jonathan, s. James and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1741. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. William, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. William and Experience, Feb. 11, 1763.

MARSH, Josephine, d. Edward, laborer, Oct. 10, 1846.
Joshua, s. twin, W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 4.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Ellis, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Abigail Elwell, Feb. 15, 1724-5.
Mary, d. Isaiah, bp. Jan. 13, 1729. C. R. 1. [July 13?]
Mary, d. James and Sarah, July 28, 1737.
Mary, d. James, bp. May 13, 1764. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. David and Rachel, June 30, 1765.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1731-2.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1735-6.
Susanna, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 23, 1774. C. R. 4.
William, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1733.
William, s. William, bp. May 19, 1765. C. R. 4.
William, s. Joshua and Alice, Apr. 4, 1798.

**MARSHAL** (see also Marshall), Anna Perkins, d. ——, bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. John, bp. Aug. 10, 1783. C. R. 1.
Easter, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 6, 1790. C. R. 1.
George Denning, s. ——, bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1796. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. John, bp. Aug. 27, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. John, bp. Aug. 10, 1783. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. C. R. 1.
William, s. Philemon, bp. Apr. 15, 1798. C. R. 1.

**MARSHALL** (see also Marshal), Aaron, s. Charles, seaman, and Mary, Mar. 30, 1846.
Amanda, d. Thomas O[akes. P. R. 653.] and Susan [Knutsford (Oakes). P. R. 653.], Aug. 28, 1837.
Anna, d. Benjamin Soper and Anna (Rowe), Apr. 24, 1801. P. R. 652.
Anna Baker, d. Thomas Oakes and Susan Knutsford (Oakes), Jan. 4, 1840. P. R. 653.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna (Rowe), Oct. 4, 1802. P. R. 652.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna (Rowe), Sept. 9, 1803. P. R. 652.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Betsy, Nov. 18, 1835.
Benjamin Soper, Feb. 21, 1754. P. R. 6.
Benjamin Soper, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes), Mar. 3, 1775. P. R. 6.
Benjamin Soper, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna (Rowe), Aug. 20, 1812. P. R. 652.
Benjamin Soper, s. Benjamin Soper and Caroline Preble (Marshall), Mar. 31, 1838. P. R. 654.

MARSHALL, Calvin, s. Charles and Mary, May 10, 1841.
Caroline, d. Benjamin Soper and Caroline Preble (Marshall), Aug. 13, 1847. P. R. 654.
Caroline Preble (w. Benjamin Soper Marshall), Apr. 28, 1817. P. R. 654.
Charles, June 29, 1803. P. R. 35.
Charles, s. ——, bp. June 27, 1813. C. R. 6.
Charles W., s. Charles and Louisa (Andrews), June 4, 1837. P. R. 35.
Charles William, s. Charles and Mary, Feb. 24, 1834.
Daniel, jr., s. Daniel and Eliza, Sept. 6, 1831.
Daniel Oakes, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes), Aug. 20, 1782. P. R. 6.
Daniel Oakes, s. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Feb. 28, 1808. P. R. 481.
Easter, d. John, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth A., d. Charles and Louisa (Andrews), Jan. 29, 1835. P. R. 35.
Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Oct. 3, 1811. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Samuel and Betsy, June 22, 1826.
Ellen Maria, d. Samuel and Betsy, July 22, 1833.
Emeline, d. Benjamin Soper and Anna (Rowe), Dec. 8, 1805. P. R. 652.
Emma, d. Thomas O[akes. P. R. 653.] and Susan [Knutsford (Oakes). P. R. 653.], Jan. 28, 1831. [1832. P. R. 653.]
Eunice C., d. Charles and Louisa (Andrews), June 22, 1830. P. R. 35.
Francis, s. Charles and Louisa (Andrews), Feb. 9, 1840. P. R. 35.
George Augustus, Dec. 27, 1822. P. R. 651.
George Henry, s. George [Augustus. P. R. 651.], fisherman, and Abby [(Barrett). P. R. 651.], Oct. 4, 1846.
George W., Feb. 25, 1823. P. R. 603.
Hannah, d. Edmund and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1756.
James, s. Simeon, bp. June 26, 1803. C. R. 1.
James, s. Samuel and Betsy, Nov. 12, 1822.
James [Augustus. P. R. 651.], s. George A[ugustus. P. R. 651.], and Abby [(Barrett). P. R. 651.], July 9, 1848.
Jane, d. Benjamin Soper and Anna (Rowe), Feb. 8, 1808. P. R. 652.
Jane, d. Benjamin Soper and Anna (Rowe), Sept. 20, 1809. P. R. 652.
John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1779.
John W., s. Charles, mariner, and Mary, July 16, 1848.
John White, s. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Feb. 23, 1810. P. R. 481.

MARSHALL, Joseph, s. Charles and Mary, Aug. 6, 1836.
Josiah, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes), Apr. — [after 1795?] P. R. 6.
Josiah, s. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Nov. 22, 1811. P. R. 481.
Josiah, 2d, s. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Mar. 10, 1813. P. R. 481.
Josiah, 3d, s. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), June 24, 1815. P. R. 481.
Judith, d. John, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 1.
Lafayette, s. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Feb. 3, 1817. P. R. 481.
Margaret [Peggy. C. R. 5.] Oakes, d. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes), Feb. 18, 1789. P. R. 6.
Martha Laura [Laura. P. R. 653.], d. Thomas O[akes. P. R. 653.] and Susan [Knutsford (Oakes). P. R. 653.], Dec. 2, 1827.
Mary, d. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Mar. 28, 1807. P. R. 481.
Mary, d. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Dec. 27, 1819. P. R. 481.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Aug. 1, 1830.
Mary Ann, bp. July 23, 1837, a. 14 y. C. R. 6.
Mary Jane, d. Samuel and Betsy, Jan. 3, 1828.
Mary L., d. Charles and Louisa (Andrews), Jan. 17, 1833. P. R. 35.
Mary Soper (w. Thomas Giles), Aug. 9, 1756. P. R. 373.
Mary Soper, d. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes), Dec. 28, 1787. P. R. 6.
Nancy, d. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes), Aug. 17, 1785. P. R. 6.
Robert Oakes, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes), Sept. 12, 1780. P. R. 6.
Sally Soper, d. Benja[min] and Anne, bp. May 1, 1787. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 1.
Samuel Franklin, s. Samuel and Betsy, Oct. 7, 1830.
Sarah, d. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes), Aug. 3, 1777. P. R. 6.
Sarah A., d. James and Mary, Sept. 3, 1828.
Simeon, s. Simeon, bp. Aug. 7, 1796. C. R. 1.
Simeon, s. James and Mary, Oct. 3, 1834. [Oct. 31. dup.]
Sophia, d. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Dec. 26, 1830. P. R. 481.
Susan Knutsford, w. Thomas Oakes, Mar. 3, 1806. P. R. 653.

MARSHALL, Thomas Oakes, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes), May 13, 1792. P. R. 6.
Thomas Oakes, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes), Dec. 19, 1795. P. R. 6. [bp. May 10, 1794. C. R. 5.]
Thomas Oakes, s. Thomas O[akes. P. R. 653.] and Susan [Knutsford (Oakes). P. R. 653.], Nov. 27, 1834.
William, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1770.
William, s. William and Nabby, July 29, 1793.
William, s. William and Lucretia, Aug. 17, 1834.
William Augustus, s. William, bp. July 23, 1837. C. R. 6.
William W., s. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Jan. 22, 1823. P. R. 481.
William White, s. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Feb. 8, 1825. P. R. 481.
——, ch. ——, bp. Oct. 9, 1809. C. R. 6.
——, ch. ——, bp. June 27, 1813. C. R. 6.
——, d. James, fisherman, Aug. 7, 1844.
——, s. Charles G., fisherman, and Elisab[eth], Sept. 26, 1844.
——, s. Charles, mariner, and Mary, Oct. 17, 1844.

**MARSTON** (see also Marsden, Marstons, Maston), Almira, d. Robert E. and Betsy, Oct. 19, 1825.
Anna, d. Charles, laborer, and Amanda, Jan. 9, 1848.
Benjamin, Nov. 10, 1803. P. R. 110.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin I. [S. A. and C.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], Apr. 5, 1833.
Benja[min], s. Benjamin I. [S. A. and C.] and Betsey, Oct. 14, 1835.
Benja[min] Steel, s. Charles G. and Dorcas, Nov. 10, 1803.
Betsy, d. Benjamin I. [S. A. and C.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], June 21, 1831.
Caroline, d. Benjamin I. [S. A. and C.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], Oct. 15, 1841.
Charles, s. Charles G. and Dorcas, Apr. 28, 1797.
Charles, s. Charles and Ann [(Herrick). P. R. 487.], Apr. 28, 1826.
Charles Glover, s. Richard (Marston alias Masterman), and Dorcas, Mar. 10, 1767.
Charles Glover, s. Richard, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Charles G[lover. C. R. 1.] and Dorcas, Sept. —, 1791. [bp. Sept. 11. C. R. 1.]
Elisabeth Hardy, d. Robert E. and Betsy, Sept. 26, 1814.
Eliza, d. Charles G. and Dorcas, July 4, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin I. [S. A. and C.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], Dec. 28, 1826.

MARSTON, Elizabeth, d. Benjamin I. [S. A. and C. and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], Jan. 30, 1828.
Hannah M., d. Charles and Ann (Herrick), Aug. 19, 1842. P. R. 487.
Ida, d. Benjamin I. [S. A. and C.; laborer. dup.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], May 5, 1848.
John Bryant, s. Robert E. and Betsy, Oct. 19, 1822.
John Gray, s. Charles G. and Dorcas, Jan. 23, 1810.
John W., s. Charles and Ann (Herrick), June 9, 1832. P. R. 487.
John Williams, s. Charles and Ann [(Herrick). P. R. 487.], Apr. 8, 1834.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Betsey (Briant), Oct. 14, 1835. P. R. 110.
Loisa, d. Robert E. and Betsy, Jan. 9, 1813.
Lydia, d. Charles G[lover. C. R. 1.] and Dorcas, May 8, 1795.
Maria Stimpson, d. Charles and Ann, Aug. 19, 1842.
Martha, d. Charles G. and Dorcas, Nov. 1, 1801.
Martha Ann, d. Charles and Ann [(Herrick). P. R. 487.], Nov. 15, 1823.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin I. [S. A. and C.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], Aug. 17, 1829.
Rachel, d. Charles G. and Dorcas, Jan. 4, 1793.
Robert, s. Benjamin I. [S. A. and C.; fisherman. dup.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], Aug. 20, 1843.
Robert Elwell, s. Charles Glover and Dorcas, Oct. 2, 1789.
Robert Elwell, s. Robert E. and Betsy, July 29, 1819.
Samuel, s. Charles G. and Dorcas, Feb. 3, 1806.
Samuel, s. Charles and Ann [(Herrick). P. R. 487.], Aug. 26, 1839.
Sydney, s. Benjamin I. [S. A. and C.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], Oct. 17, 1839.
Thomas, s. Robert E. and Betsy, Aug. 19, 1828.
Thomas Lee, s. Charles G. and and Dorcas, May 4, 1813.
Warren, s. Benjamin I. [S. A. and C.; fisherman. dup.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], May 9, 1846.
William Henry, s. Benjamin I. [S. A. and C.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], Aug. 1, 1837.
William Herrick, s. Charles [fisherman. dup.] and Ann [(Herrick). P. R. 487.], Dec. 23, 1844.

**MARSTONS** (see also Marston), Charles, s. John and Judith, June 23, 1836.
Charles, s. John and Judith, Dec. 31, 1837.
John, s. John and Judith, Apr. 21, 1833.

**MARTAIN** (see also Martin), Hannah Porter, d. William and Alice, July 17, 1815.
John Challis, s. William and Alice, Feb. 20, 1812.
Sarah Ann, d. William and Alice, July 5, 1808.
William Challis, s. William and Alice, Apr. 18, 1804.

**MARTEN** (see also Martin), Marie, d. Solloman and Marie, Jan. 9, 1648.
Samuell, s. Solloman and Marie, Apr. 16, 1645.

**MARTIN** (see also Martain, Marten), Anthony, Dec. 29, 1810. G. R. 14.
Elisabeth Ann, d. James and Bethiah, July 7, 1829.
Eunice, d. Thomas and Eunice, Sept. 20, 1835.
George, s. James, mariner, and Bethiah, July 9, 1849.
George H., Oct. 7, 1842. P. R. 656.
George Page, s. Jeremiah, bp. Dec. 23, 1770. C. R. 1.
James Henry, s. James and Bethiah, Jan. 31, 1832.
Jeremiah, s. Jer[emi]a[h], bp. May 25, 1760. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1766.
Johanna, d. Jeremiah and Susanna, Apr. 12, 1764.
John, Aug. 8, 1694. CT. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1775.
Margaret, d. James and Bethiah, Apr. 11, 1828.
Marie, d. Georg and Marie, Feb. 28, 1642-3.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1692. CT. R.
Mary, d. James and Bethiah, at Halifax, Aug. 19, 1824.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Eunice, Oct. 25, 1829.
Mary Ann (w. Samuel Giles Wonson), Oct. 22, 1839. P. R. 655.
Nathaniel, s. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Eunice, at Nova Scotia, Apr. 17, 1821.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Eunice, at Boston, Nov. 19, 1825.
Sarah Ann, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 11, 1808. C. R. 1.
Sarah J., ——, Nov. 26, 1813. G. R. 14.
Sarah Jane, d. James and Bethiah, Apr. 27, 1838.
Simeon, s. Abraham, bp. Nov. 19, 1738. C. R. 3.
Susan, d. James and Bethiah, Aug. 16, 1834.
Susanna, d. Jeremiah and Susanna (Travis), Aug. 28, 1757.
Susanna, d. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. James and Bethiah, Aug. 18, 1834.
Thomas Henry, s. Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 11, 1833.

**MARVEL,** Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
David, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
George, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.

**MASON,** Albert, s. John and Phena (Shipley), Nov. 22, 1812.
Albert, s. Alphonso and Lucy (Stratton), at Cambridgeport, May 15, 1820.
Alphonso, s. John and Phena (Shipley), Oct. 2, 1793.
Alphonso, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C. R. 6.
Alphonso, s. Lyman and Melinda, Nov. 6, 1831.
Ann Jane, d. Joseph and Susan, Aug. 30, 1830.
Caroline, d. Lyman and Melinda, Nov. 26, 1833.
Catalina, d. Alphonso and Lucy, Jan. 18, 1840. P. R. 657.
Catalina Julia, d. Sidney and Mariquita B. (Dorado), at St. Johns, Porto Rico, June 17, 1824.
Charles Saunders, s. Joseph and Susan, Aug. 18, 1825.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1795.
Elizabeth Stevens, d. David, bp. Mar. 20, 1768. C. R. 1.
Fitz William, s. Freedom, fisherman, and Mary, Feb. —, 1847.
Francis Alphonso, s. Alphonso and Lucy (Stratton), at Cambridgeport, Apr. 18, 182-.
George Osgood, s. Lyman and Melinda, June 21, 1834.
Gidney [Sidney. P. R. 657.], s. John and Phena (Shipley), Oct. 22, 1799.
Harriet, d. Alphonso and Lucy (Stratton), at Cambridgeport, June 23, 181-. [1817. T. C.]
Harriet, d. Joseph and Susan, Aug. 15, 1839.
Harriet Phena, d. Alphonso and Lucy (Stratton), at Cambridgeport, Sept. 2, 1823.
Henry, s. Alphonso and Eliza M. (Shipley), 2d w., May 22 [1835. different ink.]
Henry Shipley, s. Alpheus and Elisa, bp. ——, 1841. C. R. 7.
John, h. Phena (Shipley), at Cambridge, Aug. 3, 1769.
John, s. John and Phena (Shipley), Apr. 2, 1802.
John, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C. R. 6.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary Eliza (Babson), at St. John's Porto Rico, Mar. 5, 1834.
John James, s. Joseph and Susan, May 18, 1833.
John Sidney, s. Alphonso and Lucy (Stratton), at Cambridgeport, Mar. 26, 18—. [182-. T. C.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1797.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Susan, Sept. 17, 1820.
Leta Rowe, ch. William, bp. July 20, 1800. C. R. 1.
Letitia, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 20, 1799.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1784.
Lydia Ann, d. Alphonso and Lucy (Stratton), at Cambridgeport, Feb. 19, 1822.
Lyman Hayes, s. Lyman and Melinda, May 17, 1827.
Mary E., d. John, jr. and Mary Eliza (Babson), at St. Johns Porto Rico, Aug. 14, 1836.

MASON, Melinda Jane, d. Lyman and Melinda, Feb. 15, 1829.
Polly, d. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1790.
Sidney Alphonso, s. Sidney and Mariquita B. (Dorado), at St. Johns, Porto Rico, Oct. 22, 1829.
Susan Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Susan, Dec. 27, 1827.
Susannah, d. Emanuel, bp. July 5, 1772. C. R. 5.
Sydney, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C. R. 6.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1787.
Thomas Douze, s. Alphonso and Eliza M. (Shipley), 2d w., July 18, 1837.
William Driscoll, s. Joseph and Susan, Oct. 7, 1823.
William Driscoll, s. Joseph and Susan, Aug. 22, 1837.
——, d. John E., mariner, and Mary E., Dec. 16, 1849.

**MASTON** (see also Marston), John, s. Charles G., bp. Nov. 26, 1803. C. R. 1.

**MASURY,** see Measury.

**MATCHATT** (see also Matchet), Mary, d. twin, John and Mary, May 15, 1711.

**MATCHET** (see also Machet, Matchatt, Matchett), Ann, d. John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1716.
Martha, d. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1720.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 2, 1712.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1734.
Sarah, d. John, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 1.

**MATCHETT** (see also Matchet), Ann, d. John and Mary, June 30, 1736.
John, s. John and Mary, May 22, 1714.

**MATTHEWS,** Martha Ann, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1838.

**MATTOCKS** (see also Maddix), James, s. James and Lydia, July —, 1734.
Lydia, d. James and Lydia [1734?]

**MATTOX** (see also Maddix), Thomas, s. James, bp. May 20, 1739. C. R. 1.

**MAXWELL,** Benja[min], s. Wilbraham, mariner, and Elizabeth A., Oct. 14, 1849.
James, s. William, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1846.

**MAY,** John, s. John and Hepzibah, Sept. 26, 1771.
William, s. John and Hepzibah, Sept. 15, 1774.

**MAYHEW** (see also Mahew), David, s. Elijah, bp. Sept. 3, 1780. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Elijah, bp. Apr. 11, 1773. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Elijah, bp. Nov. 8, 1778. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Elisha, bp. Apr. 16, 1775. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Elijah, bp. Apr. 14, 1771. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Elijah, bp. Mar. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.

**MAYO,** Amanda Fitzaland, bp. Sept. 1, 1839. C. R. 8.
Caroline Frances, d. Amory D., clergyman, and Sarah E., Sept. 25, 1847.
Enos C., ——, 1834. G. R. 14.
Mary, w. Enos, ——, 1836. G. R. 14.

**MEARS,** Sally, d. Garrison, bp. Nov. 25, 1764. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Garrison, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 4.

**MEASURY,** Samuell, s. John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1702. CT. R.

**MEDDIX** (see also Maddix), George, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1826.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1832.
Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1842.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, July 8, 1828.
Polly, d. James, bp. June 19, 1796. C. R. 1.

**MEDEX** (see also Maddix), James, s. James, bp. Sept. 29, 1799. C. R. 1.

**MEDIX** (see also Maddix), David Elwell, s. John, bp. Nov. —, 1801. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. —, 1801. C. R. 1.

**MEDLAR** (see also Medley), Judith Maria, d. Enoch, bp. Aug. 19, 1799. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Ignatius, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.

**MEDLER** (see also Medley), Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 16, 1794. C. R. 1.

**MEDLEY** (see also Medlar, Medler), Betsey, d. Ignatius and Betsey, Apr. 5, 1790.

MEDLEY, Dorcas, d. Enoch, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Ignatious, bp. Mar. 3, 1782. C. R. 1.
Enoch, s. Ignatius, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 1.
Ignatius, s. Ignatius and Susanna, Feb. 16, 1768.
Ignatius, s. Ignatius and Betsey, Aug. 10, 1792.
John, s. Ignatius and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1772.
Jonathan, s. Ignatius and Susanna, Oct. 3, 1777.
Mary Moores, d. Jonathan and Nabby, Apr. 16, 1804.
Patty, d. Ignatius, bp. Mar. 14, 1784. C. R. 1.
Polly Parsons, d. Ignatius, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1794.
Susanna, d. Ignatius and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1775.

**MELCOMB** (see also Malcom), Patty, d. Joseph, bp. May 12, 1787. C. R. 1.

**MELLEN,** James, s. James, bp. June 14, 1747. C. R. 1.
——, d. Henry E., laborer, and Frances, Dec. 22, 1849.

**MERCHANT** (see also Marchant, Marchent), Abigail, d. Daniel and Thomasin, June 1, 1777. C. R. 3.
Ada B., d. Samuel and Sally (Davis), Sept. 30, 1845. P. R. 641.
Ann J., d. Addison, merchant, and Catharine M. [Plumer. in pencil.], Dec. 3, 1848.
Billy, s. Daniel and Hannah (Woodberry), Sept. 6, 1751.
Caleb, s. twin, Daniel, jr., bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Daniel and [Susan. in pencil.], bp. Apr. 21, 1805. C. R. 3.
Cornelius, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. June 7, 1761. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Jabez and Mary, Nov. 16, 1721.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah (Woodberry), Aug. 16, 1745. [bp. Aug. 11. C. R. 3.]
Eliza, d. William and Sally, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth R., d. Simeon, painter, and Emeline, May 28, 1848.
Epes, Oct. 21, 1780. P. R. 644.
Epes, 2d, s. Samuel and Sally (Davis), Aug. 20, 1842. P. R. 641.
Eunice, d. Jabez and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1735. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. July 23, 1763. C. R. 3.
George, s. Epes and Sally Rowe (Thomas), Aug. 11, 1807. P. R. 644.
Gorham F. [Gorham. T. C.], s. Gorham, merchant, and Emily A. [Burnham. in pencil.], Oct. 2, 1849.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah (Woodberry), Feb. 17, 1754.
Jabez, s. Daniel and Hannah (Woodberry), Apr. 25, 1749.

MERCHANT, John, s. Samuel and Isabella, bp. Dec. 17, 1758. C. R. 3.
Lemuel, s. Jabez and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C. R. 3.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Sarah, bp. May 3, 1761. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. Daniel, jr., bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Bethiah, Oct. 21, 1720.
Martha, d. Jabez and Mary, June 20, 1725.
Mary, d. Jabez and Mary, Aug. 13, 1723.
Mary, d. William and Sally, bp. Sept. 28, 1811. C. R. 6.
Mary Beal, d. Jabez and Rebecca, Aug. 28, 1780.
Molly [Mary. C. R. 3.], d. Daniel and Hannah (Woodberry), Mar. 27, 1756.
Nancy, d. twin, Daniel, jr., bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Jabez and Rebecca, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Daniel and Hannah (Woodberry), Dec. 21, 1746.
Rebecca, d. Daniel, jr. and Thomasin, bp. Nov. 28, 1774. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Jabez and Rebecca, Sept. 21, 1782. [Oct. 1. P. R. 646.]
Samuel, s. Jabesh and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1731. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Isabella, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Isabel, bp. Apr. 11, 1756. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Lemuel and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R. 3.
Simeon, Mar. 21, 1843. P. R. 644.
Timothy, s. Daniel, jr., bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 2.
Tristram, s. Daniel, jr., bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 2.
Unie, ch. Daniel, jr., bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 2.
Walter P., s. Richard F., expressman, and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1848.
William, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1778.
William, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 22, 1783. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Sally, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. C. R. 6.
W[illia]m Dennison, s. Daniel, jr., bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 2.
——, s. Jabez, fisherman, and Beulah, Mar. 28, 1845.
——, d. James R., mariner, and Mary Ann, June 6, 1848.

**MERELL** (see also Merrill), Daniel, s. ——, bp. Sept. 1, 1782. C. R. 1.

**MERITT** (see also Merritt), William Henry, s. James and Ruth, bp. Dec. 27, 1812. C. R. 6.

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 12, 1773. C. R. 1.

MERRIL, Susanna, d. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 1.

**MERRILL** (see also Merrell, Merril), John, s. Joh[n], bp. July 23, 1775. C. R. 2.
Josephine Augusta, d. Senter and Lydia [bef. 1820?]
Josephine Augusta, d. Senter and Lydia, July 1, 1822.
Octavia Maria, d. twin, Senter and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1820.
Octavius Augustus, s. twin, Senter and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1820.

**MERRITT** (see also Meritt), Emeline, d. James, bp. Sept. 15, 1816. C. R. 6.
Jacob, s. Phillep and Mary, Oct. 21, 1700.

**MESARVEY** (see also Messervy), Ephraim, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, June 4, 1747.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, May 3, 1744.
William, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1750.

**MESERVEY** (see also Messervy), Betey [Betsy. C. R. 3.], d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1732. [bp. Oct. 8. C. R. 3.]

**MESS**, Caroline, d. Samuel, cooper, and Susan, Sept. 24, 1846.
[Charles. in pencil.], s. Samuel W., cooper, and Susan, Apr. 17, 1844.
Eliza A., d. Samuel W., cooper, and Susan R., Oct. 1, 1849.
Francis William, s. Francis W. and Harriet, Apr. 3, 1838.
Hannah Somes, d. Samuel and Susan, July 4, 1839.
Harriet Augusta, d. Francis W. and Harriet, May 12, 1836.
Joseph Somes, s. Samuel and Susan, Sept. 28, 1841.
Lucinda, d. Francis W. and Harriet, Oct. 21, 1840.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Susan, Mar. 11, 1834.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susan, Aug. 18, 1836.
Seth, s. Francis W. and Harriet, Jan. 23, 1843.

**MESSARVEY** (see also Messervy), John, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1737.
Oben [Eben. C. R. 3.], s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1738-9.

**MESSERVY** (see also Mesarvey, Meservey, Messarvey), Ellice, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 13, 1734. C. R. 3.

**MIDDIX** (see also Maddix), William Elwell, s. James, bp. May 29, 1803. C. R. 1.

**MIDDLETON,** Abby A., d. Watson, laborer, and Mary A., Sept. 11, 1849.
Mary J., d. Watson, fisherman, and Mary A., Sept. 16, 1845.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 26, 1738. C. R. 3.
William, s. Samuel and Sarah, at Haverhill, Aug. 27, 1736.

**MILBEREY** (see also Milberry), Martha, d. William and Susanah, Feb. 7, 1730. [1730-31. C. R. 1.]

**MILBERRY** (see also Milberey, Milbery, Milbrey), Ann, d. William and Susanna, Oct. 3, 1735.
Hannah, d. William and Susanna, Oct. 8, 1721.
William, s. William and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1717.

**MILBERY** (see also Milberry), Elesebeth, d. Willim and Susunah, Aug. 6, 1733.
John, s. William and Susanna, Oct. 8, 1724.
Mary, d. William and Susanna, Jan. 13, 1726-7.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. William and Susanna, Jan. 4, 1718-19.

**MILBREY** (see also Milberry), Sarah, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1729.

**MILES,** Ann, bp. June 28, 1840. C. R. 8.
John, bp. June 28, 1840. C. R. 8.

**MILLENS,** [Susannah. C. R. 1.], d. James, sojourner, and Hannah (Glover) jr., June 10, 1745.
——, ch. James, sojourner, and Hannah (Glover) jr., May 15, 1747.

**MILLER** (see also Millor), Betsey Tucker, d. Leonard, bp. Mar. 5, 1797. C. R. 1.
Sally Richards, d. Leonard, bp. Feb. 3, 1799. C. R. 1.

**MILLET** (see also Millett), Abigail, d. Abraham, bp. Aug. 23, 1741. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John and Molly, July 23, 1761.
Abigail, d. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. C. R. 4.
Abraham, s. Andrew and Bethiah, Dec. 10, 1710.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Ruth, July 21, 1757.
Alice, d. Abraham and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1762.
Andrew, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 30, 1705.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Bethiah, Sept. 7, 1712.

MILLET, Andrew, s. Jeremiah and Ruth (Stevens), Sept. 4, 1739.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Dorcas, Mar. 20, 1764.
Anna, d. David and Anna (Byles), Dec. 2, 1745.
Anna, d. Morris, bp. Nov. 21, 1779, a. abt. 12 m. C. R. 4.
Arthur Caswell, s. Lewis and Maria, July 17, 1839. A. and C.
Benjamen, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 10, 1797. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 2, 1777. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 6, 1822.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Mary, July 7, 1824.
Bethiah, d. Jeremiah and Ruth (Stevens), July 19, 1741.
Bethyah, d. Andrew and Bethyah, July 18, 1709.
Daniel, s. Nathan and Sarah, May 30, 1715.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1750.
Dorcas, d. Andrew and Dorcas, Aug. 9, 1762.
Dorothy, d. Jonathan and Johanna, Sept. 21, 1766.
Elisabeth, d. John and Molly, Sept. 6, 1763.
Eliza, d. Jos[e]ph, bp. Aug. 27, 1809. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nathanaell and Ann, Sept. 23, 1690.
Elizabeth, d. Tho[mas] and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1708. [bp. Aug. 29. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, sr., bp. Dec. 21, 1712. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1738.
Elizebeth, d. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 28, 1712-13.
Ellis, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 3, 1782. C. R. 1.
Emeline, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 26, 1830.
Esther Cordelia, d. Charles G. and Esther, Sept. 22, 1831.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Nov. 10, 1739.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Sept. 22, 1743.
Eunice, d. John and Mary, Feb. 26, 1758.
Eunice, d. Thomas and Eunice, Sept. 23, 1764.
Fanny Stanwood, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 7, 1795. C. R. 1.
George Henry, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 29, 1835.
George Stimpson, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 27, 1807. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 26, 1696-7.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1722.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah (Denning), Aug. 25, 1739.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 4.
Harriet, d. Daniel, bp. May 28, 1784. C. R. 1.
Harriot, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 4, 1785. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Andrew, bp. Aug. 17, 1733. [1734?] C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 15, 1739. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Jeremiah and Ruth (Stevens) [after 1748?]
Isaac, s. Jeremiah and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1759.
Isaac, s. John and Susanna, Dec. 8, 1765.

MILLET, Isaac, s. Andrew and Dorcas, Jan. 25, 1776.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Dorcos, Mar. 20, 1716-17.
[James. T. C.], s. Morris and Jemima [bef. 1740?]
James, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Stanwood), Oct. 6, 1753.
James, s. Morris and Mary, May 22, 1760.
James, s. Nat[hanie]l, bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. Moris, bp. Aug. 10, 1733. [1734?] C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. Morrice and Jemima, Aug. 6, 1735.
Jeremiah, s. Andrew and Bethiah, Feb. 16, 1715-16.
[Jere]miah, s. Jeremiah and Ruth (Stevens), June 10, 1748.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Ruth (Stevens), Oct. 14, 1754.
Jeremiah, s. Andrew and Dorcas, Dec. 16, 1773.
John, s. John and Sara, Oct. 23, 1665.
John, s. Thomas and Mathew, Nov. 6, 1695.
John, s. Abraham and Alice, June 20, 1736.
John, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Denning), Oct. 5, 1746.
John, s. John and Susanna, Sept. 6, 1760.
John, s. Morris and Mary, Sept. 2, 1761.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1768. C. R. 1.
John, s. ——, bp. July 21, 1775. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1712-13.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1742-3.
Joseph, s. Andrew and Bethiah, Mar. 14, 1713-14.
Joseph, s. Morris and Jemima [bef. 1740?]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1740.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Stanwood), Oct. 2, 1751.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, May 9, 1766.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 7, 1799. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Phylimon, bp. Mar. 11, 1798. C. R. 1.
Judeth, d. Ann, Oct. 28, 1714.
Judith, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 17, 1788. C. R. 1.
Kate, d. Daniel, bp. May 28, 1784. C. R. 1.
Lewis, h. Maria, at Boston, June 22, 1808. A. and C.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 29, 1779. C. R. 4.
Luther H., s. Lewis and Maria, Mar. 12, 1841. A. and C.
Luther H., s. Lewis and Maria, June 15, 1843. A. and C.
Maria, w. Lewis, Mar. 22, 1815. A. and C.
Martha, d. Morris and Jemima, July 16, 1745.
Martha Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 7, 1828.
Mary, d. Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1710-11.
Mary, d. Alice [after Aug. 18, 1742?]
Mary, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1745.
Mary, d. Morris and Mary (Hodgkins), Jan. 29, 1746-7.
Mary, d. Alice, June 20, 1747.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Ruth (Stevens), Aug. 18, 1757.

MILLET, Mary Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 24, 1819.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Mary Proctor, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 14, 1807. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1755.
Molly, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. C. R. 4.
Morries, s. Morries and Deborah, Aug. 13, 1722.
Morris Baker, s. Morris and Mary (Hodgkins), May 4, 1757.
Moses Rust, s. ——, bp. Apr. 6, 1800. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Nathaniel, Jan. 11, 1683.
Nathanaell, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, July 4, 1700.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. John, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 1.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and An, July 11, 1685.
Patience, d. Andrew, bp. June 28, 1784. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Natha[nie]l, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
Pinkington, s. Moris, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 8, 1748.
Ruth, d. Jeremiah and Ruth (Stevens), July 18, 1744.
Ruth, d. Andrew and Dorcas, Sept. 1, 1767.
Ruth, d. Andrew, bp. July 28, 1771. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Morris and Jemima, June 9, 1740.
Sam[ue]l Rust, s. Philimon, bp. May 8, 1796. C. R. 1.
Samuel Sanford, s. Lewis, painter, and Maria D., June 3, 1847.
Sarah, d. Tho[mas] and Martha, Mar. 4, 1703-4.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1709.
Sarah, d. Natheniel and Dorcis, Apr. 10, 1729.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth [after 1750?]
Sarah, d. John and Molly, Sept. 3, 1759.
Solomon, s. John and Eunice, May 13, 1735.
Solomon, s. John, bp. Jan. 7, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sukey, d. John, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.
Suky, d. Nat[hanie]l, bp. June 29, 1788. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Morris and Mary (Hodgkins), Apr. 1, 1749.
Susanna, d. John and Molly, Sept. 6, 1760.
Susanna, d. John, bp. May 30, 1762. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1764.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1671.
Thomas, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1737.
Thomas, s. Morris and Jemima, Dec. 3, 1737.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 2, 1777. C. R. 1.
Wentworth, s. Abraham, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1760.
William, s. John, bp. June 12, 1768. C. R. 4.
William Lewis, s. Lewis and Maria, Apr. 10, 1837.

MILLET, William Robert, s. Andrew, bp. Jan. 10, 1796. C. R. 1.
Zebulun, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 23, 1773. C. R. 1.
Zebulun Parsons, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 30, 1771. C. R. 1.
——, d. Alice, Aug. 18, 1742.
——, s. Emeline, Oct. 16, 1847.

**MILLETT** (see also Millet, Millit, Millitt), Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Feb. 22, 1723-4.
Abigail, d. John [sr. C. R. 1.] and Eunice, July 1, 1726.
Abigaill, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1696.
Abigall, d. Nathaniell and Ann, Oct. 12, 1679.
Abraham, s. John and Susanna, Feb. 15, 1778. [bp. Jan. 22. C. R. 4.]
Alice, d. John and Susanna, Apr. 19, 1775.
Alice, d. Tho[ma]s and Alice, Apr. 18, 1782.
Andrew, s. John and Sarah, May 9, 1676.
Andrew, s. Nathaniell and An, July 6, 1681.
Andrew, s. Jonathan and Molly, Nov. 16, 1789.
Ann, d. Nathan and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1718.
Bathsheba, d. Thomas and Martha, Mar. 12, 1710-11.
Bethiah, d. John and Bethiah, Dec. 13, 1722.
Betsey, d. Jonathan and Molly [Mary. C. R. 3.], Apr. 28, 1778.
Charles, s. James and Judith, Aug. 19, 1787.
Charles Grandison, s. Tho[ma]s and Martha, Jan. 20, 1806.
Charlotte, d. Tho[ma]s and Alice, Feb. 26, 1788.
Daniell, s. Nathaniell and An, July 31, 1673.
David, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 3, 1723-4.
Debby Baker [Deborah Parker. C. R. 1.], d. John and Mary, Nov. 6, 1791.
Deborah, d. Morries and Deborah, Mar. 15, 1724-5.
Deliverance, d. twin, Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1702-3.
Dorcas, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Aug. 29, 1720.
Dorcas, d. Andrew and Sally, Sept. 16, 1797.
Ebenezer, s. twin, Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.], and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1702-3.
Edward J., s. Edward and Maria (Newcomb), Nov. —, 1839. P. R. 658.
Elezabeth, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1677.
Elisabeth, d. John and Bethiah, Oct. 26, 1724.
Eliza, d. John and Mary, Nov. 5, 1793.
Fanny, d. Tho[ma]s and Alice, Mar. 25, 1793.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1666-7.

MILLETT, Harriot, d. Tho[ma]s and Alice, Aug. 20, 1786.
Isaac, s. Nathanaell and Dorcas, Jan. 29, 1708-9.
James, s. James and Judith, Nov. 26, 1782.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Sarah, 22 : 2 m : 1669.
John, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Apr. 19, 1692.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 23, 1698.
John, s. Andrew and Bethiah, Jan. 26, 1707-8.
John, s. Nathanaell and Dorcas, Apr. 5, 1711.
John, s. John and Mary, June 11, 1788.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 12, 1701-2.
Joseph, s. Mories and Jemima, July 14, 1729. [bp. July 13. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Apr. 18, 1783.
Joshua, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1777.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Molly, June 1, 1787.
Loisa Gilman, d. Isaac and Tammy, Oct. 29, 1806.
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Apr. 28, 1706.
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, May 27, 1707.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and An, June 29, 1671.
Mary, d. Nathanaell and An, Mar. 26, 1687.
Mary, d. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 7, 1708-9.
Mary Emmons, d. John and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1770. [bp. Sept. 9. C. R. 4.]
Michael Low, s. Alice, June 7, 1804.
Molly Sargent, d. John and Mary, Oct. 23, 1784.
Moris, s. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 15, 1699.
Morris, s. Morris, bp. May 14, 1780. C. R. 4.
Nabby, d. John and Susanna, Oct. —, 1772.
Nabby, d. John and Mary, Oct. 19, 1789.
Nathan, s. Nathan, deceased, and Sarah, May 12, 1724.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Jan. 5, 1781.
Nathaniel Sargent, s. James and Judith, Nov. 27, 1789.
Nathaniell, s. Nathanil and An, Mar. 2, 1676-7.
Polly, d. Tho[ma]s and Alice, June 8, 1790.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 1, 1674.
Tammy Greenleaf, d. Isaac and Tammy, June 16, 1801.
Thomas, s. Nathaniell and An, 9 : 1 m : 1674-5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Dec. 20, 1689.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, May 4, 1715.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Alice, Aug. 5, 1779.
—anaell, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Sept. 27, 1694.

**MILLIT** (see also Millett), James, s. Mories and Hannah, July —, 1732. [bp. July 30. C. R. 1.]

MILLIT, John, s. John and Unis, Feb. —, 1729-30.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1776. C. R. 3.
Louisa Gilman, d. Isaac, bp. June 2[4], 1804. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Eunes, July 2, 1733. [July 1. C. R. 1.]

**MILLITT** (see also Millett), Abigaiel, d. John and Unies, Mar. 26, 1728.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Ellis, July 10, 1732.

**MILLOR** (see also Miller), Elizabeth, d. Ambrose Allen, Nov. 27, 1814. C. R. 3.
Sally Allen, d. Ambrose Allen, bp. Nov. 15, 1821. C. R. 3.
Solomon, s. Ambrose Allen, Dec. 31, 1816. C. R. 3.
William Riggs, s. Ambrose Allen, May 1, 1819. C. R. 3.

**MILLS,** Mary, d. Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1740. C. R. 1.

**MINZEE,** Elizabeth, d. John and Edee, May 29, 1710.

**MIONER,** Levi, s. Levi, bp. July 9, 1780. C. R. 1.

**MIRRID,** John, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 4, 1773. C. R. 4.

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 12, 1781. C. R. 2.

**MITCHELL** (see also Mitchel), Lydia (w. William Tarr), Oct. 13, 1790. P. R. 659.

**MOGEREY** (see also Mogridge), Samuell, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1728.

**MOGRIDGE** (see also Mogerey, Morgridge), Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1722.

**MOLLET,** Nancy Gardner, d. Micael, bp. Sept. 7, 1791. C. R. 5.

**MONSEY** (see also Munsey), ——, s. Benjamin, stage driver, and Mariam, Mar. 5, 1848.

**MONTGOMERY,** Ann M., d. Benjamin, mariner, and Zelina, Oct. 15, 1849.
Josephine, d. James, ship carpenter, and Nancy, May 16, 1847.

**MOONEY,** Mahala, d. Jenny, at the workhouse, July 9, 1814.

**MOOR** (see also Moore), Lettuce, d. John and Naomy, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1733.
Mary, d. William and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1734.
Mary, d. William, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. William, bp. July 7, 1765. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. William, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C. R. 1.

**MOORE** (see also Moor, Moores, Moors), Benjamin, s. John and Betsey, July 15, 1819.
Benja[min] Atkins, s. [twin. A. and C.], Joseph and Betsey [(Fellows). P. R. 661.], July 8, 1824. [Aug. 8, 1823. A. and C.; July 8, 1824. P. R. 661.]
Cynthia, d. Joseph and Hannah [(Pulcifer). P. R. 661.], Feb. 16, 1798.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph and Betsey [Elizabeth. C. R. 6; (Fellows). P. R. 661.], Apr. 6, 1815.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah (Grover), Dec. 6, 1755.
Ignatius Webber, s. Joseph and Betsey [(Fellows). P. R. 661.], May 2, 1829.
James Saville, s. John and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1824.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, May 18, 1787.
John Hamilton, s. Joseph and Hannah [(Pulcifer). P. R. 661.], Oct. 2, 1794.
Joseph, Nov. 20, 1763. P. R. 661.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Betsy [(Fellows). P. R. 661.], Aug. 13, 1813. A. and C.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Betsey [(Fellows). P. R. 661.], Jan. 27, 1817.
Joseph, s. John and Betsey, Sept. 12, 1821.
Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph, jr., mariner, and Mary O[live (Lane). P. R. 660.], Feb. 11, 1844.
Joseph [Coward. C. R. 1.], s. William and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1763.
Judith Atkins, d. Joseph and Betsey [(Fellows). P. R. 661], June 17, 1819.
Maria, d. John and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1832.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah [(Pulcifer). P. R. 661.], Nov. 23, 1805.
Mary, d. John and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1816.
Nancy [Webber. C. R. 6.], d. twin, Joseph and Betsy [(Fellows). P. R. 661.], Aug. 8, 1823. A. and C. [July 8, 1824. P. R. 661.]
Osbern, s. Osbern, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. John and Betsey, Mar. 26, 1828.

MOORE, Sophia Jones [Stephen Jones. P. R. 661.], d. Joseph and Betsey [Fellows). P. R. 661.], Feb. 25, 1821.
William, s. William and Hannah (Grover), June 12, 1754.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 15, 1785.

**MOORES** (see also Moore), Nabby, d. William and Mary, Apr. 28, 1758.

**MOORHEAD** (see also Morehead), Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 10, 1764. C. R. 1.

**MOORS** (see also Moore), John, s. John, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 1.

**MOREHEAD** (see also Moorhead), Jemima, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Jemima, June 6, 1764.

**MOREY,** Benjamin Franklin, s. Sherburne F[ifield. P. R. 662.] and Lucy [Mary (Jewett). P. R. 662.], Mar. 11, 1843.
George, s. Sherburne F[ifield. P. R. 662.], laborer, and Lucy M[ary (Jewett). P. R. 662.], June 10, 1848.
James Munroe, s. Sherburne F[ifield. P. R. 662.], and Lucy [Mary (Jewett). P. R. 662.], Aug. 6, 1839.
Lucy M., d. Sherburne Fifield and Lucy Mary (Jewett), Mar. 22, 1846. P. R. 662.
Martha Ann, d. Sherburne F[ifield. P. R. 662.] and Lucy [Mary (Jewett). P. R. 662.], May 1, 1841.
Sherburne, jr., s. Sherburne F[ifield. P. R. 662.] and Lucy [Mary (Jewett). P. R. 662.], at Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1838.
——, s. Sherburne, laborer, and Lucy A., Mar. 22, 1845.

**MORGAIN** (see also Morgan), Bettey, d. William, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. William, bp. June 6, 1785. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Job, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. William, jr., bp. May 4, 1783. C. R. 2.
Molley, d. William, jr., bp. Jan. 5, 1777. C. R. 2.
Nabby Hooper, d. William, jr., bp. Nov. 15, 1778. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. —, 1769. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. William, jr., bp. Apr. 1, 1781. C. R. 2.

**MORGAN** (see also Morgain, Morgen, Morgin), Abba Augusta [Abba F. P. R. 663.], d. Nathan [F. P. R. 663.], fisherman, and Martha [(Broughton). P. R. 663.], Feb. 17, 1844.
Andrew, s. Nathan F. and Isabella, Oct. 4, 1819.
Anna, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Benjamin, bp. May 5, 1754. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. William, bp. Sept. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.
Anna Mary, d. William, fisherman, and Gracia, Sept. 5, 1843.
Arzelia, ch. Nathan F. and Isabella, Dec. 2, 1815.
Benja[min], s. Benj[amin], bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C. R. 2.
Betsey, w. Eli, Apr. 7, 1812. G. R. 14.
Christiana, d. Nathan F. and Martha (Broughton), Oct. 27, 1827. P. R. 663.
Christina, d. Nathtn F. and Martha (Broughton), Sept. 29, 1832. P. R. 663.
Easter, d. William, bp. Apr. 14, 1793. C. R. 1.
Eli, s. Nathan F. and Isabella, Nov. 14, 1805.
[Geneva. P. R. 355.], d. Paul, fisherman, and Elisabeth [(Fretch). P. R. 355.], June 24, 1845.
George B., s. Nathan F. and Martha (Broughton), Apr. 30, 1840. P. R. 663.
Granville, s. Paul and Elizabeth (Fretch), Mar. 6, 1842. P. R. 355.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah (Day), Feb. 5, 1754.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Jan. 5, 1772. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Paul and Ruth, bp. July 30, 1749. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. Henry and Lucy, bp. Nov. 29, 1772. C. R. 5.
Isaac, s. William and Hannah (Day), Mar. 12, 1752.
Isabella, d. Nathan F. and Isabella, July 25, 1801.
Isabella, d. Nathan F. and Isabella, Oct. 30, 1813.
Jacob, s. Benja[min], bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 2.
Jemin[a]h, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Jerusha, d. William and Hannah (Day), Sept. 16, 1746.
Jerusha, d. William, bp. Sept. —, 1765. C. R. 2.
Joel, s. William and Hannah (Day), Jan. 14, 1751-2.
Johannah, d. Paul and Ruth, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C. R. 3.
John, s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1744.
John, s. Paul and Ruth, bp. May 3, 1752. C. R. 3.
John, s. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 14, 1760. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. July 4, 1773. C. R. 1.
John Maxie, s. Luke and Martha, Apr. 20, 1765. [bp. Apr. 16. C. R. 2.]
Jonathan, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. William, bp. May 19, 1771. C. R. 2.

MORGAN, Judith, d. Paul and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1743.
Judith, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Jan. 4, 1784. C. R. 1.
Lorenzo, s. Paul and Elizabeth (Fretch), Apr. 27, 1840. P. R. 355.
Lucy, d. Henry and Lucy, bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. 5.
Lucy E., d. Nathan F. and Martha (Broughton), Apr. 8, 1829. P. R. 663.
Luke, s. Luke and Martha, Oct. 25, 1759. [bp. Oct. 7. C. R. 2.]
Lydia, d. William, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. James, bp. Dec. 26, 1779. C. R. 1.
Lydia Webber, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Luke, jr. and Martha (Pulcifer), Apr. 1, 1755.
Martha, w. Nathan, ——, 1797. G. R. 14.
Martha O., d. Nathan F. and Martha (Broughton), Feb. 1, 1834. P. R. 663.
Mary, d. Paul and Ruth, May 8, 174-. [bef. 1743? 1741. C. R. 3.]
Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 22, 1759. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathan F. and Isabella, Feb. 18, 1809.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Paul, fisherman, and Elisabeth [(Fretch). P. R. 355.], Aug. 1, 1847.
Molly, d. Luke, bp. Oct. —, 1767. C. R. 2.
Naby Row, d. Henry and Lucy, bp. Mar. 9, 1777. C. R. 5.
Nabby, d. And[re]w, bp. Jan. 3, 1778. C. R. 1.
Nathan B., s. Nathan F. and Martha (Broughton), July 27, 1831. P. R. 663.
Nathan F., jr., s. Nathan F. and Isabella, Sept. 16, 1798.
Nathan Fellows, s. Paul, jr. and Anna, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. William and Hannah (Day), Jan. 27, 1756.
Nathaniel, s. wid. bp. Oct. 29, 1812. C. R. 2.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 31, 1747-8. C. R. 2.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C. R. 2.
Paul, s. Paul and Ruth, Aug. [after 1743? 1745. C. R. 3.]
Paul, s. Nathan F. and Isabella, Sept. 6, 1811.
Polly, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Samuel, bp. June 21, 1761. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Luke and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1735.
Ruth, d. Paul and Ruth, Mar. 16 [bef. 1743? 1738-9. C. R. 3.]
Sally (w. Winthrop Sargent), Jan. 21, 1780. P. R. 664.
Samuel, s. Luke, jr. and Martha (Pulcifer), Oct. 2, 1748.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 17, 1764. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 10, 1751. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Luke, jr. and Martha, Dec. 9, 1761.
Solomon, s. Luke, jr. and Martha (Pulcifer), Oct. 25, 1751.

MORGAN, Will[ia]m, s. Luke, bp. Sept. 10, 1727. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Hannah (Day), June 24, 1749.
William, s. Paul and Ruth, bp. Jan. 25, 1761. C. R. 3.
William, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Jan. 6, 1782. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Sept. 2, 1787. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nathan F. and Isabella, Sept. 23, 1803.
William, s. [Solomon?], bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. 3.
——, d. William, fisherman, and Gracia, Apr. 9, 1846.

**MORGEN** (see also Morgan), ——, ch. wid., bp. Aug. 4, 1775. C. R. 1.

**MORGIN** (see also Morgan), Hannah, d. Luke and Ruth, July 29, 1721.
Luk, s. Luk and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1723-4.
Nathaniel, s. Luke and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1731.
William, s. Luke and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1719.

**MORGRIDGE** (see also Mogridge), Eunice, d. illegitimate; Hannah, at the workhouse, Dec. 28, 1806.

**MORSE** (see also Moss), Adelia, d. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). P. R. 666.], June 3, 1828.
Charles, s. Nathan P. and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1825.
Charles Parsons, s. Nathan P. and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1829.
Eleanor, d. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). P. R. 666.], Dec. 1, 1817.
Elisabeth, d. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). P. R. 666.], Oct. 30, 1823.
Esrom, Mar. 12, 1791. P. R. 666.
Esrom, s. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). P. R. 666.], May 2, 1815.
George Walker, s. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). P. R. 666.], May 30, 1838.
Isaac Parsons, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 4, 1816. C. R. 6.
Isaac Parsons, s. Nathan P. and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1830. [Jan. 17, 1831. dup.]
Jane [Eliza J. P. R. 666.], d. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). P. R. 666.], Oct. 10, 1835.
John [N. P. R. 666.], s. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). P. R. 666.], Mar. 25, 1833. [Mar. 16. P. R. 666.]
Joseph, s. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). P. R. 666.], Mar. 23, 1831. [Jan. 25. P. R. 666.]
Joseph Addison, s Benaiah Young and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1811.

MORSE, Leonidas, s. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). P. R. 666.], Sept. 1, 1825.
Lydia Ann, d. Nathan P. and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1827.
Lydia Ann, d. Nathan P. and Abigail, ——, 1828.
Lydia Parsons, d. Nathan, bp. July 23, 1837, a. 11 y. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). P. R. 666.], Nov. 27, 1812.
Moses, s. Humphry and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1785.
Nathan Parsons, s. Humphry and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1788.
Nathan Parsons, s. Nathan P. and Abigail, June 5, 1821.
Sally [Sarah D. P. R. 666.], d. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). P. R. 666.], June 5, 1820.
Sarah Augusta, d. Nathan P. and Abigail, May 28, 1824.
Sarah Parsons, s. Nathan P. and Abigail, July 6, 1823.

**MOSES,** Priscilla J. (w. Samuel Lurvey), May 9, 1844. P. R. 665.
——, d. Thomas, shipwright, and Judith, May 10, 1844.
——, s. Thomas, cooper, and Sarah, July 8, 1846.

**MOSS** (see also Morse), Lydia Parsons, d. ——, bp. June 27, 1813. C. R. 6.

**MOULTON,** Abigail, d. wid., bp. Jan. 2, 1785. C. R. 5.
Charles, Sept. 8, 1842. P. R. 516.

**MUNSEY** (see also Monsey), Ben Kelly, Feb. 9, 1800. P. R. 600.
Frank B., s. William, baker, and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1848.
Georgianna (w. Warren Poland), Mar. 2, 1834. P. R. 667.
Harriet Johnston, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1842.
Henry, s. Ben Kelly, teamster, and Morrison, Nov. 13, 1845.
John H., s. William, baker, and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1845.
Sarah Lowe, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1840.

**MURPHY,** Fanny Bell, d. W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C. R. 3.
Susan (w. James Mansfield), ——, 1772. P. R. 639.
Susanna, d. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 4.
——, s. Thomas, laborer, June 5, 1844.

**MURRAINS,** William, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 1, 1811. C. R. 1.

**NASH,** Amanda Maria, d. Lonson and Nabby, Nov. 9, 1809.
Caroline, d. Lonson and Nabby, Dec. 23, 1811.

NASH, Caroline [Elisabeth. C. R. 7.], d. Lonson [D. C. R. 7.], jr., baker [and Emily. C. R. 7.], June 17, 1843.
Daniel, s. Lonson and Nabby, June 18, 1820.
Elisabeth Lowe, d. Lonson and Nabby, July 1, 1818.
Emily A[manda. C. R. 7.], d. Lonson D. and Emily A., ——, 1841. G. R. 5.
George, s. William, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 2.
Lonson Dewey, s. Lonson and Nabby, Mar. 20, 1814.
Mary Dennen, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1767.
Sarah Jane, d. Lonson and Nabby, Jan. 17, 1832.
Theodore Stanwood, s. Lonson and Nabby, Aug. 2, 1816.
William, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1769.
William Low, s. Lonson and Nabby, Aug. 22, 1808.

**NASON,** Abigail, d. Robert, bp. Mar. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
John, s. Robert, bp. Aug. 26, 1723. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Robert, bp. Oct. 8, 1721. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robort and Rebackah, Mar. —, 1728-9. [bp. Mar. 23. C. R. 1.]
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 26, 1731. C. R. 1.
William, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 1.

**NELSON,** Abigail, d. illegitimate, Abigaill, July 1, 1716.
Annes [Agnes. dup.], d. William and Mary, May 10, 1729.
Annis, s. William, bp. June 25, 1727. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. William and Mary, Nov. 27, 1722.
Elisabeth, d. William and Mary, Dec. 2, 1725.
Eliza, d. Stephen and Sally, Jan. 29, 1836.
James, s. William and May, Nov. 27, 1722.
Ozias, ch. Stephen and Sally, Nov. 16, 1829.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sally, Dec. 4, 1831.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C. R. 1.

**NEVENS** (see also Nevins), Sarah, d. Robert, bp. Feb. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Hugh, bp. May 4, 1760. C. R. 1.

**NEVINS** (see also Nevens), Mary, d. Robert, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. C. R. 1.

**NEW,** John, s. John (a Pennsylvanian), and Rachel Pool, at the workhouse, Sept. 26, 1821.

**NEWCOMB** (see also Newcombe), Anna, d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 31, 1764.

NEWCOMB, Elisabeth, d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 11, 1754.
Johanna, d. Henry and Mary, June 15, 1762.
John, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 3, 1752.
Mary, d. Henry and Mary (Coas), June 5, 1750.
Robert, s. Henry and Mary, Feb. 11, 1757.
William, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 1, 1759.
William Coas, s. William and Polly, Sept. 22, 1786.

**NEWCOMBE** (see also Newcomb), William, s. Henry, bp. Nov. 4, 1759. C. R. 1.

**NEWELL,** ——, s. B., clergyman, and Maria, May 13, 1844.

**NEWHALL,** Hannah, d. Aaron and Hannah, May 25, 1761.

**NEWMAN** (see also Numan), Abagail, d. Benjamin and Nabby, Sept. 1, 1826.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Mar. 24, 1818.
Charles F[ranklin. P. R. 671.], s. John, jr., mariner, and Hepsa [Lydia (Gott). P. R. 670.], June 17, 1849.
Deborah, d. William and Anne (Steward), Apr. 9, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. William and Anne (Steward) [bet. 1751 and 1755?]
Elisabeth Kimball, d. John and Mehitable, Apr. 28, 1801.
Emeline, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 22, 1814.
George, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Dec. 31, 1824.
Harriot, d. John and Mehitable, Nov. 18, 1799.
[Henrietta. in pencil.], d. John, fisherman, and Henrietta, Nov. 12, 1844.
John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 14, 1715-16.
John, Oct. 19, 1790. P. R. 670.
John, s. John and Mehitable, Dec. 15, 1797.
John, s. John and Lydia (Robinson), Sept. 26, 1819. P. R. 670.
[John. in pencil.], s. John and Hypzibah [Lydia (Gott). P. R. 670.], July 7, 1846. [Aug. P. R. 670.]
[John, 3d.], s. John, fisherman, and Hepsibah [Lydia (Gott). P. R. 670.], Feb. 15, 1848.
John Appleton, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 10, 1809.
John Appleton, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 9, 1810.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 16, 1807.
Mark, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Nov. 4, 1822.
Mary, d. John, bp. July 25, 1714. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 17, 1805.
Robert, s. William and Anne (Steward), June 10, 1755.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, July 16, 1722. [bp. July 15. C. R. 1.]

NEWMAN, Samuel, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Jan. 18, 1821.
Sarah Ann, d. Benjamin and Nabby, May 23, 1829.
Sarah Kilham, d. John and Mehitable, Aug. 6, 1804.
William, s. William and Anne (Steward), May 7, 1751.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Sept. 24, 1819.

**NICHOLES** (see also Nichols), George, bp. Aug. 30, 1840. C. R. 8.
Mary Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 30, 1840. C. R. 8.

**NICHOLS** (see also Nicholes, Nickells, Nickels, Nickles), Alonso, s. Peter, mariner, and Mary, May 2, 1849.
Mary Wilson, d. Christopher M., clergyman, and Mary W., Mar. 20, 1848.

**NICKELLS** (see also Nichols), Margaret, d. Peter and Mary, July 27, 1844.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Peter and Mary, Dec. 8, 1836.
Peter, 1st, s. Peter and Mary, Nov. 16, 1838.
Peter, s. Peter and Mary [(Tarr). P. R. 669.], Aug. 26, 1841.

**NICKELS** (see also Nichols), C. M., s. C. M. and Mary W., bp. —, 1840. C. R. 7.
——, d. Peter, mariner, and Mary, July 27, 1844.

**NICKERSON,** George E., s. George S., carpenter, and Jane, Aug. 6, 1845.
George S., s. Zenas and Mary (Dennen), Feb. 19, 1818. P. R. 672.
James, s. James B. and Mary E. (Stone), June 22, 1849. P. R. 672.
James B., s. Zenas and Mary (Dennen), Sept. 20, 1821. P. R. 672.
James B., s. James B., mariner, and Mary E., June 24, 1849.
James B[lanchard. C. R. 6.], s. Zenas and Mary (Dennen), Feb. 14, 1824. P. R. 672.
John Dennis, s. Maho, bp. Dec. 10, 1797. C. R. 1.
[John Lloyd. T. C.], s. George, carpenter, and Jane, Mar. 7, 1847.
Mary L., d. Mayo, of Cape Cod, and Nancy (Wallis), ——, 1803. P. R. 673.
Zenas Stutson, s. Zenas, cordwainer, and Mary [(Dennen). P. R. 672.], Nov. 19, 1845.

**NICKLES** (see also Nichols), William H[enry. dup.], s. Peter, fisherman, and Mary, Oct. 6, 1846.

**NIGHTINGALE,** Harriet T. (w. Alexander McJannett), Jan. 20, 1833. P. R. 631.

**NILES,** Alice, d. Thomas, gentleman, and Maria Victoria, June 7, 1845.
Frank Howard, s. Thomas, gentleman, and Maria Victoria, Apr. 11, 1847.
Rallston [1848 or 1849?]

**NOBLE** (see also Nobles), Abigail, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 28, 1825. C. R. 6.
Allener [Eleanor. P. R. 666.], d. Francis and Hannah, Apr. —, 1797. P. R. 674. [May 15. P. R. 666.]
Benjamin, s. John and Hannah (Foster), Dec. 6, 1750.
Betsey, d. Francis and Hannah, May —, 1810. P. R. 674.
Daniel, s. John and Lydia, July 24, 1778.
Daniel, s. ——, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Rebecca, at the poorhouse, Feb. 9, 1840.
Eleazar Grover, s. William and Rachel, Apr. 22, 1823.
Francis, May —, 1763. P. R. 674.
Francis, s. Francis and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1804. P. R. 674.
Hannah, w. Francis, Oct. 1, 1769. P. R. 674.
Hannah, d. Francis and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1793. P. R. 674.
Harriet Somes, d. William and Rachel, Nov. 16, 1829.
James Kelsey, s. Benjamin and Rachel, Nov. 6, 1774.
John, s. John and Hannah (Foster), July 30, 1752.
John, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1773.
John, s. Francis, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C. R. 5.
John, s. Francis and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1806. P. R. 674.
Joseph, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1775.
Lucy E., d. Eleazer G., mariner, and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1848.
Martha Ann, d. Francis and Anna [(Tarr). P. R. 668.], Jan. 25, 1838.
Mary, d. Philemon and Mercy, June 25, 1799.
Mary Babson, d. Phillip and Mary, Jan. 8, 1822.
Nancy, d. Francis and Hannah, ——, 1802. P. R. 674.
Philemon, s. Philemon and Mercy, Aug. 23, 1800.
Philemon, apprentice to Eppes Merchant, bp. Sept. 28, 1811. C. R. 6.
Rachell, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 4.
Richard [Smith. C. R. 1.], s. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 22, 1803.
Samuel Somes, s. William and Rachel, July 16, 1832.

Noble, Sarah Brackett, d. William and Rachel, Nov. 9, 1836.
William, s. William and Rachel, July 6, 1827.
William B., s. Eleazer, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1846.

**NOBLES** (see also Noble), Charles, s. John and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1791.

**NOISE,** Jams, s. Dea. Cutting, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. c. r. 5.

**NORD,** Reguse, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 2, 1783. c. r. 5.

**NORTHEY,** Harry, s. Edward and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1775.
Sally, d. Edward and Susanna, Sept. 4, 1774.
Susanna, d. Edward and Susannah, Aug. 4, 1772.

**NORTON,** Marie, d. Georg and Marie, Feb. 28, 1643.

**NORWOD** (see also Norwood), Mary, d. Francis and Mary, Nov. 3, 1697.
Thomas, s. Fransis and Elezabeth, Dec. 10, 1664.

**NORWOOD** (see also Norwod), Abigail, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1723.
Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. 15, 1727. c. r. 1.
Abigail, w. Gustavus, Nov. 20, 1753. p. r. 675.
Abigail, d. Gustavus and Abigail, May 11, 1775.
Abigaill, d. Caleb and Alis, Mar. 8, 1713-14.
Abigaill, d. Francis and Mary, Dec. 18, 1715.
Abigall, d. Frances and Elezabeth, Jan. 30, 1689-90.
Abraham, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 17—. [1746. p. r. 677.]
Abraham, s. Isaac and Patty, bp. Mar. 28, 1773. c. r. 5.
Abraham Tarr, s. Daniel, jr. and Emily, July 11, 1838.
Addison, s. Daniel, jr. and Emily, Oct. 28, 1835.
Adelia A. (w. Rev. Henry C. Leonard), June 8, 1826. p. r. 604.
Adeline, d. Nathan and Eunice, Jan. 29, 1821.
Adeline, d. James S. and Adeline, June 21, 1831.
Albert, s. Seth and Louisa (Odell), Sept. 23, 1844. p. r. 694.
Alexander, s. John and Betsy, Aug. 27, 1820.
Alice, d. Caleb and Alice, May 21, 1721. [bp. May 14. c. r. 1.]
Almira, d. John and Betsy, May 27, 1828.
Amanda, d. Charles and Thomasine, Apr. 23, 1831.
Amanda Melvina, d. James S. and Adeline, Nov. 3, 1837.

NORWOOD, Amelia, d. Nathan and Eunice, Dec. 16, 1826.
Amos, s. ——, bp. June 15, 1799. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Francis and Anna, Mar. 15, 1769. P. R. 679.
Anna, d. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.], Apr. 24, 1810.
Anna Lee, w. Francis, Dec. 28, 1738. P. R. 679.
Arria, ch. Charles and Susanna [(Norwood). P. R. 684.], Apr. 11, 1831. [Sept. 11. P. R. 684.]
Aurela, d. Gustavus, jr. and Sally, bp. Oct. 16, 1817. a. 9 m. C. R. 3.
Bathsheba, d. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.], June 2, 1814.
Benjamin, s. Joshua and Ruth, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. James and Sally, Jan. 5, 1813.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Charles and Martha [(Brooks). P. R. 104.], Aug. 15, 1830.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin P. and Mary, Aug. —, 1835.
Betsey, d. Gustavus and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1781.
Betsey, d. Joshua and Ruth, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.
Betsey, d. Caleb and Jerusha (Story), Dec. 28, 1789. P. R. 680.
Betsy, d. John and Betsy, Sept. 3, 1807.
Betsy Parsons, d. John, bp. Mar. 13, 1808. C. R. 2.
Betsy Warner, d. Gustavus and Abigail, bp. Oct. 1, 1798. C. R. 3.
Betty, d. wid. Rachel, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 3.
Betty, d. Isaac and Betty, bp. Nov. 8, 1778. C. R. 5.
Caira, ch. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.], July 3, 1823.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Alis, Feb. 25, 1711-12.
Caleb, ——, 1736. P. R. 678.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Elisabeth [(Grover). P. R. 678.], July 5, 1762.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Jerusha (Story), Mar. 29, 1785. P. R. 280.
Caleb, s. Solomon and Lois, Nov. 15, 1807.
Caleb, s. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.], June 20, 1808.
Caleb Franklin, s. Caleb, fisherman, and Margaret, Sept. 17, 1846.
Caroline Eliza, d. Daniel, jr. and Emily, Oct. 11, 1825.
Catharine, d. Charles and Mary, June 16, 1839.
Celab, s. Frances and Elezabath, 12 : 6 m : 1685.
Charles, s. Gustavus and Abigail, May 31, 1793.
Charles, s. Caleb and Jerusha (Story), Dec. 31, 1794. P. R. 680.

Norwood, Charles, s. Solomon and Lois, Nov. 2, 1797.
Charles, s. Gutsavus and Abigail, bp. Oct. 1, 1798. c. r. 3.
Charles, s. Charles and Martha [(Brooks). p. r. 104.], Dec. 9, 1817.
Charles [E. p. r. 685.], s. William, jr. and Sally [H. (Smith). p. r. 685.], July 3, 1834.
Charles Edgar, s. William and Sally H. (Smith), Mar. 19, 1838. p. r. 685.
Charles Edwin, s. Charles and Mary, Feb. 1, 1836.
Charles Franklin, s. Charles and Susanna [(Norwood). p. r. 684.], July 16, 1817.
Charles Warner, s. Charles and Thomasine, Aug. 30, 1815.
Charlotte, d. Samuel and Polly, Mar. 26, 1786.
Charlotte, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. c. r. 3.
Charlotte Blatchford, d. Daniel, jr. and Emily, July 24, 1831.
Clarissa, d. Gustavus and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1789.
Correlia, d. James S. and Adeline, Aug. 26, 1842.
Daniel, s. Solomon and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 2, 1777. c. r. 5.
Daniel, s. Solomon and Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1780.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 27, 1808. c. r. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Emily, Dec. 3, 1833.
Deborah, d. Frances and Elezabeth, Sept. 4, 1677. [14: 7 m: ct. r.]
Deborah, d. Caleb and Alice, Jan. 31, 1726-7.
Delia, d. Charles and Mary, Aug. 8, 1834.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). p. r. 677.], Mar. 14, 1747-8.
Elbridge, s. Francis and Lucy (Pool), May 6, 1809. p. r. 681.
Elezabath, d. Francis and Elezabath, 17: 12 m: 1668.
Elias, s. Gustavus and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1791.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). p. r. 677.], Feb. 12 [bef. 1744? 1742. p. r. 677.]
Eliza, d. Francis and Lucy (Pool), Mar. 2, 1803. p. r. 681.
Eliza (w. Henry Clark), Sept. 6, 1809. p. r. 173.
Eliza, d. Nathan and Eunice, Oct. 15, 1812.
Eliza J., d. John L. and Mary J. (Parsons), Aug. 1, 1844. p. r. 690.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Ingolsbee), May 7, 1703. p. r. 676.
Elizabeth, d. Josuah and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1705-6.
Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Allis, July 31, 1709.
Elizabeth, d. Josuah and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1709.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. 15, 1727. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Elisabeth [(Grover). p. r. 678.], Mar. 27, 1765.

NORWOOD, Elizabeth, d. Francis and Anna, Sept. —, 1775. P. R. 679.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Jerusha, bp. June 15, 1787. C. R. 5.
Elmira (w. William Coas), —, 1828. P. R. 691.
Emeline, d. twin, Benjamin P. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1836.
Emily, d. Daniel, jr. and Emily, Sept. 3, 1827.
Emma F., d. George W., mariner, and Anne H., Aug. 21, 1848.
Epes, s. Solomon, bp. June 6, 1802. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). P. R. 677.], Feb. 20, 1737-8.
Esther, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 27, 1808. C. R. 1.
Esther Gott, w. Caleb, Aug. 17, 1764. P. R. 680.
Esther Grover, d. James S. and Adeline, Oct. 13, 1835.
Eunice, d. Nathan and Eunice, June 2, 1811.
Eunice M., d. John L. and Mary J. (Parsons), Aug. 10, 1842. P. R. 690.
Fitz William, s. James and Sally, Sept. 12, 1820.
Fitz William, s. James and Sally, Sept. 12, 1822.
Frances, s. Frances and Elezabath, 9: 10 m: 1666.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, Apr. 1, 1695.
Francis, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1721.
Francis, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). P. R. 677.], Feb. 9, 1735-6.
Francis, s. Caleb and Jerusha, Apr. 23, 1771.
Francis, s. Francis and Lucy (Pool), Oct. 30, 1795. P. R. 681.
Francis, s. Francis and Lucy (Pool), May 2, 1797. P. R. 681.
Francis, s. Seth and Louisa (Odell), Jan. 10, 1841. P. R. 694.
Frederick, s. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.], Mar. 16, 1804.
Frederick, s. Nathan and Eunice, Oct. 14, 1818.
Frederick, s. George and Mary Elizabeth (Wheeler), May 1, 1838. P. R. 686.
Fredrick, s. William and Susannah, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 6.
George, s. Solom and Lois, Jan. 23, 1805.
George, s. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.], June 11, 1812.
George, s. Nathan and Eunice, Oct. 21, 1816.
George, Sept. 14, 1818. P. R. 687.
George Francis, s. George and Elisabeth [Mary Elizabeth (Wheeler). P. R. 686.], July 22, 1846. A. and C.
[George W. A. and C.], s. Geo[rge W. A. and C.], yeoman [mariner A. and C.] and Ann [H. Rowe. A. and C.], July 19, 1844.
George Washington, s. twin, John and Betsy, Sept. 14, 1817.

Norwood, Gorham, s. Caleb and Jerusha (Story), Jan. 28, 1797. p. r. 680.
Gorham, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 27, 1808. c. r. 1.
Gorham, s. Gorham and Eliza [(Patch). p. r. 688.], Mar. 11, 1825.
Gustavus, s. Caleb, bp. Aug. 9, 1719. c. r. 1.
Gustavus, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). p. r. 677.], Mar. 16, 175—. [1752. p. r. 677.]
Gustavus, s. Gustavus and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1777.
Gustavus, s. Gustavus and Sally, bp. Aug. 10, 1806. c. r. 3.
Hamilton, s. Francis and Lucy (Pool), Feb. 11, 1813. p. r. 681.
Hanah, d. Frances and Elezabeth, Nov. 8, 1679.
Hannah, d. Jos[h]uah and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1714-15.
Hannah, d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. c. r. 3.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. c. r. 5.
Hannah, d. Gustavus, jr., bp. Dec. 30, 1824. c. r. 3.
Harriet, d. John, fisherman, and Ann, Nov. 22, 1843.
Harriet Newell, d. Solomon and Lois, Dec. 21, 1815.
Harriet Newell, d. William, jr. and Sally [H. (Smith). p. r. 685.], May 20, 1830.
Harriett, d. Charles and Thomasine, Feb. 5, 1824.
Harriott, d. James and Judith, May 13, 1793.
Harry, s. Gustavus and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1787.
Helen, d. James S. and Adeline, July 6, 1841.
Henry, s. Solomon and Lois, Nov. 25, 1811.
Henry, s. Charles and Thomasine, Sept. 12, 1821.
Henry, s. Henry, fisherman, and Mary, Sept. 15, 1846.
Henry A., s. Henry, mariner, and Mary Ann, Feb. 12, 1849.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Patty, bp. June 16, 1771. c. r. 5.
Israel, s. James and Sally, Nov. 25, 1824.
Jacob, s. Isaac, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 17, 1776. c. r. 3.
James, s. Francis and Mary, Dec. 16, 1700.
James, s. William and Judith, May 5, 1745.
James, s. Solomon and Rebecca, May 15, 1782.
James, s. James, bp. Nov. 20, 1808. c. r. 1.
James, s. James and Sally, Aug. 14, 1809.
James, s. James, 3d and Polly, Dec. 4, 1833.
James Alphonso, s. James S., fisherman, and Adeline, Dec. 14, 1846.
James Lewis, s. James [S. dup.], fisherman, and Adelaide [Adeline. dup.], July 11, 1843. [July 18. dup.]
James Sullivan, s. Dan]ie]l, bp. Oct. 27, 1808. c. r. 1.
Jane, d. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). p. r. 683.], Aug. 8, 1816.

Norwood, Jaruse, d. Moses and Jerusha, bp. July 18, 1781. c. r. 5.
Jerusha, d. Francis and Lucy (Pool), Mar. 20, 1801. p r. 681.
Jerusha Story, w. Caleb, Sept. 29, 1732. p. r. 678.
John, s. Caleb and Elisabeth [(Grover). p. r. 678.], Oct. 11, 1766.
John, s. Joshua and Ruth, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. c. r. 5.
John, s. Solomon, bp. July 20, 1788. c. r. 5.
John, s. John and Betsy, Oct. 10, 1814.
John, s. James and Sally, Mar. 28, 1815.
John Brooks, s. Charles and Martha [(Brooks). p. r. 104.], Nov. 9, 1832.
John Howard, s. John G., fisherman, and Mary J., Sept. 17, 1845.
John [L. p. r. 690.], s. Nathan and Eunice, Aug. 5, 1809.
John P., s. John L. and Mary J. (Parsons), Aug. 22, 1839. p. r. 690.
Jonathan, s. Francis and Mary, Jan. 14, 1711-12.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). p. r. 677.], Mar. 28, 17—. [1740. p. r. 677.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. c. r. 2.
Joseph Eddes, s. Solomon and Lucretia (Eddes), Aug. —, 1798. p. r. 682.
Joseph F., s. Joseph [York. p. r. 689.], fisherman, and Mary F. [(Wheeler). p. r. 689.], Jan. 10, 1846.
Joseph F., s. Joseph [York and Mary F. (Wheeler). p. r. 689.], Aug. 8, 1848.
Joseph Warren, s. twin, John and Betsy, Sept. 14, 1817.
Joseph York, s. Charles and Thomasine, Nov. 27, 1817.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1707.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1743. c. r. 3.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Ruth, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. c. r. 5.
Josiah, s. Frances and Elezabeth, Feb. 27, 1682.
Judith, d. William and Judith, May 16, 1738.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). p. r. 677.], Nov. 16, 1753.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). p. r. 677.], June 4, 175-. [1756. p. r. 677.]
Laura Mattilda, d. Francis and Lucy (Pool), June 16, 1807. p. r. 681.
Lemuel, s. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). p. r. 683.], Oct. 23, 1800.

Norwood, Lois Lufkin, d. Charles and Martha [(Brooks). p. r. 104.], June 10, 1828.
Loisa, d. John and Betsy, at Northport, Me., Nov. 20, 1825.
Louise Foster (w. Sebastian S. Davis), Sept. 10, 1839. p. r. 692.
Lucretia, d. Solomon, bp. Sept. 24, 1797. c. r. 1.
Lucretia, d. James S. and Adeline, Oct. 5, 1833.
Lucy, d. Francis and Mary, Oct. 20, 1703.
Lucy, d. [Capt. c. r. 5.] Francis and Anna, May 25, 1765.
Lucy, d. Caleb and Jerusha (Story), Sept. 24, 1781. p. r. 680.
Lucy, d. Francis [jr. c. r. 5.] and Lucy (Pool), June 27, 1794. p. r. 681.
Lucy, d. twin, John and Betsy, Apr. 22, 1809.
Lucy Ann, d. James and Sally, Feb. 13, 1827.
Lydia, d. Solomon and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. c. r. 5.
Lydia Ann, d. James, 3d and Polly, Oct. 15, 1831.
Malinda, d. Charles and Mary, Oct. 28, 1842.
Marietta, d. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). p. r. 683.], Oct. 19, 1821. [Feb. 19. p. r. 683.]
Martha, d. James and Sally, Feb. 8, 1829.
Martha Brooks, d. Charles and Martha [(Brooks). p. r. 104.], Nov. 2, 1823.
Mary, d. Frances and Elezabath, Mar. 7, 1671-2.
Mary, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1717.
Mary, d. William and Judith, May 6, 1743.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). p. r. 677.], Apr. 24, 1750.
Mary, d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1761. c. r. 5.
Mary, d. Francis and Anna, Nov. —, 1774. p. r. 679.
Mary, d. Francis and Lucy (Pool), Apr. 19, 1799. p. r. 681.
Mary (w. Zebulon Lufkin), Feb. 13, 1814. p. r. 628.
Mary, d. Gustavus, jr., bp. Dec. 30, 1824. c. r. 3.
Mary, d. John and Betsy, June 7, 1830.
Mary, d. twin, Benjamin P. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1836.
Mary Abby, d. John L. and Mary J. (Parsons), July 20, 1847. p. r. 690.
Mary Ann, d. Charles and Thomasine, Oct. 18, 1828.
Mary Baker, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. c. r. 3.
Mary Eliza, d. John, fisherman, and Mary J., Sept. 20, 1846.
Mary Gamage, d. Daniel, jr. and Emily, Oct. 27, 1829.
Mary Jane, d. James and Sally, Jan. 25, 1818.
Mary Wheeler, d. Gustavus, jr. and Sally, bp. Oct. 16, 1817. a. 4 y. c. r. 3.
Miriam, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1724-5.
Molly, d. Solomon and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 9, 1772. c. r. 5.
Moses, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1756. c. r. 5.

Norwood, Moses, s. Joshua and Ruth, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. c. r. 5.
Nancy, d. Gustavus and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1785.
Nancy, d. Gustavus and Abigail, bp. Oct. 1, 1798. c. r. 3.
Nancy, d. twin, John and Betsy, Apr. 22, 1809.
Nancy T., d. George W., fisherman, and Hannah, July 27, 1846.
Nathan, jr., s. Nathan and Eunice, July 1, 1814.
Nathaniel, s. Moses, bp. Mar. 29, 1789. c. r. 5.
Nelson, s. Charles and Mary, Mar. 16, 1837.
Nicholas, s. William and Judith, bp. May 3, 1747. c. r. 3.
Ora, ch. Charles and Susanna [(Norwood). p. r. 684.], June 29, 1819.
Patienc, d. Joshua and Elizebth, Aug. 5, 1731.
Patience, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 18, 1731. c. r. 3.
Philemon, s. Gustavus and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1796.
Polly, d. James, 3d and Polly, Nov. 3, 1828.
Rachel, d. Joshua and Elizebth, Dec. 27, 1728.
Rachel, d. Caleb and Elisabeth [(Grover). p. r. 678.], Aug. 9, 1768.
Rebecca, d. Solomon and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. c. r. 5.
Rebecca, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 27, 1808. c. r. 1.
Rebecca Stacy, d. John and Betsy, Jan. 10, 1822.
Reuben, s. Gustavus, jr., bp. Dec. 30, 1824. c. r. 3.
Reuben Dade, s. Charles and Martha [(Brooks). p. r. 104.], July 19, 1821.
Rhoda, d. Solomon and Lois, Dec. 11, 1799.
Rhoda, d. Daniel, jr. and Emily, Sept. 15, 1840.
Romulus, ch. Charles and Susanna [(Norwood). p. r. 684.], Feb. 24, 1822.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Ruth, bp. Aug. 28, 1769. c. r. 5.
Sally, d. Gustavus and Sally, bp. Aug. 10, 1806. c. r. 3.
Sally, d. Solomon and Lois, Mar. 18, 1809.
Sally, d. James and Sally, Oct. 17, 1811.
Sally, Oct. 25, 1814. g. r. 14.
Sally, d. James, fisherman, and Polly, Jan. 29, 1846.
Samuel, s. Caleb and Allice, Apr. 5, 1719.
Samuel, s. Jonathan adn Elisabeth [(Davis). p. r. 677.], Nov. 22 [1754. p. r. 677.]
Samuel, June 7, 1812. g. r. 14.
Samuel, s. Gustavus, jr. and Sally, bp. Oct. 16, 1817. a. 5 y. c. r. 3.
Samuel Ferdinand, s. William, jr. and Sally [H. (Smith). p. r. 685.], Sept. 27, 1836.
Sarah, d. Joshuah and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1710.

Norwood, Sarah, d. Caleb and Alice, Mar. 25, 1716.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1750-51. c. r. 3.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. July 6, 1788. c. r. 5.
Sarah Ann Waters, d. William, jr. and Sally [H. (Smith). p. r. 685.], Apr. 3, 1825.
Sarah Jane, d. John and Betsy, Sept. 29, 1811.
Sarah Pool, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. c. r. 3.
Seth, s. Francis and Lucy (Pool), June 23, 1815. p. r. 681.
Solomon, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 8, 1746-7. c. r. 3.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. c. r. 5.
Solomon, s. Solomon [jr. c. r. 5.] and Lucretia, Feb. 10, 1794.
Sophia, d. Gustavus, jr. and Sally, bp. Oct. 16, 1817. a. 7 y. c. r. 3.
Sophia [Wheeler. p. r. 636.], d. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). p. r. 683.], June 25, 1806. [July 23. p. r. 636.]
Stephen, s. Francis and Mary, Feb. 21, 1705-6.
Stephen, s. Joshua, bp. June 28, 1713. c. r. 1.
Stephen, s. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1743. c. r. 3.
Stephen, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1758. c. r. 5.
Stephen, s. Caleb and Elisabeth [(Grover). p. r. 678.], Sept. 28, 1763.
Steven, s. Frances and Elezabeth, Nov. 24, 1674.
Susanna, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1718-19.
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). p. r. 677.], Apr. 3, 1744.
Susanna, d. Gustavus and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1782.
Susanna, d. William and Susanna [(Wheeler), p. r. 683.], Mar. 8, 1797.
Susanna, d. Charles and Susanna [(Norwood). p. r. 684.], June 30, 1826.
Susannah, d. Joshua and Elizebth, Feb. 24, 1726-7.
Theodore, s. Caleb and Jerusha (Story), Sept. 3, 1798. p. r. 680.
Theodore, s. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). p. r. 683.], Apr. 29, 1802.
Theodore, s. William and Susannah, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. c. r. 6.
Thomasin, d. Charles and Thomasine, Jan. 22, 1827.
William, s. Francis and Mary, Apr. 4, 1708.
William, s. William and Judith, Oct. 1, 1740.
William, s. Joshua and Ruth, bp. Aug. 28, 1769. c. r. 5.
William, s. Caleb and Jerusha, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. c. r. 5.
William, s. James and Judith, Mar. 14, 1795.
William, s. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). p. r. 683.], Oct. 19, 1798.

Norwood, William, Oct. 25, 1802. p. r. 685.
William, s. Solomon and Lois, Oct. 23, 1803.
William, s. William, jr. and Sally [H. (Smith). p. r. 685.], July 21, 1827.
William E., s. Seth and Louisa (Odell), Oct. 7, 1842. p. r. 694.
William Van de Camp, s. Francis and Lucy (Pool), Aug. 5, 1818. p. r. 681.
Zaccheus, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). p. r. 677.], Mar. 21, 1758.
——, ch. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. c. r. 3.
——, s. Francis and Lucy (Pool), ——, 1805. p. r. 681.
——, d. Francis and Lucy (Pool), Mar. 1, 1811. p. r. 681.
——, ch. Abram and Nancy, bp. Aug. 19, 1821. c. r. 3.
——, d. Charles, yeoman, and Mary, Mar. 24, 1844.
——, d. John, fisherman, and Mary J., Aug. 11, 1844.
——, s. Henry, fisherman, and Mary A., Dec. 19, 1844.
——, d. Charles, yeoman, and Mary, Mar. 17, 1845.
——, s. Charles, yeoman, and Mary, Jan. 26, 1847.
——, d. Caleb E., mariner, and Margaret O., July 7, 1849.

**NOUEL** (see also Newell), W[illia]m Brown, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 28, 1803. c. r. 1.

**NOYES,** see Noise.

**NUMAN** (see also Newman), Betty, d. William, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. c. r. 1.
Deborah, d. William, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth, d. William, bp. Jan. 7, 1753. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Nov. 22, 1772. c. r. 1.

**NUTE** [Hezekiah. in pencil.], s. Charles P., stone worker, and Mary, Feb. 22, 1846.

**NUTTER,** Adeline Low, d. George, cordwainer, and Hannah, July 15, 1847.
[George J. a. and c.], s. George, cordwainer, [b. Essex. a. and c.] and Elizabeth [D. (Bray). a. and c.], Nov. 14, 1844.

**OAKES** (see also Oaks), Albert, s. William and Susanna, Aug. 26, 1820.
Alonzo, s. Nancy, Apr. 29, 1844.
Amey, d. Thomas and Patience, bp. Mar. 7, 1735-6. c. r. 3.
Betsey, d. wid. Dorcas, bp. Aug. 10, 1788. c. r. 1.

OAKES, [Charles Collins. P. R. 621.], s. Fitz E., mariner, and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.], July 31, 1844. [1846. P. R. 621.]
Daniel, s. Thomas and Margaret, Dec. 25, 1761.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth Stanwood, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
Emeline Thomas, d. Fitz Edward and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.], Aug. 23, 1827.
Emma, d. Thomas and Patience, Mar. 2, 1735-6.
Fitz Albert, s. William H., fisherman, and Julia A. [(Sayward). P. R. 699.], Sept. 12, 1845.
Fitz Edward, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 10, 1799. C. R. 1.
Fitz Edward, s. William and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1823.
Fitz Edward, s. Fitz Edward and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.], Sept. 1, 1834.
George Augustus Harvey, s. Fitz Edward and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.], June 1, 1841.
George Henry, s. W[illia]m Henry, fisherman, and Julia Ann [(Sayward). P. R. 699.], Aug. 29, 1843. [Aug. 31. dup.]
Harriet Cole, d. Joseph S. and Eunice, July 20, 1833.
Harriet Foster, d. William and Susanna [(Sayward). P. R. 698.], Nov. 13, 1817.
Henry, s. wid. Susanna, bp. Apr. 16, 1749. C. R. 3.
Huston, s. Huston and Susan, Jan. 19, 1822.
John, s. Thomas and Patience, Oct. 18, 1745.
John, s. John and Jemima, Jan. 11, 1759.
John, s. John, jr. and Sally, May 24, 1793.
John [L. W. P. R. 621.], s. Fitz Edward and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.], Jan. 28, 1836.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph S. and Eunice, Aug. 2, 1836.
Lucy Davis, d. Joseph S. and Eunice, Dec. 25, 1831.
Margaret [d. Tho[ma]s and Margaret. C. R. 5.], Mar. 10, 1776. P. R. 697.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph S. and Eunice, Sept. 24, 1828.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Fitz Edward and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.], July 9, 1823. [1844. P. R. 621.]
Minerva Gertrude, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Aug. 31, 1839.
Nancy, d. Fitz Edward and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.], Nov. 30, 1825.
Pamela, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C. R. 1.
Pamela Andrews, d. Fitz Edward and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.], June 3, 1830. [1832. P. R. 621.]
Patty, d. Thomas and Patience, Oct. 26, 1738. [bp. Oct. 8. C. R. 3.]
Robert, s. Thomas and Patience, Sept. 30, 1743.

Oakes, Sally, d. John, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. c. r. 1.
Sarah Ann [Sarah Sayward. p. r. 699.], d. William H. and Julia [A. (Sayward). p. r. 699; bef. 1841? June 28, 1840. p. r. 699.]
Sarah S[ayward. p. r. 699.], d. William H., mariner, and Julia Ann [(Sayward). p. r. 699.], Oct. 24, 1848.
Sophia, d. Thomas, at Sandy Bay, bp. June 16, 1805. c. r. 6.
Susan, d. Huston and Susan, May 22, 1824.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Patience, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. c. r. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Patience, June 1, 1733.
William, s. John and Jemima, Apr. 6, 1769.
William, s. Fitz Edward and Mary [(Dunpha). p. r. 621.], Sept. 1, 1838.
William Edwin, s. William H., fisherman, and Julia Ann [(Sayward). p. r. 699.], Dec. 25, 1846.
W[illia]m Henry, s. John, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. c. r. 1.
William Henry, s. William and Susanna, Nov. 16, 1814.

**OAKS** (see also Oakes), Anne, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 17, 1755. c. r. 1.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. May 25, 1766. c. r. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dorcas, Dec. 13, 1784.
Elisha Mayo, s. William and Pamela, Mar. 10, 1797.
Fitz Edward, s. William and Pamela, Feb. 17, 1799.
Fitz William, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 29, 1794. c. r. 1.
Jemima, d. ——, bp. Aug. 23, 1761. c. r. 4.
John, s. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1747.
John, s. George, bp. May 8, 1748. c. r. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 24, 1763. c. r. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Margret, bp. Aug. 6, 1768. c. r. 5.
John [s. Thomas and Margret. c. r. 5.], July —, 1770. p. r. 696. [bp. July 15. c. r. 5.]
Joseph Smith, s. William and Pamela, Aug. 4, 1801.
Nabby, d. John, jr., bp. June 12, 1785. c. r. 1.
Robert, s. Tho[ma]s and Margret, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. c. r. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret, Oct. 16, 175-. [1757. c. r. 5.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Margret, bp. Dec. 1, 1765. c. r. 5.
William, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. c. r. 1.
William, s. William and Pamela, Mar. 11, 1795.

**OBER,** Ann L., d. John P. and Ann L., June 24, 1832.
Augusta Ann, d. John P. and Ann L., Nov. 20, 1836.
John, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, June 12, 1791.
John Plumer, jr., s. John P. and Ann L., Feb. 25, 1830.

Ober, Judith, d. Abraham and Maria (Rowe), Dec. 2, 1839. P. R. 701.
Lydia, d. Jona[than] and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1788.
Molly, d. Samuel, bp. July 17, 1791. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1786.
Polly, d. Jonathan and Sarah, July 6, 1784.
Rebecca, d. Jona[than] and Sarah, at Ipswich, Jan. 17, 1782.
Samuel, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, July 6, 1795.
Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Sarah, at Ipswich, Apr. 22, 1778.

**ODEL** (see also Odell), Mary, d. James, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R. 1.

**ODELL** (see also Odel, Odil), Anna, d. James and Anna, Feb. 26, 1771.
James, s. James and Anna, July 4, 1768.
Louisa, d. William and Martha (Ross), at Topsfield, May 1, 1819. P. R. 694.

**ODIL** (see also Odell), Judith, d. James, bp. Jan. 7, 1779. C. R. 1.

**OLIVER,** Eliza, (2d w. Woodbury Griffin), Jan. 7, 1830. P. R. 334.
Ester Lawrence, d. Thomas and Lucy, bp. June 10, 1810. C. R. 6.
Michael Kinny, s. Thomas and Lucy, bp. June 10, 1810. C. R. 6.
Prentiss Sargent, s. Emerton and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1841.
Sarah Eliza, d. Emerton and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1839.

**OSGOOD,** Easther, d. Christopher, bp. at Blue Hill, Sept. 1, 1787. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Richard, bp. at Birch-Lands, Aug. 6, 1787. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. at Blue Hill, Sept. 1, 1787. C. R. 5.
Phineas, s. Phineas, bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.

**OXDEN** (see also Oxten, Oxton), Betsey Winchester, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 27, 1806. C. R. 1.
Henry Newcomb, s. William and Mary, June 15, 1771.
William [s. John. C. R. 1.], ——, 1780. G. R. 5. [bp. Jan. 23. C. R. 1.]
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 27, 1807. C. R. 1.

Oxden, ——, s. William, cooper, and Catharine, Mar. 6, 1848.

**OXTEN** (see also Oxden), George Atkins, s. William and Catharine, Dec. 25, 1837.

**OXTON** (see also Oxden), Abigail, w. William, ——, 1782. G. R. 5.
Mary (w. William Tucker), Jan. 20, 1819. P. R. 702.
——, s. William, cooper, and Catherine, Apr. 2, 1846.

**PAGE** (see also Paige), Mary, d. George and Joanna, at Antigua, Nov. 16, 1705.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1706.

**PAIGE** (see also Page), Mary Jane Pearce, d. Lucius R. and Clarinda R., Mar. 8, 1832.

**PALFREY,** Abigail, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Oct. 26, 1755. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah (Robinson) [bef. 1753?]
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah (Robinson), at Boston [after 1745? bp. Jan. 22, 1748-9. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, d. Richard and Sarah (Robinson), July 18, 1753.

**PALMER,** Elisabeth Hardy, d. John and Polly [Riggs (Tarr). P. R. 703.], Nov. —, 1823.
Ester, d. ——, bp. Sept. 19, 1743. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Polly [Riggs (Tarr). P. R. 703.], July 7, 1818.
John A., s. John, fisherman, and Julia D., Nov. 14, 1846.
Mary Gott, d. John and Polly [Riggs (Tarr). P. R. 703.], Oct. —, 1826.
Mary Loisa [Louisa. P. R. 703.], d. John and Polly [Riggs (Tarr). P. R. 703.], Oct. —, 1820.

**PANTON,** Molly, d. Isaac and Rachel, Nov. 13, 1759.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Rachel [after 1759? bp. Apr. 18, 1762. C. R. 1.]

**PARAGO,** David, s. David, bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. David, bp. Dec. 10, 1758. C. R. 1.

**PARK** (see also Parks), Caroline Maria, d. Nathan, bp. July 17, 1808. C. R. 1.
Henry Pomroy, s. Nathan, bp. July 17, 1808. C. R. 1.

**PARKER,** Amanda, s. Andrew and Nancy, Nov. 6, 1826.
Amelia Ann, d. Andrew and Nancy, Apr. 22, 1816.
Amely, ch. John, bp. Apr. 10, 1796. C. R. 1.
Andrew, jr., s. Andrew and Nancy, Dec. 8, 1812.
Andrew Morgan, s. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1791. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Mar. —, 1785. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Andrew and Nancy, Mar. 25, 1824.
Bethiah Giddings, d. Andrew and Nancy, Nov. 14, 1821.
Charles, June 17, 1832. P. R. 111.
Charles P., s. Andrew, fisherman, and Sophia, Mar. 6, 1846.
Charles P., s. Benja[min], mariner, and Priscilla, May 3, 1848.
David, s. David, bp. Nov. 28, 1767. C. R. 1.
David Brainerd, s. [Dea. C. R. 7.] Andrew and Nancy, Sept. 1, 1829.
Edward P., s. Andrew, jr., mariner, and Sophia, July 19, 1849.
Elisabeth Jane Gott, d. Samuel and Jane, Mar. 3, 1833.
Francis, s. John, mariner, and Ann Mary [Ann M. (Center). P. R. 153.], July 9, 1847.
George Whitefield, s. Andrew, jr. and Sophia D., Mar. 18, 1836.
James, s. [Dea. C. R. 7.] Andrew and Nancy, Feb. 27, 1832.
John, s. Andrew and Nancy, May 8, 1819.
John, s. John, fisherman, and Ann [M. (Center). P. R. 153.], Oct. 4, 1845.
John James, s. Andrew, fisherman, and Sophia, Sept. 1, 1843.
Lucy, d. John, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R. 1.
[Lucy. P. R. 153.], d. John, mariner, and Maria [Anna M. (Center). P. R. 153.], Aug. 30, 1844.
Sally, d. John, bp. May 11, 1789. C. R. 1.
Samuel Emerson, s. Samuel and Jane, Sept. 18, 1829.

**PARKHURST** (see also Parkhust, Parkus), Albert F., s. William, jr., merchant, and Judith T., Mar. 24, 1843. A. and C.
Augusta Bartlet, d. William, jr. and Judith, Aug. 16, 1839.
Caroline Augusta, d. Hugh and Mary Ann Jane [(Merchant). P. R. 705.], July 20, 1837.
Charles E., Jan. 3, 1841. P. R. 1038.
David, s. David and Azubah, Feb. 4, 1835.
Elizabeth (w. Richard Friend, jr.), June 10, 1797. P. R. 353.
Elizabeth Adelaide, d. Capt. Charles and Elizabeth Andrews, at Essex, May 31, 1836. A. and C.
Epes Marchent, jr., s. Hugh and Mary Ann Jane [(Merchant). P. R. 705.], July 30, 1828.
George, s. William and Sarah (Parsons), May 29, 1814. P. R. 706.

PARKHURST, George, s. George, trader, and Lucy ](Low). P. R. 707.], Feb. 13, 1844.
George Henry, s. Hugh and Mary A. (Merchant), Oct. —, 1840. P. R. 705.
George Henry, s. Hugh and Mary Ann Jane [(Merchant). P. R. 705.], Oct. 6, 1842. [June. P. R. 705.]
Harriet Davis, d. William, jr. and Judith, Feb. 24, 1835.
Hugh, July 4, 1808. P. R. 705.
Hugh, jr., s. Hugh and Mary Ann Jane [(Merchant). P. R. 705.], Aug. 2, 1832.
[Hugh. P. R. 707.], d. George, grocer, and Lucy [(Low). P. R. 707.], Mar. 16, 1846.
Hugh, s. George, trader, and Lucy [(Low). P. R. 707.], Aug. 11, 1848.
John, s. Hugh and Mary Ann Jane [(Merchant). P. R. 705.], Aug. —, 1834. [Aug. 18. P. R. 705.]
Judith Eleza, d. William, jr. and Judith, Nov. 24, 1826.
Judith Eliza, d. William, jr. and Judith, Jan. 2, 1833.
Lucy Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Judith [(Parsons). P. R. 704.], Nov. 9, 1830.
Lucy L., d. George and Lucy (Low), Feb. 24, 1842. P. R. 707.
Martha Andrews, d. David and Azubah, Feb. 24, 1833.
Mary, d. Wil[lia]m, bp. Oct. 13, 1805. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Hugh and Mary Ann Jane [(Merchant). P. R. 705.], Aug. 25, 1830.
Olinda Bartell, d. William, jr. and Judith, Mar. 6, 1837.
Sarah A., d. David, trader, and Azubah, Jan. 31, 1844.
William, jr., Oct. 16, 1803. P. R. 704.
William Fitz [William Pitt. A. and C.], s. William, jr. and Judith, Nov. 13, 1828.
——, s. Hugh, mariner, and M. A. Jane, June 30, 1844.

**PARKHUST** (see also Parkhurst), Mary, d. Hugh and Mary, bp. Jan. 12, 1777. C. R. 5.
William, s. Hugh and Mary (Goss), May 8, 1774. P. R. 706.

**PARKS** (see also Park), Charles, s. Robert and Anna, bp. June 13, 1731. C. R. 3.

**PARKUS** (see also Parkhurst), Harriot, d. William, bp. Oct. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.

**PARRAN** (see also Parrin, Parrons), Abigail, d. Alexander and Elisabeth, June 15, 1777.
Ann Smith, d. Alexander and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1772.

PARRAN, Elisabeth, d. Alexander and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1769.
Mary, d. Alexand[er], bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Alexander and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1779.
Sarah Evelith, d. Alexander and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1774.

**PARRIN** (see also Parran), Abigail, d. Alexander, bp. June 23, 1776. C. R. 2.

**PARRONS** (see also Parran), ——, ch. John, bp. July 5, 1795. C. R. 1.

**PARROTT,** Elisabeth Eleanor, d. [Capt. C. R. 6.] William W. and Eliza, Aug. 22, 1817.
George Brackett, s. [Capt. C. R. 6.] William W. and Eliza, June 11, 1819.
John, s. William W. and Eliza, Dec. 3, 1811.
Mary Georgiana, d. William W. and Eliza, Aug. 2, 1813.
Thomazine [Pearce. C. R. 6.], d. [Capt. C. R. 6.] William W. and Eliza, Dec. 24, 1815.
William Pearce, s. William W. and Eliza, Mar. 2, 1810.

**PARS** (see also Pierce), Amins, ch. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 3.
Ester, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 3.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 3.
Rebacka, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 3.
Sevler, ch. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 3.

**PARSLEE,** Mary, d. William and Mary, Sept. 23, 1712.

**PARSON** (see also Parsons), Aaron Weld, s. Moses, 4th, and Sally, Jan. 23, 1841.
Henery, s. Vinery and Polly Burns, bp. Jan. 15, 1792. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Moses, 4th, and Sally, Mar. 23, 1837.
Moses, s. Moses, 4th, and Sally, May 10, 1832.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Moses, 4th, and Sally, Dec. 29, 1829.

**PARSONNES** (see also Parsons), Jeffery, s. Jeffery and Sara, Jan. 31, 1660.

**PARSONS** (see also Parson, Parsonnes, Pearson, Person, Persons, Pierson), Aaron, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1759.

Parsons, Aaron, s. Aaron and Polly [Mary (Dolliver). p. r. 711.], Dec. 1, 1790.
Aaron, s. Winthrop, merchant [gentleman. dup.], and Susan [(Riggs). p. r. 735.], May 4, 1844.
Aaron, s. Winthrop and Susan, bp. ——, 1848. c. r. 7.
Aaron Witham, s. twin, John, bp. Nov. 14, 1802. c. r. 1.
Abigaiel, d. Solomon and Abigaiel, Feb. 21, 1730-31.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Lydia, July 30, 1718.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Ruth, July 26, 1721.
Abigail, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 21, 1724.
Abigail, d. [Dea. c. r. 1.] [W]illiam and Mary, Feb. 6, 174-. [1743-4. c. r. 1.]
Abigail, d. William, bp. June 9, 1771. c. r. 1.
Abigail, d. Daniel, bp. June 12, 1791. c. r. 1.
Abigail, d. Nehemiah, bp. Aug. 28, 1791. c. r. 1.
Abigail, d. Gorham and Abigail M. [(Challis). p. r. 719.], Oct. 15, 1824.
Abigail, d. William, 3d and Sally Davis [(Phipps). p. r. 723.], Nov. 1, 1831. [Jan. 1, 1833. dup.]
Abigail Cleaveland, d. twin, James and Olive [(Pool). p. r. 708.], May 11, 1811.
Abigail D., d. Jeffrey, jr. and Eliza (Knights), Jan. 20, 1831. p. r. 718.
Abigaill, d. Jephery and Abigaill, May 31, 1699.
Abigaill, d. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Sept. 5, 1704.
Abigal, d. Stephen and Abigal, Sept. 1, 1739. [Sept. 2. c. r. 1.]
Abigal, d. James [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigal (Tarr), Dec. —, 1750.
Abigal, d. Joseph and Bethany (Gott), Oct. 4, 1754.
Abigal, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, July 8, 1757.
Abigal, d. Zebulun and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1760.
Abraham, s. Josiah and Eunic, July 5, 1732.
Abraham, s. twin, Eliezer and Mary, Apr. 3, 1737.
Adelia, d. Zebulun and Mary [(Cook). p. r. 206.], Mar. 6, 1826.
Albert E., s. Gorham, jr., fisherman, and Mehitable [G. (Allen). p. r. 730.], Aug. 27, 1843.
Albert Hale, s. William, jr. and Georgianna [B. (Messer). p. r. 728.], May 28, 1838.
Alfred, s. Capt. John, jr. and Lucy D., Oct. 27, 1823.
Alfred, s. Thomas and Judith, Nov. 24, 1825. p. r. 720.
Alice, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1774.
Allen, s. Jonathan Platts and Martha [(Butman). p. r. 712.], Apr. 2, 1804.
Almira (2d w. Ebenezer Jewett), Apr. 20, 1815. p. r. 524.
Almira, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1823.

PARSONS, Almira, d. Samuel and Eliza [(Steele). P. R. 716.], Apr. 7, 1825.
Almira, d. William W. and Mary [(Hartley). P. R. 194.], Jan. 2, 1832.
Amanda, d. Thomas L. and Matilda [C. (Herrick). P. R. 729.], Dec. 14, 1836.
Ambrose Finson, s. William, bp. Sept. 12, 1773. C. R. 1.
Amelia Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Amelia [after 1828?]
Amelia Ann, bp. Dec. 23, 1838. C. R. 8.
America, ch. Daniel, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 1.
Amus, s. Samuell and Ruth, Oct. —, 1733.
Andrew, s. Nathaniel, bp. July 18, 1703. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Feb. 8, 1713-14. [bp. Feb. 7. C. R. 1.]
Andrew, s. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1725.
Andrew, s. Samuel and Ruth, May 6, 1730.
Andrew, s. William and Mary, May 3, 1738.
Andrew, s. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1762.
Andrew, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1765.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Betsey, July 5, 1789.
Ann, d. James and Mary, Apr. 14, 1723.
Ann, Mar. 29, 1809. P. R. 748.
Ann, d. John, fisherman, and Eliza, Dec. 26, 1846.
Ann Elisabeth, d. Isaac W., baker, and Ann Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1847.
Anna, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 21, 1748. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Jeffry, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Daniel, jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1775. C. R. 2.
[Annette Pulcifer. P. R. 734.], d. William, trader, and Martha A. [Martha Hale (Friend). P. R. 734.], Sept. 10, 1849.
Assebela, d. John and Elizebeth, Feb. 4, 1729-30.
Azubah, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah, May 25, 1833.
Barnabas Dodge, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. James and Mary, Oct. 28, 1727.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Grover), Dec. 10, 1754.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 19, 1764. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Mar. 16, 1782. P. R. 714.
Benjamin, s. Nehem[ia]h, jr., bp. Sept. 16, 1793. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Apr. 5, 1802. P. R. 721.
Benjamin, 3d, s. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas). P. R. 714.], July 25, 1803.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jane S. [(Hartley). P. R. 721.], July 19, 1831.
Benjamin, s. John and Betsey [(Parsons). P. R. 726.], Aug. 19, 1840.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy, Apr. 3, 1841.

PARSONS, Bethany, d. Joseeph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Bethany (Gott), Jan. 14, 1750. [1750-51. C. R. 1.]
Bethiah, d. Josiah and Bethiah, Apr. 6, 1797.
Bethiah Abbott, w. Josiah, at Rowley, Aug. 12, 1772.
Betsey, d. Enoch and Elizabeth (Wheton), July 1, 1766. P. R. 755.
Betsey, 2d, d. Enoch and Elizabeth (Wheton), Sept. 10, 1769. P. R. 755.
Betsey [d. James and Deborah. C. R. 5.], Oct. 25, 1774. P. R. 742.
Betsey, d. Enoch, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C. R. 1.
Betsey [d. John. C. R. 1.], Nov. —, 1795. P. R. 737.
Betsey, d. Jona[than], bp. Mar. 13, 1796. C. R. 1.
Betsey (w. Nehemiah D. Cunningham, jr.), Aug. 28, 1799. P. R. 213.
Betsey, d. Jeffery and Betsey, Mar. 28, 1800. P. R. 713.
Betsey (w. John J. Parsons), May 17, 1800. P. R. 725.
Betsey, d. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Aug. 22, 1802. C. R. 1.
Betsey (2d w. David Story), Mar. 30, 1803. P. R. 741.
Betsey Green, d. Moses, bp. May 29, 1803. C. R. 1.
Betsey Lang, d. Lemuel, bp. June 18, 1830. C. R. 6.
Betsy, d. Josiah and Jemima, Feb. 26, 1784.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1791.
Betsy, d. Edward and Rachel, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. C. R. 6.
Betsy Ann, d. [Jonathan. A. and C.; J. dup.] and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 726.], Aug. 21, 1829.
Betsy Davis, d. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 715.], 2d w., May 15, 1827.
Betsy Long, d. Josiah, bp. May 5, 1781. C. R. 1.
Beulah Burns, d. Jeffery and Betsey, Mar. 12, 1815. P. R. 713.
Beulah Cleaveland, d. James and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 708.], Oct. 7, 1808.
Beulah [Cleaveland. P. R. 722.], d. William and Beulah [(Parsons). P. R. 722.], Dec. 8, 1829.
Byfield, s. Eben, bp. May 30, 1773. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Isaac, bp. July 21, 1751. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Isaac and Hannah, July 28 [bef. 1756?]
Calvin T., s. Thomas and Judith (Wheeler), July 13, 1828. P. R. 724.
Caroline, d. Nehemiah and Caroline, Jan. 20, 1809.
Caroline, d. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 22, 1815. C. R. 6.
Caroline, d. Benjamin, fisherman, and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1846.
Caroline S., d. Benjamin and Sarah (Coas), Aug. 2, 1836. P. R. 715.
Charles, s. Enoch and Judith, May 9, 1773.
Charles, s. Thomas and Judith, Mar. 25, 1786.

Parsons, Charles, s. Sol, bp. Aug. 1, 1802. c. r. 1.
Charles, s. Charles, resides with Thomas A. Lee, Apr. —, 1835.
Charles, s. William, 3d and Sally Davis (Phipps), Sept. 28, 1842. p. r. 723.
Charles B., s. James D. and Elizabeth (Bradstreet), at Kennebunk, Me., May 11, 1839. p. r. 88.
Charles Collins, s. Jona[tha]n, bp. Oct. 10, 1794. c. r. 1.
Charles Edw[ar]d, s. Samuel, jr. and Amelia, Oct. —, 1825.
Charles F. [Charles P. dup.], s. Aaron W., laborer, and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1848.
Charles Lang, s. Lemuel Collins, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1819.
Charlotte, d. Josiah and Charlotte, Oct. 29, 1811.
Charlotte H., d. William W. and Almira (Cleaves), 2d w., Jan. 9, 1837. p. r. 194.
Clara Saunders, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 8, 1810. c. r. 1.
Clary [Clara. p. r. 712.], d. Jonathan Platts and Martha [(Butman). p. r. 712.], June 27, 1802.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Abigail, June 30, 1738.
Daniel, s. Jacob and Hannah (Parsons), Feb. 23, 1740-41.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Susannah (Hadley), June 23, 1744.
Daniel, s. John, 3d [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rachel (Sawyer), Aug. —, 1749. [bp. Aug. 13. c. r. 1.]
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 24, 1765. c. r. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah [(Davis). p. r. 710.], Dec. 7, 1767.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 23, 1781. c. r. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1782.
Daniel, s. Michael A. and Rachel, June 21, 1800.
Daniel, s. Zebulun, bp. May 29, 1803. c. r. 1.
Daniel D., s. Jeffrey, jr. and Eliza (Knights), Sept. 11, 1838. p. r. 718.
Daniel Steele, s. Samuel and Eliza [(Steele). p. r. 716.], June 12, 1827.
Daniell, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1704.
David, s. Samuel and Ruth, July 10, 1723.
David, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. —, 1728. [bp. Oct. 13. c. r. 1.]
David, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 18, 1749-50. c. r. 1.
David, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Sawyer), Mar. 25, 1750.
David, s. David and Mary, Aug. 2, 1759.
David, s. John, 3d and Susanna (Elwell), Dec. 20, 1772.
David, s. Jona[tha]n, bp. Oct. 10, 1794. c. r. 1.
David, s. John [Jonathan. a. and c.; J. dup.] and Betsy [(Parsons). p. r. 726.], Aug. 20, 1836.

Parsons, David, s. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). p. r. 715.], 2d w., Mar. 19, 1839.
David Smith, s. Jeffery and Betsey, May 24, 1817. p. r. 713.
Davis, s. Philemon and Patty, June 19, 1765.
Deborah, d. Josiah and Eunice, May 31, 1734.
Deborah, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Sawyer), July 4, 1755.
Deborah, d. James and Deborah, bp. Jan. 8, 1769. c. r. 5.
Dorcas, d. Mark and Dorcas (Ingersoll), Mar. 14, 1743.
Dorcas, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 13, 1763. c. r. 1.
Dorcas, d. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1763. c. r. 1.
Dorcas, d. Jeffery, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. c. r. 1.
Dorcas, d. John, bp. Jan. 13, 1787. c. r. 1.
Eben, s. Jonathan Platts and Martha [(Butman). p. r. 712.], Nov. 13, 1795.
Eben, s. Jonathan and Molly, Mar. 9, 1797. a. and c.
Eben, s. Eben and Rebecca, June 3, 1800.
Eben, s. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). p. r. 715.], 2d w., Apr. 19, 1820.
Eben, s. Eben, bp. Jan. 8, 1826. c. r. 6.
Eben, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1829.
Eben, s. Thomas L. and Matilda C. (Herrick), June 8, 1844. p. r. 729.
Ebenezar, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 6, 1741. c. r. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Sarah, 5 : 11 m : 1680. ct. r.
Ebenezer, s. Jefery and Sarah, 28 : 11 m : 1681. ct. r.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1707.
Ebenezer, s. John, jr. [3d. c. r. 1.] and Anna (Clarke), Apr. 15, 1744.
Ebenez[e]r, or Eleaz[e]r, s. Philemon, bp. Nov. 15, 1761. c. r. 2.
Ebenezer, s. David, bp. Sept. 28, 1766. c. r. 1.
Ebenezer, s. David and Mary, Nov. 11, 1767.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, May 27, 1773.
Ebenezer, s. Jonath[an], bp. Jan. 1, 1787. c. r. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Job and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1788.
Edmund, s. Benjamin and Sara, Mar. 17, 1759.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1788.
Edward, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Sawyer), Dec. 21, 1743.
Edward, s. Job and Elisabeth, May 14, 1774.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Apr. 22, 1827.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Oct. 3, 1833.
Edwin, s. Joseph, mariner, and Martha W. [(Witham). p. r. 736.], July 15, 1849.
Edwin O., s. Gorham and Abigail M. [(Challis). p. r. 719.], Apr. 4, 1842. a. and c.

Parsons, Eleizer, s. Eleiser and Mary, Sept. 14, 1731.
Eliezer, s. [Dea. c. r. 1.] James and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1693-4.
Eliezer, s. Philemon and Patty, Nov. 15, 1761.
Eliphalet, s. Benjamin and Sara, Nov. 28, 1762.
Eliphelet, s. Jaems and Mary, May 8, 1732.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 23, 17—. [bp. 1738. c. r. 1.]
Elisabeth, d. Mark and Dorcas (Ingersoll), Jan. 26, 1745-6.
Elisabeth, d. James and Abigal (Tarr), Dec. 28, 1754.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Bethany (Gott), Aug. 11, 1756.
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 9, 1759. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Martha, Sept. 1—, 1764.
Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Dec. 28, 1766. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth, d. David, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Jeffrey, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth Boynton, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 7, 1805.
Elisabeth Collins, d. Lemuel C. and Eunice, Nov. 15, 1827.
Elisabeth Lang, d. Lemuel Collins, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1830.
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas). p. r. 714.], Dec. 12, 1805.
Eliza, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 5, 1808. c. r. 1.
Eliza (w. William W. Hale), Aug. 23. 1822. p. r. 434.
Eliza, d. Nehemiah and Maria, June 15, 1831.
Eliza, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, May 3, 1836.
Eliza, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. c. r. 8.
Eliza Ann, d. James and Mary, at Boston, June 17, 1796.
Eliza Ann, d. James, bp. June 7, 1801. c. r. 1.
Eliza Ann, d. Samuel and Eliza [(Steele). p. r. 716.], June 22, 1823.
Eliza Ann, d. Addison, fisherman and Lydia, May 14, 1846.
Eliza Knights, d. James and Olive [(Pool). p. r. 708.], Feb. 24, 1817.
Eliza Pearce, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy, Mar. 27, 1835. [Apr. 4. dup.]
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 9, 1711.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1721.
Elizabeth (w. Eleazer Boynton), ——, 1771. p. r. 78.
Elizabeth (3d w. Michael Walen), May 1, 1785. p. r. 743.
Elizabeth, d. Jos[eph], bp. July 3, 1808. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth (w. George Hale Smith), Apr. 4, 1831. p. r. 1000.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Eben, bp. Jan. 8, 1826. c. r. 6.
Elizabeth K., d. Jeffrey, jr. and Eliza (Knights), July 27, 1822. p. r. 718.
Elizabeth K., d. Jeffrey, jr. and Eliza (Knights), Apr. 25, 1825. p. r. 718.

Parsons, Elizabeth K., d. Jeffrey, jr. and Eliza (Knights), Jan. 2, 1828. p. r. 718.
Elizabeth Wigglesworth, d. Rev. Obadiah and Elizabeth (Wigglesworth), at Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1770.
Ellen, d. Thomas L., fisherman, and Matilda [C. (Herrick). p. r. 729.], Aug. 20, 1847.
Ellen M. (w. Michael Poland), Oct. 15, 1829. p. r. 744.
Ellen Maria, d. George, fisherman, and Parnal, Sept. 3, 1847.
Emeline, d. James, bp. June 7, 1801. c. r. 1.
Emeline, d. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1807. p. r. 717.
Emily, d. Zebulun and Mary [(Cook). p. r. 206.], Nov. 25, 1823.
Emily Frances, d. Gorham, fisherman, and Mehitable [G. (Allen). p. r. 730.], Jan. 24, 1847.
Emma, d. John, 4th, mariner, and Eliza, Feb. 26, 1849.
Enoch, s. Stephen and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1734.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Judith, Feb. 14, 1769.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Elizabeth (Wheton), Nov. 25, 1771. p. r. 755.
Esther, d. John, 3d and Rachel (Sawyer), June 24, 1747.
Esther, d. Nathaniel and Esther, Feb. 22, 1764.
Esther, d. Daniel and Sarah (Davis), Dec. —, 1784. p. r. 710.
Esther, d. Jams and Patience, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. c. r. 5.
Esther, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Aug. 15, 1807.
Esther Pool, d. Benjamin and Jane S. [(Hartley). p. r. 721.], June 21, 1835.
Esther Rowe, d. James and Olive [(Pool). p. r. 708.], May 20, 1824.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1718.
Eunice, d. Josiah and Eunice, Aug. 2, 1722.
Eunice, d. [Dea. c. r. 1.] John and Elisabeth, May 16, 1739.
Eunice, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. —, 1743-4. c. r. 1.
Eunice, d. William and Sarah, of Sandy Bay, bp. Jan. 28, 1776. c. r. 3.
Eunice, d. William, bp. July 28, 1781. c. r. 1.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, July 25, 1759.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1764.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Fanny, May 16, 1790.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. 20, 1795. c. r. 1.
Ezikel, s. Eliezer and Mary, Oct. 31, 1733.
Fanny, d. Daniel, bp. May 16, 1790. c. r. 1.
Fany, d. James, bp. Apr. 13, 1794. c. r. 5.
Fedrix, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 27, 1803. c. r. 1.
Fitz W[illia]m, s. Samuel, jr. and Amelia, Jan. —, 1837.
Fitz William, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. c. r. 8.

PARSONS, Francis, ch. William, jr. and Georgianna [B. (Messer). P. R. 728.], May 20, 1843.
George, s. Mark and Dorcas (Ingersoll), July 15, 1750.
George, s. Philemon and Patty, Nov. 16, 1766.
George, s. James and Patience, Sept. 16, 1792.
George, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. C. R. 1.
George, s. Andrew and Betsey, Sept. 19, 1796.
George, s. Samuel, jr. and Amelia, Aug. —, 1821.
George, s. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 715.], 2d w., June 2, 1823.
George, s. George and Susan S., Aug. 24, 1834.
George, s. Joseph, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1844.
George A., s. Samuel, fisherman, and Martha [G. (Lufkin). P. R. 733.], Sept. 4, 1845.
George A., s. George W., cordwainer, and Martha, at Wenham, Sept. 21, 1849.
George G., s. Nehemiah, fisherman, and Maria, Dec. 23, 1843.
George H., s. George, mariner, and Emily D., Nov. 14, 1849.
George W., s. James D. and Elizabeth (Bradstreet), at Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 1, 1837. P. R. 88.
George Washington, s. Samuel and Eliza [(Steele). P. R. 716.], Apr. 2, 1829.
George Y., s. Aaron W., farmer, and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1844.
Georgiana, d. [Capt. C. R. 6.] John, jr. and Lucy D., Jan. 28, 1828.
Goram, s. Winery and Poley, bp. Sept. 15, 1804. C. R. 3.
Gorham, s. Eben and Mary, July 27, 1768.
Gorham, s. Jonathan Platts and Martha [(Butman). P. R. 712.], May 12, 1799.
Gorham, Dec. 27, 1811. P. R. 730.
Gorham, jr., s. Gorham and Abigail M. [(Challis). P. R. 719.], Nov. 5, 1827.
Gorham, s. Gorham, mariner, and Betsy Jane, Mar. 1, 1848.
Gorham Madison, s. Gorham, jr. and Mehitable [G. (Allen). P. R. 730.], Sept. 17, 1838.
Hannah, d. twin, John and Isabella, Aug. 26, 1699.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Mar. 25, 1711. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James and Mary, May 8, 1722.
Hannah, d. Eliezer and Mary, Feb. 18, 1722-3.
Hannah, d. James and Mary, Sept. 7, 1730.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah (Parsons), June 21, 1739.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1749.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Susanna [(Hadley). P. R. 709.], Jan. 4, 1762.
Hannah, d. Joshua, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C. R. 1.

PARSONS, Hannah, d. Zebulum and Sarah, May 7, 1765.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah, May 4, 1827.
Hannah L., d. Ebenezer and Lois (Bray), May 29, 1827. P. R. 92.
Hannah M., d. Jonathan, baker, and Mary E., May 18, 1849.
Hannah Maria, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1832. [Apr. 28. dup.]
Hannah Tucker, d. Ezekiel, bp. Apr. 24, 1808. C. R. 1.
Harriet, d. George, deceased, and Harriet [(Abbott). P. R. 18.], Jan. 14, 1821.
Harriet, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, July 16, 1838.
Henrietta, d. Eben, bp. Jan. 8, 1826. C. R. 6.
Henry, s. John, 3d, bp. June 29, 1755. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Philemon and Patty, Nov. 6, 1763.
Henry, s. Philemon and Patty, June 30, 1771.
Henry, s. David, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Jeffery, bp. June 30, 1782. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Henry, fisherman, and Dorcas, Mar. 9, 1846.
Hephzibah, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1726.
Ignatius, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1787.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, June 14, 1714.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1740.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, July 7, 1768.
Isaac, s. John, 3d and Susanna, Aug. 7, 1770.
Isaac, s. Solomon and Prudence, Apr. 5, 1779.
Isaac A., s. Isaac P., mariner, and Lucy, July 22, 1849.
Isaac Trask, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 22, 1815. C. R. 6.
Isaac Trask, s. Nehemiah and Caroline, Mar. 19, 1816.
Isaac Watts, s. John, bp. Oct. 8, 1820. C. R. 6.
Isabella, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1761.
Isabellah, d. John, bp. Feb. 8, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Israel Elwell, s. Solomon, fisherman, and Nancy, Sept. 3, 1847.
Jacob, s. Ebeneezr, bp. May 22, 1709. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1732.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1734.
Jacob, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Jacob and Hannah (Parsons), Apr. 1, 1745.
Jacob, s. Solo[mo]n and Prudence, Dec. 16, 1782.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1817.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lucy, Mar. 27, 1826.
James, s. Jeffery and Sara, Dec. 18, 1658.
James, s. Dea. James, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
James, s. twin, Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1721-2.
James, s. James and Mary, Aug. 20, 1725.
James, s. James and Abigal (Tarr), Oct. 25, 1746.
James, s. James, bp. July 12, 1752. C. R. 1.

PARSONS, James, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1757.
James, s. Daniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah (Davis), May 17, 1774. P. R. 710.
James, s. James and Patience, May 28, 1786.
James, s. James and Mary, June 20, 1791.
James, s. James and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 708.], Nov. 25, 1800.
James [2d. P. R. 708.], s. James and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 708.], Dec. 23, 1802.
James [3d. P. R. 708.], s. James and Olive (Pool), Mar. 6, 1805.
James, s. James D. and Elizabeth (Bradstreet), Feb. 10, 1828. P. R. 88.
James, s. James and Rachel, July 11, 1834.
James [C. P. R. 719.], s. Gorham and Abigail M. [(Challis). P. R. 719.], Aug. 16, 1833.
James Davis, s. William, bp. Sept. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
James K., s. Jeffrey, jr. and Eliza (Knights), Nov. 24, 1833. P. R. 718.
James Lang, s. Lemuel C., bp. Aug. 28, 1825. C. R. 6.
James Norwood, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Mar. 31, 1814.
Jane Steele, d. Benjamin and Jane S. [(Hartley). P. R. 721.], Dec. 16, 1828.
Janette, d. John B. and Patience W. (Allen), Jan. 7, 1839. P. R. 731.
Jean, ch. Joseph, bp. May 13, 1753. C. R. 1.
Jeffery, s. Jefferey and Sara, 25: 11 m: 1660. CT. R.
Jeffery, s. Jeremiah and Susanna, July 8, 1726.
Jeffery, s. John, jr. and Anna (Clarke), ——, 1746. [May. T. C.]
Jeffrey, jr. [s. Jeffery and Betsey. P. R. 713.], Dec. 8, 1798. P. R. 718.
Jeffrey, 3d, s. Jeffrey, jr. and Eliza (Knights), Dec. 25, 1823. P. R. 718.
Jeffry, s. Jeffry and Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C. R. 5.
Jemima, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 1, 1716.
Jemima, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1734.
Jemima, d. John and Elisabeth, June 10, 1736.
Jemima, d. Joseph and Jemima (Benet), Nov. 7, 1746.
Jemimah, d. Nathaniel, Apr. 29, 1716. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jephery and Abigaill, Mar. 26, 1697.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Susanna, Mar. 10, 1723-4.
Jeremiah, s. Dea. John, bp. June 20, 1736. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary (Milberry), July 1, 1753.
Jerusha, d. Joseph and Jemima (Benet), Dec. 1, 1748.
Jerusha, d. James and Sarah, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. 5.
Job, s. Josiah and Unies, June 17, 1728. [bp. June 16. C. R. 1.]

PARSONS, Job, s. John, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R. 1.
Job, s. James, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1761.
Job, s. Job and Betty, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonathan and Lydia, May 8, 1716. [May 6. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Elisabeth, July 13, 1717.
John, s. John, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rachel (Sawyer), Sept. 22, 1740.
John, s. John, 3d and Rachel (Sawyer), Apr. 19, 1742.
John, s. David and Mary, Apr. 9, 1764.
John, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1765.
John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sara, Sept. 29, 1765.
John, s. John, 3d and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1766.
John, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Dorcas, Jan. 22, 1790.
John, s. Isaac and Judith, Jan. 26, 1794.
John, s. John, bp. May 11, 1794. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ezek[i]el, bp. Nov. 10, 1799. C. R. 1.
John, s. Zebulun and Mary, Feb. 5, 1813.
John, s. John, jr. and Lucy D., Apr. 27, 1814.
John, s. Samuel, jr. and Amelia, Nov. —, 1828.
John, s. John and Esther (Tarr), Dec. 31, 1831. P. R. 727.
John, s. Aaron and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1836.
John, s. John, 4th and Eliza, Nov. 5, 1837.
[John. in pencil.], s. W[illia]m, yeoman, and Martha, Mar. 27, 1848.
John Burns, s. Jeffery and Betsey, Apr. 12, 1811. P. R. 713.
John Edward, s. John [Jonathan. A. and C.] J., and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 726.], May 5, 1834.
John James, s. John M. and Martha, Nov. 2, 1826.
John James, s. Edward and Mary, Mar. 6, 1830.
John Jumper, May 16, 1800. P. R. 726.
John Morgan, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 10, 1802. C. R. 1.
John Morgan, s. Nehemiah and Caroline, Jan. 20, 1822.
Jonathan, s. Jeffery, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. July 19, 1713. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, jr., July 24, 1713. P. R. 709.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Susannah (Hadley), Aug. 26, 1740.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Anna (Clarke), Feb. 6, 1741.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Susanna [(Hadley). P. R. 709.; bet. 1748 and 1760? July —, 1756. P. R. 709.; bp. July 11. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sara, Oct. 9, 1767.
Jonatahn, Apr. 2, 1768. P. R. 712.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Sarah (Davis), ——, 1776. P. R. 710.

PARSONS, Jonathan, s. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Dec. 2, 1781. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan Platts and Martha [(Butman). P. R. 712.], Nov. 11, 1793.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. May 11, 1794. C. R. 5.
Jonathan Platts, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1768.
Joseph, s. Dea. James, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Eliezer and Mary, Dec. 1, 1720.
Joseph, s. twin, Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1721-2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Bethany (Gott), Oct. 16, 1748.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jemima (Benet), Aug. 5, 1750.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sara, June 29, 1764.
Joseph, s. David and Mary, May 29, 1778.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1796.
Joseph, jr., s. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas). P. R. 714.], Jan. —, 1807.
Joseph, jr., s. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas). P. R. 714.], Jan. 19, 1809.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 20, 1811.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 7, 1823.
Joseph, s. Joseph, merchant, and Elizabeth (Coffin), Feb. 18, 1842. A. and C.
Joseph Day, s. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Nov. 13, 1803. C. R. 1.
Joseph Melville, s. Thomas L. and Matilda, Dec. 17, 1841.
Joseph P., s. Joseph, fisherman, and Martha W. [(Witham). P. R. 736.], Nov. 10, 1846.
Joseph W., s. Thomas L. and Matilda C. (Herrick), Dec. 17, 1840. P. R. 729.
Joshua, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1732.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Martha, July 26, 1760.
Joshua Elwell, s. John, 3d and Susannah, Dec. 26, 1777.
Josia, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sara, Mar. 2, 1773.
Josiah, s. Jephery and Abigaill, Feb. —, 1693-4.
Josiah, s. John and Isabell, Aug. 23, 1697.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1720.
Josiah, s. John, jr., bp. July 8, 1753. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. John, 3d and Rachel (Sawyer), Nov. 6, 1756.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Jemima, Sept. 17, 1786.
Josiah, s. Henry W., bp. June 8, 1794. C. R. 5.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Charlotte, Nov. 13, 1812.
Judith, d. Dea. William and Mary, June 27, 1734.
Judith, d. Mark and Dorcas (Ingersoll), Jan. 7, 1754.
Judith, d. Joseph and Bethany, Sept. 28, 1758.
Judith, d. William, bp. Feb. 6, 1763. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Enoch and Judith, at Georgetown, Mar. 10, 1763.
Judith, d. William, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. C. R. 1.

PARSONS, Judith, d. Thomas and Judith, June 7, 1784.
Judith [Judah. P. R. 708.], d. James and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 708.], Sept. 27, 1806.
Judith, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Feb. 22, 1819.
Julia Ann, d. Lemuel C. and Eunice, Mar. 15, 1825.
Julia Ann, d. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 715.], 2d w., May 4, 1829.
Julia Ann, d. Lemuel C. and Eunice, Nov. 15, 1831.
Julia Maria, d. Nehemiah and Caroline, Jan. 31, 1813.
Lavinia, d. Eben, bp. Jan. 8, 1826. C. R. 6.
Lemuel C., jr., s. Lemuel Collins, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1820.
Lemuel Collins, s. John, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1798. C. R. 1.
Lemuel Collins, s. Joshua, jr., bp. Apr. 7, 1799. C. R. 1.
Lemuel Collins, s. Lemuel C. and Eunice, Dec. 6, 1829.
Lemuel [Gott. P. R. 723.], s. William, 3d and Sally [Davis (Phipps). P. R. 723.], Sept. 9, 1837.
Lois, d. John [Jonathan. A and C.]J., [John Jumper. P. R. 726.], and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 726.], Sept. 13, 1832.
Lois, d. John Jumper and Betsey (Parsons), Oct. 13, 1844. P. R. 726.
Lois J., d. Ebenezer and Hannah L. (Bray), Aug. 28, 1837. P. R. 740.
Loisa, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 2, 1820.
Louisa F., d. William, mariner, and Loisa, Aug. 9, 1846.
Louisa Goss, d. Jeffery and Betsey, Mar. 8, 1809. P. R. 713.
Louise Friend, d. William and Martha Hale (Friend), Aug. 9, 1846. P. R. 734.
Lovis, ch. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 25, 1791. C. R. 1.
Lowiza, d. Eben, bp. Jan. 8, 1826. C. R. 6.
Lucinda, d. Josiah and Charlotte, Feb. 17, 1809.
Lucretia, d. Daniel and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1735-6.
Lucy, d. Eliezer and Mary, May 28, 1728.
Lucy, d. Solomon and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1736.
Lucy, d. Ezekiel and Sara, Aug. 26, 1762.
Lucy, d. Samuel, jr. and Amelia [bef. 1837?]
Lucy, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C. R. 8.
Lucy A., July —, 1833. P. R. 746.
Lucy Day, d. Jonathan and Betsy, Oct. 20, 1791.
Lucy Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Lucy D., Aug. 7, 1811.
Lucy Jane, d. Timothy and Lucy, July 2, 1838.
Lucy Lewis, bp. Dec. 23, 1838. C. R. 8.
Lucy Sayward, d. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 715.], 2d w., Jan. 28, 1831.

PARSONS, Lucy Stacy, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1827.
Lucy Tomlinson, d. Jacob and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1808.
Lucy W. (w. Harvey Wheeler), Aug. 13, 1826. P. R. 745.
Lucy Witham, d. Benjamin and Jane S. [(Hartley). P. R. 721.], June 7, 1833.
Luencey, s. Luencey, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1705.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 13, 1712. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, June 18, 1728.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Eunice, July 5, 1736.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Sawyer), July 7, 1745.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 10, 1750-51. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Bethany (Gott), Oct. 25, 1752.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Susanna [(Hadley). P. R. 709.; bet. 1748 and 1760? bp. May 20, 1753. C. R. 1.]
Lydia, d. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 8, 175-. [1754. C. R. 1.]
Lydia, w. Moses, May 1, 1786. P. R. 717.
Lydia (w. Jeremiah Coas), Aug. 19, 1802. P. R. 191.
Lydia, d. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1803. P. R. 717.
Lydia Anniss, d. twin, John, bp. Nov. 14, 1802. C. R. 1.
Lydia Bradstreet, d. James D. and Elizabeth (Bradstreet), Dec. 30, 1829. P. R. 88.
Lydia Jane, d. John M. and Mary Jane, Oct. 28, 1834.
Lydiah H., d. Benjamin and Jane S. (Hartley), Feb. 22, 1839. P. R. 721.
Margaret, d. Josiah and Charlotte, Jan. 7, 1814.
Margeret, d. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 1, 1778. C. R. 1.
Margret, d. Ezekel, bp. Mar. 27, 1802. C. R. 1.
Maria, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C. R. 8.
Mark, s. John and Elizabeth, July 6, 1719.
Mark, s. Mark and Dorcas (Ingersoll), Dec. 28, 1747.
Martha, d. William and Mary, Mar. 17, 1731-2.
Martha, d. Joseph and Jemima (Benet), Dec. 5, 1754.
Martha, d. Joshua and Martha, June 8, 1756.
Martha, d. James and Sarah, bp. June 22, 1777. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Eben and Martha, Aug. 23, 1796.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha (Butman), Aug. 28, 1797. P. R. 712.
Martha, d. Zebulun and Mary, Nov. 9, 1810.
Martha, d. William and Beulah [(Parsons). P. R. 722.], Nov. 29, 1831.
Martha, d. William, jr. and Georgianna [B. (Messer). P. R. 728.], Oct. 1, 1840.
Martha Ann, inf. d. John, bp. July 23, 1837. C. R. 6.
Martha Frances, d. William and Martha Hale (Friend), ——, 1842. P. R. 734.

Parsons, Martha Jane, d. Joseph, fisherman, and Martha W. [(Witham). p. r. 736.], Jan. 13, 1848.
Martha W., d. Jeffrey, jr. and Eliza (Knights), Dec. 10, 1835. p. r. 718.
Mary, d. John and Issabella, Apr. 28, 1695.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Dec. 28, 1718.
Mary, d. Eliezer and Mary, Nov. 25, 1725. [bp. Nov. 21. c. r. 1.]
Mary, d. William and Mary, Feb. 29, 1729-30.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Dec. 8, 1734.
Mary, d. Josiah and Eunice, Oct. 15, 1738.
Mary, d. James, bp. May 20, 1750. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary (Milberry), Apr. 7, 1755. [bp. Mar. 16. c. r. 1.]
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 12, 1760.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sara, Mar. 16, 1761.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Jeffrey and Mary, May 13, 1769.
Mary, d. Phil[emo]n and Patty, Aug. 15, 1775.
Mary, d. Zacus, bp. Nov. 5, 1778. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Jona[than], bp. Mar. 2, 1783. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Solomon and Prudence, Jan. 13, 1790.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, May 7, 1801.
Mary, d. Moses and Lydia, May 4, 1805. p. r. 717.
Mary, s. John, 4th, and Eliza, Dec. 20, 1823.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). p. r. 715.], 2d w., Apr. 5, 1825.
Mary, d. Eben, bp. Jan. 8, 1826. c. r. 6.
Mary, d. Zebulun and Mary [(Cook). p. r. 206.], Sept. 18, 1827.
Mary (w. James Jordan Poole), Mar. 8, 1828. p. r. 764.
Mary, d. Eben, bp. Oct. 6, 1839. c. r. 6.
Mary, d. Samuel, fisherman, and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1846.
Mary, d. Rufus, fisherman, and Mary, Oct. 9, 1847.
Mary Abby, d. Gorham, mariner, and Mehitable A. [G. (Allen). p. r. 730.], June 3, 1849.
Mary Amanda, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, June 22, 1806.
Mary Anna, d. Jacob and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1820.
Mary Augusta, d. [Capt. c. r. 6.] John, jr. and Lucy D., Dec. 14, 1821.
Mary Dodge, d. twin, James and Olive [(Pool). p. r. 708.], May 11, 1811.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 16, 1833.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, baker, and Mary E., Sept. 15, 1846.
Mary Eliza, d. John, bp. July 23, 1837, a. 1 y. c. r. 6.

PARSONS, Mary Finson, d. Jeffery and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1804. P. R. 713.
Mary Hartley, d. twin, William W. and Mary [(Hartley). P. R. 194.], Nov. 25, 1833.
Mary J. (w. John L. Norwood), Aug. 21, 1819. P. R. 690.
Mary Norwood, d. Josiah and Charlotte, Mar. 14, 1810.
Mary Steele, d. Samuel and Eliza [(Steele). P. R. 716.], Jan. 15, 1820.
Mary Venary, d. Jos[eph], bp. July 3, 1808. C. R. 1.
Mary Winery, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 3, 1803.
Mary Winery, d. Jon[atha]n, bp. Aug. 25, 1805. C. R. 1.
Matilda, d. Joseph and Mary, July 7, 1817.
Matilda, d. John, 4th and Eliza, Mar. 18, 1833.
Matthew, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. C. R. 1.
Melissa, d. James and Rachel, Oct. 11, 1837.
Meriam, d. Solomon and Aby[g]ail, Nov. 16, 1732.
Michael A., jr., s. Michael A. and Indiana, Feb. 5, 1837.
Michael Allen, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 24, 1769. C. R. 1.
Michael Allen, s. Michael A. and Rachel, Oct. 20, [bet. 1800 and 1804? bp. Nov. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.]
Molly, d. Andrew and Mary (Sawyer), Aug. 8, 1752.
Molly, d. David and Mary, Sept. 19, 1761.
Molly, d. Enoch and Judith, Oct. 25, 1765.
Molly, d. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Mar. 19, 1780. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, June 20, 1716. [bp. June 16. C. R. 1.]
Moses, s. Moses and Susanna, May 13, 1744.
Moses, s. James and Abigal (Tarr) [after 1746? bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. C. R. 3.]
Moses, s. John, bp. May 8, 1757. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. James and Sarah, May 22, 1763.
Moses, s. Job and Elisabeth, Oct. 26, 1777.
Moses, s. Jeffery, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Solomon and Prudence, Aug. 27, 1786.
Moses, s. Andrew and Elinor, bp. Dec. 2, 1787. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. June 18, 1809. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1815. P. R. 717.
Nabby, d. Enoch, bp. Sept. 23, 1787. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. Solomon and Prudence, Nov. 27, 1787.
Nabby, d. Daniel and Sarah, June 7, 1791.
Nancy, d. Aaron and Polly [Mary (Dolliver). P. R. 711.], Aug. 28, 1784.
Nancy, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1789.
Nancy, d. James, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. Solomon and Nancy, Jan. 5, 1837. [Jan. 13. dup.]

PARSONS, Nancy Elwell, d. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 715.], 2d w., Jan. 12, 1834.
Nathan, s. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1743-4.
Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1776.
Nathanael, s. Dea. William, bp. July 8, 1739. C. R. 1.
Nathanaell, s. Nathanael and Abigaill, Dec. 14, 1698.
Nathaniel, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1722-3.
Nathaniel, s. Josiah and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1724.
[Na]thaniel, s. [W]illiam and Mary, July 3, 1739.
Nathaniel, s. Zebulun and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1755.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Esther, Jan. 16, 1766.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1811.
Nathaniel B., s. James D. and Elizabeth (Bradstreet), Apr. 1, 1831. P. R. 88.
Nathaniel B., s. Daniel G., fisherman, and Abigail H., June 17, 1845.
Nathan[iel] Glover, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C. R. 1.
Nathaniell, s. Jeffery and Sarah, 16 : 1 m : 1674-5. CT. R.
Nehamiah, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, May 27, 1711.
Nehemiah, s. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1726.
Nehemiah, s. Isaac and Hannah, June 29, 1746.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1768.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Susanna, Dec. 7, 1773.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Lucretia, Sept. 11, 1786.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Aug. 28, 1791. C. R. 1.
Nicholas Goodrich, s. Ezekiel and Fanny, May 30, 1792.
Nicy Cleaves, 3d w. William W., Sept. 8, 1810. P. R. 194.
Obadiah, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] [W]illiam and Mary, Apr. 5, 1747.
Olive, d. James and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 708.], Feb. 12, 1797.
Olive Ann, d. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1833.
Oliver, s. Solomon and Prudence, Aug. 19, 1785.
Oren, s. Aaron W. and Sarah [(Goss). P. R. 732.], Dec. 6, 1837.
Otis, s. Jacob and Lucy, Nov. 12, 1812.
Pamela, d. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 715.], 2d w., Oct. 30, 1821.
Parker, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Sawyer), Aug. 27, 1753. [bp. Aug. 26. C. R. 1.]
Patty, d. Willard and Martha, Feb. 18, 1773.
Patty, d. Phil[emo]n, Mar. 4, 1773.
Patty, d. Jonathan Platts and Martha, Aug. 28, 1797.
Philemon, s. twin, Eliezer and Mary, Apr. 3, 1737.
Philemon, s. Philemon and Patty, Aug. 12, 1768.
Polly, ch. taken by Dorcas Parsons, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. James and Mary, Jan. 31, 1789.

Parsons, Polly, d. Solomon, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. c. r. 1.
Polly, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 9, 1792.
Polly, d. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Apr. 14, 1799. c. r. 1.
Pru[denc]e, d. Solomon, jr. and Prudence, Jan. 5, 1776.
Rachal, d. Thomas and Rachal, Oct. 13, 1729.
Rachall, d. twin, John and Isabella, Aug. 26, 1699.
Rachel, d. Josiah and Eunice, June 29, 1726.
Rachel, d. John, 3d [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rachel (Sawyer), July 13, 1744.
Rachel, d. Jer[emi]a[h], bp. Mar. 16, 1760. c. r. 1.
Rachel, d. John, 3d and Susannah, July 8, 1779.
Rachel, d. Michael and Rachel, May 6, 1798.
Rachel, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 20, 1799. c. r. 1.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Bethany, Dec. 7, 1760.
Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Rebeca, Aug. 31, 1766.
Rebecca, d. Eben and Martha, May 19, 1798.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1718.
Rhoda, d. Jonathan [Plats. c. r. 5.], and Martha [Patty. c. r. 5.] (Butman) [bef. 1793?] p. r. 712. [bp. June 17, 1792. c. r. 5.]
Richard H., s. Addison, mariner, and Lydia, July 23, 1848.
Rufus, s. Rufus, fisherman, and Mary, Nov. 3, 1845.
Ruth, d. Samuell and Ruth, July 25, 1715.
Ruth Elisabeth, d. Aaron W. and Sarah, May 6, 1838.
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1771.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah (Davis), Mar. —, 1773. p. r. 710.
Sally, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 27, 1781. c. r. 1.
Sally, d. Solo[mo]n and Prudence, Feb. 7, 1781.
Sally [d. John. c. r. 1.], Jan. 28, 1793. p. r. 290.
Sally, d. James and Mary, at Boston, Dec. 8, 1793.
Sally, d. Joshua, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. c. r. 1.
Sally, d. Joshua, jr., bp. Oct. 23, 1796. c. r. 1.
Sally, d. James and Olive [(Pool). p. r. 708.], Feb. 25, 1799.
Sally, d. James, bp. June 7, 1801. c. r. 1.
Sally, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 20, 1813.
Sally, d. Lemuel, bp. Aug. 5, 1832. c. r. 6.
Sally Allen, d. Mycal, bp. June 10, 1804. c. r. 1.
Sally Coffin, 2d d. Rev. Obadiah and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1777. c. r. 3.
Sally Coffin, d. Rev. Obadiah and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1780.
Sally Goodrich, d. Jeffery and Betsey, June 27, 1802. p. r. 713.
Samuel, s. Jeffery, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, May 25, 1717.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Sawyer), Mar. 9, 1741-2.
Samuel, s. John, jr., bp. May 10, 1761. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. c. r. 1.

PARSONS, Samuel, s. Daniel and Sarah [(Davis). P. R. 710.], Dec. 22, 1769.
Samuel, s. Nehemiah, bp. Aug. 28, 1791. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1793.
Samuel, s. Jerem[ia]h, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Amelia, June 28, 1819.
Samuel, s. William, 3d and Sally Davis [(Phipps). P. R. 723.], Nov. 1, 1830. [Jan. 1, 1831. dup.]
Samuel [A. P. R. 732.], s. Samuel, 4th, and Martha G. [(Lufkin). P. R. 733.], Aug. 21, 1842.
Samuel Howard, s. Samuel, 3d and Rebecca, Aug. 18, 1840.
Samuel Norwood, s. Josiah and Charlotte, Dec. 20, 1807.
Samuel Stacy, Mar. 23, 1829.
Sara, d. Jeffery and Sara, Apr. 19, 1663.
Sarah, d. Jephery and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1694-5.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1708-9.
Sarah, d. John and Eunice, May 15, 1730.
Sarah, d. Josiah, bp. May 17, 1730. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1731-2.
Sarah, d. Solomon and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1734.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Hannah (Parsons), Jan. 28, 1742-3.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Sawyer), Aug. 21, 1748.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Hannah (Parsons), June 30, 1749.
Sarah, d. Mark and Dorcas (Ingersoll), Apr. 22, 1752.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Grover), Aug. 18, 1753.
Sarah, d. William and Sara, Oct. 9, 1756.
Sarah, d. Zebulun and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1758.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Susanna [(Hadley). P. R. 709.], Mar. 2, 1760.
Sarah, d. Zebulun and Sarah, June 3, 1762.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1764.
Sarah, d. William, 3d and Sara, June 24, 1771.
Sarah, d. James and Sara [2d. w. C. R. 5.], Nov. 7, 1771.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll, jr., bp. Mar. 22, 1772. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. David and Molly, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1794. r
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 715.], 2d w., Dec. 16, 1818.
Sarah, d. William, 4th and Beulah [(Parsons). P. R. 722.], Dec. 2, 1827.
Sarah, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C. R. 8.
Sarah A. (w. Eben H. Lufkin), Nov. 2, 1842. P. R. 619.
Sarah Allen, d. Michael A. and Rachel, Mar. 31, 1804.
Sarah Bennet, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 13, 1805. C. R. 1.

PARSONS, Sarah Davis, d. James and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 708.], Nov. 4, 1814.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Sept. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Lemuel C., bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C. R. 6.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William, 3d and Sally Davis (Phipps), Nov. 23, 1845. P. R. 723.
Sarah Jane, d. twin, Aaron W. and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1841.
Sarah Maria, d. Aaron and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1832.
Sarah Stacy, d. Jacob and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1823.
Sarah Stacy, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy, Nov. 5, 1837. [Nov. 11. dup.]
Sarah Thompson, d. Nehemiah and Caroline, July 11, 1817.
Sidney, s. Eben, laborer, and Hannah Bray [(Bray). P. R. 747.], Sept. 16, 1841. A. and C.
Sidney A., s. Gorham, shoe dealer, and Abigail [M. (Challis). P. R. 719.], July 11, 1845.
Soloman, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1705-6. [Feb. 17. C. R. 1.]
[Solom]on, s. Solomon and Abigail, July 10, 1739.
Solomon, s. Mark, deceased, bp. May 23, 1756. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Prudence, Sept. 29, 1773.
Solomon, s. Jacob and Lucy, June 10, 1810.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Nancy, Aug. 8, 1834. [Aug. 13. dup.[
Sophia, d. Jonathan Platts and Martha [(Butman). P. R. 712.], Jan. 20, 1806. [July 20. P. R. 712.]
Spencer, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 26, 1752. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 13, 1708-9.C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Abigal [bef. 1739? bp. June 18, 1732. C. R. 2.
Steph[en] Somes, s. W[illia]m, jr., bp. Nov. 27, 1819. C. R. 1.
Steven, s .Enoch, bp. Feb. 10, 1783. C. R. 1.
Suky, d. Isaac, bp. May 13, 1792. C. R. 2.
Susan, d. Joseph and Mary [(Coas). P. R. 738.], Dec. 28, 1807.
Susan, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Nov. 18, 1816.
Susan, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C. R. 8.
Susan Coos, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1829.
Susan Maria, d. Frederick and Susan Eliza, July 4, 1837.
Susan White, d. James and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 708.], June 13, 1819.
Susanah, d. Jeremiah and Susanah, July 11, 1728.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Susanna, Aug. 5, 1734.
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Susannah (Hadley), Oct. 5, 1739.
Susanna, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Jacob and Hannah (Parsons), May 1, 1747.
Susanna, d. Jonathan, jr. and Susanna (Hadley), May 3, 1748. P. R. 709.
Susanna, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary (Milberry), Apr. 9, 1758.

Parsons, Susanna, d. John, 3d and Susanna, May 13, 1768.
Susanna, d. Nehemiah and Susanna, July 27, 1770.
Susanna, d. John, 3d and Susanna (Elwell), Feb. 28, 1775.
Susanna, d. David, jr., bp. Apr. 12, 1782. c. r. 1.
Susanna, d. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Sept. 10, 1797. c. r. 1.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas). p. r. 714.], Aug. —, 1804.
Susanna [d. Jos[eph]. c. r. 1.], Dec. 28, 1807. p. r. 1018.
Susanna Abigail, d. twin Aaron W. and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1841.
Susanna [Coas. p. r. 197.], d. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas). p. r. 714.], Mar. 10, 1817.
Susannah, d. Daniel and Susannah, June 1, 1737.
Susannah, d. Jonathan and Susannah (Hadley), May 3, 1748.
Susan[na]h Elwell, d. Daniel, bp. June 7, 1801. c. r. 1.
Tammy, d. James and Tammy V. (Goss), Sept. 18, 1807. p. r. 239.
Theodore, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Mar. 2, 1823.
Theodore, s. Rufus, mariner, and Mary, July 24, 1849.
Theophilus, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Apr. 8, 1821.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, May 10, 1702.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rachel, June 23, 1731.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1756.
Thomas, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sara, Oct. 21, 1769.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith, May 10, 1781.
Thomas, father of Calvin T., Oct. 6, 1792. p. r. 724.
Thomas, s. Nehemiah and Maria, Mar. 10, 1834.
Thomas, s. William, 3d and Sally Davis (Phipps), Mar. 13, 1840. p. r. 723.
Thomas Dresser, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 19, 1794. c. r. 5.
Thomas Finson, s. Jeffery and Betsey, Apr. 12, 1813. p. r. 713.
Thomas Henry, s. Thomas L. and Matilda [C. (Herrick). p. r. 729.], Nov. 16, 1837.
Thomas [L. p. r. 714.], s. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas). p. r. 714.], Dec. 10, 1812.
Tyler, s. Solomon and Prudence, June 25, 1777.
Warren, s. Samuel and Eliza, Sept. —, 1813.
Whinerey, ——, 1798. g. r. 3.
Willard, s. [W]illiam and Mary, Feb. 28, 1741-2.
Willard, s. Willard, bp. Jan. —, 1768. c. r. 2.
William, s. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Oct. 15, 1700.
William, s. William and Mary, Mar. 15, 1727-8.
William, s. John and Elizebth, July 14, 1728.
William, s. [Dea. c. r. 1.] William and Mary, Nov. 1, 1736.
William, s. Jonathan and Susannah (Hadley), June 11, 1746.
William, s. James, bp. Nov. 26, 1752. c. r. 1.

PARSONS, William, s. Jonathan and Martha (Parsons), Feb. 23, 1753.
William, s. James and Abigail (Tarr), Nov. 13, 1753.
William, s. William and Sarah, July 16, 1758.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, 3d and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1769.
William, s. Rev. Obadiah and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1775.
William, s. Nehemiah and Susanna, Nov. 12, 1777.
William, s. Obadiah and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1778. C. R. 3.
William, s. James and Deborah, bp. Dec. 13, 1778. C. R. 5.
William, Capt., Mar. 17, 1780. G. R. 12.
William [s. James. C. R. 1.], Mar. 27, 1780. P. R. 728.
William, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1785.
William, s. Daniel and Sarah [(Davis). P. R. 710.], Oct. 17, 1786.
William, ——, 1803. P. R. 722.
William, Aug. 30, 1804. P. R. 728.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 29, 1808. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas). P. R. 714.], Aug. 20, 1815.
William, s. William, 3d and Sally Davis [(Phipps). P. R. 723.], Nov. 20, 1828. [Jan. 20, 1829. dup.]
William, s. James D. and Elizabeth (Bradstreet), at Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 5, 1834. P. R. 88.
William, s. William, jr. and Geogianna [B. (Messer). P. R. 728.], Oct. 10, 1835.
William, s. William and Beulah [(Parsons). P. R. 722.], Feb. 2, 1839.
William Aaron, s. Aaron W., fisherman, and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1846.
William Bryant, s. John, bp. Oct. 8, 1820. C. R. 6.
William Coffin, s. Dr. William and Judith, Mar. 2, 1802.
William Elwell, s. Jonathan, bp. June 14, 1807. C. R. 6.
Williah Elwell, s. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1818. C. R. 6.
William Elwell, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 2, 1831.
William Franklin, s. Gorham and Abigail [M. (Challis). P. R. 719.], Dec. 20, 1837.
William H., s. Jeffery and Betsey, Nov. 22, 1819. P. R. 713.
William Harrison, s. John, 4th and Eliza, Mar. 29, 1840.
William Henry, s. Gorham, jr., and Mehitable [G. (Allen). P. R. 730.], July 7, 1841.
William Norwood, s. Nathaniel and Esther, Oct. 5, 1767.
William Norwood, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, July 6, 1809.
William W., Sept. 2, 1804. P. R. 194.
William W., jr., s. twin, Wiliam W. and Mary [(Hartley). P. R. 194.], Nov. 25, 1833.

Parsons, Winnery, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sara, Aug. 21, 1771.
Winthrop, s. Aaron and Polly [Mary (Dolliver). p. r. 711.], July 5, 1795.
Winthrop Lee, s. Nehemiah and Caroline, Sept. 3, 1819.
Zaccheus, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary (Milberry), Sept. 25, 1756.
Zacheus, s. Jaremiah and Susana, Aug. 21, 1731.
Zebulon, s. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1726. c. r. 1.
Zebulon, s. William, 3d and Sally Davis (Phipps), Sept. 10, 1734. p. r. 723.
Zebulon, s. Zebulon, bp. July 8, 1753. c. r. 1.
Zebulun, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1720.
Zebulun, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1726.
Zebulun, s. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Feb. 15, 1778. c. r. 1.
Zebulun, s. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Feb. 20, 1785. c. r. 1.
Zebulun, s. William, 3d and Sally, Sept. 10, 1834.
L—a, d. Joseph A., fisherman, Dec. 20, 1843.
——, ch. James, jr. and Sarah [bef. 1761?]
——, d. Josiah and Charlotte, at the workhouse, Sept. 6, 1816.
——, s. Benjamin, fisherman, and Lucy, Apr. 17, 1843.
——, s. Thomas, fisherman, and L., June 5, 1844.
——, d. Henry, fisherman, and Dorcas, Aug. 2, 1844.
——, d. Solomon, fisherman, and Nancy, Aug. 9, 1844.
——, d. John J., fisherman, and Betsy, Oct. 13, 1844.
——, s. John M., fisherman, and Mary, Dec. 15, 1844 [Oct. 14. dup.]
——, d. John, fisherman and Henrietta, Feb. 14, 1845.
——, s. Samuel, fisherman, and Martha, Apr. 24, 1845.
——, s. William N., yeoman, and Martha, Aug. 14, 1846.
——, d. George, mariner, and Pamelia, Aug. 12, 1849.
——, s. Samuel, mariner, and Rebecca, Oct. 16, 1849.

**PATCH,** Elbridge, s. Isaac and Hannah (Pool), Feb. 9, 1825. p. r. 751.
Eliza, d. Isaac and Hannah (Pool), Oct. 24, 1803. p. r. 751.
Elizabeth (w. Stephen Choate), July 18, 1753. p. r. 163.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah (Pool), Feb. 12, 1806. p. r. 751.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah (Pool), Dec. 12, 1801. p. r. 751.
Levi, s. Isaac and Hannah (Pool), June 8, 1811. p. r. 751.
Louisa, d. Isaac and Hannah (Pool), ——, 1804. p. r. 751.
Lucy Norwood, d. Isaac and Hannah (Pool), Dec. 13, 1817. p. r. 751.
William H., s. Isaac and Hannah (Pool), July 20, 1814. p. r. 751.

**PATEE** (see also Pateh, Pete, Pettis, Pittee), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Patience, Feb. 11, 1721-2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Patience, June 13, 1736.
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin and Patience, June 24, 1724.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Patienc, Sept. 17, 1728.
Patience, d. Benjamin and Patience, May 8, 1734.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Patience, July 12, 1726.

**PATEH** (see also Patee), Dorcas, d. Nathan, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 4.

**PATERSON,** Abigail, d. James, bp. Jan. 12, 1751-2. C. R. 1.
Abigal, d. James and Abigal (Cradock), Jan. 15, 1752.
James, s. James, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James, bp. Sept. 15, 1754. C. R. 1.
William, s. James, bp. May 30, 1756. C. R. 1.

**PATING** (see also Pattin), Lucy, d. John, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. C. R. 1.

**PATRICK,** Andrew J[ackson. C. R. 6.], s. James and Mary Watson, Jan. 1, 1814.
Eliza, d. James, bp. Feb. 16, 1812. C. R. 6.
Eliza W., d. James and Mary Watson, Sept. 18, 1824.
George W[attson. C. R. 6.], s. James and Mary Watson, July 27, 1809.
James, inf. s. James, bp. Dec. 1, 1805. C. R. 6.
James, jr., s. James and Mary Watson, Aug. 30, 1807.
Mary, d. James and Martha, Apr. 1, 1797.
Susan, d. James and Martha, Feb. 15, 1794.
William H[enry. C. R. 6.], s. James and Mary Watson, Oct. 1, 1820.

**PATSFIELD,** Ch[ar]l[e]s Dowsett, s. Jos[hu]a, bp. Oct. 8, 1809. C. R. 1.

**PATTEE,** see Patee.

**PATTEN,** see Pattin.

**PATTILLO,** Alexander, at Chester, N. S., Nov. 29, 1829. P. R. 750.

**PATTIN** (see also Pating), Elias, s. John, bp. Mar. 19, 1786. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. John, bp. Apr. 20, 1788. C. R. 1.

PATTIN, John, s. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1781. C. R. 1.
Nelly Sawyer, d. John, bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 1.
Priscilla Harmon, d. John (of Wells), and Lydia, July 13, 1800.
Samuel Robinson, s. John and Lydia, June 17, 1797.
Suky, d. John, bp. Mar. 3, 1793. C. R. 1.

**PAUL,** Abigail Libbey, d. James and Abigail H., at Elliot, Me., Apr. 12, 1830.
Elisabeth, d. James and Abigail H., Feb. 22, 1835.
James, s. James and Nancy B. Young, 2d w., Jan. 3, 1839.
Sarah, d. James and Nancy B. Young, 2d w., Sept. 3, 1837.
Susan Woodman, d. James and Abigail H., at Elliot, Me., Nov. 21, 1832.

**PAYNE,** Rebecca, d. Edward, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 1.

**PEABODY,** Abijah, s. James and Susan, July 15, 1839.
Abijah, s. Abijah and Emily, June 27, 1842.
Alfred, s. James and Susan, Nov. 22, 1829.
Alphonso Mason, s. Abijah and Emily, Oct. 5, 1840.
Ann, d. James and Susan, July 9, 1828.
Asa, ——, 1764. G. R. 9.
Charles A., s. Oliver, laborer, and Sarah, May 24, 1849.
Eliza H. (w. Gideon Lane), June 20, 1802. P. R. 572.
Emily, d. James and Susan, Apr. 18, 1834. *sic.*
Emily W., d. Abijah, innkeeper, and Emily, Mar. 29, 1844.
George Henry, s. James and Susan, June 30, 1824.
George Henry, s. James and Susan, Nov. 14, 1825.
Harriet, d. James and Susan, Apr. 12, 1834.
Henrietta, d. James and Susan, July 29, 1837.
James, jr., s. James and Susan, June 17, 1822.
Jane, d. James and Susan, Aug. 23, 1831.
John, s. James and Susan, Mar. 9, 1826.
Martha Ann, d. James and Susan, July 31, 1842.
Rachel L. (w. Frederick Tarr), at Peabody, Nov. 15, 1809. P. R. 749.
Susan Ann, d. James and Susan, June 4, 1823.
Susan Eliza, d. James and Susan, Jan. 1, 1833.
William Coffin, s. James and Susan, June 6, 1827.
——, s. Abijah, innkeeper, and Emily, Oct. 18, 1846.
——, s. Oliver, laborer, and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1846.

**PEACH,** Edward, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1829.
Ellen Bradley, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1839.

PEACH, Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 12, 1834.
Thomas Sylvester, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1831.

**PEARC** (see also Pierce), Steven, s. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1680.

**PEARCE** (see also Pierce), Abigail Knights, d. Edward H. and Mary, Jan. 31, 1829.
Clara Coues, d. George W. and Hannah D., June 11, 1834.
Clara S. Sargent [Clarence Sargent. P. R. 752.], d. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). P. R. 752.], Aug. 3, 1806.
Clementina Penhallow, d. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). P. R. 752.], May 4, 1824.
David, s. Samuell and Mary, Oct. 5, 1713.
David, s. Edward H. and Mary, Aug. 6, 1842.
Edward, jr., s. Edward and Eliza (Gilbert), June 17, 1823. P. R. 753.
Edward Franklin, s. Edward H. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1834.
Edward Henry, s. Henry and Abigail Knights, May 3, 1800.
Edward Trask, s. George W. and Hannah D., Dec. 2, 1838.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. —, 1739.
Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). P. R. 752.], July 27, 1811.
Elisabeth Parrott, d. George W. and Hannah D., Jan. 14, 1833.
Eliza, d. Edward H. and Mary, Dec. 7, 1824.
Ellen, d. George W. and Hannah D., Jan. 21, 1828.
Frances Trask, d. Capt. Samuel, bp. July 29, 1827. C. R. 6.
Francis Eleanor, d. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent. P. R. 752.], Dec. 8, 1826.
George Washington, s. William and Tammy, Oct. 30, 1791.
George Washington, s. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent. P. R. 752.], May 13, 1813.
George Washington, s. [Capt. C. R. 6.] George W. and Hannah D., Jan. 3, 1826.
Georgiana Toscan, d. [Capt. C. R. 6.] George W. and Hannah D., June 13, 1823.
Hannah Maria, d. [Capt. C. R. 6.] George W. and Hannah D., June 18, 1821.
Henry, s. [Capt. C. R. 6.] William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). P. R. 752.], Mar. 18, 1819.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, July 14, 1653.
John, s. John and Mary, 16: 11 m: 1678.
John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1712.
John Stevens, s. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). P. R. 752.], Mar. 8, 1821.

PEARCE, John Stevens, s. [Capt. C. R. 6.] William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). P. R. 752.], June 6, 1822.
Joseph, s. Joseph Stevens, bp. July 16, 1769. C. R. 1.
Julia Maria, d. Capt. Samuel, bp. July 18, 1819. C. R. 6.
Lois Gott, d. John, bp. July 29, 1792. C. R. 3.
Lydia Lowe, d. George W. and Hannah D., Nov. 8, 1836.
Margaret Safford, d. Edward H. and Mary, Dec. 6, 1831.
Mary Ann, d. Edward H. and Mary, Feb. 5, 1825.
Mary S. Sargent, d. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). P. R. 752.], Oct. 23, 1807.
Nancy, d. William and Tammy, Mar. 4, 1794.
Nancy, d. Henry and Abigail, July 20, 1804.
Nancy, d. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). P. R. 752.], Mar. 27, 1824.
Nathaniel Sargent, s. [Capt. C. R. 6.] William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). P. R. 752.], Oct. 15, 1816.
Rechall, d. John and Mary, July 28, 1677.
Samuel, s. William and Tammy, Mar. 1, 1788.
Samuel Stevens, s. Capt. Samuel, bp. July 29, 1827. C. R. 6.
Sarah Brown, d. Edward H. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1827.
Si—us, s. John and Mary, 1: 11 m: 1682.
Susan Brown, d. Edward H. and Mary, Apr. 16, 1833.
Thomazin, d. George W. and Hannah D., Feb. 12, 1831.
William, s. William and Tammy, Feb. 5, 1777.
William, s. Andrew and Lucy, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.
William, 3d, s. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). P. R. 752.], Dec. 8, 1809.
William, s. George W. and Hannah D., Mar. 20, 1829.
William Taylor, s. William and Ruth, bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 3.

**PEARS** (see also Pierce), Abigail, d. John and Rebekah, bp. June 3, 1759. C. R. 3.

**PEARSE** (see also Pierce), Abigail, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1720.
Betsy, d. William and Tammy, Apr. 1, 1784.
David, s. David and Bethia, Jan. 18, 1766.
Henry, s. William and Tammy, Aug. 12, 1781.
James, s. John and Rebekah, bp. Oct. 20, 1745. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Rebekah, bp. Mar. 24, 1754. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph Stevens and Dorcas, July 12, 1769.
Joseph Stevens, s. David, bp. May 17, 1747. C. R. 1.
Marseye, d. John and Elezebeath, —: 7 m: 1650.
Rebekah, d. John and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 11, 1751. C. R. 3.

PEARSE, Susanna, d. William and Thomasine, Oct. 12, 1774.
William, s. Joseph Stevens and Dorcas, Oct. 28, 1770.

**PEARSON** (see also Parsons), Abigail, d. James, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C. R. 1.
Ann M., d. Samuel, shipmaster, and Ann M., Mar. 13, 1846.
Anna, d. William and Anna, Oct. 27, 1766.
Edmund, s. William and Anna, Mar. 13, 1771.
Edward Stevens, s. William B. and Mary P., Nov. 28, 1823.
Enoch, Jan. 12, 1737. P. R. 755.
Hannah, d. James and Mary, Sept. 17, 1754.
James, s. James and Mary, July 4, 1752.
James, s. James, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1781.
James Gilmore, s. William B. and Mary P., Sept. 27, 1821.
John, s. James and Mary, Sept. 23, 1757.
John, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 10, 1793. C. R. 1.
Lemuel, s. Enoch and Elizabeth (Wheton), Nov. 22, 1763. P. R. 755.
Lucy D., w. Samuel, ——, 1801. G. R. 5.
Lucy Stanwood, d. Samuel and Lucy, May 19, 1829.
Mary, d. Richard and Bethia, Nov. 21, 1767.
Mary, w. Samuel, ——, 1805. G. R. 5.
Mary, d. Samuel and Lucy, July 1, 1826.
Nabby, d. James, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1783.
Nabby, d. James, jr. and Abigail, July 10, 1785.
Nancy, d. James, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1791.
Nehemiah, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 14, 1802. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. James, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1786.
Rachel, d. Richard, bp. Dec. 29, 1771. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Bethia, Sept. 2, 1769.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 11, 1790.
Sarah, d. Richard and Bethia, Aug. 31, 1766.
Susanna, 2d, d. Susanna, at the poorhouse, Jan. 2, 1831.
Susannah, d. Enoch and Elizabeth (Wheton), Jan. 13, 1762. P. R. 755.
Susannah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.
William, s. James and Hannah, former w., June 28, 1741.
William, s. William and Anna, Aug. 17, 1768.
William, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 14, 1799. C. R. 1.
William, s. Sam[[ue]l, bp. July —, 1801. C. R. 1.
William, s. William B. and Mary P., June 12, 1820.
William Buonaparte, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1797.

**PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 15, 1717-18.
Mary, d. David and Susanna, Dec. 22, 1738.

**PELHAM,** John Stevens, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.

**PENEY** (see also Penney), Sary, d. Thomas and Miriam, Aug. 25, 1733.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Miriam, June 18, 1728.

**PENIEL** (see also Penniel), Rachel, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1721.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1718.

**PENNEY** (see also Peney, Penny), Anna, d. Thomas, jr. and Anna, bp. Feb. 23, 1751-2. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Miriam, June 28, 1725.
Mary, d. Thomas and Miriam, July 6, 1722.
Meriam, d. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Dec. 10, 1737. C. R. 3.

**PENNIEL** (see also Peniel), Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1719-20.

**PENNY** (see also Penney), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 27, 1726. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [Ann. C. R. 3.], Dec. 17, 1753.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [Ann. C. R. 3.], Aug. 7, 1750.

**PERAGO** (see also Perego, Perigo), Abigail, d. David, bp. Aug. 30, 1767. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. David, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C. R. 1.
John, s. David, bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. David, bp. Jan. 9, 1763. C. R. 1.

**PEREGO** (see also Perago), John, s. David, bp. Aug. 12, 1764. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. David, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 1.

**PERIGO** (see also Perago), Susanna, d. David and Susanna, Dec. 9, 1765.

**PERKINES** (see also Perkins), Marie, d. Willam and Elezebeth, 10: 12 m: 1650.

**PERKINS** (see also Perkines, Pirkins), Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 4, 1731. C. R. 1.

PERKINS, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 1, 1734.
Betsey, d. ——, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C. R. 1.
Caroline E., d. Richard, fisherman, and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1846.
Charles, s. Jacob, mariner, and Margaret, Nov. 24, 1849.
Charles D., s. Dean, cordwainer, and Ann M., Oct. 19, 1848.
Dolly [d. Richard. C. R. 1.], Mar. 17, 1801. P. R. 756.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, May 10, 1841.
Elisabeth, d. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, July 8, 17—. [1740. C. R. 1.]
Emily Augusta, d. twin, Olcot J., fisherman, and Jane, Nov. 10, 1845.
Francis, ch. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, May 28, 17—. [1748. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Richard, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1832.
Hannah Maria, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. 11, 1839.
John James, s. John and Henrietta, Mar. 19, 1837.
John William, s. Olcut, fisherman, and Jane, June 14, 1847.
Jonathan Brewer, s. Jonathan Thomas and Tammy, Apr. 5, 1812.
Joseph W., s. David, fisherman, and Lois, June 18, 1846.
Judith, d. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, June —, 17—. [bp. June 12, 1743. C. R. 1.]
Maria W., d. David, mariner, and Lois W., June 6, 1849.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, July 14, 1736.
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan Thomas and Tammy, June 26, 1808.
Mary C., d. William H., cooper, and Ruthy A., June 3, 1845.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Edward and Mary, Oct. 3, 1835.
Mary Eliza, d. twin, Olcot J., fisherman, and Jane, Nov. 10, 1845.
Procter, s. Procter, mariner, and Susan E., Apr. 12, 1849.
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1843.
Sarah, d. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. —, 17—. [1744-5. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. 31, 1837.
Stephen, s. Richard, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1830.
Susan Maria, d. George, cooper, and Mary, Feb. 2, 1847.
William, s. David and Lois W., Oct. 10, 1842.
——, s. Jacob, cooper, and Margaret, Aug. 20, 1844.
——, s. John, cooper, and Henrietta, Dec. 17, 1844.
——, d. David, cooper, and Loisa, Mar. 4, 1845.

**PERLEY,** William, s. William, printer, and Margaret, Nov. 3, 1849.

**PERRY,** Aaron Fitz, s. William, laborer, and Emeline, Mar. 1, 1848.
Harriet, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1837.
James, s. William, fisherman, and Emily, May 25, 1845.
John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1760.
William Henry, s. Henry E. and Rachel, Aug. 31, 1817.
William Robinson, s. Miss Sarah Robinson, Oct. 16, 1811.

**PERSON** (see also Parsons), Anne, d. James, bp. Aug. 3, 1746. C. R. 1.
Gibbs, s. James, bp. Aug. —, 1744. C. R. 1.

**PERSONS** (see also Parsons), Abigall [Parsons. CT. R.], d. Jephery and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1678.
Andrew, s. Nathanaell and Abigaill, July 11, 1703.
Betsey, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Ebenazar, s. Jephery and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1680.
Ebenazer, s. Jephery and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1681.
Ebenezer, s. Jephery and Abigaill, Oct. 17, 1691.
Elezeabath [Pearson. CT. R.], d. Jephery and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1668-9.
Elizabeth, d. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Dec. 2, 1711.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1710-11.
Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, May 25, 1709.
James, s. James and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1689-90.
Jeramiah, s. Jephery and Sarah, May 28, 1672.
John, s. Jephry and Sarah, May 24, 1666.
Jonathan, s. Jephery and Abigaill, Feb. 8, 1686-7.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 24, 1713.
Judith, d. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Nov. 11, 1706.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1711.
Nathaniell, s. Jephery and Sarah, 16: 1 m: 1674-5.
Samuell, s. Jephery and Abigaill, Feb. 2, 1689-90.
Stephen, s. Nathananaell and Abigaill, Feb. 14, 1708-9.

**PETE** (see also Patee), Ezakiel, s. Benjaman and Patienc, Sept. 3, 1732.

**PETERS,** Dyer, bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Richard and Ruth, Dec. 19, 1722.
Sarah, d. William and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1735.
William, s. William, bp. Feb. 4, 1736-7. C. R. 1.

**PETERSON,** Alexander, Feb. 22, 1842. G. R. 14.

**PETINGALE** (see also Pettingill), Samuel James, s. Luther D., rope maker, and Sarah G., Oct. 9, 1847.

**PETTINGALE** (see also Pettingill), Abby Davis, d. Charles D., ropemaker, and Martha, Aug. 16, 1847.
Fanny Spring, d. Charles, ropemaker, and Fanny B., Sept. 13, 1847.
——, d. Charles D., ropemaker, and Fanny B., Dec. 8, 1844.

**PETTINGILL** (see also Petingale, Pettingale), Albert, s. Charles C., ropemaker, Nov. 1, 1849.
Allen, s. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), at North Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 22, 1808. P. R. 757.
Benjamin, s. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), Apr. 28, 1817. P. R. 757.
Charles W., s. Allen and Sarah M. (Curtis), July 25, 1836. P. R. 759.
Dorcas, d. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), June 18, 1815. P. R. 757.
Edward G., s. Allen and Sarah M. (Curtis), Mar. 2, 1834. P. R. 759.
Eliza J. (w. Timothy Davis, jr.), Nov. 29, 1832. P. R. 758.
Harriet, d. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), Apr. 17, 1831. P. R. 757.
Henry M., s. Allen and Sarah M. (Curtis), Nov. 25, 1833. P. R. 759.
Jeremiah, s. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), June 18, 1811. P. R. 757.
Joseph H., s. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), Dec. 11, 1824. P. R. 757.
Martha, w. Allen, Dec. 20, 1820. P. R. 760.
Mary Ann, d. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), Aug. 5, 1809. P. R. 757.
Mary E., d. Allen and Sarah M. (Curtis), Feb. 25, 1839. P. R. 759.
Rachel, d. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), at Bath, Me., Mar. 12, 1813. P. R. 757.
Sarah J., d. Allen and Sarah M (Curtis), Dec. 25, 1838. P. R. 759.
Sophia, d. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), in Me., Feb. 8, 1820. P. R. 757.

**PETTIS** (see also Patee), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Patienc, Nov. 30, 1730.

**PEW,** Abigail [G. P. R. 761.], d. William, jr. and Alice [(Parsons). P. R. 761.], May 27, 1811.
Addison, s. William, jr. and Alice [(Parsons). P. R. 761.], Aug. 10, 1813.
Alice, d. William, jr. and Alice [(Parsons). P. R. 761.], Feb. 26, 1803.
Allin, s. Richard, bp. May 29, 1803. C. R. 1.
Alonzo, s. Henry and Mary, Apr. 9, 1836.
Augusta W., d. Joseph, fisherman, and Tammy, Oct. 28, 1843.
Benja[min] Lane, s. Richard, bp. Nov. 28, 1802. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. William, bp. Aug. 29, 1816. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. ——, bp. Sept. 13, 1818. C. R. 1.
Charles Fitz, s. Dolliver, fisherman, and Olivia, June 20, 1847.
Charles Hiram, s. William, jr. and Lois, Mar. 10, 1818.
Charles Hiram, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1835.
Charles Hiram, s. Charles H. and Priscilla, Aug. 23, 1841.
Doliver, s. Richard, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. C. R. 1.
Dolliver, s. William and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1789.
Emily, d. William, jr. and Lois [bef. 1828? bp. Dec. 19, 1824. C. R. 6.]
George D., s. Dolliver, fisherman and Olivia, Sept. 25, 1845.
George Marshall, s. Joseph M., fisherman, and Nancy Ann, Oct. 20, 1847.
Harry, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Sept. 8, 1805. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. William, jr. and Alice [(Mason). P. R. 761.], Dec. 30, 1805. [1806. P. R. 761.]
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 18, 1831.
James Moseley, s. William, jr. and Lois, Dec. 10, 1822.
John, s. William, jr. and Alice [(Parsons). P. R. 761.], Aug. 19, 1807.
John James, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1830.
John James, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1842.
[John W. A. and C.], s. Charles H., fisherman, and Priscilla [(Barrett). A. and C.], Nov. 14, 1844.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 1.
Joseph Marshall, s. William, jr. and Lois, Aug. 14, 1820.
Laura, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1839.
Loisa, d. William, jr. and Lois, Nov. 10, 1828.
Lydia, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 1.
Mary Eliza, d. Henry and Mary, Nov. 17, 1828.
Mary Eliza, d. Henry and Mary, Mar. 10, 1843.
Mary Marshall, d. William, jr. and Lois, Sept. 16, 1824.
Nabby, d. William, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 1.
Priscilla B., d. Charles H., fisherman, and Priscilla (Barrett), Apr. 7, 1848.

Pew, Priscilla T., ——, 1821. G. R. 8.
Rebecca, d. William, bp. July 19, 1772. C. R. 1.
Richard Grover, s. William and Abigail, May 16, 1768.
Richard Grover, s. Richard G., bp. June 29, 1794. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Richard, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. C. R. 1.
Sarah Melissa, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1836.
Susan, d. William, jr. and Lois, Oct. 30, 1815.
Valeria, "altered by the Court to Mary," d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 18, 1841.
William, s. Richard, bp. June 28, 1795. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, jr. and Alice [(Parsons). P. R. 761.], Oct. 8, 1801. [1802. P. R. 761.]
William, s. William, jr. and Lois, Oct. 9, 1831.
William Andrews, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1832.

**PHALAN,** Catharine, d. Thomas, mariner, and Catharine, Aug. 5, 1849.

**PHELPS,** David, s. Henry and Mary, Oct. 14, 1799.
Eli Forbes, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 16, 1811.
Emily Coffin, d. Henry and Mary, Sept. 15, 1818.
Hannah Dane, d. Henry and Mary, Jan. 11, 1809.
Hannah Symonds, d. Henry and Mary, Sept. 2, 1797.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 24, 1806.
Henry Augustus, s. Eli F., carpenter, and Susan B., Aug. 30, 1846.
Lucy Coffin, d. Henry and Mary [after 1811? bp. Oct. 22, 1815. C. R. 1.]
Mary Forbes, d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 1, 1795.
Sarah Coffin, d. Henry and Mary, Apr. 23, 1804.
William Dane, s. Henry and Mary, Feb. 14, 1802.

**PHIPPEN,** Charlotte (w. Oliver G. Lane), Aug. 13, 1800. P. R. 574.

**PHIPPS** (see also Fips, Phips, Phipts), Abigail, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1726.
Amos, s. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1740-41. [bp. Jan. 11. C. R. 3.]
Amos [s. Amos and Susannah. C. R. 3.], July 22, 1770. P. R. 586.
Amos, jr. s. Amos and Lydia (Lane), Nov. 12, 1801. P. R. 586.
Charlotte, d. Amos and Lydia (Lane), Jan. 27, 1810. P. R. 586.
Eliza, d. Amos and Lydia (Lane), Nov. 22, 1804. P. R. 586.
James, s. James, bp. Mar. 1, 1723-4. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Dec. 21, 1746. C. R. 3.

PHIPPS, John, s. John and Martha, Mar. 19, 1787.
Jonathan, s. Amos and Lydia (Lane), Oct. 2, 1807. P. R. 586.
Jonathan S[argent. C. R. 3.], s. Amos and Lydia (Lane), May 19, 1813. P. R. 586.
Lydia, d. Amos and Lydia (Lane), Nov. 20, 1798. P. R. 586.
Mary, d. James and Abigal, Apr. 25, 1749.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Nov. 15, 1752. C. R. 3.
Rachel Jackson, d. John and Mary, Aug. 2, 1797.
Rebecca, d. James and Abigal, Oct. 16, 1754.
Sarah, d. James and Abigal, Dec. 3, 1751.
William, s. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1738.
——, d. Jonathan, mariner, and Mary, Sept. 19, 1846.

**PHIPS** (see also Phipps), John, s. James, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C. R. 4.
Judith, d. Amos and Susanna, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. James and Sarah, bp. Feb. 25, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Feb. 5, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1800.
Rachel, d. William and Lois, bp. June 23, 1798. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Amos and Susana, bp. Jan. 18, 1767. C. R. 3.
William, s. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, bp. July 2, 1738. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m Hilton, s. James, bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C. R. 4.

**PHIPTS** (see also Phipps), Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Mar. 12, 1786. C. R. 1.

**PICKERING**, Catharine, d. Winthrop and Lucy [(Clark). P. R. 188.], Sept. 15, 1828.
Eben, s. Winthrop and Lucy [(Clark). P. R. 188.], Oct. 25, 1836.
George W., s. Winthrop and Lucy (Clark), Sept. 12, 1832. P. R. 188.
John, s. Winthrop and Lucy [(Clark). P. R. 188; bet. 1828 and 1836? Nov. —, 1834. P. R. 188.]
Lucy, d. Winthrop and Lucy [(Clark). P. R. 188.], Jan. 8, 1824.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Winthrop and Lucy [(Clark). P. R. 188.], July 25, 1825.
Winthrop, s. Elijah and Mary, May 16, 1826.
Winthrop, s. Winthrop, stone mason, b. Guilford, N. H., and Lucy (Clark), Aug. 25, 1839. A. and C.

**PIERCE** (see also Pars, Pearc, Pearce, Pears, Pearse, Peirce, Pierse, Pirce), Abigail, d. John, bp. July 16, 1727. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1753.

PIERCE, Abigail, d. David and Bethia, Feb. 8, 1773.
Abigal, d. David and Susanna, June 3, 1743.
Alonzo, s. Alpheus C. and Abigail Jane (Wise), Dec. 22, 1831. P. R. 754.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Lucy, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Andrew W., s. Alpheus C. and Abigail Jane (Wise), Jan. 1, 1834. P. R. 754.
Bethiah, d. David and Bethiah, July 16, 1761.
Charity, d. John and Rebecca, May 13, 1747.
David, s. David and Susanna, Oct. 26, 1736.
David, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1758.
David, s. Andrew and Lucy, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. David and Susanna [bef. 1743?]
Eliza, d. Joseph, bp. July 30, 1796. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. David, bp. Aug. —, 1745. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 24, 1752. C. R. 1.
Harriot, d. David, jr. and Bethia (Ingersol), Aug. 10, 1777.
Harriot, d. David, jr. and Bethia (Ingersol), Mar. 28, 1780.
James, s. Andrew and Lucy, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
James Taylor, s. John and Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1749.
Jerusha, d. John and Ruth, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 3.
Johannah, d. John and Ruth, bp. Nov. 2, 1735. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Ruth, June 10, 1725.
John, s. David, jr. and Bethia (Ingersol), Feb. 27, 1775.
John, at Boston, Oct. 3, 1788. G. R. 9.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 13, 1715-16.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 24, 1719.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1747.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 14, 1725.
Joseph, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1751.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 22, 1754. C. R. 1.
Joseph Stevens, s. David and Susanna, May 14, 1747.
Joshua, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1764.
Judith, d. John and Ruth, bp. Dec. 10, 1732. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. John and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1722.
Lucy, d. Andrew and Lucy, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, May 18, 1759.
Lydia Ann, d. Alpheus C. and Abigail Jane (Wise), at Maine, Nov. 29, 1835. P. R. 754.
Mary, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1717-18.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 31, 1762. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David and Bethia, Aug. 31, 1763.
Mary Davis, d. Andrew and Lucy, bp. Aug. 29, 1801. C. R. 3.

PIERCE, Nancy, d. Andrew and Lucy, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Polly, d. ——, bp. Jan. 9, 1785. C. R. 1.
Polly Stacy, d. Joseph, bp. June 3, 1793. C. R. 1.
Rachal, d. David and Susanna, Apr. 6, 174-. [after 1747? bp. Apr. 9, 1749. C. R. 1.]
Rachel, d. David, bp. May 19, 1754. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. David and Susanna, ——, 1755.
Return, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, May 30, 1757.
Sally, d. David and Bethia, Sept. 18, 1768.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, July 20, 1741.
Sarah, d. John and Ruth, bp. Aug. 26, 1739. C. R. 3.
Silvester Smith, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1745.
Susanna, d. David and Susanna [bef. 1743? bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Oct. 21, 1750. C. R. 1.
William, s. David and Susanna, Nov. 20, 1751.

**PIERSE** (see also Pierce), William, s. John, bp. June 23, 1765. C. R. 5.

**PIERSON** (see also Parsons), Mary, d. James, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. James, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 1.

**PIKE,** William, Apr. 2, 1843. G. R. 14.

**PINGREE,** Henry, ——, 1848. G. R. 14.

**PINKHAM,** Catharine R., d. Robert, fisherman, and Eleza, Sept. 11, 1846.
——, d. Robert, fisherman, and Eliza, Aug. 12, 1844.

**PIPER** (see also Pyper), Charles F., s. Charles, teamster, and Francis, Aug. 3, 1849.
Elisabeth, d. Duncan, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. C. R. 1.
John, s. Duncen, bp. Oct. —, 1779. C. R. 1.

**PIRCE** (see also Pierce), David, s. John, bp. June 20, 1788. C. R. 5.
Tammi, d. Andrew, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 5.

**PIRKINS** (see also Perkins), Francis, idiot s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 18, 1728.

**PITTEE** (see also Patee), Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Betsy, Nov. 19, 1836.
William Henry, s. William, jr. and Betsy, June 19, 1838.

**PLATS** (see also Platts), Hannah, d. Jonathan and Martha, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha, bp. Jan. 17, 1762. C. R. 5.
Rachel, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 7, 1733. [1734?] C. R. 1.

**PLATTS** (see also Plats), Jonathan, s. Moses, Mar. 28, 1737.
Ruth, d. Moses and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1738-9.
Sarah, d. Moses and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1735.

**PLUMER** (see also Plummer), Aaron, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary [(Davis). P. R. 272.], May 3, 1775.
Abigail, d. David, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 4.
Addison, s. Addison and Mary, Nov. 2, 1811.
Ann, d. David and Ann, Feb. 14, 1727-8.
Anne, d. Dr. Samuel and Anne, Sept. 17, 1767.
Charles, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 4.
Charlotte, d. David, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. [Dr. C. R. 1.] David, of Cape Ann, Feb. 11, 1741. P. R. 272. [1740-41. C. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary [(Davis). P. R. 272.], Dec. 2, 1765.
David, s. David and Anna, May 24, 1738.
David, s. Dr. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1758.
David, s. Addison and Mary, 2d w., Feb. 13, 1821.
Elisabeth, d. Dr. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1754.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Anne, Aug. 22, 1764.
Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, June 25, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. Dr. David and Ann, May 17, 1734.
George Whittemore, s. [Maj. C. R. 6.] Addison and Mary, 2d w., Dec. 5, 1817.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, Oct. 5, 1772. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. Daniel and Molly (Davis), Mar. 26, 1784. P. R. 272.
John, s. Jonathan and Mehetabel, Dec. 29, 1748.
John, s. Dr. Samuel and Anne, ——, 1769. [bp. July 2. C. R. 4.]
John Kittredge, s. Addison and Mary, 2d w., Sept. 9, 1823.
John Kittredge, s. Addison and Mary, 2d w., Apr. 8, 1825.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mehetabel, Dec. 9, 1750.
Joseph, s. Dr. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1759.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Mary [(Davis). P. R. 272], Mar. 11, 1773.
Joshua, s. Dr. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1756.

PLUMER, Judith Norwood, d. David and Judith (Norwood), Mar. 8, 1762.
Lucy Whittemore, d. Addison and Mary, 2d w., Aug. 3, 1828.
Mary, d. David and Ann Newman, July 17, 1723.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary (Low), Sept. 24, 1749.
Mary, d. Dr., bp. Jan. 20, 1771. C. R. 4.
Mary Ann, d. William, bp. May 23, 1824. C. R. 6.
Mary Haskell, d. Addison and Mary, Jan. 16, 1814.
Moses, s. Daniel and Mary [(Davis). P. R. 272.], Nov. 9, 1767.
Nancy, d. Daniel and Molly (Davis), July 27, 1787. P. R. 272.
Polly, d. Daniel and Molly (Davis), Mar. 27, 1777. P. R. 272.
Ruth, d. Dr. David and Ann, July —, 1730. [bp. July 12. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Dr. David and Ann, Dec. 24, 1725.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 23, 1752.
Sarah, d. David and Anne, Nov. 3, 1732.
Sarah Gee, d. Dr. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 8, 1760.
William Augustine, s. William H. and Lois, Feb. 14, 1837.
W[ilia]m Davis, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. C. R. 1.
Wil[lia]m Davis, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 14, 1800. C. R. 1.
William Stevens, s. Dr. Samuel and Anne, June 5, 1766.

**PLUMMER** (see also Plumer), Aaron Davies, s. Aron, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C. R. 6.
Addison, s. David and Mary, Mar. 3, 1785.
Albert S., s. James and Mary J. (Jones), Oct. 9, 1826. P. R. 762.
Ambrose J., s. James and Mary J. (Jones), June —, 1833. P. R. 762.
Amelia, d. David, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. 4.
Caroline, d. Dr. Joshua and Olive (Lyman), Jan. 13, 1780.
Caroline Augusta, d. Henry and Mary, June 17, 1817.
Charlotte Webber, d. Henry and Mary, July 5, 1826.
Clara A., d. James and Mary J. (Jones), Feb. 25, 1832. P. R. 762.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah (Davis), Apr. 12, 1807. P. R. 820.
David, s. David and Elisabeth [bef. Nov. 26, 1795.]
Elizabeth Webber, d. Aron, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C. R. 6.
Emeline, d. Aron, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C. R. 6.
Ernestus Augustus, s. Dr. Joshua and Olive (Lyman), Nov. 2, 1781.
Henrietta Webber, d. Henry and Mary, Nov. 9, 1814.
Isaac, s. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 9, 1777.
Joshua, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary [(Davis). P. R. 272.], May 3, 1780.

PLUMMER, Laura, d. James and Mary J. (Jones), Jan. —, 1828. P. R. 762.
Lyman, s. Dr. Joshua and Olive (Lyman), at Salem, Dec. 27, 1786.
Mary J., d. George W., mariner, and Sarah E., June 17, 1848.
Mary Jane, d. Henry and Mary, May 22, 1809.
Mary L., d. James and Mary J. (Jones), Oct. 18, 1829. P. R. 762.
Micajah Sawyer, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1796.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1792.
Nabby, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 19, 1806. C. R. 6.
Octavius, s. Dr. Joshua and Olive, Sept. 27, 1783.
Olivia, d. Dr. Joshua and Olive, at Salem, Nov. 24, 1789.
Rhoda, d. Aron, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C. R. 6.
Solomon Allen, s. Moses and Sarah, May 10, 1798.
Sophia, d. Dr. Joshua and Olive (Lyman), Sept. 6, 1778.
Theodore Parsons, s. Dr. Joshua and Olive, June 11, 1785.
William Davis, s. W[illia]m, deceased, bp. Oct. 29, 1829. [1826?] C. R. 6.
William Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Dec. 8, 1812.

**POLAND** (see also Toland), Aaron, s. John and Eliza, May 1, 1804.
Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. July 18, 1784. C. R. 2.
Albert H., s. John F. and Elliot, July 13, 1840. P. R. 763.
Anna, d. Joshua, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R. 2.
Caroline Wier, d. Aaron D[ay. C. R. 6.] and Sally Wier, July 5, 1834.
Eliza Jones, d. Aaron D[ay. C. R. 6.] and Sally Wier, July 29, 1829.
Ellen, d. John Foster and Elliot, Feb. 4, 1826.
Elliot, w. John F., Jan. 11, 1797. P. R. 763.
Emeline Elwell, d. John Foster and Elliot, Oct. 7, 1831.
[Eunice. in pencil.], d. Michael, fisherman, and Maria [Ellen M. (Parsons). P. R. 744.], Aug. 28, 1846.
George, d. John Foster and Elliot, Aug. 5, 1834.
Harriet, d. John F. and Elliot, Jan. 5, 1836. P. R. 763.
Howard, s. John F. and Elliot, Aug. 19, 1838. P. R. 763.
James, s. ——, bp. Oct. 22, 1727. C. R. 2.
James, s. Joshua and Abigal, Oct. 23, 1754.
John, s. Joshua and Anna, Sept. 11, 1781.
John, s. John and Eliza, June 25, 1802.
John, s. John F. and Elliot, Sept. 27, 1822. P. R. 763.
John, s. John F. and Elliot, Oct. 25, 1827. P. R. 763.
John F., Dec. 25, 1793. P. R. 763.
Joseph, s. James and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1724.

POLAND, Joseph, s. ——, bp. Oct. 22, 1727. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joshua, deceased, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joshua and Abigal, Sept. 4, 1766.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Abigal (Penny), Nov. 17, 1752.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 12, 1789. C. R. 2.
Judith Day, d. John, bp. June 18, 1811. C. R. 2.
Mary Woodbury, d. John Foster and Elliot, Feb. 11, 1818.
Michael, Apr. 17, 1823. P. R. 744.
Phebe, d. Joshua, bp. May 21, 1786. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Howard, ——, 1837. G. R. 14.
Sarah Ann, d. Aaron D. and Sally Wier, Sept. 16, 1827.
Susan [W. P. R. 763.], d. John Foster and Elliot, July 26, 1819.
Warren, s. John Foster and Elliot, July 14, 1829.
William H., s. Michael, mariner, and Ellen M. [(Parsons). P. R. 744.], Feb. 3, 1849.
William Truebody, s. John and Eliza, Sept. 24, 1808.

**POLE** (see also Pool), Abigal, d. Jonathan and Hanah, Jan. 31, 1732-3.

**POLLARD** (see also Pollerd), Barton, s. John and Mary, July 28, 1734.
Elesebeth, d. John and Mary, June 5, 1732.
Mary (w. Dudley Choate), at Boston, Nov. 10, 1810. P. R. 161.

**POLLERD** (see also Pollard), Isaac, s. John and Mary, May 25, 1730.
John, s. John and Mery, July 19, 1727.

**POOL** (see also Pole, Poole, Pooll), Aaron, s. Francis and Lois, bp. Dec. 27, 1767. C. R. 5.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1798.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1724-5.
Abigail [Abbie Brooks. P. R. 143.], d. Nathaniel and Abigail [(Brooks). P. R. 143.], Jan. 13, 1839.
Abigail Delia, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Abigail [Patch (Choate). P. R. 6.], Oct. 19, 1811.
Abraham, s. Caleb [1700?]
Abraham, s. [Dea. C. R. 5.] Caleb and Sarah (Howe), 2d w., Oct. 5, 1765. P. R. 767.
Abraham, s. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), Dec. 13, 1820. P. R. 783.
Abraham Howe, s. Abraham and Mary [(Lufkin). P. R. 626.], Aug. 26, 1789.

Pool, Addison, s. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), June 26, 1831. P. R. 783.
Adeline, d. Aaron, jr. and Hannah (Going), Dec. 10, 1832. P. R. 787.
Albert A., s. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), Apr. 15, 1817. P. R. 779.
Albert H., s. Joshua and Anna (Daniels), Feb. 20, 1817. P. R. 232.
Alfred, s. James and Polly (Smith), May 2, 1821. P. R. 777.
Alfred Carey, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Abigail [Patch (Choate). P. R. 6], Jan. 30, 1821.
Amelia Grover, d. Winthrop and Eliza [(Norwood). P. R. 792.], Sept. 5, 1832.
Amos, s. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1814.
Ana, d. John and Ana, bp. Sept. 7, 1782. C. R. 5.
Ann, d. Caleb and Martha (Boreman), Feb. 7, 1737. P. R. 767. [1736-7. C. R. 1.]
Ann, d. Caleb and Martha (Boreman), Aug. —, 1741. P. R. 767. [bp. Aug. 30. C. R. 1.]
Ann P. Gott, w. James, Sept. 11, 1805. P. R. 777.
Anna, d. Robert and Anna, Nov. 16, 1735.
Anna, d. John and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 772.], Jan. —, 1797. [Jan. 2. P. R. 772.]
Anna Jackson, 2d w. Mark, Apr. 20, 1745. P. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Robert, bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). P. R. 786.], Aug. 4, 1815.
Benjamin, s. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). P. R. 786.], June 9, 1818.
Betsey, d. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Dec. —, 1757. P. R. 766.
Betsey, d. Stephen and Judith (Grover), May —, 1768. P. R. 766.
Betsey, d. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1787.
Betsey G. Hale, w. Zebulon, jr., Jan. 5, 1792. P. R. 782.
Betty, d. Mark and Deborah, of Sandy Bay, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. C. R. 3.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Martha (Boreman), Aug. —, 1743. P. R. 767.
Caleb, s. Caleb, jr. and Lucy (Haskell), July 4, 1774. P. R. 768.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1799. P. R. 774.
Calep, s. Calep and Martha [(Boreman). P. R. 767.], Aug. 30, 1730.
Calvin [W. P. R. 784.], s. William and Sophia [(Tarr). P. R. 784.], May 29, 1834.

Pool, Catherine, d. Winthrop and Eliza (Norwood), Dec. 1, 1827. P. R. 792.
Charles, s. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1800.
Charles, s. Caleb and Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1803. P. R. 774.
Charles, s. John and Sally [(Pool). P. R. 781.], 2d w., May 11, 1808.
Charles, s. Charles and Lois (Lane), Dec. 23, 1827. P. R. 785.
Charles, s. James, 3d and Martha (Smith), Feb. 29, 1832.
Charles, s. Dominicus and Clementine, Mar. 27, 1836.
Charles H., s. William K. Hazard, yeoman, and Nancy, Dec. 1, 1848.
Charlotte, d. Caleb and Rebecca, Mar. 12, 1807. P. R. 774.
Christopher Columbus, s. Francis and Mary (Baker), Nov. 4, 1818.
Clarina Saville, d. Dominicus and Clementine, Dec. 2, 1833.
Clarissa, d. John and Anna (Davis), ——, 1801. P. R. 770.
Cyrus, s. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), Oct. 3, 1830. P. R. 779.
Daniel, s. Caleb and Lucy, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Caleb and Lucy (Haskell), Nov. —, 1789. P. R. 768.
Daniel, s. Caleb and Rebecca, Apr. 24, 1809. P. R. 774.
Daniel, s. James, 3d and Martha (Smith), Jan. 25, 1838.
David, s. Robert and Anna, Nov. 10, 1724.
David, s. Francis and Lois, bp. Nov. 11, 1759. C. R. 5.
David, s. Aaron, jr. and Hannah (Going), Feb. 14, 1831. P. R. 787.
Deborah, d. Mark and Deborah (Tarr), Apr. 16, 1761. P. R. 4.
Delia, d. Charles and Lois (Lane), Apr. 30, 1836. P. R. 785.
Delphina, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Jerusha [(Norwood-Kinsman). P. R. 6.], 2d w., Apr. 16, 1832.
Dominticus, s. John and Sally [(Pool). P. R. 781.], 2d w., June 6, 1801.
Dorcas, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Dorcas [(Robins). P. R. 769.], Oct. 6, 1780.
Eben, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Dorcas [(Robins). P. R. 769.], Nov. 1, 1787.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 9, 1724. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1725.
Ebenezer, s. Francis and Lois (Story), Feb. 12, 1753.
Eben[eze]r, s. Steaven and Judith (Grover), Sept. 6, 1764. P. R. 766.
Ebenezer, s. Edmund and Sally, bp. Aug. 2, 1782. C. R. 5.
Ebenezer, jr., Mar. 25, 1783. P. R. 791.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 16, 1787.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C. R. 5.

Pool, Eben[eze]r, jr., s. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), June 2, 1809. P. R. 779.
Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Anna (Daniels), July 11, 1812. P. R. 232.
Ebenezer, 3d, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Abigail [Patch (Choate). P. R. 6.], Jan. 21, 1814.
Eben[eze]r Cleaveland, s. Isaac and Olive, bp. May 26, 1787. C. R. 5.
Edmon, s. Edmon, bp. July 28, 1790. C. R. 5.
Edmund, s. Stephen and Judith (Grover), May —, 1759. P. R. 766. [bp. May 20. C. R. 5.]
Eliphalet D., s. Joshua and Anna (Daniels), Oct. 2, 1814. P. R. 232.
Elisabeth Davis, d. Francis and Mary (Baker), Jan. 3, 1822.
Eliza, d. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), Oct. 16, 1827. P. R. 779.
Eliza G., d. Zebulon, jr. and Betsey G., Mar. 13, 1823. P. R. 782.
Eliza Jane, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Jerusha [(Norwood-Kinsman). P. R. 6.], 2d w., June 3, 1830.
Eliza Jane, d. Charles and Lois (Lane), Dec. 5, 1833. P. R. 785.
Eliza Jane, d. James, jr. and Martha (Smith), Oct. 14, 1845. P. R. 788.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua, bp. May 4, 1729. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth (w. William G. Pool), Nov. —, 1787. P. R. 797.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Hannah (Tarr), Mar. 14, 1788. P. R. 771.
Elizabeth D., d. Zebulon, jr. and Betsey G., Mar. 20, 1833. P. R. 782.
Elizebth, d. Ebenezer and Elizebth, Apr. 13, 1727.
Ellen Augusta, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Jerusha [(Norwood-Kinsman). P. R. 6.], 2d w., Jan. 27, 1836.
Ellen Elisabeth, d. William G. and Elisabeth [(Pool). P. R. 797.], Sept. 27, 1833.
Elvira, d. Eben and Louisa (Richardson), Sept. 15, 1835. P. R. 790.
Emily, d. Caleb and Rebecca, Apr. 27, 1815. P. R. 774.
Emily, d. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). P. R. 786.], Feb. 26, 1827.
Epes, s. Moses and Hannah [(Tarr). P. R. 771.], Aug. 31, 1794.
Esther, d. Joshua and Deliverance, Mar. 16, 1737-8.
Esther, d. Francis and Lois, bp. Jan. 31, 1762. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. Mark and Deborah (Tarr), Aug. —, 1765. P. R. 4. [bp. Aug. 11. C. R. 5.]
Esther, d. Francis and Peggy, bp. Jan. 4, 1778. C. R. 5.

Pool, Esther, d. Francis and Mary (Baker), May 1, 1815.
Esther Knowlton, d. Charles and Lois (Lane), Sept. 29, 1824. P. R. 785.
Farley Kinsman, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Jerusha [(Norwood-Kinsman). P. R. 6.], 2d w., Feb. 17, 1827.
Foster P., s. Zebulon, jr. and Betsey G., June 20, 1821. P. R. 782.
Frances A., s. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), Oct. 5, 1819. P. R. 779.
Francis, ch. Ebenezer, bp. June 22, 1729. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Dorcas [(Robins). P. R. 769.], May 21, 1792.
Francis, ch. Francis and Mary (Baker), Dec. 27, 1810.
Francis Norwood, ch. Ebenezer, jr. and Jerusha [(Norwood-Kinsman). P. R. 6.], 2d w., Oct. 19, 1828.
Francis Norwood, ch. Ebenezer, jr. and Jerusha [(Norwood-Kinsman). P. R. 6.], 2d w., Mar. 3, 1834.
Frank, s. Dominicus and Clementine, Feb. 6, 1838.
George, s. James and Patience, bp. Nov. 13, 1791. C. R. 5.
George, s. Aaron and Sarah, May 2, 1804.
George, s. John and Sally [(Pool). P. R. 781.], 2d w., Jan. 15, 1812.
George, Aug. 20, 1834. P. R. 830.
George, s. George and Lavinia Whalen, Aug. 20, 1837. P. R. 793.
George E., s. George H., mariner, and Betsy D., Aug. 29, 1849.
George Haraden, s. Dominicus and Clementine, Jan. 3, 1822.
George W., s. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), Sept. 24, 1825. P. R. 779.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1724-5.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Jan. —, 1745-6. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sara, July 16, 1774.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Lucy, bp. May 13, 1779. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Lucy (Haskell), June 6, 1780. P. R. 768.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah [(Tarr). P. R. 771.], Sept. 30, 1786.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah [(Tarr). P. R. 771.], June 27, 1792. [Sept. 27. P. R. 771.]
Hannah (w. Allen Smith), July 24, 1824. P. R. 775.
Hannah, d. Aaron, jr. and Hannah (Going), July 24, 1835. P. R. 787.
Harriet A., d. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), July 15, 1825. P. R. 783.

Pool, Harriet N. Turner, 2d w. Moses, Nov. 23, 1820. P. R. 794.
Harriet Norwood, d. James and Polly (Smith), Dec. 29, 1815. P. R. 777.
Harrison, s. Francis and Mary (Baker), Feb. 18, 1813.
Harvey Choate, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Abigail [Patch (Choate). P. R. 6.], Jan. 24, 1823.
Henrietta, d. William and Sophia [(Tarr). P. R. 784.], Sept. 8, 1822.
Henry, d. John and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 772.], Jan. —, 1793.
Henry, s. John and Anna [(Davis). P. R. 770.], June 5, 1797.
Henry, s. John and Sally [(Pool). P. R. 781.], 2d w., June 20, 1803.
Henry, s. Zebulun, carpenter, and Lucy, Sept. 27, 1843.
Howard, s. Solomon, jr. and Hannah [(Poole). P. R. 527.], June 14, 1824.
Howard Franklin, s. Ebenezer and Jerusha (Norwood-Kinsman), June 10, 1842. P. R. 6.
Irving, s. William and Sophia [(Tarr). P. R. 784.], May 20, 1827.
Isaac, s. Joshua and Deliverence, June 22, 1734.
Isaac, s. John and Jemima, Apr. 3, 1739.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Olive, bp. June 30, 1771. C. R. 5.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Olive, bp. July 17, 1774. C. R. 5.
Isaac, s. John, jr. and Ruth, bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C. R. 5.
James, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 3, 1743. C. R. 1.
James, s. Nathan and Rachel, Oct. 14, 1787.
James, s. Caleb and Rebecca, July 6, 1801. P. R. 774.
James, s. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), Oct. 30, 1810. P. R. 779.
James, s. James and Polly (Smith), Oct. —, 1813. P. R. 777.
James, Oct. 28, 1814. P. R. 796.
James, s. James, 3d [jr. P. R. 788.], and Martha (Smith), Mar. 18, 1827.
James Jourdan, s. Solomon, jr. and Hannah [(Poole). P. R. 527.], Oct. 15, 1814.
Jemima, d. John and Jemima, June 3, 1730.
Jemima, d. John and Jemima, Feb. 21, 1737-8.
Jemima, d. Isaac and Olive, bp. July 3, 1768. C. R. 5.
Jerusha Ann, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Jerusha [(Norwood-Kinsman). P. R. 6.], 2d w., Oct. 3, 1837.
Job, s. John and Jemima, Feb. 3, 1735. [1735-6. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Caleb and Matthew [Martha (Boreman). P. R. 767.], June 27, 1728. [bp. June 23. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Jemimah, Sept. 3, 1731.

Pool, John, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 3, 1738. c. r. 1.
John, s. Caleb and Martha (Boreman), Mar. 4, 1750. p. r. 767. [bp. 1749-50. c. r. 1.]
John, s. Isaac and Olive, bp. Oct. 9, 1766. c. r. 5.
John, s. John [3d c. r. 5.] and Olive [(Tarr). p. r. 772.], Nov. —, 1790. [bp. Sept. 12. c. r. 5.]
John, s. John and Ruth, bp. Apr. 29, 1792. c. r. 5.
John, s. John and Anna (Davis), July 12, 1792. p. r. 770.
John, s. John, jr. and Eunice [Collins (Tarr). p. r. 780.], May 12, 1815.
John, s. John, jr. and Eunice [Collins (Tarr). p. r. 780.], Nov. 9, 1824.
Jonathan, s. Robert and Anah, Mar. 18, 1733. [1732-3. c. r. 1.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 14, 1736.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1742-3.
Jonathan, s. Jon[atha]n, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1777.
Jonathan, s. Dominicus and Clementine, Jan. 9, 1827.
Joseph, Aug. 14, 1731. p. r. 766.
Joseph, s. Robert and Anna, Apr. 1, 1738.
Joseph, s. Mark, bp. Apr. 24, 1757. c. r. 1.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Jan. —, 1772. p. r. 766. [bp. Jan. 26. c. r. 5.]
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. c. r. 1.
Joshua, s. Mark and Deborah (Tarr), June 6, 1763. p. r. 4.
Joshua, Feb. 5, 1784. p. r. 232.
Joshua, s. [Capt. c. r. 5.] Mark and Anna, 2d w., Oct. 14, 1787. p. r. 4.
Joshua, s. Abraham and Mary [(Lufkin). p. r. 626.], Oct. 3, 1800.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Anna (Daniels), Sept. 23, 1808. p. r. 232.
Joshua, ——, 1813. p. r. 795.
Joshua, s. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), Oct. 18, 1821. p. r. 779.
Josiah, s. Caleb and Martha (Boreman), Aug. 4, 1732. p. r. 767.
Josiah, s. Jonathan, bp. May 22, 1783. c. r. 5.
Josiah, s. Abraham and M[ary (Lufkin). p. r. 626.], Feb. 24, 1787.
Josiah, s. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), Oct. 13, 1813. p. r. 783.
Judith, d. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Mar. 5, 1755.
Judson, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Abigail [Patch (Choate). p. r. 6.], July 21, 1818.

Pool, Laura Norwood, d. Winthrop and Eliza [(Norwood). p. r. 792.], Dec. 19, 1826.
Levi, s. Caleb and Rebecca, Aug. 9, 1818. p. r. 774.
Lois [d. Francis and Lois. c. r. 5.], June —, 1756. p. r. 765.
Lois, d. [Capt. c. r. 5.] Mark and Deborah (Tarr), May —, 1778. p. r. 4. [bp. May 24. c. r. 5.]
Lois, d. Ebenezer and Dorcas [(Robins). p. r. 769.], bp. Aug. 2, 1782. c. r. 5.
Lois, d. Caleb, jr. and Lucy (Haskell), Apr. 14, 1791. p. r. 768.
Lois, d. [Dea. c. r. 5.] Abraham and Polly (Lufkin)), Apr. 20, 1807. p. r. 626.
Lois Story, d. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). p. r. 786.], May 1, 1824.
Lois [T. p. r. 789.], d. Mark and Lois (Tarr) [Lois Tarr (Elwell). p. r. 789.], Nov. 5, 1830. [Nov. 4. dup.]
Louis, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Dorcas [(Robins). p. r. 769.], Mar. 7, 1783.
Lucinda, d. John and Anna (Davis), ——, 1803. p. r. 770.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 4, 1732-3. c. r. 1.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1733-4.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, June 20, 1736.
Lucy, d. Caleb and Martha [(Boreman). p. r. 767.], Mar. —, 1738-9. [bp. Mar. 18. c. r. 1.]
Lucy, d. Caleb and Martha, Mar. —, 173-.
Lucy, d. Mark and Deborah (Tarr), Dec. 30, 1769. p. r. 4.
Lucy, d. Caleb, jr. and Lucy (Haskell), Oct. 12, 1776. p. r. 768.
Lucy, d. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), May 10, 1822. p. r. 783.
Lucy, d. Solomon, mariner, and Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1843.
Lucy Ann, d. Charles and Lois (Lane), Oct. 22, 1839. p. r. 785.
Lucy Choate, d. Solomon and Rebecca Jewett (Choate), Oct. 18, 1843. p. r. 801.
Lucy Foster, d. Moses and Charlotte [B. (Rowe). p. r. 794.], Oct. 20, 1838.
Lucy Norwood, d. Winthrop and Eliza [(Norwood). p. r. 792.], Jan. 16, 1829.
Lydia, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Dorcas [(Robins). p. r. 769.], June 25, 1790.
Lydia Gott, d. Ebenezer, 3d and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1838.
Lyman, s. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), Dec. 13, 1814. p. r. 779.

Pool, Margaret Giddings, d. Francis and Mary (Baker), May 20, 1824.
Maria, d. Abraham and Polly (Lufkin), July 23, 1793. p. r. 6^6.
Mark, s. Joshua and Deliverance, Mar. 31, 1736.
[M]ark, s. Joshua, deceased, and Deliverance, Oct. 9, 1739.
Mark, s. Mark and Deborah (Tarr), July 7, 1772. p. r. 4.
Mark, s. Mark and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1802. p. r. 776.
Mark, jr., s. Mark and Lois (Tarr) [Lois Tarr (Elwell). p. r. 789.], Sept. 20, 1828.
Martha, d. Caleb and Martha [(Boreman). p. r. 767.], July 7, 1734.
Martha, d. Caleb and Martha (Boreman), Aug. 17, 1746. p. r. 767.
Martha, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Sept. 6, 1747. c. r. 1.
Martha, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Nov. 13, 1748. c. r. 1.
Martha, d. Caleb, jr. and Lucy (Haskell), Dec. 18, 1783. p. r. 768.
Martha, d. John and Anna (Davis), ——, 1798. p. r. 770.
Martha Ann, d. James, 3d and Martha (Smith), Jan. 25, 1836.
Mary, d. Joshua and Diliverenc, May 31, 1732.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1747-8.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, July 23, 1793.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary (Baker), Feb. 19, 1809.
Mary, d. James and Polly (Smith), Mar. 2, 1812. p. r. 777.
Mary, d. Dominicus and Clementine, June 18, 1831.
Mary A., d. Caleb and Rebecca, Mar. 3, 1814. p. r. 774.
Mary Eliza, d. Winthrop and Eliza [(Norwood). p. r. 792.], July 22, 1824.
Mary H. (w. David Wallis), Jan. 2, 1804. p. r. 798.
Mary L., d. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), Nov. 19, 1811. p. r. 783.
Mary Low, d. James and Emily (Choate), Apr. 15, 1846. p. r. 796.
Mercy, d. Joshua, bp. June 4, 1732. c. r. 1.
Mercy, d. John, bp. Dec. 16, 1743. c. r. 1.
Mercy, d. John, bp. Dec. 23, 1743. c. r. 1.
Miriam, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1729.
Miriam, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1742.
Miriam, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Aug. 11, 1751. c. r. 1.
Miriam, d. Joseph and Miriam (Trask), ——, 1803. p. r. 778.
Moses, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 20, 1736.
Moses, s. Francis and Lois, bp. Nov. 12, 1758. c. r. 5.
Moses, s. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Aug. 27, 1762. p. r. 766.

Pool, Moses, s. Moses and Hannah [(Tarr). p. r. 771.], Dec. 17, 1789.
Moses, Aug. 26, 1815. p. r. 794.
Nabby, d. Stephen, bp. June 29, 1794. c. r. 5.
Naby Steavens, d. Isaac and Olive, bp. May 2, 1790. c. r. 5.
Nancy, d. John and Anna (Davis), Aug. —, 1782. p. r. 770.
Nancy P., d. Joshua and Anna (Daniels), June 4, 1810. p. r. 232.
Nathan, s. Francis and Lois, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. c. r. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Caleb and Lucy (Haskell), July 18, 1787. p. r. 768.
Nathaniel, s. Caleb and Rebecca, July 27, 1810. p. r. 774.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail [(Brooks). p. r. 143.], Aug. 18, 1831.
Nemiah, s. Robart and Anne, Oct. 30, 1729.
Olive, d. Mark and Deborah (Tarr), Sept. 6, 1767. p. r. 4.
Olive, d. John and Olive [(Tarr). p. r. 772.], June —, 1795. [June 22. p. r. 773.]
Olive Cleaveland, d. Isaac and Olive, bp. July 11, 1779. c. r. 5.
Olive Cleaveland (w. James Parsons), Apr. 28, 1780. p. r. 800.
Oliver, s. Mark, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. c. r. 1.
Olivia, d. Mark and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1800. p. r. 776.
Patience, d. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Apr. 4, 1756.
Peggy, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Dorcas [(Robins). p. r. 769.], May 10, 1785.
Phebe Jane, d. Winthrop and Eliza [(Norwood). p. r. 792.], Dec. 25, 1822.
Polly, d. Jon[atha]n, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1779.
Polly, d. John and Anna (Davis), Oct. 14, 1790. p. r. 770. [bp. Aug. 22. c. r. 5.]
Polly [Mary. p. r. 59.], d. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). p. r. 786.], June 12, 1808.
Polly Holden Sawyer, d. Mark and Sarah, Jan. —, 1804. p. r. 776.
Rachel, d. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), Feb. 18, 1816. p. r. 783.
Rebecca [Jewett. p. r. 801.], d. Solomon, shoresman, and Rebecca [Jewett (Choate). p. r. 801.], June 18, 1848.
Rebeckah, d. Caleb and Rebecca, Dec. 23, 1797. p. r. 774.
Return, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1722.
Reuben Brooks, s. Nathaniel and Abigail [(Brooks). p. r. 143.], Apr. 13, 1834.
Robert, s. Robert and Ann, Jan. 16, 1726-7.

Pool, Romulus, s. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). p. r. 786.], May 28, 1805.
Rossilla, d. Moses and Hannah (Tarr), Sept. 16, 1800. p. r. 771.
Sally, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sara, Dec. 14, 1771.
Sally, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1774.
Sally, d. Stephen and Judith, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. c. r. 5.
Sally, d. John and Ruth, bp. May 22, 1791. c. r. 5.
Sally Howe, d. Abraham and Mary [(Lufkin). p. r. 626.], July 1, 1791.
Sally Jackson, d. Mark and Sarah, June 19, 1798. p. r. 776.
Samuel, s. John and Anna (Davis), Oct. 30, 1807. p. r. 770.
Samuel, s. James, 3d and Martha (Smith), Dec. 13, 1828.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1722.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 25, 1727-8. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Joshua, bp. May 4, 1729. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Jemimah, Jan. 14, 1733-4.
Sarah (w. John Rowe), Apr. 13, 1740. p. r. 34.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 5, 1741. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Francis, and Lois, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. c. r. 5.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Jan. —, 1775. p. r. 766.
Sarah, w. Mark, May 21, 1781. p. r. 776.
Sarah, d. Edmund, bp. —, 1787. c. r. 5.
Sarah, July 29, 1806. p. r. 775.
Sarah A., d. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), June 15, 1812. p. r. 779.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha (Norwood-Kinsman), Feb. 29, 1840. p. r. 6.
Sarah Elwell, d. John, jr. and Eunice [Collins (Tarr). p. r. 780.], Nov. 10, 1822.
Sarah Page, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Abigail [Patch (Choate). p. r. 6.], Aug. 22, 1816.
Sarah S., d. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), Sept. 23, 1818. p. r. 783.
Sarah Witham, 2d w. Mark, Aug. 22, 1816. p. r. 789.
Solomon, s. Francis and Lois, bp. May 6, 1770. c. r. 5.
Solomon, s. Francis and Lois, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. c. r. 5.
Solomon, Aug. 25, 1772. p. r. 786.
Solomon, jr., s. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). p. r. 786.], Oct. 7, 1803.
Solomon, jr., s. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). p. r. 786.], Feb. 5, 1807.
Solomon, jr., s. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). p. r. 786.], Apr. 7, 1811.

Pool, Solomon, jr., s. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). P. R. 786.], May 8, 1813.
Solomon, s. James and Polly (Smith), Oct. 11, 1819. P. R. 777.
Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Hannah [(Poole). P. R. 527.], Mar. 9, 1820.
Solomon Story, s. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). P. R. 786.], Nov. 3, 1820.
Sophia, d. Abraham and Mary [(Lufkin). P. R. 626.], Apr. 9, 1798.
Sophia Atwood, d. William and Sophia [(Tarr). P. R. 784.], Sept. 28, 1838.
Sophronia, d. Solomon, jr. and Hannah [(Poole). P. R. 527.], Apr. 8, 1812.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Dec. —, 1757. P. R. 766.
St[e]vond, s. St[e]ven and Abgail, bp. July 10, 1784. C. R. 5.
Story Dyer, s. Aaron, jr. and Hannah (Going), Sept. 8, 1829. P. R. 787.
Susan Tarr, d. John, jr. and Eunice [Collins (Tarr). P. R. 780.], May 18, 1818.
Thankful, d. Abraham and Polly (Lufkin), Feb. 20, 1803. P. R. 626.
Theodore, s. John and Sally [(Pool). P. R. 781.], 2d w., July 31, 1814.
Thomas Saville, s. Dominicus and Clementine, May 23, 1829.
Wellington, s. William and Sophia [(Tarr). P. R. 784.], July 5, 1831.
William, s. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Dec. —, 1766. P. R. 766. [bp. Dec. 14. C. R. 5.]
William, s. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Mar. 19, 1770. P. R. 766.
William, s. Abraham and Mary [(Lufkin). P. R. 626.], Mar. 16, 1796.
William, s. John and Sally [(Pool). P. R. 781.], 3d w., Aug. 22, 1805.
William, s. John, bp. July 27, 1806. C. R. 5.
William, s. Ebenezer, jr. [3d. dup.] and Abigail [Patch (Choate). P. R. 6.], July 23, 1810.
William, s. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), Sept. 4, 1823. P. R. 783.
William G., Apr. 28, 1805. P. R. 797.
William Grover, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Grover), Oct. 9, 1791. P. R. 6.

Pool, William Heath, s. William and Sophia [(Tarr). P. R. 784.], Mar. 27, 1825.
William Henry, s. Dominicus and Clementine, Apr. 23, 1824.
William Henry, s. Charles and Lois (Lane), Aug. 23, 1831. P. R. 785.
William Pitt, s. Isaac and Olive, bp. Feb. 9, 1777. C. R. 5.
William Trask, s. James, jr. and Martha (Smith), Mar. 1, 1841. P. R. 788.
William Whipple, s. James and Polly (Smith), Aug. 31, 1828. P. R. 777.
Winthrop, at Hallowell, Me., July 28, 1799. P. R. 792.
Zebulon, jr., s. Zebulon, jr. and Betsey G., June 20, 1819. P. R. 782.
Zebulun, s. Stephen, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1788.
——, d. Caleb and Martha, Feb. —, 1736-7.
——, s. John and Jemima [after 1739?]
——, d. Ebenezer and Abigail (Choate), Aug. 31, 1825. P. R. 6.
——, d. Winthrop and Eliza (Norwood), Dec. 15, 1830. P. R. 792.
——, s. Winthrop and Eliza (Norwood), Apr. 12, 1834. P. R. 792.
——, s. Aaron, jr. and Hannah (Going), Nov. 28, 1838. P. R. 787.
——, s. George, mariner, and Betsey B., June 7, 1847.
——, s. Henry, at Wilmington, Aug. 18, 1848.

**POOLE** (see also Pool), Augusta, d. John, 4th and Sally (Elwell), July 5, 1833. P. R. 329.
Deliverenc, d. Joshua and Deliverenc, Mar. 13, 1726-7.
Elizebth, d. twin, Joshua and Deliveranc, May 2, 1729.
Francis, s. Eben[eze]r and Elizebth, June 17, 1729.
John Appleton, s. John, 4th and Sally (Elwell), Dec. 21, 1817. P. R. 329.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Deliverence, Oct. 10, 1730.
Josiah, s. Calep and Martha, Aug. 4, 1732.
Lucia Ann, d. John, 4th an dSally (Elwell), Jan. 20, 1828. P. R. 329.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1727-8.
Sally, d. John, 4th and Sally (Elwell), Oct. 15, 1815. P. R. 329.
Sarah, d. twin, Joshua and Deliveranc, May 2, 1729.
Solomon [s. Jonathan and Sarah. C. R. 5.], Apr. 5, 1781. P. R. 527.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Elize[be]th, Aug. 14, 1731.

Poole, Warren, s. John, 4th and Sally (Elwell), Nov. 21, 1824. P. R. 329.

**POOLL** (see also Pool), Caleb, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1701.
John, s. John and Sarah, June 18, 1703.

**PORTER,** Dudley, s. Dudley and Polly, Mar. 30, 1794.
Elizabeth, d. James and Lydia, June 28, 1773.
James, s. James and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1769.
Lydia, d. James and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1765.
Sarah, d. James and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1771.

**POULSON,** Mary Catharine, d. John, clergyman, and Frances Ann, Nov. 24, 1846.

**POWEL** (see also Powell), Sarah, d. John and Martha (Winslow), Dec. 25, 1748.

**POWELL** (see also Powel), Isaac, s. James, fisherman, and Martha, Nov. 15, 1846.
Mary, d. Rowland and Issabella, May 7, 1660.
Rowland, s. twin, Rowland and Essabell, Feb. 9, 1657.
Steeven, s. Rowland and Easbellaie, Nov. 9, 1662.
——, d. twin, Rowland and Essabell, Feb. 9, 1657.
——, s. James, fisherman, and Martha, Feb. 14, 1845.

**POWERS,** Ellen, d. Patrick, fisherman, and Nancy, Aug. 5, 1847.
William Henry, s. Patrick, fisherman, and Mary, May 1, 1845.

**PRADIE** (see also Pradye), Joseph, s. Joseph and Patience, Dec. 28, 1757.
Patience, d. Joseph (Pradie alias Bray) and Patience, Aug. 30, 1761.

**PRADYE** (see also Pradie), Joseph, s. Joseph (Pradye alias Bray) and Patience, Dec. 13, 1764.

**PRAMBLE** (see also Prindall), Allen, s. Eldad, bp. June 10, 1787. C. R. 1.

**PRENCE** (see also Prince), Thomas, s. Thomas and Margrite, 24: 10 m: 1650.

**PRENTISS,** Hartwell Hayward, s. John and Azubah, July 30, 1810.
Henry, s. Dr. Henry and Caroline H., Oct. 9, 1826.
Henry, s. Henry and Caroline H., Apr. 2, 1828. [1829. dup.]
Mary, d. Henry and Caroline H., Aug. 27, 1829.
Mary, d. Henry and Caroline, Aug. 27, 1830.
Thomas Melville, s. Henry and Caroline H., May 11, 1831.
William Edward, s. Henry and Caroline H., Feb. 24, 1833.

**PRESSON** (see also Preston), Alfred, s. Alfred and Mary A., Mar. 29, 1838.
Caroline M., d. Leonard J. and Caroline M. (Winchester), Oct. 8, 1836. P. R. 802.
Charles B., s. Leonard J. and Caroline M. (Winchester), Aug. 16, 1842. P. R. 802.
David S., s. Leonard J. and Caroline M. (Winchester), Aug. 5, 1838. P. R. 802.
George H., s. Leonard [J. P. R. 802.], clerk, and Caroline [M. (Winchester). P. R. 802.], Aug. 5, 1845.
George Herbert, s. Alfred [clerk. dup.] and Mary A., Feb. 2, 1845.
Harriet W., d. Leonard J. and Caroline M. (Winchester), Sept. 7, 1834. P. R. 802.
Herbert, s. Alfred, clerk, and Mary A., Mar. 24, 1849.
Leonard J., Oct. 25, 1812. P. R. 802.
Leonard J., s. Leonard J. and Caroline M. (Winchester), Oct. 1, 1840. P. R. 802.
Mary Eliza, d. Leonard J., land surveyor, and Caroline M. [(Winchester). P. R. 802.], Dec. 24, 1847.
Sarah, d. Wil[lia]m, bp. Nov. 20, 1817. C. R. 1.
William, Jan. 13, 1775. G. R. 4.
William, s. Alfred and Mary A., Aug. 4, 1841.

**PRESTON** (see also Presson), Alfred, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. C. R. 1.
Ch[ar]l[e]s Parran, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 7, 1809. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Degory and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1734.
Joseph, s. Digery, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C. R. 1.
Leonard Jarvis, s. Capt. William, bp. Sept. 2, 1813. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1757. C. R. 5.
William, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Oct. 12, 1806. C. R. 1.

**PRIDE** (see also Proyd, Proyde, Proyed), Amy, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1710.

**PRIESTLEY** (see also Priestly), Anna, d. Phillip and Jenny, Mar. 7, 1803.
Eliza, d. Phillip and Jenny, Apr. 25, 1808.
Jenny, d. Phillip and Jenny, Oct. 3, 1798.
Mary, d. Phillip and Jenny, Nov. 13, 1810.
Phillip, jr., s. Phillip and Jenny, Aug. 13, 1796.
William, s. Phillip and Jenny, Mar. 31, 1801.

**PRIESTLY** (see also Priestley), Ebenezer, s. James, bp. July 18, 1773. C. R. 4.
James, s. James and Deborah Harraden, Dec. 25, 1770.
James, s. James and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1792.
Martha Jane, d. Philip, jr. and Naomi, Aug. 21, 1829.
Mary Elisabeth [Mary Stanwood. A. and C.], d. Philip, jr. and Naomi, Mar. 30, 1831. [1841. A. and C.]
Philip [Philemon. C. R. 4.], s. Philip and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1771.
Tammy (w. Mark Grimes), Oct. 19, 1771. P. R. 419.
Tammy Lurvey, d. James and Deborah, Sept. 20, 1768.

**PRIMBLE** (see also Prindall), Esther Allen, d. ——, bp. July 27, 1783. C. R. 1.

**PRINC** (see also Prince), Edward, s. Thomas and Elezabeth, June 5, 1681.
John, s. Thom[as] and Margret, 12: 9 m: 1653.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Elezabath, Dec. 6, 1677.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Honer, Mar. 9, 1731-2.

**PRINCE** (see also Prence, Princ), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1716.
Abigaill, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1694-5.
Abigaill, d. John and Abigaill, Feb. 27, 1705-6.
Abigaill, d. John and Abigaill, June 15, 1714.
Elezabath, d. Thomas and Elezabath, 10: 6 m: 1685.
Elezebeth, d. Thomas and Elezebeth, Oct. 17, 1690.
Elizabeth, d. John and Abigaill, Oct. 16, 1709.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Elezabeth, Sept. 21, 1683.
Isaac, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1718.
Isack, s. Thomas and Margret, Nov. 7, 1663.
John, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1711-12.
John, s. Isaac and Honour, Mar. 26, 1734.
Margaret, d. Thomas, jr. and Elezabeth, Dec. 25, 1687.
Mary, d. Thomas and Margaret, July 19, 1658.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, 6: 10 m: 1677. CT. R.

PRINCE, Mary, d. John and Abigaill, July 10, 1707.
Mary, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 27, 1758. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 12, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Susana, d. John and Abigaill, June 27, 1714.
Susanna, d. John and Abigail, June 12, 1722.
Susannah, d. John, bp. Aug. 22, 1714. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elezabeth, Dec. 18, 1679.
William, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. C. R. 1.

**PRINDALL** (see also Pramble, Primble, Prindle), Almira, d. Daniel S. and Mary, Oct. 23, 1833.
Annette, d. Daniel [S. dup.] and Mary, at the poorhouse, May 31, 1829.
Betsey, d. Eliakim and Betsey, Nov. 3, 1808.
Charles, s. Eliakim and Betsy [(Glover). P. R. 799.], Apr. 2, 1796.
Charles, s. Daniel S. and Mary, June 5, 1825.
Charles William, s. Charles, sailmaker, and Belinda, May 3, 1847.
Daniel Smith, s. Eliakim and Betsy [(Glover). P. R. 799.], Nov. 10, 1792.
Daniel Smith, jr., s. Daniel Smith and Mary, July 5, 1812.
David, s. Eliakim and Betsy [(Glover). P. R. 799.], Mar. 19, 1791.
David, s. Daniel S. and Mary, Nov. 25, 1814.
Edward, s. Eliakim and Betsey, Mar. 12, 1802.
Edward, s. Daniel S. and Mary, June 15, 1817.
Eliakim, s. Eldad and Keturah, Aug. 23, 1769.
Esther Allen, d. Eldad and Keturah, Apr. 11, 1783.
James Lufkin, s. Eliakim and Betsey, Mar. 7, 1805.
Lucy Burnham, d. Daniel S. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1821.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Daniel S. and Mary, Feb. 3, 1819.
Olive, d. Eldad, bp. July 31, 1785. C. R. 1.
Olive, d. Eliakim and Betsy [(Glover). P. R. 799.], Sept. 13, 1789.
Sally, d. Eldad and Keturah, Mar. 20, 1779.
Susan, d. Eliakim and Betsy, Feb. 14, 1799.
Susan, d. Daniel Smith, Sept. 3, 1816. P. R. 803.
Susanna, d. Eldad and Keturah, Mar. 14, 1774.
William, s. Eliakim and Betsey [(Glover), P. R. 799.], Aug. 2, 1794.
William, s. Daniel S. and Mary, Aug. 30, 1823.

**PRINDLE** (see also Prindall), Daniel, s. Eldad, bp. Oct. 19, 1777. C. R. 4.

PRINDLE, Emma F., d. Charles, sailmaker, and Belinda, May 2, 1848.
Mary, d. Eldad, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Eldad, bp. Aug. 15, 1779. C. R. 4.

**PROCTER** (see also Proctor), Addison, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1809.
Addison P. [Addison Gilbert. P. R. 805.], s. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann [(Gilbert). P. R. 805.], July 30, 1838.
Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Sally, Feb. 2, 1838.
Ann Maria, d. John Piper and Hannah, May 29, 1839.
Caroline Augusta, d. John P., carpenter, and Hannah F., July 24, 1846.
Charles, s. John and Charlotte, Sept. 14, 1821.
Daniel Collins, s. Denmark and Lavinia, June 20, 1814.
Daniel Collins, s. Denmark and Lavinia, Apr. 24, 1824.
Daniel Epes, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 18, 1768.
David R[anney. P. R. 805.], s. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann [(Gilbert). P. R. 805.], Oct. 10, 1830.
Denmark, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1784.
Denmark, jr., s. Denmark and Lavinia, Mar. 8, 1811.
Eben Collins, s. Denmark and Lavinia, June 28, 1816.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1770.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1813.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1823.
Eliza, d. Daniel E[pes. C. R. 6.] and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1801.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann [(Gilbert). P. R. 805.], Nov. 27, 1827.
Eliza M[aria. P. R. 805.], d. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann [(Gilbert). P. R. 805.], Aug. 10, 1832.
Elizabeth Richardson, d. Daniel L. and Olivia Richardson, ——, 1825. G. R. 5.
Ellen Frances, d. John Piper and Hannah, at Needham, Jan. 12, 1833.
Epes, s. Daniel E. and Lydia, July 21, 1793.
Frances Ann, d. Francis Epes and Ann, Feb. —, 1831. A. and C.
Francis, ch. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Mar. 17, 1817.
Francis [Frances Ann. in pencil], d. [S. A. and C.] Francis Epes and Ann, Mar. 16, 1833.
Francis Epes, s. Daniel E[pes. C. R. 6.] and Lydia, July 30, 1804.
Francis Porter, ch . Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Aug. 31, 1831.

PROCTER, George Addison, s. John Piper and Hannah, at Boston, Dec. 29, 1834.
George Henry, s. Francis Epes and Ann, July 2, 1835.
George William, s. W[illia]m, yeoman, and Susan [P. (Shackleford). P. R. 804.], June 1, 1844.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 9, 1774.
Hannah, d. Daniel E[pes. C. R. 6.] and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1806.
Henry Belding, s. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Nov. 1, 1833.
Howard, s. Joseph J., merchant, and Eliza A[nn (Gilbert). P. R. 805.], Dec. 26, 1847. [June 6. P. R. 805.]
Humphery, s. Jacob, Feb. 11, 1778. C. R. 2.
Humphrey Woodbury, s. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Oct. 23, 1821. [Nov. 16. P. R. 469.]
Isaac, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 11, 1815. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1797.
John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1778.
John, s. Capt. John, bp. Aug. 19, 1797. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Charlotte, July 5, 1819.
John Gilbert, s. Joseph Johnson and Eliza Ann (Gilbert), July 29, 1838. P. R. 460.
John James, s. John Piper and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1837.
John Pyper, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1807.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 27, 1772.
Joseph, s. Daniel E[pes. C. R. 6.] and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1796.
Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph, jr. and Sally, Apr. 28, 1832.
Joseph Johnston, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 2, 1802.
Joseph Michel, s. Thomas M., bp. July 10, 1808. C. R. 2.
Joseph Michel, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 27, 1810. C. R. 2.
Joseph Mitchell, s. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Apr. 9, 1829.
Joseph O[sborn. P. R. 805.], s. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann [(Gilbert). P. R. 805.], May 4, 1829.
Josh Johnson, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 26, 1802. C. R. 1.
Julia, d. John and Charlotte, Nov. 8, 1812.
Lavinia, d. Denmark and Lavinia, Nov. 20, 1812.
Lavinia, d. Denmark, jr. and Lucinda, Aug. 5, 1836.
Louisa, d. John and Charlotte, Oct. 7, 1814.
Lucy, d. Jacob, bp. May 19, 1805. C. R. 2.
Lucy Bray, d. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Sept. 15, 1819.
Lucy E[lizabeth. P. R. 805.], d. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann [(Gilbert). P. R. 805.], Jan. 11, 1840.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 26, 1776.
Lydia, d. Daniel E[pes. C. R. 6.] and Lydia, May 14, 1795.

PROCTER, Lydia, d. John and Charlotte, July 6, 1817.
Martha, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1815.
Martha T. [Martha Jane. P. R. 805.], d. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann [(Gilbert). P. R. 805.], May 13, 1836. [Apr. 8. P. R. 805.]
Mary, d. John, bp. Nov. 16, 1794. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1799.
Mary, d. Daniel E[pes. C. R. 6.] and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1802.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1804.
Mary (w. John Atkinson), Sept. 22, 1805. P. R. 3.
Mary Adelia, d. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann (Gilbert), Aug. 25, 1842. P. R. 805.
Mary Davis, d. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Feb. 12, 1824.
Mary Elliot, d. Joseph, jr. and Sally, Feb. 11, 1834.
Mary [Maria. A. and C.] Frances, d. William, jr. and Susan [P. (Shackleford). P. R. 804.], Jan. 23, 1837.
Mary Tufts, d. Denmark and Lavinia, Feb. 13, 1818.
Nancy, d. Daniel E. and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1808.
Nancy, d. Epes and Lydia, bp. Jan. 13, 1811. C. R. 6.
Obadiah, s. Humphrey and Lucy (Haskell), Oct. 2, 1837. P. R. 469.
Patience Woodbury, d. Jacob, bp. June 7, 1807. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1780.
Ruth Bray, d. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Jan. 22, 1815.
Salla, d. William, bp. Oct. 16, 1791. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Benjamin, bp. May 13, 1792. C. P 2.
Sally, d. Daniel E. and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1797.
Sally, d. Daniel E. and Lydia, May 22, 1799.
Sally, d. Epes and Lydia, bp. Jan. 13, 1811. C. R. 6.
Sally Woodbury, d. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Oct. 23, 1826.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, bp. Feb. 15, 1729-30. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Daniel E. and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1811.
Sarah A[ugusta. P. R. 805.], d. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann [(Gilbert. P. R. 805.], July 14, 1834.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Sally, Feb. 3, 1830.
Sarah Perkins, d. Capt. John, bp. June 18, 1793. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Polly, bp. June —, 1805. C. R. 3.
Thomas Mitchel, s. William and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1788.
Thomas Mitchel, s. Thomas M., bp. June 12, 1814. C. R. 2.
William, s. Denmark and Lavinia, July 16, 1820.
William, s. Denmark and Lavinia, Mar. 16, 1822.
William, s. Francis and Ann, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 7.
William Allen, s. Francis and Ann, Oct. 25, 1837.

PROCTER, William F., s. Eben C., blacksmith, and Judith, Aug. 2, 1849.
William Henry, s. Daniel L. and Olivia Richardson, ——, 1834. G. R. 5.
[William Ot's. in pencil.], s. Joseph J., trader, and Eliza A[nn (Gilbert). P. R. 805.], Oct. 12, 1844.
——, d. Eben, fisherman, and Judith, Apr. 6, 1845.
——, d. Joseph, farmer, and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1846.

**PROCTOR** (see also Procter), Almira C., d. William and Ruth (Bray), Nov. 30, 1824. P. R. 96.
Anne, d. John and Rachel, bp. May 13, 1764. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. John and Rachael, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 2, 1794. C. R. 2.
Charles H., s. Charles, cabinet maker, and Louisa, Sept. 27, 1848.
Dolly, d. John and Rachel, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 5.
Harriet, d. George P., blacksmith, and Caroline Amelia, Dec. 13, 1847.
Humphrey, Feb. 20, 1774. P. R. 469.
Humphrey B., s. William and Ruth (Bray), Mar. 18, 1821. P. R. 96.
Humphry, s. William, bp. Nov. 5, 1801. C. R. 2.
Joseph H. M., s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Bray), Apr. 26, 1843. P. R. 95.
Joseph M., s. William and Ruth (Bray), Sept. 4, 1827. P. R. 96.
Lizzie J., d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Bray), Apr. 17, 1847. P. R. 95.
Louisa, d. John, bp. Sept. 8, 1816. C. R. 6.
Lucy (w. Moses Rust), at Essex, Mar. 16, 1800. P. R. 808.
Mary, d. John and Rachel, bp. May 13, 1764. C. R. 5.
Olive B., d. William and Ruth (Bray), Mar. 26, 1817. P. R. 96.
Ruth M., d. William and Ruth (Bray), Mar. 16, 1812. P. R. 96.
Sally W., d. William and Ruth (Bray), Nov. 7, 1828. P. R. 96.
Samuel, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Rachel, bp. May 13, 1764. C. R. 5.
Wilbur F., s. William and Ruth (Bray), Apr. 10, 1832. P. R. 96.
William [s. William. C. R. 2.], Feb. 14, 1791. P. R. 96.
William, s. William and Ruth (Bray), Sept. 10, 1819. P. R. 96.

**PROYD** (see also Pride), Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1725-6.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1723-4.

**PROYDE** (see also Pride), John, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 21, 1712. C. R. 1.
Marah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1716.

**PROYED** (see also Pride), Joesph, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 9, 1722.

**PULCFER** (see also Pulsifer), Thomas, s. Thomas and Hanah, Feb. 28, 1733-4.

**PULCIFER** (see also Pulsifer), Abigail, d. John and Sarah (Hunter), Aug. 24, 1745.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1770.
Abigail, d. William, 3d and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1839.
Abigal, d. Ebenezer and Huldah, Feb. 20, 1741.
Addison Plumer, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Dec. 25, 1812.
Adeline, d. William and Mary, Dec. —, 1831.
Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, June 21, 1768.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, Mar. 26, 1743.
Benjamin, s. Edmund and Mary, Dec. 29, 1758.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 12, 1772.
Benjamin, s. William, jr. and Betsy, Jan. 30, 1842.
Betsey (w. Edward Lane), Oct. 10, 1807. P. R. 575.
Charles Smith, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Feb. 13, 1811.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah (Haskins), Apr. 11, 1843. P. R. 807.
Ebenezer, s. John and Sarah (Hunter), Aug. 29, 1751.
Ebenezer, s. John and Sarah (Hunter), Aug. 25, 1753.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Mary, Mar. 16, 1755.
Eleanora, d. William and Mary, Feb. 11, 1823.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Edmund and Mary, Aug. 3, 1761.
Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Betsy, Sept. 9, 1831.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas L. and Sephronia, Sept. 29, 1831.
Elisabeth Warner, d. John A. and Betsy, Oct. 1, 1816.
Eliza (w. Joseph A. Procter), Oct. 3, 1836. P. R. 809.
Eliza Ann, d. William, jr. and Betsy, Mar. 5, 1835.
Emily, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Apr. 10, 1809.
Epes, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1785.
Ezekiel, s. Edmund and Mary, Aug. 3, 1757.
Ezekiell, s. Edmund, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C. R. 4.
George, s. William and Mary, Oct. 24, 1826.
George, s. Daniel and Sarah (Haskins), Aug. 13, 1836. P. R. 807.
George Warren, s. John A. and Betsy, Jan. 9, 1834.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1738.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1769.

PULCIFER, Huldah, d. Ebenezer and Huldah, Apr. —, 1734.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1788.
Isaac Procter, s. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Dorcas, Oct. 11, 1816.
Jabez Hunter, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1759.
Jabez Hunter, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1764.
Jacob Haskell, s. Edmund and Mary, Oct. 1, 1765.
James H., at Utica, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1831. P. R. 806.
Jemima, d. Edmund and Mary, June 3, 1770.
John, s. John and Sarah (Hunter), June 9, 1747.
John, s. Jabez Hunter and Pamela, Sept. 12, 1789.
John Andrews, s. William Hunter and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1789.
John Andrews, s. John A. and Betsy, Dec. 17, 1818.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, July 12, 1740. [bp. July 6. C. R. 3.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, June 11, 1770.
Judith, d. Edmund and Mary, Dec. 18, 1767.
Leonora, d. William and Mary, Mar. 1, 1823.
Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigal, May 11, 1772.
Lucy Quincey, d. John A. and Betsy, Mar. 14, 1828.
Lydia Ann, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, May 22, 1822.
Lydia Augusta, d. William, 3d and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1832. [Oct. 15. dup.]
Martha Boyd, d. William, 3d and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1836. [Sept. 13. dup.]
Mary, d. Edmund and Mary, Dec. 2, 1751.
Mary, d. David, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1763.
Mary, d. Nathan[ie]l and Abigail, July 27, 1774.
Mary Ann, d. John A. and Betsy, Nov. 23, 1820.
Mary Ann, d. John A. and Betsy, June 3, 1831.
Mary Elisabeth, d. William and Mary, Feb. 28, 1817.
Mary Lord, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Apr. 15, 1801.
Miriam, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1762.
Nancy, d. William and Mary, Apr. 22, 1828.
Nancy, d. William, jr. and Betsy, Oct. 5, 1829.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 29, 1736.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 15, 1778.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Dorcas, Feb. 20, 1803.
Peter Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, July 8, 1807.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Susanna, July 7, 1734.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1740.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1781.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Feb. 20, 1820.

PULCIFER, Samuel [Day. C. R. 4.], s. twin, Edmund and Mary, Aug. 3, 1761.
Sarah, d. David and Mary, Nov. 15, 1736.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Hunter), Sept. 3, 1749.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Hunter), Aug. 22, 1755.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Abigal, Oct. 20, 1767.
Sarah, d. John A. and Betsy, Apr. 14, 1825.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah (Haskins), Jan. 31, 1841. P. R. 807.
Sarah C., Feb. 10, 1834. P. R. 806.
Sarah C., Oct. 20, 1837. P. R. 806.
Sarah Chase, d. Thomas L. and Sephronia, Feb. 10, 1835.
Sarah Lowe, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Mar. 25, 1805.
Sophronia S., Sept. 29, 1831. P. R. 806.
Stephen, s. John and Sarah (Hunter), Sept. 3, 1757.
Susan Ann, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Aug. 30, 1818.
Susan Davis, d. William and Mary, Aug. 27, 1819.
Susan Warner, d. John A. and Betsy, Oct. 17, 1722.
Thomas L., Mar. 1, 1804. P. R. 806.
Thomas Sewall, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Jan. 9, 1815.
Thomas William, s. Thomas L. and Sephronia, Nov. 27, 1829.
William, s. William Hunter and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1792.
William, s. William and Mary, Dec. 4, 1821.
William, s. William, jr. and Betsy, May 25, 1838.
William Henry, s. Wiliam, 3d and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1834.
William Hoodward, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Aug. 22, 1824.
William Hunter, s. John and Sara, June 19, 1767.
——, s. W[illia]m H., blacksmith, and Lucy, July 19, 1844.
——, d. W[illia]m H., laborer, and Lucy, Sept. 23, 1844.
——, d. William, fisherman, and Betsey, Apr. 6, 1847.
——, s. William, blacksmith, and Lydia, June 16, 1847.

**PULCIPHER** (see also Pulsifer), Leonora Davis, d. William, bp. Dec. 4, 1836. C. R. 6.

**PULSEFER** (see also Pulsifer), David, s. David and Mary, Sept. 29, 1731.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, Jan. 30, 1723-4.
Edmond, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 10, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 17, 1708. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1832.
Huldith, d. Ebenezer and Huldith, Mar. —, 1731-2. [bp. Mar. 26. C. R. 2.]
John, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, July 29, 1722.

PULSEFER, Martha, d. David and Mary, June 20, 1724.
Mary, d. David and Mary, Sept. 25, 1727.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1727.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, Mar. 30, 1726.
Susanah, d. Jonethan and Susanah, Dec. 15, 1730.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Aug. 17, 1707. C. R. 1.

**PULSEPHER** (see also Pulsifer), Elizebth, d. Ebenezer and Huldith, June 20, 1730. [bp. June 14. C. R. 1.]
John Andrews, s. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 17, 1801. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. —, 1801. C. R. 1.
William, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 13, 1804. C. R. 1.
Willie, s. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 17, 1801. C. R. 1.

**PULSEVER** (see also Pulsifer), David, s. John and Joanna, Jan. 9, 1700-1701.
[E]benezer, s. John and Joanna, July 20, 1695.
Joanna, d. John and Joan, Oct. 7, 1688.
John, s. John and Joanna, Nov. 17, 1685.
Jonathan, s. John and Joanna, July 30, 1704.
Mary, d. John and Joanna, Apr. 8, 1691.
Mary, d. John and Joanna, Apr. 27, 1697.

**PULSIFER** (see also Pulcfer, Pulcifer, Pulcipher, Pulsefer, Pulsepher, Pulsever), Abigail, d. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C. R. 1.
Anna Procter, d. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1812. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Ephraim, bp. May 4, 1794. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Thomas, bp. June 27, 1784. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Mar. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 15, 1801. C. R. 2.
David, s. David, bp. Oct. 8, 1738. C. R. 2.
David, s. twin, David, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, bp. Nov. 4, 1744. C. R. 3.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Eliza (Center), Oct. 3, 1836. P. R. 154.
Emily C., d. Samuel and Eliza (Center), Apr. 15, 1843. P. R. 154.
Ephraim, s. David, jr., bp. July —, 1766. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Epraim, bp. May 29, 1791. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. David, jr., bp. Nov. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 3, 1791. C. R. 2.
Hannah C., d. Samuel and Eliza (Center), Feb. 6, 1840. P. R. 154.

PULSIFER, Isaac, s. Nathaniel, bp. July 6, 1783. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. David, jr., bp. Jan. —, 1765. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 26, 1792. C. R. 2.
Jonnithan, s. Jonnathan and Susannah, Oct. 15, 1732.
Lucy, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 15, 1801. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Edmund, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mary C., d. Samuel and Eliza (Center), Oct. 8, 1838. P. R. 154.
Moses, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 15, 1801. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Jonathan, bp. July 11, 1790. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Thomas, jr., bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Thomas, bp. July 11, 1779. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. twin, David, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
Samuel, May 18, 1801. P. R. 154.
Sara, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 3, 1727. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. David, jr., bp. July 18, 1779. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 20, 1730. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. David, jr., bp. May —, 1768. C. R. 2.
Thomas Lufkin, s. Daniel, bp. May 19, 1805. C. R. 2.
Thomas Sewall, s. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Dec. 31, 1816. C. R. 2.
William, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 25, 1802. C. R. 2.

**PURINTON,** Mary (w. Daniel B. Tarr), Feb. 7, 1796. P. R. 810.

**PUSHEE,** Sarah (w. Samuel Rowe), at Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 20, 1834. P. R. 811.
Sarah, d. David, of Nova Scotia, farmer, and Jennie Baxter, both b. Nova Scotia, Mar. 27, 1841. A. and C.

**PUTNAM,** Fanny, d. Joseph and Marcy, Jan. 4, 1810.
George Washington, s. Joseph and Marcy, Sept. 6, 1812.
Harriet Eliza, d. Joseph and Marcy, Mar. 15, 1817.
Joseph Addison, s. Joseph and Marcy, Dec. 16, 1815.
Sarah Ann Reeves, d. Calvin, tinman, and Lydia G., May 10, 1844.

**PYPER** (see also Piper), Elisabeth, d. Duncan and Martha, Jan. 17, 1777.
John, s. Duncan and Martha, Oct. 1, 1779.

**QUA[R]LES,** Betsey, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Jan. 6, 1771. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. June 19, 1763. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sara, May 29, 1764.

QUA[R]LES, John, s. John and Sara, Mar. [after 1764? bp. Mar. 31, 1765. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Mary, July 15, 1793.
Nancy, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 20, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Aug. 30, 1767. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Sara, June 12, 176-. [bef. 1764? bp. June 28, 1761. C. R. 1.]
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 20, 1787. C. R. 1.

**QUINT,** Anna, Feb. 21, 1796. P. R. 812.
Daniel, Feb. 11, 1797. P. R. 812.
James, ——, 1826. P. R. 812.
Louisa J. (w. Thomas Quint), at Shapleigh, Me., Mar. 20, 1842. P. R. 812.
Thomas, Oct. 14, 1825. P. R. 812.

**RACE,** George, s. George and Anne, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 3.

**RADALL** (see also Randall), Josiah, s. Robert and Dorcas, Aug. 8, 1723.
Susannah [Randel. C. R. 1.], d. Isaac and Experience, Dec. 1, 1721.

**RALLS,** Hannah, d. Mangell, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C. R. 4.

**RAND,** Abigail, d. William, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 4.
Betty, d. William, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C. R. 4.
Debero, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 5, 1778. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1751.
Henry, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. twin, Thomas and Judith, May 17, 1772.
Katy, d. Thomas, bp. May 27, 1781. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 2, 1750.
Mary, d. William, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Thomas and Nabby, Aug. 29, 1802.
Molly, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 27, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 13, 1748. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1749.
Sarah, d. twin, Thomas and Judith, May 17, 1772.
Stephen, s. William, bp. May 18, 1766. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, at Charleston, Mar. 23, 1747.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 27, 1775. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1753.

**RANDAL** (see also Randall), Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail [bef. 1762? bp. Feb. 10, 1760. C. R. 1.]
Abigal, d. Isaac and Abigal (Low), June 17, 1748.
Deborah, d. Robart, bp. May 29, 1726. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Abigal, ——, 1737-8. [bp. Feb. 19. C. R. 1.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Deborah [after Jan. 1741?]
Susanna, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. June 20, 1736. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1762.

**RANDALL** (see also Radall, Randal, Randel, Randell, Randol), Deborah, d. Robert and Dorcas, Sept. 24, 1721.
Gideon, s. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Sept. 16, 1733. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Experiance, June 13, 1713.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1725-6.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Experience, Oct. 11, 1723.
John, s. Robert and Dorcas, Sept. 10, 1725.
Mary F., d. Charles, mariner, and Hannah M., Sept. 17, 1848.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1731. [bp. Aug. 8. C. R. 3.]

**RANDEL** (see also Randall), Mary, d. Robard and Dorcis, Aug. 5, 1727.
Robert, s. Robert and Dorcas, at Scituate, July —, 1733.

**RANDELL** (see also Randall), Dorcass, d. Isaac and Experiance, June 29, 1715.
Experience, d. Isaac and Experience, July 13, 1717.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Experience, Mar. 22, 1719-20.

**RANDOL** (see also Randall), Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1728.
Josiah, s. Robard and Dorcis, May 27, 1730.
Samuell, s. Jacob and Abigail, June 6, 1727.

**RAWLINGS** (see also Rawlins), Ann, d. William and Hannah, July 30, 1723.
James, s. William, bp. Aug. 22, 1736. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1720.
William, s. William and Hannah, June 24, 1725.

**RAWLINS** (see also Rawlings, Rollens, Rollins), James, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1735-6.
Nathan, s. William and Hannah, July 6, 1738.

**REA,** Abigal, d. Caleb and Abigal (Sargent), Aug. 23, 1749.
Mary, d. Caleb and Ruth, May 6, 1756.
Pierce Rogers, s. Caleb and Ruth, Apr. 24, 1754.
Ruth, d. Dr. Caleb, bp. June 9, 1754. C. R. 1.

**READ** (see also Reed), Hannah Prudence, d. Samuel, bp. at Mount Desert, Oct. 2, 1787. C. R. 5.
John, s. Samuel, bp. at Mount Desert, Oct. 2, 1787. C. R. 5.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Charles, fisherman, and Betsy, Nov. 29, 1845.
Mercy, d. Samuel, bp. at Mount Desert, Oct. 2, 1787. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. at Mount Desert, Oct. 2, 1787. C. R. 5.

**READING** (see also Readings, Redding, Reddings, Reding, Reeding), Benjamin, s. John and Jane, June 9, 1711.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, deceased, and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1736.
Deliverance, d. John and Jane, Apr. 23, 1716.
Ebenezer Hough, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1800.
Eliza, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1796.
George, s. —, bp. Oct. 24, 1790. C. R. 1.
William Foster, s. William and Hannah, June 22, 1798.

**READINGS** (see also Reading), Eben H., bp. Dec. 1, 1805.

William, bp. Dec. 1, 1805. C. R. 6.

**REDDING** (see also Reading), Frances Winship, ch. Eben H. and Frances S., Oct. 1, 1825.
Hannah Hough, d. Eben H. and Frances S., Apr. 3, 1831.
Isabella, d. Mary, bp. June 2, 1723. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, July 15, 1733.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 20, 1718. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. Apr. 20, 1718. C. R. 1.
William Foster, s. Eben H. and Frances S., June 16, 1828.

**REDDINGS** (see also Reading), Joseph, s. John, bp. Mar. 30, 1718. C. R. 1.

**REDING** (see also Reading), Fitz William Thorndike, s. Harbert and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1799.
George, s. Harbert and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1790.
Harbert, s. Harbert and Lucy, May 26, 1788.
Lucy, d. Harbert and Lucy, Dec. 20, 1796.

**REED** (see also Read), Charles Melville, s. Charles, fisherman, and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1848.

Reed, Eliza Jane, d. Llewellyn, fisherman, and Sarah Eliza, Sept. 2, 1847.
James B., s. James and Nancy, Aug. 28, 1841.
James [P. in pencil], s. James, mariner, and Annet B., Aug. 30, 1848.
John C., s. Charles C., laborer, and Mary, both b. Newburyport, Aug. 30, 1833. a. and c.
John Caban, s. John, bp. Oct. —, 1835. c. r. 6.
Miriam (w. Lemuel Colburn), Mar. 22, 1772. p. r. 203.
Olinda Izetta [Izetta B. p. r. 704.], d. Wilmon [t. in pencil.], mariner, and Lucy E. [(Parkhurst). p. r. 704.], Oct. 15, 1849.
Susan Ann, d. James and Nancy, Aug. 24, 1839.
William, s. John, bp. Oct. —, 1835. c. r. 6.

**REEDING** (see also Reading), Fitz Willi[a]m, s. Herbert, bp. Feb. 15, 1795. c. r. 1.
Herbert, s. Herbert, bp. Aug. 5, 1787. c. r. 1.

**REMBY,** Lois Williams Wonson, d. William and Joanna, Mar. 9, 1836.
Lydia Meddix, d. William and Joanna, July 9, 1838.
William, s. William, fisherman, and Joan, Nov. 20, 1847.

**RENUE,** Abigail, d. Francis, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. c. r. 1.

**REYNOLDS,** Charles Louis [Charles Loring. c. r. 7.], s. Joseph and Lucy, Apr. 11, 1840.
Eliza Lawrence, d. Joseph and Lucy P., June 28, 1837.
Henry, s. Joseph and L. P., bp. ——, 1845. c. r. 7.
Howard, s. Joseph and Lucy P., bp. ——, 1842. c. r. 7.
Joanna Newcomb, d. Joseph and Lucy, at Chester, N. H., Feb. 12, 1832.
Joseph Brown, s. Joseph and Lucy P., Jan. 28, 1834.
Lucy Maria, d. Joseph and Lucy P., at Chester, N. H., July 6, 1830.
——, s. Joseph, physician, and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1845.

**RICE,** Ellen, d. Lester and Adeline (Going), Nov. 11, 1837. p. r. 816.
Helen, d. Alexander, fisherman, and Jane, Aug. 17, 1847.
Lester, s. Lester and Adeline (Going), July 7, 1839. p. r. 816.
——, d. Alexander, fisherman, and Jane, Dec. 31, 1844.

**RICH,** Rachel, d. Robert and Rachel, Feb. 18, 1769.

**RICHARDS,** Wheeler, s. Leverett P. E. and Loisa, July 19, 1838.

**RICHARDSON,** Arethusa Monroe, d. Nathaniel and Martha Parsons (Tarr), July 15, 1839. P. R. 813.
Benjamin Allen, s. Caleb and Catharine (Allen), Aug. 15, 1754.
Catharine, d. Caleb, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 4.
Charles, s. Nathaniel and Eunice Saunders, Feb. 20, 1821. P. R. 814.
Charles, s. Nathaniel and Eunice Saunders, Apr. 11, 1823. P. R. 814.
Clarence Elmore, s. Jasper, merchant, and Almira, May 13, 1847.
Clarissa S., d. Nathaniel and Eunice Saunders, Sept. 29, 1808. P. R. 814.
Daniel, s. James and Rachel, Aug. 22, 1756.
Deborah, d. Steaven and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 10, 1765. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth S. (w. Richard H. Winchester), Aug. 2, 1820. P. R. 1010.
Eunice Saunders, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 16, 1786. P. R. 814.
Hanna, d. Jabez and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1772.
Hannah, d. illegitimate, Hugh and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Jabez and Hannah, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 5.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1768.
Jabez, s. Nathaniel and Eunice Saunders, Jan. 27, 1811. P. R. 814.
James, s. James and Rachel (Gott), Aug. 18, 1754.
James, s. James and Rachel, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. James and Rachel, Sept. 25, 1758.
Jean, ch. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.
John, s. Peter and Mather, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R. 5.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.
Johnny, s. Peter and Patty, Sept. 15, 1773.
Levi P., s. Nathaniel and Eunice Saunders, Nov. 20, 1826. P. R. 814.
Louisa (w. Eben Pool), Mar. 22, 1809. P. R. 790.
Lucius Loa, s. Loa and Mary J., bp. Aug. 23, 1840, a. 18 m. C. R. 6.
Lucy Maderson, d. Hugh and Elizabeth, bp. May 8, 1768. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Peter and Martha, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 5.

RICHARDSON, Mary, d. James and Rachel, Jan. 16, 1761.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Jabez and Hannah, bp. Feb. 2, 1777. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, Jan. 12, 1779. P. R. 814.
Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Eunice Saunders, Dec. 3, 1806. P. R. 814.
Patty, d. Peter and Patty, July 13, 1774.
Peter, s. Peter and Patty [Martha. C. R. 5.], Feb. 12, 1771.
Pierson, s. Jabez and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1770.
Pierson, s. Nathaniel and Eunice Saunders, Feb. 10, 1816. P. R. 814.
Rachel, d. James and Rachel (Gott), Nov. 24, 1752.
Rachel, d. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Ami, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.
Thomas Jones, s. Loa and Mary J., d. Rev. Thomas Jones, bp. July 2, 1837, a. 3 y. C. R. 6.
William S., s. Nathaniel and Eunice Saunders, Aug. 10, 1813. P. R. 814.

**RICKER,** Clifford, s. Richard W. and Clementine (Lane), Aug. 31, 1849. P. R. 815.
Hannah, d. Ira and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1833.
Henry, s. Ira and Hannah, July 12, 1832.
Ira, s. Ira and Hannah, June 6, 1824.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Ira and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1836.
Robert, s. Ira and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1826.
Susan Eliza, d. Ira and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1829.
William Henry, s. Ira and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1822.

**RIDGEL** (see also Rigel, Riggle), David, s. Mercy Ridgel and John Riggs, jr., Feb. 12, 1734-5. [Feb. 16. dup.]

**RIGEL** (see also Ridgel), John, s. John and Marcy, Oct. 19, 1728.

**RIGGLE** (see also Ridgel), Elizebeth [Ridgel. C. R. 1.], d. John and Marcy, June —, 1730. [bp. June 28. C. R. 1.]

**RIGGS** (see also Rigs), Aaron, s. Thomas, jr. and Ann, Jan. 18, 1700-1701.

Riggs, Aaron, s. Aaron and Thomasine, Aug. 15, 1743.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Anna (Riggs), Mar. 18, 1749. [1749-50. c. r. 3.]
Aaron, ——, 1751. a. and c.
Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. c. r. 4.
Aaron, s. Joshua and Thomazine (Grover),Oct. 11, 1817. p. r. 424.
Aaron, s. Joshua and Tammy, Sept. —, 1818. c. r. 3.
Aaron A., s. Moses and Mary Jane (Brown), June 8, 1845. p. r. 122.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1721-2.
Abigail M., d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Allen), 3d w., Mar. 25, 1844. p. r. 32.
Abigaill, d. Thomas and Ann, Feb. 26, 1691.
Abigaill, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1702.
Abigall, d. Tho[mas] [sr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Dec. 29, 1678.
Abimelech, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Phipps), May 26, 1754.
Abraham, s. Joshua and Experience, Dec. 10, 1743. [bp. Dec. 4. c. r. 3.]
Abraham, s. Capt. Samuel, bp. Oct. 23, 1820, a. 3 y. next Jan. c. r. 3.
Albert M., s. Joseph Haskell and Harriet (Oakes), Nov. 27, 1840. p. r. 698.
Alfred, s. Thomas and Sally [(Hodgkins). p. r. 818.], Sept. 1, 1826.
Alice, d. William and Alice, Apr. 22, 1781.
Alice, d. John and Alice, Dec. 13, 1810.
Alice, d. John, yeoman, and Martha W., Sept. 25, 1849.
Alice Stanwood, d. Samuel and Alice, Mar. 20, 1801.
Alphonso, s. Joshua and Margaret [(Marchant). p. r. 820.], Dec. 8, 1836.
Ancy Elwell, d. Aaron, bp. June 1, 1801. c. r. 3.
Andrew, s. Thomas [sr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 8, 1681.
Andrew, s. William and Mary, Oct. 11, 1741.
Andrew, s. Aaron, 3d and Martha [(Adams). p. r. 19.], Apr. 6, 1783.
Andrew, s. John and Alice, Feb. 6, 1819.
Andrew, s. Andrew, laborer, and Eveline, Feb. 7, 1848.
Ann, d. Joshua and Experience, Jan. 17, 1747.
Ann, grand d. Rev. John Rogers, bp. Aug. 2, 1778. c. r. 4.
Ann [Annie. p. r. 19.], d. Aaron, 3d and Martha [(Adams). p. r. 19.], Dec. 15, 1789.
Anna, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 27, 1664.
Anna, d. Thomas [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anne, Jan. 19, 1702-3.
Anna, d. Andrew and Mary, July 13, 1724.
Anna, d. Aaron and Thomasine, Aug. 4, 1725.

Riggs, Anna, d. Joseph and Priscilla (Allen), July 24, 1741.
Anne, d. Andrew and Mary, Jan. 10, 1710-11.
Asa, s. George and Rachel (Elwell), Jan. 28, 1760.
Benjamin, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 26, 1759.
[Benjamin. p. r. 822.], s. James, fisherman, and Almira [(Stanwood). p. r. 822.], Dec. 28, 1844.
Betsy, d. James, fisherman, and Almira [1846 or 1847?]
Betsy Low, d. Samuel, July 24, 1822. c. r. 3.
Caroline, d. Fitz E[dward. p. r. 821.], fisherman, and Elisabeth [Lane (Robinson). p. r. 821.], July 31, 1843. [June 21, 1841. p. r. 821.]
Charles, s. Wentworth and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1805. c. r. 3.
Charles, s. James, mariner, and Almira [(Stanwood). p. r. 822.], July 14, 1848.
Charlotte Ann, d. James and Almira (Stanwood), Nov. 23, 1842. p. r. 822.
Comfort, d. John and Ruth, May 3, 1698.
Comfort, d. John and Abigaiel, June 6, 1732.
Comfort, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Phipps), Aug. 5, 1751.
[Delia. t. c.], d. Fitz [E. t. c.; Fitz Edward. p. r. 821.], fisherman, and Elisabeth [Lane (Robinson). p. r. 821.], Nov. 12, 1844.
Delphina, d. Gorham, merchant, and Dorcas [(Robinson). p. r. 819.], Aug. 24, 1847.
Delphina, d. Gorham and Dorcas (Robinson), July 30, 1849. p. r. 819.
Dorothy, d. Aaron and Anna (Riggs), Feb. 23, 1747-8.
Eben M., s. Joshua and Thomasine (Grover), May 15, 1829. p. r. 424.
Edward Parker, s. James Madison and Olivia, Nov. 25, 1836.
Elbridge, s. Joshua and Margaret (Marchant), Sept. 8, 1838. p. r. 820.
Elezabath, d. Tho[mas] [sr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 22, 1672.
Elisabeth, d. Aaron and Thomasine, Dec. 8, 1742.
Elisabeth, d. George and Rachel (Elwell), Jan. 15, 1746-7.
Elisabeth, d. George and Rachel (Elwell), Aug. 9, 1752.
Elisabeth, d. Wentworth and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1764.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Fitz E[dward. p. r. 821.] and Elisabeth [Lane (Robinson). p. r. 821.], Mar. 15, 1837.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Fitz [Fitz Edward. p. r. 821.], fisherman, and Elisabeth L[ane (Robinson). p. r. 821.], Aug. 23, 1846.
Eliza Haskell, d. James and Sally (Haskell), July 25, 1822. p. r. 817.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Mary, Feb. 6, 1706-7.

Riggs, Elizabeth, d. John and Ruth, June 26, 1707.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Thomasin, bp. Dec. 13, 1741. c. r. 3.
Esther, d. William and Mary, Sept. 30, 1737.
Eunice, d. Aaron, bp. Nov. 24, 1799. c. r. 2.
Experience, d. Joshua and Experience, Sept. 19, 1739.
Experience, d. Abra[ha]m and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1769.
Experience, d. John and Alice, June 3, 1805.
Fitz Edward, s. Andrew and Nancy (Marchant), May 3, 1811. p. r. 818.
Fitz Edward, jr., s. Fitz Edward and Elizabeth Lane (Robinson), Jan. 7, 1839. p. r. 821.
Fitz Edward, s. Fitz Edward and Elisabeth Lane (Robinson), Sept. 21, 1848. p. r. 821.
George, s. Andrew and Mary, Feb. 22, 1720-21.
George, s. George and Rachel (Elwell), Oct. 9, 1750.
George, s. George, jr. and Abigal, Mar. 22, 1775.
George, s. Joshua and Margaret (Marchent), June 20, 1842. p. r. 820.
Gorham, s. Andrew and Nancy (Marchant), May 7, 1808. p. r. 818.
Gorham, jr., s. Gorham and Dorcas (Robinson), Jan. 19, 1842. p. r. 819.
Gowen, s. Aaron, jr. and Rachel, Sept. 5, 1756.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Ann, Jan. 7, 1695-6.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1719.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Thomasine, July 6, 1735. [July 26. dup.]
Hannah, d. Aaron and Thomasine, Mar. 7, 1739-40.
Harriet, d. Joseph Haskell and Harriet (Oakes), Mar. 11, 1844. p. r. 698.
Irena [A. dup.; G. p. r. 122.], d. Moses, mariner, and Mary J[ane (Brown). p. r. 122.], Nov. 26, 1848.
James, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1724.
James, s. Joshua and Experience, May 28, 1750.
James, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 13, 1760.
James, s. James and Mary, Apr. 13, 1777.
James, s. James and Sally [(Haskell). p. r. 817.], July 24, 1805.
James, Feb. 20, 1811. p. r. 822.
James, jr., s. James and Almira (Stanwood), Nov. —, 1838. p. r. 822.
Jemimah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 29, 1733.
Jeremiah, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1735.
[Jeremy. c. r. 1.], s. John and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1694.
John, s. Thomas [sr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, 25: 12 m: 1669.
John, s. John and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1691-2.

Riggs, John, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1723.
John, s. John and Abigail, May 8, 1725.
John, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Phipps), Sept. 14, 1742.
John, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Phipps), May 6, 1749.
John, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. c. r. 4.
John, s. Aaron, 3d and Martha [(Adams). p. r. 19.], Feb. 9, 1781.
John, s. John and Alice, Sept. 9, 1817.
Jonathan, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1699-1700.
Jonathan, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1700.
Jonathan Haskell, s. James and Sally [(Haskell). p. r. 817.], Dec. 22, 1803.
Jonnathan, s. Jonnathan and Mary, Nov. 7, 1729.
Joseph, s. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 26, 1713.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, Sept. 12, 1721.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Priscilla (Allen), Mar. 25, 1747.
Joseph Haskell, s. James and Sally [(Haskell). p. r. 817.], Apr. 6, 1813.
Joshua, s. Thomas and Anne, Feb. 26, 1706-7.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Experience, Aug. 20, 1741.
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Mar. 17, 1765.
Joshua, s. Aaron, 3d and Martha [(Adams). p. r. 19.], Mar. 22, 1785.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Thomazine (Grover), Aug. 11, 1809. p. r. 424.
Joshua Marchant, s. Joshua and Margaret (Marchant), Apr. 7, 1840. p. r. 820.
Judith, d. Aaron and Anna (Riggs), June 9, 1753.
Judith, d. Aaron, 3d and Martha [(Adams). p. r. 19.], May 18, 1795.
Judith, d. John and Alice, Mar. 4, 1815.
Judith K., d. James and Almira Stanwood, Sept. 3, 1846. p. r. 822.
Judith M., d. Nathaniel and Judith (Sylvester), Jan. 23, 1837. p. r. 32.
Lorana, d. Joseph, fisherman, and Harriet, Mar. —, 1844.
Lucy, d. Joshua and Experience, May 9, 1758.
Lucy, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. c. r. 2.
Lucy, d. John and Alice, Jan, 4, 1808.
Lurana Thayer, d. James and Sally (Haskell), June 29, 1818. p. r. 817.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Ann, July 4, 1710.
Lydia, d. Aaron and Thomasine, Dec. 11, 1728.
Marcy, d. Moses and Marcy, Oct. 24, 1727.
Margaret, d. Joshua and Eliza (Brown), 2d. w., Oct. 1, 1846. p. r. 820.

RIGGS, Margret, d. Andrew and Mary, Feb. 4, 1715.
Maria, d. Andrew, fisherman, and Eveline, Oct. 21, 1845.
Mark, s. Joshua and Experience, Sept. 21, 1754.
Martha, d. John and Abagil, Oct. 12, 1729.
Martha, d. Aaron and Thomasine, Feb. 25, 1737. [1736-7. dup.]
Martha, d. Joshua and Experience, Dec. 20, 1756.
Martha, d. George and Rachel (Elwell), Jan. 5, 1762.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. June 20, 1762. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Joshua, jr., bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Aaron, 3d and Martha [(Adams). P. R. 19.], July 5, 1787.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 6, 1658-9.
Mary, d. Thomas and An, Sept. 25, 1688.
Mary, d. John and Ruth, June 30, 1696.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 24, 1705.
Mary, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonithan and Mary, Apr. 16, 1731.
Mary, d. Aaron and Thomasine, May 30, 1732. [1731. dup.]
Mary, d. Joseph and Priscilla (Allen), Apr. 9, 1745.
Mary, d. Joshua and Experience, Oct. 20, 1745.
Mary, d. George and Rachel (Elwell) [bet. 1754 and 1758?]
Mary, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Jan. 4, 1768.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Mar. 21, 1776.
Mary, d. Gorham and Dorcas (Robinson), Oct. 31, 1838. P. R. 819.
Mary, d. Gorham, fisherman, and Dorcas [(Robinson). P. R. 819.], Sept. 27, 1845.
Mary Ann, d. James and Sally [(Haskell). P. R. 817.], Aug. 14, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. Capt. Samuel and Alice, bp. Aug. 31, 1815. C. R. 3.
Mary Elwell, d. Aaron, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
Mercy, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. 4.
Moses, s. Thomas and Ann, Mar. 31, 1698.
Moses, s. Moses and Marcy, July —, 1731. [bp. July 11. C. R. 1.]
Moses, s. Moses and Mary (Ellery), May 31, 1757.
Moses, s. Joshua and Thomazine (Grover), Aug. 22, 1820. P. R. 424.
Moses, s. Moses, fisherman, and Mary J[ane (Brown). P. R. 122.], Aug. 23, 1847.
Nancy, d. James and Mary, July 28, 1778.
Nancy Marchent, d. Gorham and Dorcas [(Robinson). P. R. 819.], Nov. 18, 1836.
Nathaniel, s. John and Susanna (Collins), June 14, 1747.

Riggs, Nathaniel, s. wid. Sarah, bp. June 11, 1775. c. r. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 22, 1775.
Nathaniel, s. Andrew and Nancy (Marchant), ——, 1813. p. r. 818. [Jan. 14. p. r. 32.]
Nathaniell, s. Aaron, bp. June 1, 1801. c. r. 3.
Osborne, s. twin, Nathaniel and Abigail (Allen), 3d w., Mar. 6, 1849. p. r. 32.
Osmand [J., s. twin. p. r. 32.] Nathaniel and Abigail [(Allen), 3d w. p. r. 32.], Mar. 6, 1849.
Patience, d. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 4, 1718.
Phebe, d. Gorham, fisherman, and Dorcas [(Robinson). p. r. 819.], Oct. 12, 1843.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Priscilla (Allen), Mar. 3, 1739-40.
Rachall, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 30, 1704.
Rachel, d. George and Rachel (Elwell), Jan. 3, 1748-9.
Rachel, d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 19, 1758.
Rachel [M. W. c. r. 2.], d. Jeremiah and Rachel, Nov. 10, 1717.
Rachell, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. c. r. 4.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1690.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1712-13.
Ruth, d. Jeremiah and Rachel, Nov. 18, 1723.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Abigaiel, Oct. 2, 1727.
Ruth, d. Aaron and Thomasine, Nov. 21, 1733.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 5, 1736-7.
Sally, d. James and Sally [(Haskell). p. r. 817.], Aug. 31, 1801.
Samuel, s. George and Rachel (Elwell), May 2, 1758.
Samuel, s. Aaron, jr. and Rachel, June 4, 1758.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Alice, Nov. 23, 1803.
Samuel Whelden, s. James and Sally [(Haskell). p. r. 817.], Oct. 20, 1815.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. c. r. 4.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 16, 1661.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Anne, Aug. 6, 1705.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1715.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Thomasine, Dec. 5, 1726.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, Aug. 10, 1739.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Phipps), Nov. 11, 1744.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Anna (Riggs), Dec. 16, 1745.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. c. r. 1.
Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Sally [(Hodgkins). p. r. 818.], Dec. 26, 1829.
Seth, s. Aaron, bp. Apr. 25, 1802. c. r. 2.
Susan, d. John and Alice, Feb. 1, 1812.
Susanna, d. Joshua and Experience, Dec. 6, 1737.

Riggs, Susanna, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Sept. 10, 1771.
Susanna Felt, d. James and Sally [(Haskell). p. r. 817.], July 11, 1810.
Susee, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Phipps), July 7, 1746.
Tampson, ch. Aaron, bp. Mar. 29, 1730. c. r. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 23, 1660.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 7, 1666.
Thomas, s. Thomas and An, Jan. 16, 1689-90.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1723.
Thomas, s. Moses and Marcy, June —, 1729. [bp. June 1. c. r. 1.]
Thomas, s. Aaron, 3d and Martha [(Adams). p. r. 19.], Apr. 8, 1793.
Thomasine, d. Aaron and Thomasine, Mar. 21, 1730.
Thomasine, d. Wentworth and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1766.
Timothy, s. George and Rachel (Elwell), Nov. 10, 1744.
Timothy, s. George and Rachel (Elwell), July 9, 1754.
Wentworth, s. Aaron and Thomasine, Aug. 22, 1738.
Wentworth, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1768.
Wentworth, s. Aaron, jr., bp. Dec. 15, 1776. c. r. 4.
Wheeler, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, Aug. 31, 1719. [bp. Aug. 30. c. r. 2.]
William, s. Andrew and Mary, Jan. 23, 1708-9.
William, s. William and Mary, July 30, 1735.
William, s. Joshua and Experience, Mar. 31, 1752.
William, s. William and Alice, Mar. 2, 1779.
William Henry, s. James and Almira (Stanwood), Oct. 10, 1840. p. r. 822.
William Marchant, s. Joshua and Eliza (Brown), 2d w., May —, 1845. p. r. 820.
Wintworth, s. Aaron, 3d and Martha [(Adams). p. r. 19.], Sept. 23, 1778.
——, ch. Joshua and Tammy, bp. Sept. 22, 1823. c. r. 3.
——, d. Nath[anie]l, fisherman, Apr. 21, 1843.
——, d. Joshua, fisherman, and Margaret, Oct. 10, 1844.

**RIGS** (see also Riggs), Asa, s. Aaron, bp. June 17, 1798. c. r. 2.
James, s. Moses and Marcy, June 27, 1733. [bp. June 17. c. r. 1.]

**RILEY,** Alfred W., Aug. 27, 1840. p. r. 876.
John E., June 24, 1843. p. r. 823.

**RINES,** Sarah, d. Mathew, bp. Nov. 12, 1752. c. r. 1.

**RING,** Aaron, s. William and Mary, May 19, 1730.
Abigal, d. David and Abigal, June 9, 1757.
Bartholomew, s. Sally Parsons, Oct. 18, 1780.
Daniel, s. William and Mary, Feb. 6, 1722-3.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Anna, Apr. 15, 1737.
Daniell, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 11, 1721-2. C. R. 2.
David, s. David and Martha, Apr. 21, 1723.
David, s. William, bp. June 25, 1732. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Abigal, May 28, 1759.
Deliverance, d. David and Eliner, Oct. 9, 1709.
Edward, s. Bartholomew and Sally, Oct. 3, 1809.
Edward, s. Edward P., mariner, and Eliza G., Aug. 27, 1848.
Edward Preble, s. Bartholomew and Sally, Mar. 9, 1812.
Eliner, d. David and Eliner, Feb. 11, 1707-8.
Elizabeth, d. wid., bp. May 1, 1763. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. William, jr., Feb. 1, 1736-7.
Hannah, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Mar. 2, 1739-40. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Daniel and Anna, Feb. 9, 1741-2.
Job, s. William and Mary, May 3, 1735.
Job, s. David and Abigal, Apr. 4, 1761.
John, s. William and Mary, May 23, 1703.
John, s. William and Mary, Nov. 18, 1724.
Jonathan, s. William and Mary, May 14, 1734.
Judith, d. Moses and Abigal, June —, 1755.
Judith, d. wid., bp. May 1, 1763. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. David, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David and Elinar, July 16, 1705.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Apr. 15, 1737.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1738.
Mary, d. William, bp. Mar. 13, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. David, bp. Jan. 30, 1763. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. William and Mary, Jan. 25, 1727-8.
Moses, s. Moses and Abigal, Mar. 28, 1754.
Moses, s. wid., bp. May 1, 1763. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Nov. 20, 1726. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Anne, Feb. 21, 1734-5.
Sarah Frances, d. Bartholomew and Sally, Apr. 21, 1814.
Susanna, d. David and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1718.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 22, 1720-21. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. David and Martha, Feb. 16, 1724-5.
William, s. William and Mary, June 9, 1713.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 15, 1736. C. R. 1.
William, s. David, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 1.

**ROBARDS** (see also Roberts), Emily, d. Stephen and Rosealie (Pool), Feb. 11, 1832. P. R. 1038.

ROBARDS, Esther, d. George and Mary [(Thurston). P. R. 825.], July 7, 1831.
George, s. George and Mary [(Thurston). P. R. 825.], May 29, 1823.
Henry, s. George and Mary [(Thurston). P. R. 825.], June 28, 1825.
Laura Ann, d. George and Mary [(Thurston). P. R. 825.], June 27, 1827.
Lucy, d. George and Mary [(Thurston). P. R. 825.], Apr. 22, 1821.
Mary, d. George and Mary [(Thurston). P. R. 825.], Dec. 21, 1817.
Rosalie, d. Stephen and Rosealie (Pool), Aug. 23, 1836. P. R. 1038.
Stephen, s. William, Mar. 9, 1804. P. R. 1038.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Rosealie (Pool), Aug. 31, 1834. P. R. 1038.
William, s. William and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1729.
William, s. George and Mary [(Thurston). P. R. 825.], Sept. 20, 1836.

**ROBBARDS** (see also Roberts), Charles, s. Solomon and Polly (Brown), Apr. 9, 1806. P. R. 827.
Charles, s. Solomon and Polly (Brown), Sept. 16, 1807. P. R. 827.
James, s. Solomon and Polly (Brown), Feb. 1, 1815. P. R. 827.
Mary, d. Solomon and Polly (Brown), Mar. 17, 1803. P. R. 827.
Mary [Ann. P. R. 828.], d. Solomon and Polly (Brown), Feb. 10, 1811. P. R. 827.
Nathan, Dec. 7, 1795. P. R. 826.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Polly (Brown), Dec. 16, 1804. P. R. 827.

**ROBBERTS** (see also Roberts), Adam, s. Eliphalet and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1766.
Comfort, d. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 8, 1737.
Eliphalet, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 20, 1743.
Hannah [Anna. C. R. 2.], d. John, jr. and Mary, May 8, 1748.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 30, 1750.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 8, 1737-8.
Levi, s. John, jr. and Mary, July 10, 1746.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1740.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 31, 1735. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 22, 1740.

Robberts, Sarah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1753.
William, s. Benjamin and Ruth, July 15, 1744.

**ROBBINS** (see also Robins), Abigal, d. John and Abigal, Mar. 16, 1757.
Ann, d. Nathaniel and Susan, Sept. 19, 1830.
Anna, d. Thomas and Dorcas [(Thurston). p. r. 824.], Mar. 7, 1762.
Annis, d. Thomas and Dorcas (Thurston), May 27, 1773. p. r. 824.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 21, 1789. c. r. 2.
David Wallingford, s. Nathaniel, bp. July 28, 1782. c. r. 2.
Dorcas, d. Thomas and Dorcas [(Thurston). p. r. 824.], May 16, 1760.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Dec. 27, 1761. c. r. 4.
Enoch Buyenton, s. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 26, 1780. c. r. 2.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. c. r. 2.
John, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 8, 1777. c. r. 2.
Judith, d. William, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. c. r. 4.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. c. r. 2.
Matthew, d. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. c. r. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. c. r. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1797.
Nathaniel, s. twin, Nathaniel and Susan, Feb. 15, 1828.
Rachel, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 13, 1792. c. r. 2.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 22, 1783. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. William, bp. May 14, 1758. c. r. 4.
Solomon, s. Thomas and Dorcas [(Thurston). p. r. 824.], Feb. 23, 1771.
Susan, d. twin, Nathaniel and Susan, Feb. 15, 1828.
Susanna, d. William, bp. Dec. 15, 1776. c. r. 4.
Susanna Appleton, d. Thomas and Dorcas (Thurston), Jan. 9, 1776. p. r. 824.
Susannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 20, 1795. c. r. 2.
Thomas, see Roberts Thomas.
William, s. Thomas and Dorcas [(Thurston). p. r. 824.], May 13, 1767.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. c. r. 4.
Williiam, s. Nathaniel and Susan, Nov. 14, 1837.
——, ch. Thomas and Dorcas (Thurston), ——, 1770. p. r. 824.
——, d. Nathaniel, Mar. 19, 1786. c. r. 2.

**ROBENSON** (see also Robinson), Abraham, s. Abraham and Lydai, Sept. 31, 1729.

ROBENSON, Lisse, d. Samuell and Elesibeth, Nov. 14, 1733. [bp. Nov. 4. C. R. 3.]
Lydai, d. Abraham and Lydai, Sept. 31, 1729.

**ROBENSUN** (see also Robinson), Jonathen, s. Abraham and Lidea, Aug. 30, 1733.

**ROBERDS** (see also Roberts), Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. July 28, 1807. C. R. 5.

**ROBERTS** (see also Robards, Robbards, Robberts, Roberds), Abigail, d. Eliphelet, bp. Feb. 8, 1778. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Eliphelet, bp. July —, 1767. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Nathan, bp. July 21, 1794. C. R. 2.
Adam, s. Nathan, bp. July 8, 1804. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. John and Tammy, Aug. 22, 1794.
Barbara Ann, d. James and Margaret Ann, Aug. 25, 1839.
Barbarry Collins, bp. Dec. 9, 1839. C. R. 8.
Barnabas, s. William, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C. R. 2.
Barnet, s. William, bp. May 2, 1784. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. John and Patiance, Dec. 11, 1703.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. May 4, 1746. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mercy, Sept. 12, 1770.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Polly, bp. Dec. 4, 1796. C. R. 5.
Betsy, w. Nathan, May 11, 1794.
Betty, d. Eliphelet, bp. July 7, 1769. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. John, jr., bp. Apr. 5, 1789. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. John, bp. July 23, 1797. C. R. 2.
Charles Low, s. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, Dec. 24, 1803.
Charles Lyncoln, s. Levi, bp. Dec. 29, 1782. C. R. 2.
Charlotte, d. Nathan and Betsy [(Langsford). P. R. 826.], Aug. 30, 1825.
Daniel, s. James, bp. Aug. 4, 1816. C. R. 6.
David, s. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 8, 1736.
Dolly, d. Ephraim and Dolly, June 11, 1769.
Ebenazar, s. John and Hanah, Jan. 22, 1689-90.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1717.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, July 17, 1812.
Eleanor, d. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, June 19, 1819.
Eli Parker, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 20, 1807. C. R. 2.
Elias Davis, s. John and Tammy, Aug. 24, 1797.
Elisabeth, d. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1808.
Elisabeth, d. James, Dec. 24, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.

ROBERTS, Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Betsy [(Langsford). P. R. 826.], Feb. 13, 1819.
Elizabeth, d. James, an emigrant from France, bp. July 23, 1837, a. 14 y. C. R. 6.
Emily, d. Stephen and Rosilla, Feb. 11, 1832.
Ephraim, s. John and Patience, Nov. 5, 1721.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Dolly, Apr. 13, 1759.
Ephraim, s. Nathan, bp. Jan. 13, 1798. C. R. 2.
Eps, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 3, 1786. C. R. 2.
Esther [Robins. C. R. 5.], d. Thomas and Dorcas [(Thurston). P. R. 824.], July 1, 1764.
Fanny Levens, d. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1805.
George [s. Thomas, jr. C. R. 5.], Oct. 12, 1794. P. R. 825.
George Herbert, s. John, bp. Nov. 8, 1807. C. R. 2.
Georgette Augusta, d. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1821.
Gilbert, s. Montgomery, shoemaker, and Mary, Feb. 13, 1844.
Gilman, s. Nathan and Betsy [(Langsford). P. R. 826.], Dec. 31, 1831.
Hannah, d. Eliplet, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nathan, bp. Feb. 8, 1796. C. R. 2.
Helen A[ugusta. P. R. 826.], d. Nathan and Betsy [(Langsford). P. R. 826.], Aug. 27, 1835.
Humphrey Bray, s. Joshua and Judith, Oct. 16, 1831.
Isaac, s. Eliphalet, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Eliphalet, bp. June 16, 1782. C. R. 2.
James, jr., s. James, Jan. 6, 1808.
James, s. Alexander and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1839.
Jobe, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1701.
John, s. John and Hanna, Dec. 12, 1680.
John, s. John and Patiance, Apr. 20, 1714.
John, s. Eliphelet, bp. Dec. 17, 1775. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, jr., July 18, 1784. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Tammy, Apr. 30, 1792.
John, ch. illegitimate, ——, bp. Nov. 5, 1801. C. R. 2.
John H[uffin. C. R. 6.], s. James [and Betsey. C. R. 6.], May 12, 1806.
John James Collins, bp. Dec. 9, 1839. C. R. 8.
John W[arren. P. R. 826.], s. Nathan and Betsy [(Langsford). P. R. 826.], June 17, 1824.
Jonathan, s. Nathanaell and Mary, Mar. 28, 1708.
Joseph Lincoln, s. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1811.
Joseph Lincoln, s. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1815.
Joshua, s. William, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 2.

ROBERTS, Joshua, s. Joshua and Judith, June 24, 1829.
Judeah, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 13, 1732-3.
Judith, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 16, 1731-2. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. William, bp. Aug. —, 1768. C. R. 2.
Levi, s. Levi, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1696.
Mary, d. Benjamon and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1731.
Mary, d. Levi and Susanna, May 2, 1776.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Alexander and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1836.
Mary Low, d. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, July 28, 1813.
Molley, d. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. William, bp. Nov. —, 1766. C. R. 2.
Montgomery Sargent, s. John, bp. May 27, 1804. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Nathan, bp. July 10, 1803. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. William, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Ephraim and Dolly, Mar. 8, 1766.
Nathan [s. John, jr. C. R. 2.], Dec. 7, 1791.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. July 10, 1803. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Levi, bp. Oct. 3, 1779. C. R. 2.
Nathaniell, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1769.
Norman, s. Nathan and Betsy [(Langsford). P. R. 826.], Sept. 11, 1828.
Patiance, d. John and Patiance, Mar. 9, 1706-7.
Patiance, d. John and Patiance, Dec. 2, 1715.
Patience, d. Ephraim, bp. May 22, 1757. C. R. 2.
Patience, d. Ephraim and Dolly, May 18, 1758.
Patience, d. Ephraim, bp. May 3, 1761. C. R. 2.
Patience, d. William, bp. July 29, 1781. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Eliphalet, Sept. 18, 1784. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. John and Tammy, Nov. 7, 1788.
Rosilla, d. Stephen and Rosilla, Aug. 22, 1837.
Salley, d. Eliphelet, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 2.
Salley, d. William, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. C. R. 2.
Sally, w. John W., June 12, 1818. G. R. 14.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1735.
Samuel, s. William, bp. June 9, 1771. C. R. 2.
Samuell, s. John and Hanna, Mar. 25, 1685.
Samuell, s. John and Patiance, Feb. 25, 1709-10.
Samuell, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1715.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1720.
Solomon Parsons, s. William, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Rosilla, Aug. 31, 1834.
Susa, d. William, bp. Oct. 14, 1787. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, July 26, 1817.
Susannah, d. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Theodore, s. John, bp. June 1, 1794. C. R. 2.

ROBERTS, Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1687. [Aug. 28. CT. 8.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorcas [(Thurston). P. R. 824.], Apr. 10, 1758.
Thomas Peck, s. Thomas and Mercy, Dec. 31, 1767.
William, s. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 28, 1729. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. —, 1764. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, bp. June 8, 1794. C. R. 5.
William Bertram, s. Joshua and Judith, Dec. 11, 1824.
Winthrop, s. John, bp. Apr. 17, 1785. C. R. 2.
——, s. William, Apr. 17, 1784. C. R. 2.
——, s. Johon, jr., Apr. 10, 1785. C. R. 2.
——, d. William, Sept. 29, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, s. John, jr., Nov. 30, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, s. Nathan, Jan. 7, 1804. C. R. 2.
——, d. Leve, fisherman, and Levina, Aug. 26, 1846.

**ROBERTSON** (see also Robinson), Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Jonathan, bp. May 25, 1777. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. John, bp. Apr. 29, 1804. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonath[a]n, bp. July 28, 1781. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Jona[t]h[an], jr., bp. June 10, 1792. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Andrew, bp. Sept. 20, 1795. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Jan. 11, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sukey, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 6, 1789. C. R. 1.
William, s. Steven, bp. Sept. 6, 1801. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Ring, s. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Apr. 7, 1799. C. R. 1.

**ROBESON** (see also Robinson), Ancy Ingerson, d. Jonathan and Lidea, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.

**ROBINS** (see also Robbins), Abigail, d. William, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. C. R. 4.
Dorkis, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. July 26, 1789. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. Tho[ma]s and Patience, bp. July 4, 1790. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Dorcas, Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 5.
Paul Hustin, s. John, bp., May 29, 1791. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Patience, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C. R. 5.

**ROBINSON** (see also Robenson, Robensun, Robertson, Robeson), Abigail, d. Capt. Andrew, bp. May 29, 1715 C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Abraham and Anna, Feb. 21, 1724-5.
Abigall, d. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 4, 1675.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 15, 1677.

ROBINSON, Abraham, s. Abraham, jr., bp. May 21, 1704. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Lydia [bef. 1739?]
Abraham, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1763. C. R. 3. [Oct. 16. dup.]
Abraham, jr., s. Abraham and Nancy, Aug. 6, 1830.
Allen Benton, s. Daniel and Charlotte (Phipps), Mar. 26, 1841. P. R. 831.
Alonzo, s. George and Susan, Mar. 12, 1834.
Amey, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. 3.
Amos P., s. Daniel and Charlotte (Phipps), Jan. 19, 1835. P. R. 831.
Amos Smith, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1789.
An, d. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 12, 1684.
Andrew, s. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 2, 1679.
Andrew, s. Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1710.
Andrew, s. Capt. Andrew and Rebeckah, Sept. 25, 1713.
Andrew, s. Andrew, jr. and Martha, Mar. 3, 1737-8.
Andrew, s. Andrew, jr. and Martha, Nov. 9, 1739.
Andrew, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1744-5.
Andrew, s. Jonathan and Anna, Sept. 6, 1767.
Andrew B., s. Daniel A. and Judith, Sept. 9, 1821.
Ann, d. Capt. Andrew and Rebecca, Aug. —, 1723.
Anna, d. Abraham and Lydia, bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 13, 1770.
Benjamin, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Aug. 16, 1739.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 5, 1742.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 9, 1759.
Benjamin, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Oct. —, 1796.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Betsy Fears, Oct. 21, 1828.
Betsey, w. Benjamin, Aug. 1, 1785. P. R. 333.
Betsy Ann, d. Benjamin and Betsy Fears, July 17, 1824.
Bettey, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Caroline, d. Daniel A. and Judith, July 18, 1812.
Charles, s. George and Susan, Dec. 23, 1823.
Charles, s. William R. and Mary, Aug. 27, 1837.
Charles, s. W[illia]m R. and Mary, Aug. 27, 1838.
Charlotte, d. Daniel A. and Judith, Nov. 8, 1828.
Charlotte Augusta, d. Daniel and Charlotte (Phipps), Oct. 19, 1832. P. R. 831.
Daniel, s. Abra[ham] and Lydia, bp. Oct. 14, 1744. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 18, 1747. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Ezekiel, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel A. and Judith, Oct. 3, 1807.
Daniel Howard, s. Daniel and Charlotte (Phipps), Jan. 27, 1838. P. R. 831.

ROBINSON, Dan[ie]l Smith, s. John, bp. Apr. 9, 1809. C. R. 1.
David, s. Abraham and Ann, May 12, 1723.
Deborah, d. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 12, 1688.
Delphina Riggs, d. Julia Ann, July 30, 1849.
Dorcas, d. Abraham and Mary, July 27, 1686.
Dorcas, d. Capt. Andrew and Rebecka, Apr. 3, 1717.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Dorcas, May 24, 1816.
Dorothy, d. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1711.
Ebenezer, s. Andrew, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. C. R. 1.
Edward Daniels, s. George and Susan, Apr. 7, 1836.
Elezabath, d. Abraham and Mary, 12: 7 m: 1673.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth (Lovekin), Aug. 2, 1743.
Elisabeth Ann, d. W[illia]m R. and Mary, Feb. 29, 1836.
Elisabeth [Lane. P. R. 821.], d. twin, Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 21, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. James and Martha, bp. Nov. 12, 1758. C. R. 3.
Elizebth, d. Samu[e]ll and Elizebeth, Jan. 2, 1728-9.
Ellen B. (w. Addison Butler), Aug. 24, 1845. P. R. 133.
Esther, d. John and Judith, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C. R. 3.
Esther [d. Jonathan and Lydia. C. R. 3.] (w. Ignatius Butler), Mar. 26, 1798.
Ezekiel, s. Abraham and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1737.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1770.
George E[dwin. P. R. 831.], s. Daniel, trader, and Charlotte [(Phipps). P. R. 831.], Nov. 13, 1845.
George Washington, s. W[illia]m R. and Mary, Oct. 14, 1831.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 27, 1690.
Hannah, d. Capt. Andrew and Rebecca, July 26, 1720.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Anna, Dec. 8, 1721.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth (Lovekin), Apr. 14, 1749.
Hannah, d. John and Judith, bp. Sept. 16, 1763. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. John and Ruth, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C. R. 5.
Hannah J. (w. Henry Ingersoll), May 22, 1793. P. R. 278.
Harriet (w. John J. Procter), Jan. 20, 1841. P. R. 1037.
Hastings, s. Abraham and Nancy, Dec. 13, 1834.
Henery, s. Andrew, jr. and Martha, Mar. 6, 1745.
Henry, s. Henry P. and Rebecca, Dec. 31, 1836.
Henry Parsons, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1805.
Isaac, s. Abraham and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1705.
James, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 21, 1735.
James, s. Stephen and Rebecca, June 15, 1793. [bp. May 26. C. R. 1.]
James, s. Daniel A. and Judith, Aug. 22, 1819.

ROBINSON, Jane, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Mar. 30, 1768. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, s. Stephen and Sarah, July 10, 1719.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth (Lovekin), Apr. 24, 1747.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Molley, Oct. 7, 1773.
John, s. Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1714.
John, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1739-40.
John, s. Andrew, bp. Nov. 15, 1747. C. R. 1.
John, s. Andrew, jr. and Martha, Nov. 12, 1748.
John, s. Jonathan and Anna, July 10, 1784.
John [s. John. C. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1806. P. R. 829.
John, s. George and Susan, Aug. 30, 1826.
John James, s. John I. and Elisabeth A., Dec. 18, 1833.
John Smith, s. John and Sarah [L. (Ingersoll). P. R. 829.], Apr. 26, 1831.
Jonathan, s. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1716-17.
Jonathan, s. Andrew, jr. and Martha, Apr. 21, 1742.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan [and Sarah. C. R. 3; after 1758? bp. Mar. 9, 1760. C. R. 3.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anna, Oct. 18, 1765.
Judeth, d. Capt. Andrew and Rebeckah, June 17, 1711.
Judith, d. Judith, bp. May 20, 1711. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1737. [bp. Dec. 10. C. R. 3.]
Judith, d. John, bp. Nov. 19, 1769. C. R. 5.
Judith, d. Daniel A. and Judith, Feb. 23, 1817.
Julia Ann, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Oct. 20, 1826.
Levi, Sept. 3, 1804. P. R. 830.
Lydia, d. Abraham and Lydia, July 28, 1731.
Lydia, d. Abraham and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1741-2.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, July 4, 1770.
Lydia, Jan. 1, 1783. P. R. 670.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia, June 9, 1795.
Lydia, d. John and Sarah L. (Ingersoll), Nov. 26, 1841. P. R. 829.
Lydia M., d. Henry P., mariner, and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1848.
Lydia Newman, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Mar. 19, 1830.
Martha, d. Abraham and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1735.
Martha, d. Andrew, jr. and Martha, Apr. 19, 1750.
Martha, d. Martha, bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Jonathan, bp. May 23, 1773. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, 2 : 6 m : 1669. [20. 6 m. CT. R.]
Mary, d. Andrew and Rebeckah, Jan. 9, 1707-8.
Mary, d. Andrew and Rebeckah, June 2, 1709.
Mary, d. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1712-13.

ROBINSON, Mary, d. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1715.
Mary, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary [bef. 1739?]
Mary, d. Abraham and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1739.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. George and Susan, Oct. 30, 1831.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel A. and Judith, Nov. 20, 1825.
Mary Carlisle, d. Benjamin and Betsy Fears, July 31, 1826.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Henry, seaman, and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1845.
Mary Eliza, d. John and Sarah [L. (Ingersoll). P. R. 829.], Dec. 31, 1834.
Mary Hiller, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, May 15, 1766.
Mary Roberts, d. W[illia]m R. and Mary, Sept. 30, 1833.
Matthew, s. Abraham and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1735.
Molley, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Molley, Jan. 12, 1771.
Nancy, d. Abraham and Nancy, June 12, 1832.
Otis Clifford, s. Daniel and Charlotte (Phipps), Sept. 25, 1849. P. R. 831.
Peter, s. Abraham and Lydia, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. C. R. 3.
Polly (w. John Oakes), Jan. 12, 1771. P. R. 696.
Rachel Williams, d. Benjamin and Betsy Fears, June 20, 1822.
Rebecca, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Apr. 25, 1783.
Rebecca Lane, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 22, 1821.
Rebecka, d. Andrew, bp. July 30, 1710. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Andrew and Rebeckah, Oct. 2, 1705.
Robert, at Sunderland, Eng., Feb. 24, 1839. P. R. 915.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Daniel A. and Judith, July 26, 1809.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 5, 1772. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1772.
Samuel, s. twin, Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 21, 1818.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Dorcas, Nov. 17, 1823.
Samuell, s. Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1706.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizebth, Jan. 29, 1731-2. [bp. Jan. 23. C. R. 3.]
Samuell Abraham, s. Abraham and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1703-4.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Mary, 17 : 7 m : 1671.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1708-9.
Sarah, d. Capt. Andrew, bp. Sept. 11, 1726. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Elizebth, Apr. 5, 1730.
Sarah, d. Stephen [jr. dup.] and Mary, Aug. 9, 1731.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1746. [1746-7. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1766. C. R. 3.
Sarah Ann, d. John and Sarah [L. (Ingersoll). P. R. 829.], Jan. 1, 1833.
Sarah E., d. Henry P., mariner, and Rebecca, June 22, 1843.

ROBINSON, Sarah Smith, d. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 7, 1755. C. R. 4.
Smith, s. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1712.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, July 11, 1709. [bp. July 3. C. R. 1.]
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary [bef. 1739? bp. Sept. 12, 1736. C. R. 1.]
Steven, s. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 9, 1681.
Susan, d. Daniel A. and Judith, July 6, 1815.
William, s. Ezekiel, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.
William, s. George and Susan, Jan. 17, 1829.
William Henry, s. W[illia]m R. and Mary, Apr. 8, 1830.
William Lamson, s. John and Sarah [L. (Ingersoll). P. R. 829.], Sept. 5, 1837.
William Ring, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1799.
——, ch. wid. Martha, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 5.
——, s. W[illia]m, fisherman, and Mary, May 26, 1844.
——, d. Ja[me]s, fisherman, and Matilda, Aug. 12, 1844.
——, s. Levi, fisherman, and Lavinia, Aug. 12, 1844.
——, s. William R., laborer, and Mary, Mar. 24, 1847.
——, s. James, fisherman, and Matilda, Nov. 1, 1847.
——, s. Daniel, trader, and Charlotte, Sept. 25, 1849.
——, s. James, mariner, and Matilda, Nov. 30, 1849.

**ROE** (see also Rowe), Abraham, s. Hugh and Mary, Apr. 26, 1680. [1679. CT. R.]
Elezabeth, d. John and Mary, May 21, 1673.
James, s. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1666.
John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 6, 1665.
John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1691.
Mary, d. John and Mary, 11: 12 m: 1670.
Mary, d. Hugh and Rachall, Feb. 5, 1673.
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 9, 1734-5. C. R. 2.
Rechell, d. Hughe and Rechell, 10: 9 m: 1668.
Ruth, d. Hugh and Rachall, June 26, 1671.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, 26: 9 m: 1668.
——, d. ——, July 21, 1694.

**ROGERS,** Abigail, wid. Rev. John, June 3, 1738. G. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John and Sarah, July 29, 1794.
Amelia Bernard, d. Daniel, jr. and Amelia Bernard, Dec. 25, 1801.
Amelia Sargent, d. Charles and Betsey (Willis). Oct. 13, 1803. P. R. 832. [1802. C. R. 1.]

ROGERS, Ann Mansfield [d. Shubael. C. R. 1.], ——, 1819. G. R. 5. [bp. Aug. 22. C. R. 1.]
Anna Eliza, d. Charles and Elisabeth [(Willis). P. R. 832.], Aug. 28, 1797.
Anne, d. Rev. John and Mary, Oct. 23, 1754.
Annie Marsh, d. Frederick William and Susan Persis (Rugg), Jan. 8, 1836. P. R. 833.
Augusta Gilman, d. Capt. Daniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 4, 1811. C. R. 6.
Betsy, d. William and Betsy, May 19, 1790.
Betsy Willis, d. Charles and Elisabeth [(Willis). P. R. 832.], Sept. 24, 1792.
Catharine, d. twin, Rev. John and Mary, June 6, 1756.
Catharine, d. William and Betsey, June 11, 1805.
Charles, s. Daniel and Elisabeth [(Gorham). P. R. 833.], Oct. 15, 1765.
Charles, s. Charles, bp. July 27, 1788. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Charles and Elisabeth [(Willis). P. R. 832.], June 11, 1789.
Charles, s. John G. and Mercy, July 14, 1801.
Charles Homans, s. Daniel, jr. and Phoebe [(Homans). P. R. 833.], Feb. 1, 1810.
Clarissa, d. Timothy and Clarissa, Oct. 19, 1804.
Cynthia, d. George L. and Orythia, Jan. 14, 1834.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth [(Gorham). P. R. 833.], July 22, 1767.
Daniel, s. Rev. John and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1771.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Mar. 15, 1778.
Daniel, s. John Gorham and Mercy, Aug. 31, 1791.
Daniel, s. Daniel W. and Betsey, Oct. 27, 1826.
Daniel Whipple, s. Charles and Betsey (Willis), Feb. 17, 1794. P. R. 832.
Daniel Whipple, s. Charles and Betsey (Willis), Sept. 16, 1798. P. R. 832.
Edward Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 14, 1828. C. R. 1.
Elias Clough, s. Samuel W. and Mary Jane, Nov. 5, 1828.
Eliphalet Davis, s. Shubael Gorham and Mary, Aug. 16, 1813.
Elisa[beth], d. Daniel and Elisabeth [(Gorham). P. R. 833.], July 7, 1764.
Elisabeth, d. Dr. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1768.
Elisabeth Willis, d. John G. and Mercy, Feb. 17, 1797.
Eliza Maria Isabella Packharnis, d. Daniel and Phebe (Homans), Aug. 11, 1813. P. R. 833.

Rogers, Emmeline Davis, d. Shubael Gorham and Mary, Sept. 27, 1816.
Esther, d. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). p. r. 833.], Nov. 9, 1773.
Fanny, d. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). p. r. 833.], May 6, 1792.
Fitz William, s. John and Sarah, May 6, 1801.
Frances, ch. D. W., bp. July 3, 1831. c. r. 1.
Frederick William, s. Daniel, jr. and Phoebe [(Homans). p. r. 833.], at Boston, Feb. 5, 1812.
George, s. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). p. r. 833.], Apr. 18, 1786.
George, s. John and Sarah, June 17, 1792.
George, s. William and Betsy, Sept. 13, 1807.
George Franklin, s. Samuel W. and Mary Jane, Oct. —, 1831.
George Homans, s. Daniel, jr. and Phoebe [(Homans). p. r. 833.], Sept. 17, 1808.
George Homans, s. Frederick William and Susan Persis (Rugg), June 22, 1841. p. r. 833.
Geo[rge] Low, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 4, 1807. c. r. 1.
George S., s. William and Temperance (Carter), Sept. 21, 1840. p. r. 834.
Gorham, s. Charles and Elisabeth [(Willis). p. r. 832.], Mar. 19, 1791. [bp. Feb. 20. c. r. 1.]
Hannah Dane, d. Timothy and Clarissa, at Boston, Jan. 25, 1822.
Hannah Rowe, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 4, 1817. c. r. 1.
Helen, d. William, mariner, and Temperance, July 21, 1849.
Henrietta Maria, d. Timothy and Clarissa, Jan. 9, 1815.
Isaac, s. William and Betsy, Apr. 25, 1792.
Isaac, s. William and Betsy, July 13, 1795.
James H., s. James, mariner, and Mary E., Apr. 16, 1849.
Jane Maria, d. Samuel W. and Mary Jane, June 15, 1827.
John, s. Rev. John and Mary, Dec. 31, 1748.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. c. r. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1785.
John, s. John, jr. and Judith, Apr. 8, 1807.
John Gorham, s. Daniel and Elisabeth [(Gorham). p. r. 833.], Apr. 16, 1762.
John Gorham, s. J. G. and Mercy, May 28, 1793.
John Hicks, s. Timothy and Clarissa, at Boston, Dec. 3, 1809.
John Low, s. William and Betsy, May 2, 1797.
John Rugg, s. Frederick William and Susan Persis (Rugg), Oct. 25, 1837. p. r. 833.
John Stevens Ellery, s. Shubael Gorham and Mary, July 3, 1821.

ROGERS, Jonathan Kimball, s. Daniel W. and Betsey, Jan. 31, 1821.
Judith, d. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Nov. 17, 1787.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Elisabeth [(Gorham). P. R. 833.], Aug. 26, 1760.
Lucy, d. John, bp. July 23, 1769. C. R. 1.
Lucy Elisabeth, d. George L. and Orythia, at New Orleans, Mar. 14, 1832.
Lucy Low, d. William and Betsy, Sept. 10, 1799.
Maria Low, d. Shubael Gorham and Mary, June 15, 1809.
Mary, d. Rev. John and Mary, Jan. 27, 1753.
Mary, w. Capt. Daniel, ——, 1772. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Mar. 28, 1777.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Sept. 28, 1780.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1781.
Mary Coffin, d. Timothy and Clarissa, July 10, 1812.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Polly, May 11, 1805.
Mary Elisabeth Hough, d. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1805.
Mary Eliza, d. James, fisherman, and Mary Eliza, Dec. 9, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Capt. Daniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 4, 1811. C. R. 6.
Mary Ellery, d. William and Betsy, Apr. 29, 1803.
Mary Frances, d. John, jr., bp. June 16, 1816. C. R. 1.
Mary Homan, d. Daniel and Phebe, bp. Aug. 20, 1809. C. R. 6.
Mary Parsons, s. John G. and Mercy, Apr. 23, 1795.
Mercy, d. twin, Dr. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1770.
Nancy, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1784.
Nancy, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1790.
Nancy Homans, d. Daniel, jr. and Phoebe [(Homans). P. R. 833.], June 11, 1807.
Nancy Olive, d. Timothy and Clarissa, Aug. 8, 1817.
Nathaniel, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1786.
Orythia, ch. George L., bp. June 29, 1834. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Daniel and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Jan. 14, 1771.
Rachel, d. Daniel and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Jan. 18, 1772.
Rachel, d. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], July 13, 1789.
Rachel, d. Charles and Elisabeth [(Willis). P. R. 832.], Mar. 30, 1800.
Sally, d. Rev. John and Abigail [after 1771?]

ROGERS, Sally Gee, d. William and Betsy, Oct. 27, 1784.
Samuel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Dec. 28, 1781.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 4, 1808.
Samuel Whipple, s. John G. and Mercy, June 25, 1799.
Samuel Whipple, s. Samuel W. and Mary Jane, Jan. 11, 1825.
Samuel Willis, s. twin, Dr. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1770.
Sarah, d. Dr. Sam[ue]ll and Elisa[beth], Sept. 10, 1772.
Sarah, d. Rev. John, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R. 4.
Sarah Smith, d. John, jr. and Judith, Jan. 6, 1810.
Sarah Smith, d. Daniel W. and Betsey, Apr. 30, 1822.
Shubael Gorham, s. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Apr. 17, 1783.
Shubael Gorham, s. Shubael Gorham and Mary, Apr. 23, 1806.
Sophronia Loring, d. Frederick William and Susan Persis (Rugg), Sept. 26, 1845. P. R. 833.
Susanna, d. twin, Rev. John and Mary, June 6, 1756.
Susanna, d. Dan[iell and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Feb. 22, 1775.
Susanna, d. Charles and Elisabeth [(Willis). P. R. 832.], Jan. 27, 1796.
Thomas Foster, s. Samuel and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1810.
Timothy, s. Capt. Timo[thy], bp. Apr. 20, 1766. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], June 22, 1779.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Clarissa, July 10, 1802.
William, s. Rev. John and Mary, Dec. 8, 1758.
William, s. William, bp. May 4, 1766. C. R. 5.
William, s. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Nov. 16, 1784.
William, s. William and Betsy, Sept. 14, 1787.
W[illia]m C. Pearson, s. Charles, bp. Sept. —, 1801. C. R. 1.
William Coffin, s. Timothy and Clarissa, at Boston, Oct. 3, 1807.
William Edmund Pearson, s. Charles and Elisabeth [(Willis). P. R. 832.], Oct. 12, 1802.
Willis [R. P. R. 832.], s. Charles and Elisabeth [(Willis). P. R. 832.], Feb. 6, 1805.
——, ch. Rev. John and Susanna, Apr. —, 1746.
——, ch. Daniel and Elizabeth (Gorham), Feb. 28, 1769. P. R. 833.

**ROLLAR,** Elizabeth, d. Pasqualle and Sally, bp. Nov. 15, 1821. C. R. 3.

**ROLLENS** (see also Rollins), Hannah [Anna. C. R. 2.], d. William and Hannah, May 8, 1727.
William, s. William, bp. June 27, 1725. C. R. 1.

**ROLLINS** (see also Rawlins), Elizebth, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1728-9.
John, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1731.
Joseph, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1733.

**ROPER** (see also Ropper), Ellen Augusta, d. John James, mariner, and Mary Ann, Mar. 31, 1848.

**ROPPER** (see also Roper), Betsy, d. John and Betsy, Jan. 27, 1823.
Delphenia Lunsing, d. John and Betsy, Oct. 1, 1835.
John James, s. John and Betsy, Mar. 21, 1826.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John and Betsy, Mar. 12, 1830.
William Henry, s. John and Betsy, May 8, 1827.
William Henry, s. John and Betsy, Feb. 26, 1831.

**ROSS** (see also Russ), Rachel (w. Moses Gilbert), Aug. 24, 1779. P. R. 372.

**ROW** (see also Rowe), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1716-17.
[Ab]igail, d. [Jo]seph and Sarah, June 17, 1740.
Abigail, d. David and Sara, Aug. 31, 175-. [1759. C. R. 1.]
Abigall, d. Hugh and Mary, Dec. 19, 1677.
Abraham, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1719.
Abraham, s. Job and Mary (Robinson), Aug. 2, 1745.
Abraham, s. Thomas and Sarah (Harris), ——, 1766. P. R. 214.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Catharine, Dec. 16, 1774.
Alice, d. Jonathan and Alice, Mar. 21, 1762.
Amos, s. John, jr. and Sarah [(Pool). P. R. 34.], Mar. 3, 1771.
Andrew, s. John and Mary, Dec. 31, 1683.
Andrew, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Sept. 1, 1719.
Andrew, s. James, bp. July 18, 1742. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Thomas and Rebeka (Tarr), Sept. 13, 1745.
Anna [Anne. C. R. 5.], d. Jabez and Mary (Grover-Dresser), Nov. 19, 1765. P. R. 837.
Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, Nov. 15, 1777.
Anna, d. Abram, jr., bp. May 3, 1801. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Ebenezer and Deberah, bp. Sept. 4, 1794. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1685.
Benjamin, s. Hugh and Mary, Nov. 9, 1690.

Row, Benjamin, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1723-4.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, May 31, 1745.
Benjamin, s. James and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1746-7.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sarah (Harris), Apr. 10, 1751.
Benjamin, s. David and Sarah [after 1764?]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1770.
Benjamin, s. David and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1780.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Betsey, June 4, 1786.
Bethiah Baker, d. John and Mary [(Baker). P. R. 836.], Apr. 30, 1746.
Betsey, d. Solomon, bp. Apr. 30, 1786. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1768.
Catherine, d. Abram, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 13, 1781.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Mercy, Mar. 9, 1739-40.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Rebeka (Tarr) [Sarah. dup.; (Harris). P. R. 214.], Feb. 9, 1756.
Daniel, s. Job and Sara, July 2, 1772.
Daniel, s. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 14, 1794. C. R. 1.
David, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1726.
David, s. James and Abigail, July 22, 1749.
David, s. David and Sarah (Ellery), Apr. 12, 1750.
David, s. David, bp. June 23, 1775. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1775.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Sarah [(Howard). P. R. 838.], Jan. 13, 1770.
Dorcas, d. Samuell and Dorcas, Dec. 30, 1710.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 21, 1723.
Dorcas, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1744.
Dorcas, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Parsons), May 15, 1760.
Dorcas, d. twin, Joseph and Anna, Feb. 17, 1784.
Easther, d. Benjamin, bp. May 22, 1783. C. R. 5.
Eben, s. Ebenezer and Deborah (Davis), Oct. 14, 1790. P. R. 840.
Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, Aug. 19, 1680.
Ebenezer, s. John and Mary [(Baker). P. R. 836.], Apr. 22, 1742.
Ebenezer, 2d, s. John and Mary [(Baker). P. R. 836.], Aug. 13, 1750.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Sarah [(Harris). P. R. 214.], Mar. 23, 176-. [bef. 1762? Mar. 21, 1760. P. R. 214.]
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Patee), July 25, 1747.
Elisabeth, d. David and Sara, Aug. 3, 176-. [1761. C. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, d. James, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1764.
Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Sarah [(Pool). P. R. 34.], Aug. 2, 1773.

Row, Elizabeth, d. Steven and Martha, Dec. 25, 1711.
Epes, s. David and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1794.
Ephraim, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. 20, 1788. C. R. 5.
Ester, d. Ebenezer and Pate, bp. Sept. 5, 1780. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. David and Sarah [after 1764? bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 1.]
Esther, d. David and Abigail (Capron), Oct. 11, 1789.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Sarah [(Pool). P. R. 34.], Feb. 14, 1767.
Hannah, d. Benj[amin] and Betsy, bp. Apr. 8, 1790. C. R. 5.
Hannah [Hill. C. R. 1.; Lois Lufkin. P. R. 531.], d. Job and Lois [(Lufkin). P. R. 839.], Oct. 18, 1792. [Sept. 18, P. R. 839; bp. Sept. 30. C. R. 1.]
Hepzibah, d. Jabez and Mary (Grover-Dresser), Mar. 17, 1769. P. R. 837.
Isaac, s. Hugh and Mary, Oct. 13, 1682.
Isaac, s. Joseph, May 4, 1746.
Isaac, s. Abram, bp. Aug. 10, 1777. C. R. 1.
Isaac [Caprin. C. R. 1.], s. David and Abigail, July 28, 1785.
Jabez, s. John and Mary [(Baker). P. R. 836.], Jan. 11, 1738-9.
Jabez, s. John and Mary [(Baker). P. R. 836.], July 26, 1740.
Jacob, s. Hugh and Mary, June 17, 1685.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 22, 1713.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, July 24, 1718.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1747-8.
Jacob, s. David and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1764.
Jacob, s. Jacob, Mar. 23, 1770. [bp. Mar. 18. C. R. 1.]
James, s. Samuell and Dorcas, Oct. 31, 1715.
James, s. James and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1737-8.
James, s. James, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 26, 1762.
James, s. James [3d. C. R. 1.] and Betsy, Dec. 14, 1786.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph, bp. July 31, 1726. C. R. 1.
Job, s. Joseph, bp. July 17, 1715. C. R. 1.
Job, s. Job and Mary (Robinson), May 6, 1740. [May 16. T. C.]
Job, s. Job, jr. and Sara, Aug. 18, 1765.
Job, s. Job and Lois [(Lufkin). P. R. 839.], Nov. 23, 1795.
John, s. Stephen and Martha, Oct. 22, 1708.
John, s. Stephen and Martha, June 28, 1714.
John, s. John and Mary [(Baker). P. R. 836.], Aug. 28, 1737.
John, s. David and Sarah (Ellery), Dec. 16, 1757.
John [jr. P. R. 34.], s. John, jr. and Sarah [(Pool). P. R. 34.], June 14, 1759.
John, s. Capt. John, jr., bp. Mar. 16, 1788. C. R. 5.
John, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. 20, 1788. C. R. 5.

Row, John, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.
John Pool, s. Anne, bp. Mar. 13, 1768. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Samuell and Dorcas, Sept. 21, 1717.
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Elizebth, June 6, 1729.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Parsons), May 13, 1744.
Joseph, s. Hugh and Mary, May 19, 1687.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigaill, Dec. 9, 1712.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1721-2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1738. [Aug. 29. dup.]
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Patee), Nov. 16, 1743.
Joseph, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 20, 1779. [bp. Aug. 8. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. William, bp. July 28, 1799. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Jonathan, jr. and Alice, July 8, 1758.
Judith, d. Samuel and Dorcas, June 30, 1721.
Judith, d. Job and Mary (Robinson), Mar. 10, 1747-8.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Parsons), Apr. 27, 1749.
Judith, d. Thomas and Sarah [(Harris). P. R. 214.], June 28, 1762.
Judith, d. Abrem, bp. Feb. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Job and Lois [(Lufkin). P. R. 839.], May 1, 1790.
Judith, d. Abram, bp. Dec. 4, 1803. C. R. 1.
Lettey, d. David and Abigail (Capron), Apr. 2, 1778.
Lois, d. Job and Lois, Feb. 11, 1788.
Lydia, d. Job and Mary (Robinson), Sept. 3, 1743.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah (Howard), Sept. 11, 1773. P. R. 838.
Margaret, d. Hughe and Mary, Sept. 25, 1675.
Martha, d. Steven and Martha, Nov. 3, 1704.
Martha, d. James and Abigail, May 22, 1754.
Martha, d. Thomas and Sarah [(Harris). P. R. 214; bef. 1762? ——, 1757. P. R. 214.]
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. June 27, 1773. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 12, 1716.
Mary, d. Job and Mary (Robinson), Oct. 31, 1741.
Mary, d. David and Sarah (Ellery), Feb. 9, 1747-8.
Mary, d. Steven, bp. June 10, 1750. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sara [(Pool). P. R. 34.], May 15, 1765.
Mary Pearson, d. Robert, bp. May 27, 1798. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Stephen and Mercy, Mar. 3, 1734-5.
Miriam, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 5.

Row, Molly, d. John and Mary [(Baker). P. R. 836.], May 11, 1748.
Molly, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Patee), May 22, 1752.
Naby, d. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. James and Abigail, Mar. 25, 175-. [after 1754? bp. 1756. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. James, jr., bp. June 5, 1774. C. R. 1.
Ollive, d. John, jr. and Sarah [(Pool). P. R. 34.], Apr. 4, 1769.
Patience, d. Job and Mary (Robinson), Mar. 9, 1749-50.
Patience, d. Smith, bp. Jan. 27, 1787. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 30, 1788.
Polly, d. Zebulon, bp. Aug. 31, 1788. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 29, 1789.
Polly, d. William, bp. Aug. 8, 1790. C. R. 1.
Prudence, d. David and Sarah (Ellery), Aug. 29, 1751.
Rachael, d. Benjamin, bp. June 1, 1788. C. R. 5.
Rachel, d. John and Mary [(Baker). P. R. 836.], June 22, 1744.
Rachel, d. Jonathan and Alice, Aug. 9, 1764.
Rachel Parsons, d. Jona[tha]n, bp. July 21, 1775. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1768. C. R. 5.
Rebecca, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1772. C. R. 5.
Rebekah, d. Thomas and Rebeka (Tarr), Oct. 31, 1743.
Robert, s. Job and Mary (Robinson), Nov. 10, 1753.
Robert, s. Job and Sara, Nov. 12, 1769.
Ruthy, d. Caleb and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1752.
Sally, d. Joseph and Sarah [(Howard). P. R. 838.], May 19, 1768.
Sally, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 2, 1782. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Daniel, bp. May 22, 1783. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Solomon, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. C. R. 1.
Sally Wire, d. Abram, jr., bp. May 26, 1799. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. James and Abigail, June 15, 1740.
Samuel, s. Andrew, bp. June 4, 1775. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1780.
Sam[ue]l Davis, s. Smith, bp. Jan. 16, 1791. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. John and Mary, Mar. 26, 1678.
Samuell, s. Abraham and Bethiah, Jan. 1, 1705-6.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Dorcas, Aug. 6, 1712.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1687.
Sarah, d. Steven and Martha, July 16, 1701.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Martha, Oct. 9, 1706.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. July 28, 1723. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. May 9, 1742. C. R. 1.

Row, Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Patee) [bef. 1743?]
Sarah, d. David and Sarah (Ellery), Mar. 18, 1753.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah (Harris), Mar. —, 1753. [Mar. 11. P. R. 214.]
Sarah, d. Job and Mary (Robinson), June 2, 1755.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sara [(Pool). P. R. 34.], June 10, 1763.
Sarah, d. Job and Sara, Oct. 7, 1767.
Sarah Cogswell, d. Zebulon, bp. Oct. 8, 1792. C. R. 1.
Smith, s. Job and Mary, Oct. 1-, 1758. [Oct. 2. T. C.]
Smith, s. Abraham and Katharine, Jan. 20, 1780.
Smith, s. Smith, bp. Dec. 18, 1785. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. Joseph, Feb. 15, 1747-8.
Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C. R. 1.
Solomon Parson, s. Zebulun, bp. Oct. 3, 1790. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Martha, Dec. 25, 1709.
Stephen, s. Jonathan and Alice, Apr. 16, 1760.
Steven, s. John and Mary, Nov. 26, 1675.
Steven, s. Steven and Martha, Jan. 20, 1702-3.
Susanna, d. Steven and Martha, Apr. 24, 1700.
Susanna, d. David and Sarah (Ellery), Feb. 10, 1755.
Susanna, d. twin, Joseph and Anna, Feb. 17, 1784.
Susannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Patee), Feb. 4, 1748-9.
Symonds, s. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 29, 1783.
Tammy, d. [Capt. C. R. 5.] John, jr. and Sarah [(Pool). P. R. 34.], Mar. 6, 1775.
Thomas, s. Stephen and Martha, Feb. 23, 1716-17.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebeka (Tarr), June 14, 1747.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Oct. 5, 1794. C. R. 5.
William, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Parsons), June 7, 1746.
William, s. John, jr. and Sarah [(Pool). P. R. 34.], June 4, 1761.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah [(Harris). P. R. 214.], Oct. —, 1763. [bp. Oct. 23. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 6, 1772. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 26, 1786.
William, s. W[ilia]m, bp. Mar. 29, 1789. C. R. 1.
Zaccheus, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Patee), Feb. 19, 1750-51.
Zaccheus, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Patee), Nov. 24, 1753.
Zebulun, s. Joseph [bef. 1746? bp. May 1744. C. R. 1.]
Zebulun, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 28, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Zebulun, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Parsons), July 9, 1749.
—na, d. Hugh and Mary, June 18, 1695.
——, ch. wid. of Daniel, bp. Dec. 2, 1787. C. R. 5.

**ROWE** (see also Roe, Row), Abigail, d. Jonathan, bp. July 12, 1752. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Andrew, bp. May 24, 1767. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Dolly [(Perkins). P. R. 756.], June 25, 1823.
Abraham, s. Abr[aha]m, bp. Aug. 30, 1807. C. R. 1.
Adelia, d. William, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1833.
Adelia Lang, d. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Nov. 13, 1846. P. R. 835.
Albert E., s. William H. and Charlotte (Webb), Sept. 2, 1844. P. R. 855.
Albert Warren, s. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Oct. 17, 1832. P. R. 835.
Allen, s. John and Sarah (Pool), Oct. 17, 1786. P. R. 34.
Allen, s. Eben and Martha (York), May 2, 1829. P. R. 844.
Amos, Apr. 11, 1831. P. R. 849.
Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C. R. 1.
Andrew Jackson, s. Job and Susanna, 2d w., Jan. 7, 1831.
Angeline, d. John and Angeline [(Kelly). P. R. 529.], Jan. 5, 1827.
Ann Elisabeth, d. John and Angeline [(Kelly). P. R. 529.], July 26, 1818.
Ann Eliza, d. Eben and Martha (York), May 25, 1837. P. R. 844.
Ann H., d. William, jr. and Hannah, July 18, 1824.
Anna, d. James, bp. Mar. 29, 1752. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. [Lt. C. R. 5.] John and Abigail (Langsford), June —, 1759. P. R. 836.
Anna Davis, d. Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), Feb. 2, 1795. P. R. 521.
Anna Maria, d. Ignatius and Serena, Dec. 29, 1831.
Annah York, d. Eben and Martha (York), May 19, 1830. P. R. 844.
Anne, d. John, Esq. and Esther, Nov. 1, 1806.
Bainbridge, s. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Oct. 6, 1827. P. R. 835.
Benjamin, s. Solomon and Deborah, June 10, 1795.
Benjamin, July 16, 1796. P. R. 756.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dolly [(Perkins). P. R. 756.], Jan. 18, 1822.
Benjamin, s. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Oct. 1, 1829. P. R. 835.
Betsey (w. Nathaniel Fears), Jan. 3, 1809. P. R. 337.
Betsey Loring, d. Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), July 20, 1801. P. R. 521.

ROWE, Betsey Loring, d. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Nov. 1, 1840. P. R. 835.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Susan, Jan. 1, 1816.
Betty, d. Benj[amin] and Betty, bp. Jan. 30, 1780. C. R. 5.
Caroline, d. Daniel, jr. and Bethiah, Feb. 14, 1834.
Caroline Morse, d. Thomas J. and Mary, Oct. 16, 1832. *sic.*
Charles, s. Ebenezer and Deborah (Davis), July 4, 1807. P. R. 840.
Charles, s. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Nov. 27, 1818. P. R. 835.
Charles B., s. Isaac and Lucy (Abbott), June 8, 1832. P. R. 842.
Charles Henry, s. Ignatius and Serena, Aug. 13, 1836.
Charles Lewis, s. Thomas J. and Mary (Hardy), July 16, 1838. P. R. 436.
Charlotte Babson, d. Daniel and Polly [(Knutsford). P. R. 841.], Mar. 24, 1818.
Charlotte Babson, d. Stephen K. and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1837.
Clarissa H., d. William, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1831.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Polly [(Knutsford). P. R. 841.], Mar. 24, 1799.
Daniel, s. Robert, bp. June 22, 1806. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Polly, Oct. 21, 1824.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Bethiah, July 5, 1831.
Daniel, s. Thomas J. and Mary [(Hardy). P. R. 436.], July 9, 1835.
Daniel Alfred, s. Daniel, jr. and Sophia, May 10, 1834.
David Sawyer, s. Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), Jan. 10, 1814. P. R. 521.
Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Deborah (Davis) [after Jan. 1781.] P. R. 840.
Delia Sawyer, d. Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), Oct. 16, 1810. P. R. 521.
Dolly, d. Jabez and Mary (Grover-Dresser). Feb. 11, 1775. P. R. 837. [1776. C. R. 3.]
Dorcas, d. James, jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R. 1.
Eben, s. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. Jan. 1, 1775. C. R. 5.
Eben, s. Thomas and Susan, Dec. —, 1820.
Eben, s. Eben and Martha (York), June 15, 1824. P. R. 844.
Ebenezer, s. Jabez and Mary (Grover-Dresser), Dec. 19, 1770. P. R. 837 [bp. Dec. 16. C. R. 5.]
Ebenezer, s. Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), June 30, 1807. P. R. 521.
Edmund, s. John and Abigail (Langsford), Sept. —, 1760. P. R. 836.

Rowe, Edmund Grover, s. [Lt. c. r. 5.] John and Abigail (Langsford), Nov. —, 1767. p. r. 836. [bp. Nov. 15. c. r. 5.]
Edward [L. a. and c.], s. James [mariner. a. and c.] and Pamela [(Sayward). a. and c.], Apr. 15, 1833.
Edward, s. William [S. dup.], fisherman, and Emily, Aug. 16, 1843.
Elisabeth, d. James, jr., bp. Nov. 18, 1770. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas J. and Mary [(Hardy). p. r. 436.], Nov. 6, 1832.
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Dolly (Perkins), Nov. 14, 1830. p. r. 756.
Eliza Chamberlain, d. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Sept. 14, 1837. p. r. 835.
Eliza Norwood, 2d w. Jabez, Oct. 24, 1803. p. r. 475.
Elizabeth Adams, 2d w. Maj. John, Aug. 21, 1747. p. r. 902.
Elizabeth Jackson, d. George and Betsey Loring (Rowe), Oct. 17, 1827. p. r. 846.
Elizabeth Reed, d. Francis and Harriet [N. (Tarr). p. r. 847.], Mar. 4, 1838.
Ellen Augusta, d. Samuel, fisherman, and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1846.
Ellen Loring, d. James and Pamela, Oct. 25, 1826.
Ellen Maria, d. John, Dec. 6, 1837.
Emily, d. William, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1836.
Emily, d. William S. and Emily, Sept. 9, 1837.
Emma F., d. Samuel T., mariner, and Nancy P., May 23, 1849.
Esther, d. [Lt. c. r. 5.] John and Abigail (Langsford), May —, 1766. p. r. 836. [bp. May 4. c. r. 5.]
Esther (w. John W. Hadlock), Nov. —, 1819. p. r. 471.
Everett, s. William, jr. and Hannah, July 3, 1828.
Fitz, s. Robert and Mary, Jan. 17, 1831.
Frances Amelia, d. James and Pamela, June 25, 1829.
Francis, s. Ebenezer and Deborah (Davis), May 4, 1800. p. r. 840.
Francis, s. Francis and Harriet [N. (Tarr). p. r. 847.], Nov. 2, 1830.
Francis, s. Francis and Harriet [N. (Tarr). p. r. 847.], Jan. 17, 1832.
George, s. Ebenezer and Deborah (Davis), Jan. 10, 1796. p. r. 840.
George, s. Thomas and Susanna (Haskins), Mar. 4, 1816. p. r. 843.
George, s. Thomas and Susan, Mar. 4 [after 1820?]
George, s. George and Betsey Loring (Rowe), Feb. 17, 1830. p. r. 846.

ROWE, George, s. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 7, 1834.
George Augustus, s. Ignatius and Serena, Dec. 16, 1833.
George F., s. William H., laborer, and Charlotte [(Webb). P. R. 855.], Aug. 22, 1848.
George Franklin, s. William H., fisherman, and Charlotte [(Webb). P. R. 855.], Aug. 13, 1846.
George Henry, s. George, fisherman, and Sarah Ann [1847 or 1848?]
George Rogers, s. John, Esq. and Esther, Oct. 5, 1802.
George Steele, s. Job and Lydia [(Hartley). P. R. 852.], Sept. 17, 1819.
George W., s. Isaac and Lucy (Abbott), Mar. 16, 1828. P. R. 842.
George W., s. George T., mariner, and Sarah A., June 28, 1849.
George Washington, s. Robert and Mary, May 16, 1825.
Hannah, d. John and Esther, Jan. 10, 1793.
Hannah, d. John, Esq. and Esther, Jan. 14, 1795.
Hannah (w. Joseph Babcock), Nov. 30, 1798. P. R. 45.
Hannah S., d. William, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1818.
Harriet, d. Francis and Harriet [N. (Tarr). P. R. 847.], at Bristol, Me., Nov. 30, 1835.
Harriet Newell, d. Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), Aug. 24, 1816. P. R. 521.
Henery H., s. Isaac and Lucy (Abbott), Sept. 20, 1825. P. R. 842.
Henry, s. [Lt. C. R. 5.] John and Abigail (Langsford), Jan. —, 1772. P. R. 836. [bp. Jan. 5. C. R. 5.]
Ignatius [Medley. C. R. 1.], s. Robert and Sukey, Nov. 2, 1803.
Isaac, s. [Lt. C. R. 5.] John and Abigail (Langsford), Dec. 31, 1761. P. R. 836.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Betsey, Feb. 11, 1787.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lucy (Abbott), July 8, 1815. P. R. 842.
Isaiah, s. John and Angeline [(Kelly). P. R. 529.], Jan. 31, 1831.
Issabella, d. Eben[eze]r and Martha, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R. 5.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Mary (Grover-Dresser), Aug. 21, 1767. P. R. 837.
Jabez, s. twin, Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), Apr. 1, 1798. P. R. 521.
Jabez Lurvey, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. —, 1782. C. R. 5.
James, s. Thomas and Susan, June 3, 1812.
James, s. William S., laborer, and Emily, Jan. 20, 1849.
James Boswell, s. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Mar. 2, 1823. P. R. 835.

Rowe, James K. Polk, s. William and Emily, Oct. 26, 1845.
James Sayward, s. James and Pamela, June 30, 1818.
James Sayward, s. James, bp. Oct. 5, 1828. c. r. 1.
Jane Stanley, d. Amos and Rebecca (Stanley), Apr. 29, 1833. p. r. 858.
Jason, s. Francis and Harriet [N. (Tarr). p. r. 847.], at Bristol, Me., Sept. 28, 1834. [Feb. 24. p. r. 847.]
John, June 28, 1714. p. r. 836.
John, s. Jabez and Mary (Grover-Dresser), ——, 1773. p. r. 837.
John, s. Jabez and Mary (Grover-Dresser), Jan. —, 1781. p. r. 837. [bp. Jan. 3. c. r. 5.]
John, s. Joseph and Anna, July 31, 1790.
John [s. William. c. r. 1.], Nov. 11, 1796. p. r. 529.
John, s. Thomas and Susan, Aug. 10, 1814.
John, s. John, Mar. 6, 1823.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, June 19, 1830.
John James, s. Job and Susanna [(Sayward). p. r. 853.], 2d w., July 17, 1829.
John James, s. John, jr. and Esther, Dec. 5, 1832.
John Lewis, s. John and Angeline, Aug. 8, 1822.
John M. Moriarty, s. William S. and Emily, Sept. 21, 1841.
John Phillips, s. John, Esq. and Esther, July 27, 1800.
John W., s. William H. and Charlotte (Webb), Aug. 27, 1842. p. r. 855.
John W[alter. p. r. 856.], s. John S., mariner, and Ellen A. [(Gott). p. r. 856.], Dec. 15, 1848.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 8, 1751. c. r. 1.
Joseph, s. William, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1825.
Joseph, s. Jabez and Mary [(Davis). p. r. 475.], Apr. 11, 1829. [May 9. p. r. 475.]
Joseph Carlisle, s. Solomon and Deborah, Sept. 9, 1790.
Joseph J., s. George and Betsey Loring (Rowe), May 7, 1821. p. r. 846.
Joseph Jackson, s. twin, Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), Apr. 1, 1798. p. r. 521.
Joseph Stover, s. Joseph C. and Susan Maria, June 20, 1824.
Judith, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 28, 1754. c. r. 1.
Judson, s. Jabez and Mary [(Davis). p. r. 475.], Apr. 7, 1831.
Julia, d. Robert and Mary, Aug. 3, 1835.
Lafayette, s. John and Angeline [(Kelly). p. r. 529.], Sept. 2, 1824.
Lancelot Kelly, s. John and Angeline [(Kelly). p. r. 529.], May 6, 1820.

Rowe, Lewis, Aug. 8, 1822. p. r. 854.
Lewis, s. Francis and Harriet N. (Tarr), Mar. 15, 1828. p. r. 847.
[Lewis, s. t. c.] Lois (*sic*) [Lewis. p. r. 854.], mariner, and Louisa [(Butler). p. r. 854.], July 20, 1849.
Lois, d. Ebenezer and Deborah (Davis), Feb. —, 1807. *sic.* p. r. 840.
Louisa, d. James and Sally, Aug. 18, 1811.
Louisa, d. James, bp. Oct. 5, 1828. c. r. 1.
[Louisa. t. c.], d. Lewis, carpenter, and Loisa [(Butler). p. r. 854.], Feb. 4, 1848.
Lucretia Eades, d. Amos and Rebecca (Stanley), Oct. 6, 1826. p. r. 859.
Lucy, d. John and Abigal [Mary (Baker). p. r. 836.], Aug. 9, 1752.
Lucy, d. Isaac and Lucy (Abbott), Sept. 21, 1817. p. r. 842.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Susan, Nov. 2, 1818.
Lucy [O. p. r. 841.], d. Daniel and Polly [(Knutsford). p. r. 841.], Sept. 1, 1810.
Lucy William, d. Job and Lydia [(Hartley). p. r. 852.], June 28, 1824.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. c. r. 1.
Lydia Bowers, d. Ignatius and Serena, Apr. 13, 1841.
Marietta, d. Charles and Marietta (Smith), June 17, 1825. p. r. 835.
Marietta, d. John and Angeline (Kelly), June 13, 1829. p. r. 529.
Mark, s. John and Abigail (Langsford), —, 1754. p. r. 836. [bp. July 28. c. r. 1.]
Martha, d. Thomas and Rebecca (Tarr), ——, 1749. p. r. 214. [bp. Oct. 1. c. r. 1.]
Martha, d. John and Abigal [(Langsford). p. r. 836.], Dec. 10, 1755.
Martha, d. Eben and Martha (York), Feb. 3, 1819. p. r. 844.
Martha, d. Eben and Martha (York), Feb. 1, 1821. p. r. 844.
Martha [T. p. r. 847.], d. Francis and Harriet [N. (Tarr). p. r. 847.], Apr. 17, 1829.
Mary, d. Daniel and Polly [(Knutsford). p. r. 841.], Aug. 7, 1802.
Mary, d. Daniel and Polly, Apr. 21, 1822.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 1, 1831.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Oct. 3, 1832.
Mary Andrews, d. Daniel, jr. and Sophia [(Pool). p. r. 845.], Jan. 8, 1820.
Mary Boynton, d. Joseph C. and Susan Maria, June 8, 1811.

Rowe, Mary C., d. Solomon, mariner, and Sarah E., Aug. 31, 1849.
Mary Eliza, d. Benjamin and Dolly, Nov. 14, 1830.
Mary Frances, d. Ignatius and Serena, Apr. 25, 1830.
Mary Jane, d. Eben and Martha (York), June 5, 1833. P. R. 844.
Mary L. (w. William Davis), Mar. 5, 1801. P. R. 242.
Mary Pearson, d. Robert and Sukey, Feb. 24, 1789.
Moses, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Mar. 4, 1753. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Deborah (Davis), Dec. —, 1794. P. R. 840.
Nancy Davison, d. Joseph C. and Susan Maria, Sept. 14, 1821.
Osias, s. Robert, fisherman, and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1843.
Penelope, d. John, Esq. and Esther, June 26, 1804.
Phebe Jane, d. Charles and Marietta (Smith), June 12, 1844. P. R. 835.
Polly, d. Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), July 26, 1792. P. R. 521.
Polly, d. George and Betsey Loring (Rowe), July 19, 1822. P. R. 846.
Polly Jackson, d. George and Betsey Loring (Rowe), Apr. 18, 1825. P. R. 846.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Anna, May 6, 1792.
Rachel Eliza, d. John, jr. and Esther, Dec. 16, 1829.
Rebecca, d. John and Mary, July 7, 1838.
Rebecca N., d. Amos and Rebecca (Stanley), Feb. 22, 1837. P. R. 860.
Rhoda B. Norwood, 2d w. John, Aug. 1, 1820. P. R. 529.
Richard Perkins, s. Benjamin and Dolly [(Perkins). P. R. 756.], Apr. 25, 1828.
Richard [Smith. C. R. 1.], s. Solomon and Deborah, Aug. 30, 1787.
Robert, s. Job, bp. Nov. 12, 1752. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Sukey, Sept. 1, 1799.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 3, 1836.
Sally (w. Daniel Thurston), Feb. 22, 1795. P. R. 857.
Samuel, s. [(Maj. C. R. 5.)] John and Sarah (Pool), Sept. 29, 1778. P. R. 34.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Clarissa S. (Stanley), Mar. 22, 1836. P. R. 850.
Samuel Otis, s. Daniel, jr. and Sophia [(Pool). P. R. 845.], Oct. 18, 1825.
Samuel Steele, s. Job and Lydia [(Hartley). P. R. 852.], Jan. 8, 1822.

Rowe, Samuel T., s. William, jr. and Hannah, May 6, 1822.
Sarah, d. Andrew, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. c. r. 1.
Sarah E., d. Richard, mariner, and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1848.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. James and Pamela, Nov. 27, 1814.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Job and Susanna, 2d w., July 2, 1834.
Sarah H., ——, 1839. g. r. 14.
Solomon, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. c. r. 1.
Solomon, s. Benjamin and Dolly [(Perkins). p. r. 756.], Oct. 7, 1825.
Solomon, s. Benjamin and Dolly [(Perkins). p. r. 756.], Oct. 14, 1826.
Sophia, d. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Dec. 3, 1820. p. r. 835.
Stephen, s. Daniel and Polly, May 16, 1814.
Susan, d. Thomas and Susan, Dec. 4, 1797.
Susan, d. Daniel and Polly [(Knutsford). p. r. 841.], Mar. 3, 1806.
Susan, d. Thomas and Susan, Mar. 8, 1809.
Susan, d. Robert, fisherman, and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1847.
Susan Eliza, d. Joseph C. and Susan Maria, Aug. 26, 1818.
Susan Somes, d. John, jr. and Esther, Sept. 10, 1827.
Thankful (w. William Hodgkins), July 24, 1786. p. r. 491.
Thankful, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. 20, 1788. c. r. 5.
Theodore N., s. Isaac and Lucy (Abbott), July 26, 1823. p. r. 842.
Thomas, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. c. r. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. July 8, 1770. c. r. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susan, June 6, 1799.
Timothy Sayward, s. James and Pamela, Dec. 28, 1820.
William, s. Jacob, bp. May 30, 1772. c. r. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Susan, Dec. —, 1806.
William, s. Robert and Mary, Apr. 14, 1827.
William, s. Thomas J. and Mary [(Hardy). p. r. 436.], Dec. 20, 1828. [1830. p. r. 436.]
William B., s. William, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1819.
William B., s. Isaac and Lucy (Abbott), Feb. 1, 1820. p. r. 842.
William Dennison, s. William and Betsy, Nov. 5, 1782.
William Edwin, s. Charles and Marietta (Smith), July 28, 1835. p. r. 835.
William H., May 26, 1815. p. r. 855.
William Henry, s. William H. and Charlotte [(Webb). p. r. 855.], Aug. 31, 1830. [1840. p. r. 855.]
William Stanwood, s. William S. and Emily, Sept. 25, 1839.
——, d. Isaac, Mar. 28, 1762. p. r. 842.

Rowe, ——, d. Ignatius, laborer, and Serena, Aug. 18, 1844.
——, s. William, fisherman, and Charlotte, Sept. 2, 1844.
——, d. Samuel T., fisherman, and Nancy, Feb. 8, 1845.

**ROWELL,** Charles, s. Enoch and Abigail, 2d w., Mar. 1, 1830.
Clarissa, d. Enoch and Abigail, 2d w., Mar. 23, 1824.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Abigail, 2d w., Mar. 8, 1834.
Gideon, s. Enoch and Abigail, 2d w., Sept. 4, 1832.
John, s. Enoch and Abigail, 2d w., Dec. 4, 1827.
William, s. Enoch and Abigail, 2d w., Mar. 15, 1828.

**ROYEN,** John, s. Mathew, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. c. r. 1.

**RUGG,** ——, s. Daniel B., yeoman, May 10, 1844.

**RUSS** (see also Ross), Moses, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. c. r. 1.
——, d. Sylvester, mariner, and Rachel, May 8, 1849.

**RUSSEL,** Isaac, s. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1772.
Molley, d. Thomas, bp. July 24, 1774. c. r. 2.
Polly, d. Thomas and Ruth, July 9, 1776.
Richard, s. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1768.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, May 7, 1770.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, Mar. 28, 1764.
William, s. Thomas and Ruth, July 29, 1766.

**RUST,** Abel, s. Israel, bp. May 21, 1780. c. r. 2.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1815.
Abigail Goodrich, d. Benjamin, bp. June 6, 1802. c. r. 2.
Abigal Davis, d. Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 29, 1816. c. r. 1.
Addison, s. William C. and Charlotte, Feb. 14, 1812.
Alfred, s. William C. and Charlotte, Mar. 3, 1829.
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna (Procter), Apr. 20, 1742.
Anna, d. Moses, bp. June 4, 1775. c. r. 2.
Anna, d. Israel, bp. July 8, 1782. c. r. 2.
Anna, d. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), Oct. 30, 1822. p. r. 808.
Aralina, ch. Israel, bp. Sept. 23, 1798. c. r. 2.
Asa Abner, s. Israel and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1827.
Asahel, s. Israel, bp. Feb. 12, 1786. c. r. 2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Anna (Procter), June 14, 1753.
Benjamin, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. c. r. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 15, 1789. c. r. 2.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1804.

Rust, Betsey, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 3, 1791. c. r. 1.
Betsey Woodberry, d. Nathaniel and Esther, Jan. 20, 1798.
Betsey Woodbury, d. Nat[hanie]l, bp. July 17, 1796. c. r. 1.
Betty, d. Israel, bp. July 6, 1794. c. r. 2.
Clementine Davis, d. Israel and Elisabeth, Apr. —, 1825.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), Nov. 9, 1830. p. r. 808.
Eleanor, d. William C. and Charlotte, Jan. 16, 1826.
Elisabeth [Baldwin. c. r. 1.], d. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1817.
Eliza Ann, d. Israel and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1822.
Emily, d. Sylvester, fisherman, and Rachael, July 25, 1847.
Enoch, s. Nathaniel and Miriam, Dec. 15, 1724.
Enoch, s. Zebulun and Lucy, May 10, 1768.
Epes Bray, s. William C. and Charlotte, Aug. 12, 1816.
Esther, d. Nathaniel and Esther, July 29, 1801.
George Proctor, s. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), Oct. 3, 1823. p. r. 808.
George Washington, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1810.
Gideon, s. Nathaniel and Miriam, Dec. 22, 1719.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 2, 173-.
Harriet Kittredge, d. Zebulun and Harriet, May 12, 1828.
Harriet Proctor, d. George Proctor and Caroline Amelia (Bruce), Dec. 13, 1847. p. r. 848.
Helen Augusta, d. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), Feb. 27, 1836. p. r. 808.
Isaac, s. Zebulun and Lucy, Aug. 21, 1764. [bp. Aug. 19. c. r. 4.]
Isaac, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Jan. 8, 1829.
Israel, s. Samuel and Anna (Procter), Oct. 17, 1747.
Israil, s. Israil, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. c. r. 2.
Isriel, s. Nathaniel and Miriam, Dec. 15, 1728.
Issachar, s. Nathaniel and Mirrim, Mar. 30, 1732.
James William, s. Moses and Judith, Oct. 31, 1835.
Jerusha, d. Israel, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. c. r. 2.
Johanah, d. Nathanil and Miriam, June 3, 1726.
John, s. Moses, bp. June 10, 1787. c. r. 1.
John, s. Benj[a]m[in], bp. Sept. 8, 1805. c. r. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, July 15, 1806.
John P., s. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), May 14, 1833. p. r. 808.
Joshua, s. William C. and Charlotte, Nov. 29, 1810.
Judith, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 30, 1781. c. r. 1.
Judith, d. Moses and Judith, Aug. 5, 1827.
Keturah, d. Nathaniel and Miriam, Oct. 10, 1727.
Lafayette, s. Wiliam C. and Charlotte, May 14, 1824.

Rust, Lucinda, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1819.
Lucy, d. Zebulun and Lucy (Davis), Aug. 23, 1757.
Lucy, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. c. r. 2.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Esther, Aug. 28, 1793.
Lucy Abby, d. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), July 12, 1838. p. r. 808.
Lucy Ann, d. Samuel and Jerusha, June 13, 1823.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1807.
Mary, d. Nathaniel [jr. c. r. 2.] and Mary, June 9, 1738.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. c. r. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1822.
Mary Frances, d. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), July 25, 1829. p. r. 808.
Mary Jane, d. Samuel and Jerusha, Mar. 12, 1817.
Miriam, d. Nathaniel and Miriam, Sept. 15, 1723.
Molly, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 25, 1768. c. r. 1.
Moses, s. Samuel and Anna (Procter), June 19, 1740.
Moses, s. Moses and Sara, Oct. 6, 1766.
Moses [s. Israel c. r. 2.], Oct. 27, 1795. p. r. 808.
Moses, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 17, 1796. c. r. 2.
Moses, s. William C. and Charlotte, May 14, 1809.
Moses, jr., s. twin, Moses and Judith, Oct. 1, 1830.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. c. r. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 20, 174-. [1741. c. r. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 17, 1745.
Nathaniel, s. Zebulun and Lucy, Apr. 16, 1771.
Othniel, s. Nathaniel and Miriam, Sept. 10, 1721.
Polly, d. Israel, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. c. r. 2.
Polly, d. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Oct. 3, 1801. c. r. 1.
Proctor, s. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), Jan. 5, 1840. p. r. 808.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Anna (Procter), Oct. 5, 175-. [1750. c. r. 2.]
Rachel, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. c. r. 2.
Ruth, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 12, 1786. c. r. 2.
Sally, d. Israel, bp. Mar. 31, 1788. c. r. 2.
Sally, d. Samuel and Jerusha, Nov. 8, 1825.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna (Procter), Jan. 19, 1738-9.
Samuel, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. c. r. 2.
Samuel, s. Benjamin, bp. July 5, 1795. c. r. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 13, 1826.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Jerusha (Wallis), Nov. 3, 1828. p. r. 861.
Samuel, s. twin, Moses and Judith, Oct. 1, 1830.
Samuel Burnham, s. Moses and Judith, Sept. 13, 1833.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Anna (Procter), June 12, 1745.

RUST, Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 9, 1758. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Moses and Sara, Jan. 11, 1764.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Lydia, June 26, 1812.
Solomon, s. Nathaniell, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. William C. and Charlotte, Apr. 10, 1808.
Sophia Waller, d. Israel and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1820.
Susan, d. William C. and Charlotte, Feb. 5, 1818.
Susan Adams, d. Israel and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1832.
Suse, d. Israel, bp. May 30, 1784. C. R. 2.
Sylvester, s. Moses and Judith, Feb. 25, 1825.
Thankful, d. Israel, bp. Sept. 18, 1803. C. R. 2.
Theresa A., d. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), Jan. 25, 1825. P. R. 808.
William, s. Zebulon, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 4.
William, s. Israel and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1829.
William, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Aug. 16, 1831.
William Burnham, s. Moses and Judith, July 20, 1838.
William Choate, s. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1783.
William Choate, s. William C. and Charlotte, Sept. 16, 1806.
William P., s. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), July 22, 1827. P. R. 808.
Zebulon, s. Nathaniel and Miriam, Oct. 20, 1730.
Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Lucy (Davis), Mar. 30, 1755.
Zebulun, s. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 16, 1786.
Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Mary, Jan. 16, 1786.
——, ch. Zebulon, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R. 4.
——, d. Benjamin, Feb. 28, 1785. C. R. 2.
——, s. Israel, Feb. 8, 1786. C. R. 2.
——, d. Benja[min], Nov. 5, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, d. Israel, Mar. 13, 1788. C. R. 2.
——, d. Lafayette, laborer, and Rachel Shape, Mar. 31, 1849.

**RUTH,** William H., s. Henry, mariner, and Margaret, Nov. 5, 1848.

**RYAN,** see Ryon.

**RYARSON** (see also Ryerson), Luke, s. Luke, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. C. R. 4.

**RYERSON** (see also Ryarson), Abigail, d. Luke, bp. Aug. 6, 1769, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Luke, bp. June 20, 1773. C. R. 4.
Lucy Ellery (w. Samuel Kimball Friend), June 12, 1809. P. R. 350.
William, inf. s. Luke, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C. R. 4.

**RYON,** Daniel, s. ——, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 4.
Judith, d. ——, bp. Dec. 30, 1771. C. R. 4.

**SADLER,** Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 20, 1797. C. R. 1.
John, s. twin, John and Mary, May 11, 1766.
Jose Millet, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. John and Mary, May 5, 1768.
Joshua, s. W[illia]m, bp. July 14, 1793. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1714.
William, s. twin, John and Mary, May 11, 1766.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 1.

**SAFFORD,** Abigail, Sept. 30, 1763. P. R. 862.
Abigail, d. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., May 22, 1791. P. R. 346.
Betsey, d. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 22, 1793. P. R. 346.
Desiah, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 24, 1796. P. R. 346.
Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1757. P. R. 862.
James D., s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., July 28, 1804. P. R. 346.
John D., s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 22, 1801. P. R. 346.
Lydia, Oct. 10, 1753. P. R. 862.
Mary B., d. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., May 9, 1799. P. R. 346.
Nathan, Apr. 11, 1758. P. R. 862.
Nathan, at Ipswich, June 6, 1760. P. R. 346.
Nathan, June 5, 1761. P. R. 862.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., July 22, 1788. P. R. 346.
Nathaniel F., s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., June 13, 1786. P. R. 346.
Rebecca, d. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 10, 1797. P. R. 346.
Sarah, Apr. 10, 1748. P. R. 862.
Stephen, Nov. 29, 1750. P. R. 862.
William, s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 22, 1790. P. R. 346.
William, s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 14, 1807. P. R. 346.

**ST. CLAIR,** Peter D., s. Peter, fisherman, and Hannah, July 19, 1846.

**SALTER,** Ruth Davis, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Dec. 18, 1763. C. R. 1.

**SAMPSON** (see also Samson), George, s. George I. and Mary, Mar. 17, 1835.
James Edward, s. George I. and Mary, Nov. 14, 1839. *sic.*
Mary Elisabeth, d. George I. and Mary, Feb. 22, 1833.

**SAMSON** (see also Sampson), William, s. William and Christian, Jan. 24, 1705-6.

**SANBORN,** Albert N., s. Joshua and Lucy L. (Clark), Apr. 9, 1835. P. R. 863.
Albina Witham, d. Daniel and Nancy E. (Sanborn), Feb. 28, 1838. P. R. 864.
Alfred, s. Daniel and Nancy E. (Sanborn), May 3, 1836. P. R. 864.
Alvin, s. Joshua and Lucy L. (Clark), Aug. 6, 1837. P. R. 863.
Ann Elisabeth, d. Joshua S. and Mary, Jan. 20, 1836.
Asa T., s. Joshua and Lucy L. (Clark), Nov. 11, 1839. P. R. 863.
Augusta, d. Joshua S. and Mary, May 17, 1838.
Clara, d. John H. and Emily, Sept. 20, 1842. P. R. 865.
Elisabeth Wheeler, d. Levi B. and Sarah Ames, May 15, 1836.
Eliza A., d. John H. and Emily, Nov. 1, 1837. P. R. 865.
Emily, w. John H., June 9, 1813. P. R. 865.
Fitz Allen, s. Daniel and Nancy E. (Sanborn), Sept. 13, 1834. P. R. 864.
Francis Allen, ch. Levi B. and Sarah Ames, Dec. 25, 1837.
George A., s. John H. and Emily, June 8, 1840. P. R. 865.
Gilman L., July 20, 1806. P. R. 874.
Henrietta, d. John H. and Emily, Mar. 12, 1839. P. R. 865.
Henry R., s. Joshua S., carpenter, and Lydia Ann, Dec. 8, 1845.
Hiram L., s. Gilman L. and Judith [(Story). P. R. 874.], Mar. 30, 1832.
John, s. John H. and Emily, July 14, 1832. P. R. 865.
John D., Apr. 1, 182-. P. R. 888.
John H., Apr. 12, 1803. P. R. 865.
Joshua, Jan. 21, 1801. P. R. 863.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Lucy L. (Clark), Dec. 4, 1829. P. R. 863.
Judith, d. Gilman L. and Judith (Story), Aug. 5, 1833. P. R. 874.
Judith Ann, d. Gilman L. and Judith [(Story). P. R. 874.], Feb. 16, 1835.

SANBORN, Levi, jr., Aug. 2, 1802. P. R. 873.
Levi, s. Levi [jr. P. R. 873.] and Lucy [S. (Tarr). P. R. 873.], Feb. 4, 1830.
Lucy, d. Joshua and Lucy L. (Clark), May 28, 1827. P. R. 863.
Mary F., d. John H. and Emily, Mar. 25, 1848. P. R. 865.
Mary Loisa, d. Joshua S. and Mary, June 2, 1834.
Nancy (w. Abraham Goldsmith), Dec. 16, 1814. P. R. 383.
Nancy E., w. Daniel, Mar. 1, 1808. G. R. 14.
Oresa, ch. Daniel and Nancy E. (Sanborn), Oct. 1, 1832. P. R. 864.
Rosanna, d. John H. and Emily, Feb. 10, 1846. P. R. 865.
William Perley, s. Levi B. and Sarah Ames, at Guilford, N. H., Feb. 12, 1835.
——, ch. Joshua and Lucy L. (Clark), Aug. 10, 1833. P. R. 863.

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Abagial, d. Nathaniel and Abagail, July 13, 1720.
Abigail, d. John and Hannah, June 3, 1738.
Abigail, d. Bradbury and Anna, May 12, 1768.
Abigail, d. John, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 1.
Abigail, Jan. 20, 1808. P. R. 871.
Abigaill, d. Thomas and Abigaill, June 29, 1705.
Abigal, d. Capt. Thomas, jr. and Judith, Mar. 7, 1739-40.
Anna, d. Bradbury and Anna, Mar. 23, 1766.
Annah, Dec. 16, 1784. P. R. 871.
Anne, d. Capt. Thomas, and Judith [after 1751? bp. Mar. 1753. C. R. 1.]
Betty, d. John, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. C. R. 1.
Bradbury, s. Capt. Thomas, jr. and Judith, Aug. [bef. 1742?]
Bradbury, s. Capt. Thomas, jr. and Judith, Aug. —, 1742. [bp. Aug. 29. C. R. 1.]
Bradbury, s. Bradbury and Anne, Sept. 16, 1764.
Charles, s. Tho[ma]s, Esq., bp. Jan. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.
Charlotte, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Capt. Thomas and Judith, Nov. —, 1751. [bp. Nov. 17. C. R. 1.]
David, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. —, 1714-15.
David L., Feb. 28, 1817. P. R. 871.
Dorcas, d. Bradbury and Ann, Mar. 25, 1777. C. R. 6.
Edward, s. Edward and Judith, Mar. 24, 1773.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1717.
Elisabeth, d. Brad[bur]y and Anna, Mar. 8, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Oct. 24, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. C. R. 1.

SANDERS, George, Dec. 7, 1804. P. R. 871.
George Tucker, s. Edward, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 4.
Georgianna, d. John, jr. and Jennet (Leavitt), July 23, 1843. P. R. 871.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 1.
Hannah [Somes. C. R. 6.], d. Morris and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1832.
Harriot, d. Thomas, jr. and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1757.
James, s. John and Jemima, Oct. 23, 1761. [bp. Oct. 4. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Thomas and Abigaill, June 14, 1711.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1735.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 7, 1737.
John, s. John and Jemima, Oct. 23, 1759.
John, s. Edward and Judith, Sept. 3, 1771.
John, s. John and Jemima, Dec. 4, 1780.
John, sr., May 20, 1781. P. R. 871.
John, July 15, 1811. P. R. 871.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Feb. 21, 1706-7.
Joseph, s. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Oct. 17, 1708.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizebth, Sept. —, 1730. [bp. Sept. 30. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Thomas, jr. and Judith, Mar. 11, 1733-4.
Joseph, s. Capt. Thomas, jr. and Judith, Apr. 9, 1737.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anne, Mar. 14, 1761.
Joseph, s. John, bp. July 10, 1763. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel, Sept. 25, 1771.
Joseph, s. Hon. Th[oma]s, bp. Nov. 29, 1772. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John, jr. and Jennet (Leavitt), July 10, 1845. P. R. 871.
Joseph L., June 1, 1815. P. R. 871.
Joshua, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Jemima, Mar. 6, 1783.
Judith, d. Capt. Thomas, jr. and Judith, Sept. 25, 1731.
Judith, d. Thomas, jr. and Lucy, June 1, 1755.
Lucy, d. Thomas, jr. and Lucy (Smith), Nov. 24, 1752.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Rachel, Jan. 8, 1770.
Lucy, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 31, 1778. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1713-14.
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Capt. Thomas and Judith, Aug. 24, 1748.
Mark, s. John and Jemima, Oct. 16, 1776.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha (Henderson), Aug. 23, 1755.
Mary, d. Thomas and Abigaill, Mar. 10, 1708-9.
Mary, d. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Sept. 13, 1712.
Mary ("after ye Death of her Sister Elisabeth called herself Elisabeth"), d. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 1, 1718.

SANDERS, Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. May 12, 1740. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Capt. Thomas, jr. and Judith, June —, 1742.
Mary, d. Capt. Thomas and Judith, June —, 1744.
Mary, d. Joseph, deceased, and Martha (Henderson), Apr. 22, 1757.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, Esq., bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Bradb[ur]y and Anna, Aug. 31, 1773.
Mary Babson, d. Bradbury, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. 1.
Mary P., d. John, jr. and Jennet (Leavitt), Mar. 12, 1840. P. R. 871.
Molly, d. John and Jemima, June 25, 1765.
Moses Lurvey, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 28, 1775. C. R. 4.
Nancy, Apr. 16, 1809. P. R. 871.
Nancy, Nov. 29, 1812. P. R. 871.
Nancy L., d. John, jr. and Jennet (Leavitt), Nov. 30, 1847. P. R. 871.
Nathanaell, s. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Sept. 29, 1705.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Mary, June 29, 1736. [bp. June 6. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. John and Jemima, July 31, 1767.
Rachall, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C. R. 4.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 19, 1774.
Rebekah, d. Capt. Thomas and Judith, Mar. 16, 1746-7.
Reuben L., May 7, 1814. P. R. 871.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Lucy, Mar. 1, 1761.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Mar. 28, 1773. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Edward, bp. June 29, 1777. C. R. 4.
Simeon L., Mar. 5, 1806. P. R. 871.
Solomon C., Dec. 5, 1818. P. R. 871.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1703-4.
Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas, jr. and Judith, Aug. 14, 1729.
Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas, jr. and Judith [bef. 1740?]
Thomas, s. Joseph and Martha (Henderson), at Pleasant Point on Georges River, June 15, 1753.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1753.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1759.
Thomas Bradbury, s. Bradb[ur]y and Anna, Sept. 14, 1770.
Walter C., s. John, jr. and Jennet (Leavitt), Oct. 17, 1841. P. R. 871.
William, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 4, 1770. C. R. 1.

**SANDFORD** (see also Stanford), Mary, d. Stevens and Judith, bp. May 3, 1761. C. R. 3.
Stevens, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 9, 1736. C. R. 3.

**SANDORS** (see also Saunders), Hannah, d. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Jan. 26, 1703-4.
John, s. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Mar. 18, 1706-7.

**SANFORD** (see also Stanford), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, June 23, 1723.
John, s. W[illia]m and Esther, bp. Apr. 3, 1757. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1724.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1722.
Rebecca, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1726.
Rebekah, d. Stephen and Judith, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Josiah and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1720.
Susanna, d. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 27, 1737. C. R. 3.

**SARGAINT** (see also Sargent), Abigall, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1687.
Andrew, s. William, ship carpenter, and Mary, Aug. 21, 1683.
Daniell, s. William and Mary, 31: 10 m: 1685.
Elezabath, d. William and Naomy, July 13, 1685.
Fits William, s. William and Mary, Jan. 6, 1678.
Hanah, d. John and Hanah, Mar. 30, 1681.
John, s. John and Hanah, Jan. 29, 1682.
Joseph, s. William and Abegall, 27: 1 m: 1675.
Mary, d. Will[iam] and Abigall, Nov. 24, 1678.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Dec. 29, 1681.
Mary, d. William and Naomy, May 17, 1682.
Nathaniell, s William and Abegall, May 28, 1672. [1671. CT. R.]
Peter, s. William and Mary, May 27, 1680.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, 9: 2 m: 1685.

**SARGANT** (see also Sargent), Abbigall, d. William and Abbigale, May 8, 1665.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1730-31.
Andrewe, s. William and Abbigall, 3: 10 m: 1655.
Anne, d. William and Mary, Aug. 6, 1692. CT. R.
Hannah D. C., w. Epes, Mar. 10, 1787. G. R. 12.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 13, 1715.
Mary, ——, 1777. G. R. 3.
Mary Dean, d. Mikell and Ketey, bp. July 28, 1804. C. R. 3.
Naomy, d. William and Naomy, Feb. 24, 1687-8.
Nathaniell, s. William and Abigale, Oct. 30, 1663.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 26, 1718.
Samuell, s. William and Abbygale, Mar. 22, 1660. [1661. CT. R.]

SARGANT, Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1689.
William, s. William and Abigall, Aug. 16, 1658.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 9, 1691-2. CT. R.
William, s. William and Susanah, Dec. 7, 1731.
Winthrop, s. Eps, Esq. and Esta, Mar. 5, 1727-8.
Zaria, ch. Jonath[a]n, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. C. R. 1.

**SARGEANT** (see also Sargent), Abigaill, d. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 23, 1701.
Abigaill, d. Nathanaell and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1705.
Abigaill, d. Nathanaell and Mary, Dec. 12, 1710.
Andrew, s. Nathanaell and Mary, Aug. 18, 1712. [bp. Aug. 17. C. R. 1.]
Ann, d. Nathaniel and Mary, May 2, 1717.
Anna, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1704.
Anne, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1721.
Bethiah, d. John and Bethiah, June 18, 1724.
Catharine, d. Winthrop, bp. July 9, 1758. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. William and Naomy, Dec. 31, 1694.
Charles, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1706-7.
Charrity, d. William and Naomy, May 12, 1698.
Daniell, s. Nathanaell and Mary, July 29, 1714.
David, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1697-8.
David, s. John and Bethiah, June 17, 1723.
Deborah, d. William and Hannah, May 30, 1709.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, May 25, 1716.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, June 30, 1719.
Epps, s. Epps, Esq. and Esther, Feb. 17, 1720-21.
Eps, s. William and Mary, July 12, 1690.
Esther, d. Hon Epps and Esther, Sept. 20, 1722.
Eunice, d. Nathanaell and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1695-6.
Fits John, s. William and Mary, June 2, 1696.
Fitts William, s. William and Mary, Oct. 21, 1701.
Francis, s. Samuel, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Ignatius, s. Epps, Esq. and Esther, July 27, 1724.
Jabez, s. William, 2d, Jan. 30, 1699-1700.
Jerusha, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1711.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1713.
Jonathan, s. William and Hannah, May 8, 1714.
Jonathan, s. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Dec. 21, 1777. C. R. 1.
Jordan, s. William and Mary, Jan. 22, 1687-8.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1702.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, May 16, 1713.
Joshua, s. Samuell and Mary, May 3, 1703.
Judith, d. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Judith, Oct. 4, 1726.

SARGEANT, Lydia, d. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 21, 1709.
Machani, s. William and Mary, Apr. 9, 1699.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. —, 1696.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1699.
Mary, d. Nathanael and Mary, Feb. 16, 1715-16. [bp. Feb. 5. C. R. 1.]
Nathanael, s. Daniel, bp. June 30, 1754. C. R. 1.
Nathanaell, s. Nathanaell and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1702.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 25, 1711. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Nathaniel and Mary, June 2, 1721.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1718.
Rachell, d. Samuell and Mary, Dec. 8, 1712.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 8, 1690.
Sarah, d. Nathanaell and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1699-1700.
Soloman, s. Samuell and Mary, Jan. 12, 1707-8.
Stephen, s. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 11, 1698-9.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1710-11.
Thomas, s. Epps, Esq. and Esther, Apr. 16, 1726.
William, s. William and Naomi, June 21, 1699.
William, s. William and Hannah, July 16, 1704.
William, s. Francis and Mary, Sept. 30, 1722.
Winthrop, s. William and Mary, Mar. 11, 1703-4.
Winthrop, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 21, 1722-3.
—all, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1695.
——, s. Samuell and Mary, Sept. 5, 1694.
——, s. William and Mary, —— 4, 1694.

**SARGENT** (see also Sargaint, Sargant, Sargeant, Sarger, Sarjant, Sarjeant, Seargant, Seargent, Sergeant, Sergent), Aaron, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C. R. 1.
Aaron Lane, s. Solomon and Susanna, Dec. 13, 1810. P. R. 866.
Abemelech [Haskell. C. R. 2.], s. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Thomas and Lucy, Aug. 3, 1766.
Abigail (w. Daniel Warner), Feb. —, 1733. P. R. 878.
Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. May 10, 1752. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 27, 1775. C. R. 3.
Abigal, d. John and Mary, July —, 1741. [bp. July 26. C. R. 1.]
Abigal, d. Joseph, jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 22, 1755.
Abraham Haskell, s. Roger and Betsy, Apr. 21, 1819.
Albert, s. Winthrop, fisherman, and Deborah, Sept. 17, 1843.
Alexander, s. Samuel and Esther (Lane), May 2, 1813. P. R. 589.
Alexander, s. Samuel and Esther (Lane), Feb. 9, 1821. P. R. 589.

SARGENT, Alonzo, s. William and Olive, Mar. 10, 1834.
Alphonso, s. Oliver W. and Sophia Ann, July 16, 1840.
Alphonso, s. Warren and Sarah A. (Lane), Oct. 2, 1845. P. R. 869.
[Amanda. P. R. 57.], d. Kilby P., yeoman, and Esther [(Bailey). P. R. 57.], Jan. 6, 1846.
[Amanda. in pencil], d. W[illia]m, carpenter, and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1847. [Sept. 26. in pencil.]
Ambrose, s. Ambrose [G. P. R. 877.] and Sally [(Saunders). P. R. 877], June 28, 1831.
Ambrose G., Mar. 4, 1807. P. R. 877.
Amelia Barnard, d. Epes, jr. and Hannah D., July 21, 1809.
Amelia F., d. Epes and Mary P., Oct. 8, 1806. G. R. 12.
Andrew, s. Solomon and Sarah, bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C. R. 3.
Andrew, s. Nathanael, bp. Feb. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Charity, bp. Feb. 19, 1769. C. R. 3.
Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Nathanail, bp. Nov. 22, 1741. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Oliver W. and Sophia Ann, Sept. 9, 1836.
Anna, d. Peter and Rebekah (Ingersoll), Oct. 7, 1748.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1770. [bp. Sept. 16. C. R. 1.]
Anna, d. Epes, jr. and Dorcas (Babson), Nov. 13, 1783.
Anna Maria, d. Capt. Fitz William and Anna, July 11, 1790.
Anna Maria, d. Winthrop and Emily, at Newton, Mar. 6, 1815.
Arria, d. Epes, jr. and Dorcas (Babson), Sept. 7, 1779.
Asa, s. Samuel and Esther (Lane), Sept. 18, 1806. P. R. 589.
Asa M. H., s. Andrew and Martha, Apr. 23, 1828.
Benjamin, s. [Maj. C. R. 1.] Epes, Esq. and Esther, Oct. 18, 1736.
Benjamin, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 13, 1748. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 1.
Benjam[in], s. Solomon, jr. and Lydia, bp. May 28, 1775. C. R. 3.
Benjamin Choate, s. Dr. Thomas, bp. Jan. 22, 1785. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), May 1, 1787. P. R. 591.
Betsey, d. Benjamin, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.
Betsy, d. Roger and Betsy, Feb. 4, 1816.
Betty, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Dec. 31, 1758. C. R. 3.
Betty, d. Dr. Thomas, bp. Mar. 31, 1788. C. R. 2.
Catharine, d. Capt. Epes [jr. C. R. 1.] and Catharine (Osborne), Jan. 26, 1746-7.
Catharine, d. Winthrop, bp. Mar. 27, 1757. C. R. 1.
Catharine, d. Epes, jr. and Dorcas, Apr. 26, 1774.
Catharine, d. Epes and Martha Higgins, Sept. 13, 1813.

SARGENT, Charity, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 17, 1770. C. R. 3.
Charles, s. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), June 11, 1795. P. R. 591.
Charles, s. Abimeleck Haskell and Polly, Oct. 4, 1795.
Charles, s. Roger and Betsy, Jan. 9, 1835.
[Charles H. in pencil.], s. Charles, trader, and Judith, Oct. 22, 1844.
Charles Lenox, s. Epes, jr. and Dorcas (Babson), Apr. 18, 1778.
Charlote, d. Solomon and Sukey, bp. [1800] C. R. 3.
Charlotte, d. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), Mar. 6, 1790. P. R. 591.
Charlotte, d. Samuel and Esther (Lane), Mar. 29, 1826. P. R. 589.
Charlotte, d. Winthrop and Charlotte, Mar. 30, 1829.
Charlotte, d. Solomon, cabinet maker, and Charlotte, Feb. 26, 1844.
Charlotte J., d. Winthrop, 3d, mariner, June 25, 1849.
Christopher, jr., s. Christopher and Julia, Sept. 9, 1830.
Christopher, jr., s. Christopher and Julia, Mar. 11, 1836.
Christopher Gore, s. Gustavus and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1809. a. abt. 1 m. C. R. 3.
Clara, d. Epes and Martha Higgins, Mar. 6, 1809.
Clara Howard, d. Charles, merchant, and Judith, June 4, 1843.
Clarissa, d. Nath[anie]ll and Nabby [Abigail (Allen). P. R. 875.], July 6, 1783.
Cynthia M., d. Samuel and Esther (Lane), Aug. 7, 1818. P. R. 589.
Cyrus [L. P. R. 876.], s. John [L., jr. P. R. 876.] and Lydia [(Lane). P. R. 876.], Apr. 12, 1837.
Daniel, s. Maj. Epes and Hester, Mar. 18, 1731.
Daniel, s. John and Mary, May 5, 1743.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 27, 1747. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, June 15, 1764.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1769.
Daniel, s. Ignatius and Sally, Jan. —, 1797.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Betsy, bp. July 15, 1798. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary E., May 11, 1825.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary E., Oct. 26, 1830.
Daniel Fuller, s. Dudly, Aug. 19, 1802. C. R. 2.
David, s. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 4, 1729.
David, s. Nathaniel and Judith, Oct. 22, 1737.
David, s. Solomon and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1739. C. R. 3.
David, s. Solomon and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1740.
David, s. Peter and Rebekah (Ingersoll), Oct. 24, 1750.

SARGENT, David, s. David and Judith, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 3.
David, s. Jonathan, bp. May 28, 1784. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Dorcas, d. Epes, jr. and Dorcas, Oct. 15, 1787.
Dorothy, d. Joseph, jr. and Dorothy, Oct. 20, 1739.
Dudley, s. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Thomas and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1769.
Dudley, s. David and Sukey, Dec. 25, 1784.
Ebenezer, s. David and Poley, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.
Elbridge, s. Winthrop, jr. and Sally (Morgan), June 27, 1822. P. R. 664.
Elbridge, s. twin, Warren and Sarah A. (Lane), Aug. 23, 1842. P. R. 869.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 21, 1739. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 24, 1745-6.
Elisabeth, d. Epes and Martha Higgins, Feb. 12, 1815.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Winthrop and Charlotte, Aug. 9, 1834.
Elisabeth Jane, d. John [L., jr. P. R. 876.] and Lydia [(Lane). P. R. 876.], May 22, 1830.
Elisa[bet]h Turner, d. Ignatius, bp. Jan. 31, 1802. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), May 19, 1799. P. R. 591.
Eliza, d. Winthrop and Sally, bp. July 9, 1810, a. 4 y. C. R. 3.
Eliza, d. Winthrop and Charlotte, Nov. 8, 1825.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Judith, O[ct. 17-?]
Elretta, d. Winthrop and Charlotte, May 9, 1832.
Emeline, d. Winthrop and Charlotte, July 9, 1836.
Emily, d. Winthrop and Emily, at Newton, Apr. 26, 1817.
Epes, s. Capt. Epes [jr. C. R. 1.] and Catharine (Osborne), Nov. 2, 1748.
Epes, s. Epes, jr., bp. Nov. 29, 1772. C. R. 1.
Epes, s. Andrew and Charity, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C. R. 3.
Epes, ——, 1776. G. R. 3.
Epes, s. Epes, jr. and Dorcas, June 25, 1789.
Epes, s. Epes and Mary, July 6, 1796.
Epes, s. Epes, jr. and Hannah D., Sept. 27, 1813.
Ester, d. Epes, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Joseph, jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 21, 1749.
Esther, d. Winthrop, bp. May 11, 1755. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Epes, jr. and Dorcas, Apr. 4, 1776.
Esther, d. Samuel and Esther (Lane), Mar. 11, 1810. P. R. 589.
Esther, d. Kilby P. and Esther (Bailey), Sept. 26, 1841. P. R. 57.
Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Nov. 1, 1735.
Fitz Edward, s. Gustavus and Anna, bp. Aug. 23, 1812. C. R. 3.
Fitz William, s. Capt. Winthrop, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.

SARGENT, Fitz William, s. Fitz W[[illia]m. C. R. 1.] and Anna, Dec. 18, 1799.
Fitz William, s. Winthrop and Emily, Jan. 17, 1820.
Frances, d. Epes, jr. and Hannah D., Aug. 3, 1815.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, Sept. 20, 1730.
Francis, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C. R. 3.
Francis, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. May 8, 1763. C. R. 3.
George, s. Warren and Sarah A. (Lane), Oct. 7, 1839. P. R. 869.
[George. P. R. 601.], s. William H[enry. P. R. 601.], mariner, and Cynthia [(Langsford). P. R. 601.], Nov. 4, 1848.
George Barnard, s. Capt. Eppes, bp. Aug. 16, 1818. C. R. 6.
George Day, s. Oliver W. and Sophia Ann, Apr. 16, 1842.
George F., s. Solomon, cabinet maker, and Charlotte, Dec. 4, 1845.
George Henry, s. Roger and Betsy, June 19, 1822.
George R[iggs. C. R. 3.], s. Epes and Mary, July 4, 1800.
George Washinton, s. Dr. Thomas, bp. Nov. 11, 1798. C. R. 2.
Grace [Darling. in pencil], d. Oliver [painter. dup.] and Sophia A. in pencil.], Jan. 1, 1849.
Gustavus, s. Gustavus and Hannah, bp. Oct. 27, 1799. C. R. 3.
Gustavus, s. Christopher and Julia, Apr. 18, 1832.
Hannah, d. Francis and Mary, Apr. 26, 1728.
Hannah, d. Andrew, bp. June 9, 1753. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Susanna, Mar. 8, 1798. P. R. 866.
Hannah, d. Gustavus and Hannah, bp. Oct. 27, 1799. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Isaac G. and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1823.
Harriet, d. Solomon and Susanna, Nov. 23, 1799. P. R. 866.
Harriet Elisabeth, d. Luther, fisherman, and Lucinda, May 13, 1844.
Harry, s. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), Sept. 8, 1797. P. R. 591.
Henrietta, d. Epes, jr. and Dorcas (Babson), Nov. 18, 1785.
Henry, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 25, 1770. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Winthrop and Emily, June 3, 1825.
Henry W. [William H. P. R. 601.], s. William [Henry. P. R. 601.], fisherman, and Cynthia [(Langsford). P. R. 601.], May 12, 1845.
Hepzibath [S. P. R. 25.], d. Henry and Mary Sary, ——, 1820. C. R. 3. [July 29. P. R. 25.]
Herbert Reading, s. Abimelech, bp. Sept. 29, 1805. C. R. 1.
Hezekiah, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 28, 1775. C. R. 3.
Ignatius, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 2, 1765. C. R. 1.
Ignatius, s. Ignatius, bp. Feb. 2, 1800. C. R. 1.
Ignatius, s. Abim[elec]h, bp. June 21, 1807. C. R. 1.
Iretta, d. Luther and Lucinda (Lane), Oct. 1, 1839. P. R. 870.

SARGENT, Isaac G., s. Isaac G., mariner, and Mary, Mar. 12, 1849.
Isaac Griffin, s. John and Deborah, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Isaac Griffin, s. Isaac G. and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1821.
James, s. Tho[mas] and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1692. CT. R.
James, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. June 30, 1765. C. R. 3.
James, s. Ambrose [G. P. R. 877.] and Sally [(Saunders). P. R. 877.], June 9, 1839.
Jane, d. Samuel and Esther (Lane), Sept. 2, 1816. P. R. 589.
Jerusha, d. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Thomas and Lucy, Aug. 2, 1764.
John, s. John and Bethiah, Aug. 18, 1720.
John, s. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), Feb. 28, 1783. P. R. 591.
John, s. Winthrop, jr. and Sally (Morgan), Aug. 7, 1812. P. R. 664.
John, Aug. 7, 1818. P. R. 868.
John J., s. Epes and Martha Higgins, Sept. 6, 1821.
John James, s. Epes, jr. and Dorcas (Babson), Nov. 3, 1781.
John James, s. Roger and Betsy, Apr. 21, 1817.
John James, s. John [L., jr. P. R. 876.] and Lydia [(Lane). P. R. 876.], May 8, 1833.
John Lane, s. David and Judith, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. 3.
John L[ane. C. R. 3.], jr., [s. John Lane and Deborah. C. R. 3.], Jan. 24, 1799. P. R. 876.
John Osborn, s. Capt. Epes, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C. R. 1.
John Osborne, s. Capt. Epes and Catharine (Osborne), Nov. 4, 1750.
John Osborne, s. Epes, jr. and Hannah D., Sept. 20, 1811.
John Soloman, s. Andrew, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.
John Turner, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. William and Susanna, bp. June 22, 1735. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. William and Susannah, Nov. 16, 1735.
Jonathan, s. Peter and Rebekah (Ingersoll), Aug. 30, 1746.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Martha, Sept. 29, 1732.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Dorothy, Feb. 12, 1743-4.
Joshua, s. Francis and Mary, July 3, 1732.
Judith, d. Winthrop and Judith, ——, 1751. [bp. May 5. C. R. 1.]
Judith, d. Andrew, bp. Jan. 16, 1780. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Fitz William and Anna, Apr. 12, 1795.
Judith [E. P. R. 876.], d. John [L., jr. P. R. 876.] and Lydia [(Lane). P. R. 876.], May 1, 1835.
Julia, jr., d. Christopher and Julia, May 24, 1834.
[Julia. P. R. 877.], d. Ambrose [G. P. R. 877.], laborer, and Sally [(Saunders). P. R. 877.], Oct. 17, 1846.
Julia A., d. Samuel and Esther (Lane), Apr. 29, 1823. P. R. 589.

SARGENT, Juliana, d. Fitz W. and Anna, Mar. 27, 1797.
Katy, d. Andrew and Sally, bp. Nov. 6, 1791. C. R. 3.
Kilby, ch. Epes and Martha Higgins, Aug. 6, 1810.
Letitia, d. Oliver W. and Sophia Ann, Apr. 25, 1832. [Apr. 24. A. and C.]
Lucinda M., d. John L., jr. and Lydia (Lane), Mar. 23, 1841. P. R. 876.
Lucy, May 1, 1759. P. R. 278.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Lucy, Mar. 13, 1762.
Lucy, d. Solomon, jr. and Martha, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. Paul Dudley, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Abimelek, bp. July 28, 1800. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Peter, bp. Dec. —, 1800. C. R. 1.
Lucy S., d. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), May 16, 1792. P. R. 591.
Luther, s. Solomon and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1809. P. R. 866.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia (Stanwood), Nov. 1, 1745.
Lydia, d. Solomon, jr. and Martha, bp. Mar. 15, 1758. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Aug. 31, 1767. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R. 1.
Lydia Ann, d. John [L., jr. P. R. 876.] and Lydia [(Lane). P. R. 876.], Sept. 5, 1828.
Lydia Bowers, d. Capt. Dudly, bp. June 4, 1797. C. R. 2.
Lydia Riggs, d. Solomon and Susanna, May 2, 1793. P. R. 866.
Martha, d. Joseph, jr. and Dorothy, Dec. 9, 1741.
Martha, d. Solomon, jr. and Martha, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. C. R. 3.
Martha Robinson, d. Solomon and Susanna, Nov. 19, 1801. P. R. 866.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. July 17, 1720. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Solomon and Sarah, bp. Mar. 1, 1746-7. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Andrew, bp. Sept. 14, 1755. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Abimeleh, bp. July 8, 1798. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Epes and Mary, bp. July 15, 1798. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Epes and Mary, July 1, 1804.
Mary, d. Fitz W. and Anna, July 4, 1806.
Mary Abba, d. Kilby, yeoman, and Esther [(Bailey). P. R. 57.], Mar. 16, 1843.
Mary Ann, d. Winthrop, jr. and Sally (Morgan), Aug. 10, 1810. P. R. 664.
Mary Anna, d. Fitzw[illia]m, bp. July 15, 1792. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. John and Elizabeth (Roberts), Oct. 10, 1838. P. R. 868.
Mary [F. P. R. 876.], d. John [L., jr. P. R. 876.] and Lydia [(Lane). P. R. 876.], Dec. 6, 1836. [Feb. 1. A. and C.]

SARGENT, Mary Frances, d. Capt. Eppes, bp. Aug. 16, 1818. C. R. 6.
Mary P., w. Epes, ——, 1786. G. R. 5.
Mary S., d. Winthrop and Charlotte, Sept. 5, 1821.
Mary Turner, d. Ignatius and Mary, Feb. 5, 1792.
Michael, s. Francis and Mary, Jan. 3, 1734-5.
Michael, s. Peter and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Michael and Mahitable, bp. [Oct. 27, 1799?] C. R. 3.
Milton, s. Ambrose and Sally, Dec. 24, 1836.
Molly, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 19, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Montgomery, s. Dr. Thomas, bp. July 16, 1780. C. R. 2.
Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 875.], d. Nathaniel and Abigail [(Allen). P. R. 875.], Apr. 25, 1779.
Nancy H. (w. Franklin Young), Jan. 23, 1826. P. R. 887.
Nancy Rowe, d. Peter, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1807.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Judith, June 7, 1733.
Nathaniel, s. Peter and Rebekah (Ingersoll), Dec. 5, 1753.
Nathaniel, June 29, 1754. P. R. 875.
Nathaniel, s. And[re]w, bp. Oct. 12, 1777. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Nabby [Abigail (Allen). P. R. 875.], May 27, 1781.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 2, 1787. C. R. 1.
Octavius, s. Oliver W. and Sophia Ann, Aug. 29, 1833. [Aug. 9. A. and C.]
Octavius [Charles. dup.], s. Oliver and Sophia Ann, June 9, 1838.
Olive, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 7, 1777. C. R. 3.
Oliver, s. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 3, 1771.
Oliver, s. Dr. Thomas, bp. Nov. 18, 1792. C. R. 2.
Oliver [W. A. and C.], s. Oliver W. and Sophia Ann, Feb. 25, 1835.
Oliver Whitridge, s. Gustavus and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1809, a. 3 y. C. R. 3.
Parker, s. Epes and Mary, June 21, 1802.
Patience, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R. 1.
Paul Dudley, s. Dudly, bp. Dec. 1, 1799. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Peter and Rebekah (Ingersoll), Oct. 9, 1744.
Peter, s. Francis and Mary, Oct. 19, 1746.
Peter, s. Jonathan and Lydia, June 19, 177-. [bp. Apr. —, 1774. C. R. 1.]
Peter, s. Peter and Rebecca, May 8, 1781.
Phebe (w. Asa Woodbury, jr.), May 8, 1801. P. R. 879.
Phebe, d. Solomon and Susanna, Mar. 8, 1804. P. R. 866.

SARGENT, Phebe Jane, d. Ambrose [G. P. R. 877.], fisherman, and Sally [(Saunders). P. R. 877.], June 3, 1844.
Phebey, d. Gustavus and Hanar, July 25, 1801. C. R. 3.
Philena, d. Roger and Betsy, Jan. 2, 1829.
Polly, d. Jona[than], bp. July 20, 1782. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Aaron, bp. July 20, 1783. C. R. 1.
Polly Low, d. Dr., bp. July 2, 1783. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Francis and Mary, Jan. 29, 1736-7.
Rachel, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. May 22, 1763. C. R. 3.
Rachel, d. Andrew and Rachel, Mar. 30, 1772.
Rachel Elwell, d. Benjamin, bp. May 7, 1807. C. R. 3.
Rachel Noble, d. Winthrop, jr. and Sally, bp. July —, 1816. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Michael and Mahitable, bp. [Oct. 27. 1799?] C. R. 3.
Rebecca Taylor, d. Peter and Rebecca, bp. June 6, 1779. C. R. 3.
Rhinaldo Redding, ch. Roger and Betsy, Nov. 12, 1831.
[Richard W. T. C.], s. Oliver, carpenter, and Sophia, Aug. 12, 1846. [Aug. 21. T. C.]
Robart, s. Peter, bp. Sept. 19, 1756. C. R. 1.
Roger, s. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1773.
Rosamond, d. William and Olive, Apr. 12, 1832.
Sally, d. Andrew, bp. Oct. 28, 1781. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), Apr. 1, 1785. P. R. 591.
Sally, d. Winthrop, jr. and Sally (Morgan), Mar. 28, 1805. P. R. 664.
Sally A., d. twin, Warren and Sarah A. (Lane), Aug. 23, 1842. P. R. 869.
Sally H. (w. Grover Andrews), Sept. 13, 1795. P. R. 1035.
Samuel, s. William and Susannah, Oct. 2, 173-. [after 1735? 1737. C. R. 3.]
Samuel, s. Solomon and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1749. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R. 3.
Samuel, July 3, 1780. P. R. 562.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Esther (Lane), Aug. 29, 1804. P. R. 589.
Samuel Allen, s. Abimeleck Haskell and Polly, Dec. 28, 1792.
Sarah, d. Francis and Mary, Oct. 9, 1724. [Oct. 7. dup.]
Sarah, d. Nathanial and Judith, Oct. 2, 1728.
Sarah, d. Epes, Esq. and Ester, ——, 1729. [bp. Aug. 10. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Solomon and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1741-2.
Sarah, d. Winthrop, bp. July 14, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Winthrop, bp. Dec. 8, 1771. C. R. 1.

SARGENT, Sarah, d. Winthrop and Sarah, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Capt. Fitz W. and Anna, Sept. 24, 1793.
Sarah E., d. Daniel and Mary E., Aug. 31, 1826.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Ambrose [G. P. R. 877.] and Sally [(Saunders). P. R. 877.], Apr. 4, 1834.
Sarah M., Sept. 10, 1846. P. R. 867.
Serena J., d. Daniel and Mary E., Mar. 25, 1829.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1735-6.
Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Martha, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C. R. 3.
Solomon, Nov. 30, 1774. P. R. 866.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Susanna, Sept. 4, 1796. P. R. 866.
Stephen, s. Frances, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. William and Susana, June 4, 1729.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. C. R. 3.
Susan, d. Solomon and Susanna, Feb. 12, 1795. P. R. 866.
Susan, d. Winthrop and Charlotte, May 9, 1828.
Susanna, d. William and Susannah, July 6, 174-. [1745. C. R. 3.]
Susanna, w. Solomon, Nov. 19, 1768. P. R. 866.
Susannah, d. Luther, mariner, and Lucinda, June 13, 1849.
Theodore, s. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Thomas and Lucy, Jan. 10, 1778.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Oct. 19, 1739.
Thomas, s. Fitz W., bp. Oct. —, 1801. C. R. 1.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Roger and Betsy, Apr. 23, 1825.
Warren, s. Winthrop, jr. and Sally (Morgan), Aug. 13, 1815. P. R. 664.
Warren, s. Warren and Sarah A. (Lane), Apr. 6, 1838. P. R. 869.
Washington, s. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 22, 1776.
William, s. Epes, Esq. and Esther, June 29, 1734.
William, s. Daniel and Lydia (Stanwood), Dec. 7, 1750.
William, s. Ambrose G. and Sally (Saunders), Dec. 24, 1836. P. R. 877.
Will[ia]m Adams, s. Abimelech, bp. Sept. 29, 1805. C. R. 1.
William Coffin, s. Epes and Hannah D. C., Feb. 15, 1817. G. R. 12.
William H., s. Epes and Martha Higgins, May 22, 1819.
William H., Mar. 7, 1836. P. R. 867.
William H., May 12, 1846. G. R. 14.
William Henry, s. Winthrop, jr. and Sally (Morgan), Apr. 9, 1818. P. R. 664.
William Whittridge, s. Gustavus and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1809, a. 5 y. C. R. 3.
Winthrop, s. Solomon and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1737.

SARGENT, Winthrop, s. Winthrop and Judith, May 1, 1753.
Winthrop, s. Solomon, jr. and Martha, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 3.
Winthrop, Nov. 28, 1761. P. R. 591.
Winthrop, s. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), Feb. 12, 1782. P. R. 591.
Winthrop, s. Capt. Fitz William and Anna, Jan. 20, 1792.
Winthrop, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C. R. 1.
Winthrop, s. Winthrop, jr. and Sally (Morgan), Sept. 1, 1807. P. R. 664.
Winthrop, s. Winthrop and Emily, July 8, 1822.
Winthrop, jr., s. Winthrop and Charlotte, May 20, 1823.
Winthrot, s. John, bp. Sept. 17, 1797. C. R. 1.
Wintworth Riggs, s. Solomon and Susanna, Dec. 28, 1805. P. R. 866.
York, s. Francis and Mary, July 29, 1740.
——, d. Nathaniel and Judith, [17—?]
——, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Nov. [17—?]
——, s. Dr. Thomas, Jan. 13, 1785. C. R. 2.
——, s. Dr. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 3, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, d. [Winthrop. in pencil], fisherman [and Deborah. in pencil.], Sept. 13, 1846.
——, s. Warren, fisherman, and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1847.
——, s. William H., Nov. 1, 1848.
——, s. Isaac, Mar. 12, 1849.

**SARGER** (see also Sargent), Andrew [Sargent. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Elizebth, Apr. 29, 1729.

**SARJANT** (see also Sargent), Joshua, s. Steaven and Hannah, bp. Mar. 28, 1770. C. R. 5.

**SARJEANT** (see also Sargent), Abigall, d. William, jr. and Naomy, Oct. 29, 1683.

**SATON** (see also Staten), Henry, s. Henry, bp. Aug. 7, 1796. C. R. 1.

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders, Sandors), Adeline, d. George and Esther, Mar. 15, 1813.
Amanda, d. William, fisherman, and Hannah, July 15, 1843.
Augusta Clarinda, d. Henry and Clarinda (Woodbury), Oct. 12, 1840. P. R. 881.
Augusta Melville, d. Charles and Rachel [O. (Driskell). P. R. 309.], July 27, 1833.
Augustus, s. Henry and Tammy G., Dec. 6, 1838.

SAUNDERS, Aura Maria, d. Henry and Clarinda (Woodbury), Oct. 6, 1835. P. R. 881.
Benja[min] F., s. Henry, mariner, and Clarinda [(Woodbury). P. R. 881.], June 17, 1849.
Betsy Ann, d. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Oct. 3, 1823. P. R. 590.
[Caroline Augusta. P. R. 884.], d. Joseph, fisherman, and Caroline [A. (Langsford). P. R. 884.], Sept. 18, 1845.
Charles, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Thomas and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1792.
Charles, s. Nathaniel and Susan (Elwell), Apr. 4, 1801. P. R. 204.
Charles, s. Joseph and Deborah, May 22, 1805.
Charles [jr. P. R. 309.], s. Charles and Rachel [O. (Driskell). P. R. 309.], May 7, 1836.
Clarinda, Aug. 15, 1842. G. R. 14.
Clarinda W., d. Henry and Clarinda (Woodbury), Nov. 16, 1837. P. R. 881.
Clarissa, d. Joseph and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1791.
Daniel D[riskell. P. R. 309.], s. Charles, mariner, and Rachel [O. (Driskell). P. R. 309.], Dec. 5, 1846.
David E., s. Nathaniel and Susan (Elwell), Mar. 4, 1803. P. R. 204.
Dudley P[orter. C. R. 6.], s. Henry and Tammy G., Apr. 23, 1828.
Edward, s. George and Esther, Mar. 18, 1819.
Edward H., Mar. 26, 1835. P. R. 882.
Elbridge, s. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Aug. 25, 1830. P. R. 590.
Eleanor Frances, d. Henry and Clarinda (Woodbury), Apr. 28, 1839. P. R. 881.
Eliza Jane, d. Henry and Clarinda (Woodbury), Sept. 6, 1844. P. R. 881.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Lydia Parsons (Thurston), Dec. 19, 1825. P. R. 872.
Elizabeth J. [A. P. R. 126.], d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Young), Sept. 5, 1842. P. R. 885.
Emily C., d. Samuel and Lydia Parsons (Thurston), Aug. 8, 1846. P. R. 872.
Esther, d. John and Polly, June 18, 1796.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Eunice, Jan. 15, 1787.
George, s. Joseph and Eunice, Apr. 21, 1797.
George, s. George and Esther, July 26, 1805.
Gibbs, s. Thomas and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1783.
Gilman, s. Henry and Tammy G., Dec. 14, 1832.

SAUNDERS, Hannah, w. William, Feb. 24, 1823. G. R. 14.
[Hannah M. P. R. 883.], d. William, fisherman, and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 883.], Oct. 13, 1845.
Harriet, d. William and Hannah (Lane), July 14, 1843. P. R. 883.
Harriet Gilbert, d. Edward and Elisabeth, July 30, 1813.
Henry, s. Joseph and Eunice, Apr. 2, 1799.
Henry, July 31, 1808. P. R. 881.
Henry, s. Samuel and Lydia Parsons (Thurston), Oct. 8 [bet. 1836 and 1846?] P. R. 872.
Henry Willis, s. Henry and Clarinda (Woodbury), Aug. 15, 1842. P. R. 881.
[Ida Annie. P. R. 881.], d. Henry, fisherman, and Clarinda [(Woodbury). P. R. 881.], June 19, 1846.
Isaac E., s. Nathaniel and Susan (Elwell), Feb. 26, 1799. P. R. 204.
Isaac Elwell, s. Charles and Rachel [O. (Driskell). P. R. 309.], Feb. 23, 1839.
James Henry, s. John, jr. and Eliza, Dec. 14, 1831. [1832. dup.]
Jemima, d. John, bp. Mar. 12, 1758. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Eunice, June 13, 1802.
John [Edgar. dup.], s. John, jr. and Eliza, Oct. 26, 1827. [1828. dup.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, Feb. 19, 1789.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Lucy, Apr. 18, 1791.
Joseph, s. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Oct. 28, 1818. P. R. 590.
Joseph William, s. Joseph, fisherman, and Caroline, Sept. 4, 1847.
Judith, d. John, jr. and Polly, Oct. 11, 1792.
Leonard [J. G. R. 14.], s. twin, Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Apr. 1, 1828. P. R. 590.
Levi, s. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Aug. 25, 1825. P. R. 590.
Lewis, s. twin, Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Apr. 1, 1828. P. R. 590.
Louisa, d. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Nov. 29, 1814. P. R. 590.
Lucy (w. Josiah Witham), Jan. 8, 1771. P. R. 886.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Lucy, May 4, 1784.
Lucy Ingersoll, d. John and Polly, Aug. 20, 1794.
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C. R. 1.
Lydia, w. Samuel, Aug. 25, 1803. P. R. 634.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Lydia Parsons (Thurston), Sept. 3, 1823. P. R. 872.
Martha, d. John, bp. Oct. 27, 1775. C. R. 1.
Martha (w. Richard B. Edgar), Oct. 2, 1814. P. R. 317.

SAUNDERS, Martha, d. John, jr. and Eliza, Nov. 14, 1829. [1830. dup.]
Mary, d. George and Esther, Sept. 29, 1810.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Lydia Parsons (Thurston), Aug. 13, 1821. P. R. 872.
Mary Ann, d. Henry and Tammy G., Aug. 15, 1825.
Mary Ann, d. William, bp. Oct. 26, 1828. C. R. 6.
Mary Eliza, d. John, jr. and Eliza, Oct. 29, 1833. [Oct. 19, 1834. dup.]
Nancy Olive, d. Joseph and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1784.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susan (Elwell), July 12, 1792. P. R. 204.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susanna [Susan (Elwell). P. R. 204.], Jan. 9, 1797.
Nathaniel, s. Charles and Rachel [O. (Driskell). P. R. 309.], Dec. 7, 1828.
Polly, d. John, jr. and Polly, Mar. 16, 1791.
Rachel O., d. Charles and Rachel [O. (Driskell). P. R. 309.], Sept. 20, 1840.
Rebecca, ——, 1811. G. R. 14.
Reuben, s. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Dec. 21, 1811. P. R. 590.
[Reuben A. P. R. 885.], s. Reuben, fisherman, and Elizabeth [(Young). P. R. 885.], Aug. 25, 1844.
Rhoda Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Eliza, Sept. 7, 1840.
Robert Henry, s. John, jr. and Eliza, Sept. 5, 1835. [Nov. 6, 1837. dup.]
Sally (w. Ambrose G. Sargent), Oct. 18, 1813. P. R. 877.
Sally Moody [Woody. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1786.
Sarah, d. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Oct. 18, 1812. P. R. 590.
[Sarah H. P. R. 885.], d. Reuben, fisherman, and Elisabeth [(Young). P. R. 885.], Apr. 1, 1848.
Samuel, s. George and Esther, July 29, 1798.
Samuel, s. Edward and Betsy, July 15, 1821.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia Parsons (Thurston), Aug. 11, 1832. P. R. 872.
Simeon, Mar. 4, 1779. P. R. 590.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Aug. 4, 1808. P. R. 590.
Sukey P., d. Nathaniel and Susan (Elwell), Mar. 6, 1795. P. R. 204.
Susan, d. George and Esther, May 19, 1803.
Susan Eliza, d. John, Sept. 19, 1842.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1781.
William, s. Thomas and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1794.
William, s. Joseph and Eunice, July 1, 1795.
William, s. George and Esther, Apr. 27, 1807.

SAUNDERS, William, s. George and Esther, Nov. 15, 1816.
William, s. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), June 1, 1817. P. R. 590.
William, s. George and Esther, Aug. 16, 1821.
William Emmerson, s. Samuel and Lydia Parsons (Thurston), Mar. 3, 1836. P. R. 872.
William H., s. Henry and Tammy G., Nov. 23, 1823.
William Henry, s. Robert, bp. Dec. 27, 1824. [1823?] C. R. 6.
William L., s. Joseph and Caroline A. (Langsford), Sept. 4, 1847. P. R. 884.
William [L. P. R. 883.], s. William, mariner, and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 883.], July 23, 1849.
William W., s. John, fisherman, and Eliza, July 29, 1845.
——, d. Benja[min], fisherman, and Clarissa, Sept. 6, 1844.
——, d. Simeon, fisherman, and Sally, Aug. 22, 1847.

**SAVEL** (see also Saville), Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary (Haraden), Sept. 21, 1724. P. R. 890.

**SAVELL** (see also Saville), Dominicus, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1735. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 26, 1727. *sic.*
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary (Haraden), Dec. 14, 1733. P. R. 890.
James, s. Thomas and Mary [(Haraden). P. R. 890.], July 2, 1726.
James, s. James and Rhodey, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
John, s. Thomas and Mary [(Haraden). P. R. 890.], July 12, 1727.
Mary, d. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 3.
Oliver, s. Thomas and Mary (Haraden), Feb. 28, 1736. P. R. 890. [1735-6. C. R. 3.]
Oliver, s. Thomas and Mary (Haraden), July 31, 1738. P. R. 890.
Sarah, d. John and Susanna, bp. Mar. 13, 1757. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Susanna, bp. Feb. 18, 1759. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary [(Haraden). P. R. 890.], Dec. 17, 1722.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary [(Haraden). P. R. 890.], Aug. 6, 1731.
Thomas, s. ——, bp. Jan. —, 1780. C. R. 3.

**SAVEN,** Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 7, 1723. C. R. 1.

**SEVEREY** (see also Savery), Martha, d. Gregerey and Marey, June 8, 1731.
Phebe, d. Gregrey and Mary, May 17, 1729.

**SAVERY** (see also Saverey, Savery, Sevory), Daniel, s. Gregory and Mary, Sept. 3, 1742.
Mary, d. Gregory and Mary, Aug. 11, 1726.
Peter, s. Gregory and Mary, Mar. 7, 1733-4.

**SAVIL** (see also Saville), Esther Griffin, d. James, deceased, and Rhoda, bp. Sept. 11, 1805. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Jesse and Martha, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 3.

**SAVILL** (see also Saville), Elisabeth, d. John and Susanna (Harraden), May 13, 1755.
Mary, d. John and Susanna (Harraden), Aug. 23, 1753.

**SAVILLE** (see also Savel, Savell, Savill), Abiah, s. Jesse and Martha (Babson), June 12, 1766.
Adeline Trask, d. William and Sally B. [Sarah. C. R. 6.], July 15, 1814.
Ann Woodbury, d. David and Ann W., July 8, 1838.
[Anna Collins. different ink.], d. George, trader, and Mary [S. (Collins). P. R. 894.], Apr. 20, 1845.
Aria [Abbie. in pencil.], d. Charles, mariner, and Abby, Sept. 30, 1848.
Arria, d. William and Sally B., Dec. 21, 1821.
Betsey, ——, 1780. G. R. 5.
Betsey, d. Thomas and Betsey [(Haraden). P. R. 891.], June 5, 1788.
Charles, s. William and Sally B., Dec. 12, 1816.
Charles, s. Stephen, carpenter, and Cynthia, July 6, 1844.
Clifford, s. David and Ann W., July 9, 1840.
David, s. Jesse and Martha (Babson), Mar. 13, 1781.
David, s. Thomas and Betsey (Haraden), Dec. 7, 1800. P. R. 891.
David, s. Thomas and Betsey [(Harraden). P. R. 891.], June 2, 1804.
David, s. David, custom house, and Ann, May 8, 1844.
Edgar, s. William and Sally B., Mar. 14, 1825.
Edward, s. James and Judith, July 20, 1826.
Edward, s. James and Judith, Feb. 22, 1829.
Edward, s. Stephen P. and Mary S., Aug. 6, 1838.
Eliza, d. Epes and Betsy, Jan. 28, 1806.
Ellen Maria, d. Ira, mariner, and Mary, Nov. 18, 1843.
Epes, s. Jesse and Martha (Babson), Mar. 15, 1779.
Epes, s. Epes and Betsy, Nov. 2, 1799.
Esther, d. William and Sally B., June 19, 1812.
Fitz Edward, s. Epes and Betsy, July 21, 1804.

SAVILLE, George, s. William and Sally B., Apr. 3, 1810.
George, s. George and Mary S. (Collins), May 21, 1848. P. R. 894.
Hannah, d. Jesse and Hannah Dane, 2d w., Dec. 24, 1790.
Harriet Johnson, d. Richard L. and Harriet Johnson Hovey, b. Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1847.
Howard Augustus, s. Epes, carpenter, and Cynthia, Aug. 20, 1846.
Indiana Parsons, d. twin, Stephen P. and Mary S., May 20, 1841.
Ira, s. Thomas and Betsey [(Harraden). P. R. 891.], Aug. 31, 1797.
Ira Austin, s. Ira and Mary, Oct. 24, 1841.
Irene, d. Epes and Betsy, Dec. 4, 1818.
James, s. Jesse and Martha (Babson), Oct. 16, 1772.
James, jr., s. James and Judith, Dec. 21, 1824.
James Babson, s. [Capt. C. R. 3.] Thomas and Betsey [(Harraden). P. R. 891.], Jan. 29, 1808.
James R., s. Epes, carpenter, and Cynthia, Feb. 6, 1844.
Jesse [s. Thomas and Mary. C. R. 5; Mary (Haraden). P. R. 890.], h. Martha (Babson), Dec. 16, 1740.
John, s. Jesse and Martha (Babson), Apr. —, 1768. [Apr. 16. P. R. 892.]
John, s. Thomas and Betsey [(Harraden). P. R. 891.], Apr. 6, 1793.
John, s. David and Ann (Woodbury), July 7, 1835.
John James, s. Epes and Betsy, July 31, 1807.
Judith, d. Epes and Betsy, Aug. 21, 1812.
Judith Parsons, bp. Mar. 3, 1833. C. R. 7.
Laura Ann, d. Thomas and Betsey [(Harraden). P. R. 891.], Apr. 5, 1810.
Leonard Augustus, s. David and Ann W., Jan. 31, 1833.
Martha, d. Jesse and Martha (Babson), Dec. —, 1774.
Martha Babson, d. Thomas and Betsey [(Harraden). P. R. 891.], Apr. 22, 1802.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Haraden), May 23, 1729. P. R. 890.
Mary, d. Ira and Mary, June 8, 1837.
Mary Dane, d. Jesse and Hannah Dane, 2d w., Mar. 7, 1787.
Mary Odell, d. Stephen P. and Mary S., Mar. 6, 1836.
Mary P[arsons. P. R. 893.], d. George and Mary [(Collins). P. R. 893.], Aug. 18, 1842.
Nathaniel Tucker, s. William and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 6.] B., Mar. 25, 1808.
Norman, s. Stephen P., housewright, and Mary S., July 10, 1848.

SAVILLE, Normand, s. Stephen, carpenter, and Mary, Sept. 7, 1845.
Oliver, s. Jesse and Martha (Babson), Jan. 26, 1777.
Oliver, s. Epes and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1801. [Aug. 20. dup.]
Oliver Sargent, s. George and Mary S. (Collins), Nov. 9, 1839. P. R. 894.
Rhoda, d. James and Rhoda, bp. Oct. 27, 1799. C. R. 3.
Richard Littlehale, s. William and Sally B., Jan. 22, 1819.
Sally B., ——, 1781. G. R. 5.
Sarah Byles, d. William and Sally B., Aug. 31, 1827.
Sargent Littlehale, s. George and Mary, Nov. 9, 1839.
Stephen, s. Epes and Betsy, July 14, 1809.
Stephen Parsons, s. twin, Stephen P. and Mary S., May 20, 1841.
Thomas, Apr. 17, 1699. P. R. 890.
Thomas, s. Jesse and Martha (Babson), Aug. 18, 1764.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Betsey [(Harraden). P. R. 891.], June 3, 1791.
Walter Scott, s. James and Judith, Aug. 4, 1832.
William, s. Jesse and Martha (Babson), Mar. 17, 1770.
William Oliver, s. William and Esther, Nov. 7, 1796.
——, d. Thomas and Betsey (Haraden), Sept. 7, 1799. P. R. 891.

**SAVORY,** see Savery.

**SAWER** (see also Sawyer), Abraham, s. James and Serah, Nov. 5, 1680.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. James and Sara, 29 : 10 m : 1677. CT. R.

**SAWOOD** (see also Sayward), Abigail, d. Henrey and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1730.

**SAWYARD** (see also Sayward), Betsey, d. James, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 1.
Caroline [D. P. R. 351.], d. William and Nabby, Dec. 28, 1808.

**SAWYER** (see also Sawer, Sayer, Soyer), Aaron I., s. Robert S. and Lydia [(Douglass). P. R. 897.], Aug. 29, 1830.
Abigaill, d. Nathanaell and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1713.
Abraham, s. Isaac and Martha, Mar. 8, 1716-17.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 19, 1759.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 28, 1760.
Anna, d. James, jr. and Anne [(Davis). P. R. 895.], Sept. 10, 1765.
Anna, d. ——, bp. July 27, 1783. C. R. 1.

SAWYER, Bethiah, d. John, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. ——, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Abraham, jr. and Rachel [(Dolliver). P. R. 896.], Jan. 1, 1788.
Charles, s. James and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1811.
Charles, s. James, bp. Aug. 29, 1816. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Robert, fisherman, and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1846.
Charlotte, d. David, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 1.
Charlotte, d. James, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
Charlotte, d. Robert S. and Lydia [(Douglass). P. R. 897.], Feb. 20, 1833.
Comfort, d. Parker and Comfort (Haskell), Aug. 13, 1747.
Daniel, s. John and Rebekah, Sept. 17, 1718.
David, s. James [sr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1726.
David, s. David and Martha (Boynton), May 17, 1749.
David, s. David and Martha (Boynton), Sept. 30, 1751.
David, s. James, jr. and Anne [(Davis). P. R. 895.], Jan. 25, 1768.
David [s. David. C. R. 1.], July 20, 1774. P. R. 519.
David, s. James, bp. June 26, 1785. C. R. 1.
David, s. Robert S. and Lydia [(Douglass). P. R. 897.], Mar. 10, 1828.
David Sargent, Jan. 25, 1778. P. R. 519.
Deborah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1716-17.
Deborah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1725-6.
Deborah, d. James, jr. and Deborah (Webber), Nov. 10, 1741.
Deborah, d. ——, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. C. R. 1.
Deborah Newman (w. Frederick Giles Wonson), at Boston, Oct. 9, 1830. P. R. 898.
Dorcas, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 13, 1769.
Dorcas Hubbard, d. John and Martha, Dec. 31, 1757.
Edward, s. Isaac and Martha, Apr. 5, 1709.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Martha, Apr. 21, 1722.
Eliza Low, d. George P. and Judith, Apr. 5, 1799.
Eliza[beth], d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 22, 1722. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. James, bp. Oct. 16, 1720. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1694.
George, s. James and Lydia, July 21, 1816.
George Parsons, s. Jonath[a]n, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 1.
George Parsons, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.
Geo[rge] Parsons, s. Geo[rge], bp. Jan. 20, 1817. C. R. 1.
George Washington, s. Robert S. and Lydia (Douglass). P. R. 897.], Dec. 29, 1839.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1716-17.
Hannah, d. James, jr. and Deborah (Webber), Aug. 26, 1744.

SAWYER, Hannah, d. twin, David and Martha (Boynton), May 7, 1747.
Hannah, d. John and Martha, June 15, 1753.
Hannah, d. Abraham, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 1.
Harriot, d. Abraham, jr. and Rachel [(Dolliver). P. R. 896.], Jan. 17, 1793.
Isaac, s. James and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1684.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Martha, June 22, 1707.
Jacob, s. James and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1686-7.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 20, 1719.
James, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1691.
James, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1715.
James, s. James, jr. and Deborah (Webber), Mar. 14, 1739-40.
James, s. Abraham, bp. June 12, 1763. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, jr. and Anne [(Davis). P. R. 895.], Aug. 29, 1763.
James, s. James and Deborah, Feb. 1, 1778.
James, s. James and Anna, Sept. 11, 1788.
James, s. James and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1803.
Job, s. John and Rebeckah, Oct. 9, 1708.
John, s. Thomas and Hanah, Sept. 13, 1690.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, Jan. 24, 1703-4.
John, s. Nathaniel and Hannh, Apr. 3, 1717.
John, s. John and Martha, Sept. 17, 1755.
Jonathan, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 18, 1713.
Joseph, s. John and Rebecka, May 7, 1711.
Josiah, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 30, 1721.
Judith, d. Isaac and Martha, Aug. 20, 1724.
Judith Wyer, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 7, 1776. C. R. 2.
Julia Ann, d. George and Clarissa, Dec. 22, 1838.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1721.
Lydia A., d. Robert S. and Lydia [(Douglass). P. R. 897.], Feb. 1, 1825.
Lydia Ann, d. James and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1807.
Marsey, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1723.
Martha, d. Isaac and Martha, July 5, 1714.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Nov. 3, 1746.
Martha, d. twin, David and Martha (Boynton), May 7, 1747.
Martha, d. John and Martha, July 10, 1750.
Mary, d. John and Rebecka, July 16, 1706.
Mary, d. Nathanael and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1711-12.
Mary, d. James and Elinor, June 28, 1720.
Mary, d. John and Martha, Aug. 30, 1748.
Mary, d. Judith, bp. July 6, 1828. C. R. 1.
Molle, d. Abraham, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Abraham, bp. July 10, 1768. C. R. 1.

SAWYER, Nabby, d. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 5, 1774.
Nathanael, s. Nathanaell and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1715.
Nathaniel, s. John and Martha, May 1, 1769.
Nathaniell, s. James and Sarah, 29 : 10 m : 1677.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Dea. John, bp. May 4, 1760. C. R. 2.
Parker, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1719.
Parker, s. Parker and Comfort (Haskell), May 15, 1751.
Parker, s. [Dea. C. R. 2.] John and Martha, Dec. 27, 1763.
Polly, d. David, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. James and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1718.
Rachel Dolliver, d. Abraham, jr. and Rachel [(Dolliver). P. R. 896.], Feb. 6, 1786.
Robert, s. Robert S. and Lydia [(Douglass). P. R. 897.], Mar. 11, 1822.
Rob[er]t Sawyer, s. Deborah, bp. Aug. 29, 1816. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t Steward, s. James, bp. May 24, 1787. C. R. 1. [June 24?]
Robert Stewart, s. James and Deborah, July 5, 1796.
Sally [d. David. C. R. 1.], Mar. 27, 1771. P. R. 519.
Sally, d. David, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1723.
Samuel, jr., s. Charles, merchant, and Maria, Jan. 6, 1844.
Samuel J., ——, 1841. G. R. 5.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, June 19, 1683.
Sarah, d. John and Rebeckah, Nov. 26, 1701.
Sarah, d. Nathanaell and Hannah, July 15, 1710.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1725.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1734.
Sarah, d. James, jr. and Deborah (Webber), Apr. 15, 1743.
Sarah Hubbart, d. George P. and Judith, Feb. 4, 1804.
Sergeant, s. David, bp. Feb. 1, 1778. C. R. 1.
Tammy, d. Parker and Comfort (Haskell), Sept. 8, 1749.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Martha, Oct. 12, 1711.
Thomas, s. James and Elinor, June 7, 1716.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. James, jr., bp. Aug. 19, 1753. C. R. 1.
Thomas D., s. Robert S. and Lydia [(Douglass). P. R. 897.], May 9, 1836.
Warren Thaxter, s. James and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1809.
William, s. Parker and Comfort (Haskell), Oct. 14, 1743.
William Morgan, s. James and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1805.
William N., Dec. 24, 1799. P. R. 899.
W[illia]m Newman, s. James, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, d. William M., fisherman, and Esther, May 10, 1844.
——, d. Charles, yeoman, and E. M., July 25, 1844.
——, s. Charles, trader, and Ellen M., Jan. 6, 1845.

SAWYER, ——, d. Robert, fisherman, and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1845.
——, d. Charles, trader, and Almira, Apr. 1, 1848.

**SAYARD** (see also Sayward), Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Nov. 4, 1730. C. R. 3.

**SAYER** (see also Sawyer), Abraham, s. James, bp. Mar. 6, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. James, jr., bp. Apr. 7, 1746. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Isaack, bp. Mar. 10, 1708-9. C. R. 1.
Elenor, d. James, deceased, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1722.
Eunice, d. James and Hanah, Oct. 11, 1727.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 11, 1708. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James, jr., bp. Aug. 26, 1750. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Hannah, bp. July 21, 1717. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. Aug. 26, 1722. C. R. 1.
Jemimah, d. James, bp. June 5, 1743. C. R. 1.
Jonathan Haskel, s. Parker, bp. Aug. —, 1745. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Isaac and Martha, Mar. 27, 1719.
Mary, d. James and Unice, Mar. 6, 1731-2.
Molle, d. James, bp. July 27, 1755. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 21, 1715. C. R. 1.
Parker, s. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 2, 1719. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, Mar. 21, 1716.
Samuel, s. Charles, deceased, bp. Dec. 19, 1824. C. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Jacob, bp. May 2, 1724. C. R. 1.
William, s. Parker, bp. Sept. 19, 1743. C. R. 1.

**SAYWARD** (see also Sawood, Sawyard, Sayard, Saywer, Saywood, Sayword, Soward), Amanda, d. Epes and Mary Ann [(Story). P. R. 900.], July 10, 1833. [July 6, 1834. A. and C.]
Amanda, d. Epes and Mary Ann [(Story). P. R. 900.], July 30, 1837.
Benja[min] Parsons, s. John and Eliza, Sept. 17, 1833.
Betsey, w. Capt. James H., ——, 1761. G. R. 5.
Betsey, d. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1785.
Caroline, d. William and Nabby, Aug. 1, 1806.
Caroline Center, d. John and Eliza, Oct. 6, 1836.
Charles Edwin, s. Daniel and Ann Maria [(Gilbert). P. R. 901.], Aug. 13, 1834.
Clara, d. George, mariner, and Clara, Oct. 10, 1846.
Daniel, Sept. 3, 1802. P. R. 901.

SAYWARD, Daniel, s. Daniel and Ann Maria [(Gilbert). P. R. 901.], Oct. 25, 1831.
Deborah, d. Stover, bp. Dec. 4, 1769. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. John, shipmaster, and Eliza, Oct. 3, 1845.
Eliza, d. William and Nabby, May 25, 1800.
Eliza, d. Fitz W. and Eliza, Sept. 23, 1834.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Eliza, July 23, 1831.
Epes, Sept. 10, 1804. P. R. 900.
Epes, s. Epes and Mary Ann [(Story). P. R. 900.], Oct. 14, 1830. [Oct. 16. A. and C.]
Franklin, s. Fitz W. and Eliza, Dec. 20, 1841.
George, s. George, bp. June 16, 1775. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Susanna, June 6, 1776.
George, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1818. C. R. 6.
George, s. Epes and Mary Ann [(Story). P. R. 900.], Nov. 29, 1842. [Dec. 30. A. and C.]
Harriet Gilbert, d. Daniel and Ann Maria [(Gilbert). P. R. 901.], Nov. 14, 1836.
Henry, s. Samuel, bp. June 5, 1774. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Henry and Lydia, bp. Apr. 6, 1806. C. R. 6.
[Horace. in pencil.], s. Epes, merchant, and Mary Ann [(Story). P. R. 900.], Sept. 30, 1849.
James, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1734.
James, s. Stover, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Elisabeth, Dec. 31, 1797.
James, s. James, bp. Jan. 19, 1806. C. R. 6.
James H., Capt. —, 1784. G. R. 5.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 24, 1769. C. R. 1.
John, s. George and Susanna, Feb. 25, 1778.
John, s. John and Eliza, May 6, 1829.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anna, May 7, 1791.
Joseph, s. Benja[min], bp. July 3, 1791. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. William and Nabby, Jan. 28, 1793.
Joseph, s. Wil[lia]m, bp. June 27, 1802. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Henry and Lydia, bp. Apr. 5, 1812. C. R. 6.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Emily B., ——, 1839. G. R. 5.
Judith, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. C. R. 1.
Julia Ann, d. Capt. W[illia]m, jr., bp. June 10, 1821. C. R. 6.
Lauritte [Laura. A. and C.], d. Epes and Mary Ann [(Story). P. R. 900.], Oct. 13, 1841. [Sept. 13. A. and C.]
Lucy [d. Joseph. C. R. 1.], July —, 1751. P. R. 902. [bp. July 14. C. R. 1.]
Lucy, d. James, bp. July 13, 1807. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. George and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1774.
Maria, d. Henry and Lydia, bp. July 16, 1809. C. R. 6.

SAYWARD, Mary, d. Henry and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1735.
Mary, d. James, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C. R. 1.
Mary A., d. John, mariner, and Eliza, Oct. 22, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. Epes and Mary Ann [(Story). P. R. 900.], July 28, 1832.
Mary Boyington, d. adopted, Capt. James S., bp. Jan. 3, 1817. C. R. 6.
Mary Haskell, d. Fitz W. and Eliza, Aug. 15, 1838.
Mary Ingersoll, d. William and Nabby, Apr. 20, 1804.
Molly Sargent, d. Stover, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Joseph, bp. May 27, 1753. C. R. 1.
Pamela, d. James and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1795.
Pamelia, d. James, bp. Nov. 21, 1789. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. George and Susanna, July 25, 1782.
Sally (w. Jabez Tarr), ——, 1758. P. R. 903.
Sally, d. George and Susanna, July 15, 1780.
Sally, d. James and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1787.
Samuel G., s. Sam[ue]l, mariner, and Caroline C., Feb. 22, 1849.
Samuell, s. James and Deborah, Apr. 21, 1701.
Sarah, d. Stover, bp. Mar. 15, 1772. C. R. 1.
Sarah Abigail, d. Capt. William, deceased, bp. June 4, 1826. C. R. 6.
Stover, s. Stover, bp. Aug. 18, 1775. C. R. 1.
Sukey Maria, d. James, bp. Feb. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.
Sydney, s. Epes and Mary Ann [(Story). P. R. 900.], Nov. 21, 1835.
Sydney, s. Epes and Mary Ann [(Story). P. R. 900.], Oct. 14, 1839. A. and C.]
Tammy Davis, d. James, bp. Sept. 3, 1797. C. R. 1.
Tammy Davis, d. James, bp. Apr. 20, 1800. C. R. 1.
William, s. George and Susanna, June 11, 1784.
William, s. William and Nabby, Mar. 8, 1790.
William, s. Wil[lia]m, bp. June 27, 1802. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1818. C. R. 6.
William, s. John, mariner, and Eliza [1844?]
[William A. P. R. 901.], s. Daniel, fisherman, and Ann M[aria (Gilbert). P. R. 901.], Jan. 22, 1845.
William Elwell, s. Stover and Esther, Jan. 17, 1799.
William Franklin, s. Fitz W. and Eliza, Mar. 10, 1840.
——, d. Fitz W., fisherman, and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1845.
——, d. Samuel, mariner, and Caroline, Apr. 22, 1845.
——, s. Fitz W., trader, and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1847.

**SAYWER** (see also Sayward), Deborah, d. ——, bp. June 22, 1777. C. R. 1.
James, s. David, bp. July 1, 1753. C. R. 1.

**SAYWOOD** (see also Sayward), James, s. James and Deborah, Nov. 15, 1697.
Samuell, s. Capt. Samuell and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1730.

**SAYWORD** (see also Sayward), Abigail, d. Stover and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1766.
Abigail, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1769.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigal, Feb. 1, 1763.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 3, 1766.
Deborah, d. James, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1737.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. James, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
[E]lizabeth, d. —— and Sarah, June 5, 1739.
Hannah, d. Elder James and Deborah, July 31, 1713.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. June 6, 1742. C. R. 1.
Henery, s. James and Deborah, Feb. 19, 1703-4.
James, s. James and Deborah, Aug. 18, 1699.
James, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigal, June 5, 1761.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 10, 1749. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Susanna, Apr. 18, 1768.
Joseph, s. James and Deborah, Mar. 1, 1707-8.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1732.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1759.
Judith, d. Samuel and Lucia, Nov. 21, 1738.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 13, 1765. [bp. Feb. 10. C. R. 1.]
Lyddia, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Elizabeth, May 20, 1711.
Mary, d. James and Deborah, Jan. 14, 1705-6.
Mercy, d. Joseph, bp. June —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Molly West, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1759.
Pamela, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1773.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, July 2, 1763.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1730.
Sarah, d. James and Abigail, July 31, 1757.
Stover, s. Henry and Abigal, Apr. 19, 1741.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Susanna, June 7, 1762.
Timothy Witham, s. James [Josiah. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, July 16, 1800.
William, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigal, Jan. 8, 1765.

**SCAMPE,** Mary, d. Robbard and Jone, Nov. 25, 1662.

**SCHOLEY,** Sarah, d. Sergt. Philip and Sarah, bp. Oct. —, 1760. C. R. 5.

**SCOTT,** ——, twin daughters, Frederic, mariner, and Eliza E., July 26, 1849.

**SEAGARS** (see also Segers), Mercy, d. John, bp. Sept. 13, 1789. C. R. 1.

**SEAGERS** (see also Segers), Reynalds, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Jan. 9, 1763. C. R. 1.

**SEARGANT** (see also Sargent), John, s. William and Abigall, Mar. 18, 1653.

**SEARGENT** (see also Sargent), Mary, d. William, sr. and Naomy, May 17, 1682. CT. R.
Nathanyell, s. William and Abigaill, 30: 8 m: 1663. CT. R.

**SEARLE,** David, s. David and Judith, Feb. 18, 1761.

**SEARS,** Thomasin, d. John and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 25, 1756. C. R. 3.

**SEAVEY** (see also Sevey), James Henry, s. James H., painter, and Judith, June 4, 1846.
Joseph, s. James, painter, and Julia R., Aug. 14, 1847.

**SEGARS** (see also Segers), Patty Glover, d. Jo[nat]h[a]n, bp. Feb. 9, 1794. C. R. 1 .

**SEGERS** (see also Seagars, Seagers, Segars, Seigours, Sieugers), Exe—, ch. John, bp. Dec. 25, 1791. C. R. 1.
John Killam, s. William, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John, bp. July 6, 1788. C. R. 1.

**SEIGOURS** (see also Segers), Thomas, s. William, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 1.

**SELAH** (see also Seler), Susanna, d. Mat[he]w, bp. Feb. 11, 1781. C. R. 1.

**SELER** (see also Selah), William, s. ——, bp. Feb. 9, 1777. C. R. 1.

**SEMOUR,** Edward Phelps, s. Freind, bp. Sept. 9, 1805. C. R. 2.

**SENTER** (see also Center), Betsey, d. Addison, stage driver, and Betsy, Feb. 8, 1847.

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Andrew, s. John and Hanna, Nov. 8, 1691.
John, s. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Aug. 8, 1703. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.

**SERGENT** (see also Sargent), Harriet, d. Dr. Thomas, bp. June 27, 1790. C. R. 2.
John, s. Dr. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 7, 1787. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. William and Naomy, Jan. 28, 1690.

**SEVERY** (see also Savery), Anna, d. Peter and Anna, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Peter and Anna, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter and Anna, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.

**SEVEY** (see also Seavey), Leonora Amanda (w. Aaron Riggs), Mar. 2, 1828. P. R. 424.

**SEVORY** (see also Savery), Daniel, s. Gregory, bp. Oct. 3, 1742. C. R. 1.

**SEWALL** (see also Sewell), Charles, s. Levi and Mary [Ann (Robards). P. R. 828.], Nov. 30, 1835.
Judith, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Dec. 10, 1738. C. R. 3.
Levi Smith, s. Levi and Mary [Ann (Robards). P. R. 828.], Mar. 7, 1834.
Mary Robards, d. Levi and Mary [Ann (Robards). P. R. 828.], Dec. 12, 1837.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C. R. 3.

**SEWELL** (see also Sewall), Mary Ann, d. Loring and Sar-[a]h, Mar. 27, 1836.

**SEYMOUR,** see Semour.

**SHACKELFORD** (see also Shackleford), Alden, s. George A., mariner, and Elizabeth A., Dec. 13, 1849.
George, s. George A., mariner, and Elizabeth A., Aug. 4, 1848.

**SHACKLEFORD** (see also Shackelford), Clementine, d. James, seaman, and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1846.
Edward, s. twin, George Augustus and Elisabeth Ann, Jan. 26, 1842.
Elisabeth, d. George Augustus and Elisabeth Ann, Oct. 8, 1838.
Eliza, d. twin, Alexander and Eliza, Mar. 14, 1836.
Esther, d. William and Betsy, Nov. 28, 1833.
Esther Parsons, d. William, bp. July 23, 1837. C. R. 6.
George, s. George Augustus and Elisabeth Ann, Sept. 26, 1840.
George A., s. Harriet, May 1, 1812.
Harriet, d. George Augustus and Elisabeth Ann, Jan. 6, 1837.
[Joseph. different ink.], s. James, fisherman, and Sarah, June 22, 1844.
Mary, d. twin, George Augustus and Elisabeth Ann, Jan. 26, 1842.
Susan P. (w. William Proctor, 3d), Feb. 3, 1810. P. R. 804.
Susan [Proctor. C. R. 6.], d. twin, Alexander and Eliza, Mar. 14, 1836.
——, s. George A., fisherman, and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1846.
——, s. William, fisherman, and Betsey, Feb. 17, 1848.

**SHARP,** Lucy Haskell, d. George and Lucy Haskell, bp. Apr. 15, 1832. C. R. 6.
——, s. Rachel, domestic, Mar. 19, 1847.

**SHAW,** Abigail. d. Moses Hale and Elisabeth Hood, June 16, 1818.
Caroline, d. Moses Hale and Elisabeth Hood, Sept. 15, 1819.
Edward Hale, s. Moses Hale and Elisabeth Hood, Oct. 23, 1816.
Elisabeth Hood, d. Moses Hale and Elisabeth Hood, Apr. 5, 1828.
Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1788. P. R. 905.
Frank, s. James, mariner, and Lydia, July 3, 1847.
Hannah Maynard (w. John Somes Tappan), at Salem, Nov. 4, 1822. P. R. 904.
James Henry, s. James and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1840.
Joseph Gardner, s. Moses Hale and Elisabeth Hood, July 18, 1823.
Mary C., Jan. 28, 1800. P. R. 905.

SHAW, Mary Emmerson, d. Moses Hale and Elisabeth Hood, June 7, 1825.
Moses H., Feb. 8, 1792. P. R. 905.
Moses Hale, s. Moses Hale and Elisabeth Hood, Dec. 9, 1821.
——, d. James, fisherman, and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1844.

**SHEANE,** Charles Henry, s. Peter, fisherman, and Elisabeth Ann, June 30, 1847.

**SHELDEN** (see also Sheldon), Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Abigail, bp. Dec. 22, 1765. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 21, 1750. C. R. 1.
Naby, d. Ephraim and Abigail, bp. Jan. 8, 1756. C. R. 5.
Thankfull, d. Ephraim and Abigail, bp. Mar. 25, 1764. C. R. 5.

**SHELDON** (see also Shelden, Shelton), Abigail, d. Ephraim and Abigail (Pool), July 12, 1755.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Judith, bp. Mar. 1, 1778. C. R. 5.
Izzebelle, d. Ephraim and Abigail, bp. Oct. 25, 1761. C. R. 5.
Patiance, d. Ephraim and Abigail, bp. Dec. 18, 1768. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Abigail, bp. July 3, 1774. C. R. 5.

**SHELTON** (see also Sheldon), William, s. Ephraim and Abigail, bp. Jan. 7, 1759. C. R. 5.

**SHEPARD** (see also Shepherd), Samuel, s. Mary Keezer, bp. Jan. 16, 1780. C. R. 5.

**SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard), Edward Marshall, s. Joseph and Olive, Dec. 3, 1828.
Elizabeth D., d. George H., victualler, and Mary A., Apr. 3, 1849.
George Henry, s. Joseph and Olive, at Portsmouth, Apr. 12, 1816.
Hannah Vose, d. Joseph and Olive, at Schnectady, Apr. 10, 1818.
John Foss, s. Joseph and Olive, Apr. 29, 1834.
Joseph Choate, s. George [H. in pencil.], butcher [and Mary A. in pencil.], Mar. 26, 1845. [Mar. 24. T. C.]
Joseph Lemuel, s. Joseph and Olive, at Schnectady, Dec. 12, 1821.
Joseph Lemuel, s. Joseph and Olive, at Schnectady, Mar. 14, 1824.
Mary Abigail Vose, d. Joseph and Olive, Aug. 26, 1826.

SHEPHERD, Mary Ann, d. George H., butcher, and Mary Ann, Nov. 25, 1847.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph and Olive, at Schnectady, Feb. 14, 1820.
Susan Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Olive, Feb. 16, 1831.
William Marshall, s. Joseph L[emuel. P. R. 629.], victualler, and Matilda J. [[Martha M. (Lufkin). P. R. 629.], Nov. 18, 1849. A. and C.

**SHERBURNE,** Ezra, at Shapley, July 22, 1830. P. R. 663.
Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 25, 1768.

**SHIPLEY,** Phena, w. John Mason, at Pepperell, Aug. 25, 176-. [1768. T. C.]

**SIEUGERS** (see also Segers), Stephen, s. William, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 1.

**SIMERTON,** James [Simonton. C. R. 1.], s. William and Ann, Nov. 14, 1731.

**SIMONDS,** Sarah, d. Harlakandin and Elezabeth, July 2, 1668.

**SIMONTON,** see Simerton.

**SINCLAIR,** Ann Jane, d. Peter, fisherman, and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1847.
Charles F., s. Peter, mariner, and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1849.

**SINGER,** George, s. George, bp. Feb. 10, 1765. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. George, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 1.

**SINGLETON,** Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. C. R. 1.

**SKELLIN,** Deborah, d. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 22, 1640.

**SKINNER,** Henry, ——, 1841. G. R. 14.
Mary J., w. Henry, ——, 1843. G. R. 14.

**SLEET,** Dorcas, d. Dorcas, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1792. C. R. 2.

**SLOWMAN,** Josiah, s. Josiah and Nancy, bp. May 19, 1807. C. R. 5.

SLOWMAN, Lucy, d. Josiah, bp. Oct. 19, 1807. C. R. 5.

**SMALL,** ——, s. Josiah, mariner, and Susan, Oct. 23, 1849.

**SMALMAN,** Sarah, d. William, bp. Oct. 20, 1717. C. R. 1.

**SMITH,** Abigaiel, d. Joseph and Abigaiel, Aug. 5, 1732.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 8, 1725.
Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 13, 1732. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1736.
Abigail, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Brown), Oct. 30, 1756.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail [(Flammen). P. R. 908.], Jan. 10, 1760.
Abigail, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1772.
Abigail Kinsman, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Nov. 11, 1799.
Abigaill, d. John, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1704.
Abigal, d. Joseph and Abigal, Aug. 5, 1732.
Alexander, s. Alexander and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1764.
Allen, Sept. 7, 1802. P. R. 911.
Allen, jr., s. Allen and Sally (Young), Mar. 5, 1828. P. R. 911.
Alvin, s. Benjamin H. and Sally (Sargent), Sept. 3, 1838. P. R. 910.
Amos, s. Jonathan, bp. June 10, 1733. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1726-7.
Andrew, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 4, 1731. C. R. 1.
Andrew Giddings, s. David and Eliza, Oct. 28, 1832.
Andrew Giddings, s. Eliza, bp. Aug. 24, 1834. C. R. 7.
Andrew Robinson, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1829.
Angeline, d. Cephas and Tabitha (Stevens), Oct. 17, 1839. P. R. 914.
Anna, d. James, bp July 26, 1767. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. John and Abigail [(Flammen). P. R. 908.], June 23, 1772.
Anna, d. Henry and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1793.
Anna Currier, d. Benj[amin], jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1809. C. R. 1.
Ariel A., ch. William and Charlotte (Pool), Aug. 26, 1844. P. R. 909.
Benjamin, s. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. —, 1732. [bp. Sept. 24. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Abigal, Dec. 14, 1742.
Benjamin, s. Dorothy Killam, Nov. 30, 1762.
Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1766.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1770.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1784.
Benjamin, s. John, 3d, bp. July 27, 1788. C. R. 1.

SMITH, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Sept. 14, 1790.
Benjamin [H., jr. P. R. 910.], s. Benjamin H. and Sally [(Sargent). P. R. 910.], Mar. 29, 1833.
Benjamin [Hale. P. R. 906.], s. William and Martha [(Hale). P. R. 906.], May 29, 1802.
Benjamin W., s. Henry O. and Hannah D. (Wood), July 27, 1843. P. R. 916.
[Bernice. P. R. 913.], d. Timothy, trader, and Cornelia [Correlia M. (Woodbury). P. R. 913.], Aug. 31, 1845.
Bethia, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. 1.
Bethiah, d. Daniel, bp. June 24, 1759. C. R. 1.
Betsey (w. Richard Goss), Jan. 29, 1777. P. R. 385.
Betsy, d. Jacob and Polly, Apr. 22, 1795.
Bette, d. Steaven, bp. Sept. 7, 1791. C. R. 5.
Cephas, s. William and Martha [(Hale). P. R. 906.], Nov. 27, 1809.
Cephas, s. William and Charlotte (Pool), June 3, 1838. P. R. 909.
Charles, s. James and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1771.
Charles, s. James and Priscilla, Apr. 1, 1772.
Charles, s. Charles and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1793.
Charles Albert, s. David and Jane Delano (Wade), Dec. 25, 1839. P. R. 912.
Charles Howard, s. Charles, 3d and Eliza, June 23, 1829.
Charlotte, d. William and Martha [(Hale). P. R. 906.], Sept. 27, 1821.
Charlotte, d. William and Charlotte (Pool), Mar. 29, 1827. P. R. 909.
[Conrad. P. R. 913.], s. Timothy A., merchant, and Corelia [M. (Woodbury). P. R. 913.], Mar. 8, 1847.
Correlia M., d. Timothy A. and Correlia M. (Woodbury), Oct. 4, 1841. P. R. 913.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1721-2.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 16, 1749. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Charles, jr., supposed, bp. June 30, 1811. C. R. 1.
Daniel Williams, s. twin Charles, 3d and Eliza, May 13, 1830.
Daniell, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 10, 1692.
Daniell, s. John and Rebeckah, Oct. [1693?]
David, s. Daniel and Sarah (Eveleth), Dec. 8, 1752.
David, s. John and Martha, Aug. 23, 1794.
David, Aug. 10, 1803. P. R. 912.
David, jr., s. David and Eliza, Jan. 22, 1827.
David, s. Eliza, bp. Aug. 24, 1834. C. R. 7.
David Joseph, s. David and Jane Delano (Wade), Apr. 12, 1836. P. R. 912.

SMITH, David Plummer, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1796.
Delia Ann, d. William P. and Jane, Feb. 13, 1834.
Diana, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 6, 1772. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Pool), Nov. 27, 1745.
Edmund, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Apr. 28, 1811. C. R. 1.
Edwin, s. William and Charlotte (Pool), Aug. 15, 1831. P. R. 909.
Edwin, s. William and Charlotte (Pool), Dec. 7, 1834. P. R. 909.
Elbridge B., s. William and Charlotte (Pool), Nov. 3, 1846. P. R. 909.
Elenor, d. William and Martha [(Hale). P. R. 906.], June 2, 1813.
Eliakim, s. Eliakim and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1739.
Eliakim, s. Andrew, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Alexander, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Davis, d. Isaac A. and Elisabeth Davis, at Waltham, Oct. 19, 1828.
Elisabeth Row, d. Richard, bp. Feb. 9, 1777. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Sayward, d. George and Sarah Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1833.
Eliza, d. David and Eliza, Dec. 2, 1824.
Eliza Abigail, d. Solomon and Eliza W. (Tarr), Sept. 15. [bef. 1739?] P. R. 907.
Eliza Ann, d. David and Jane Delano (Wade), July 6, 1834. P. R. 912.
Eliza Giddings, d. David and Eliza, Mar. 1, 1835.
Eliza Giddings, d. David and Eliza, June 19, 1837.
Eliza Kilburn, d. Nath[anie]ll and Anna, Sept. 3, 1802.
Eliza Williams, d. Charles, 3d and Eliza, Jan. 23, 1834.
Elizabeth Davis,, d. Isaac A., bp. Aug. 5, 1832. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth Grover, d. Jos[eph], bp. Jan. 25, 1778. C. R. 1.
Ellen Augusta, d. Allen and Sally (Young), Sept. 4, 1839. P. R. 911.
Emeline, d. William P. and Jane [Emmeline (Collins). P. R. 915.], Aug. 13, 1841.
Emily Williams, d. Charles, 3d and Eliza, Nov. 29, 1835.
Esther, d. Josiah, bp. Mar. 3, 1765. C. R. 1.
Ethan, s. Steaven, bp. Sept. 7, 1791. C. R. 5.
Eveline, d. William and Charlotte (Pool), Oct. 27, 1833. P. R. 909.
George, s. Jacob and Polly, Jan. 7, 1797.
George, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1813. C. R. 1.
George Hale, s. William and Martha [(Hale). P. R. 906.], Aug. 27, 1819.

SMITH, Hannah, d. Daniel and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1728.
Hannah, d. Eliakim and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1746.
Hannah, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1770.
Hannah (2d w. Dr. James Goss), Nov. 26, 1774. P. R. 399.
Harry [Henry. C. R. 1.] Sargent, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Henry and Lydia [(Allen). P. R. 908.], Oct. 19, 1802.
Helen Amand, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 5, 1841.
Helen Augusta, d. Allen and Sally (Young), Oct. 8, 1835. P. R. 911.
Helen [M. P. R. 910.], d. Benjamin H. and Sally [(Sargent). P. R. 901.], July 3, 1826.
Henry, s. John and Abigail [(Flammen). P. R. 908.], May 4, 1768.
Henry, s. Jacob and Polly, Dec. 23, 1790.
Henry, s. Henry and Susan, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 7.
Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, June 1, 1840.
Henry Robinson, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1839.
Herbert Orlando, s. Timothy A. and Corilla [M. (Woodbury). P. R. 913.], July 23, 1837.
Ianthe Malvina, d. Timothy A. and Corilla [M. (Woodbury). P. R. 913.], Nov. 17, 1839.
Isaac, s. John and Abigal [(Flammen). P. R. 908.], July 24, 1764.
Isaac, s. William, bp. Jan. 2, 1774. C. R. 4.
Isaac Allen, s. John and Martha, Mar. 24, 1798.
Issabella, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 8, 1786. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1734-5.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Polly, Jan. 11, 1799.
Jacob Allen, s. Henry and Lydia [(Allen). P. R. 908.], Apr. 22, 1805.
James, s. Joseph and Abigal, Dec. 8, 1740.
James, s. Eliakim and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1748.
James, s. John and Abigal (Fleming), June 20, 1755.
James, s. Andrew and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1768.
James, s. James and Priscilla, Mar. 10, 1769.
James, s. James and Abigal, Jan. 19, 1778.
James, s. William and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1786.
James, s. Charles, jr., bp. Mar. 25, 1798. C. R. 1.
James, jr., Jan. —, 1824. P. R. 917.
James Gardner, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1768.
Job, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 19, 1751-2. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Susanna, Nov. 2, 1702.
John, s. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1723.
John, s. John and Abagil, May 23, 1732.
John, s. Joseph and Abigal, Sept. 30, 1738.

SMITH, John, s. John and Abigal (Fleming), Oct. 30, 1748.
John, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1759.
John, s. James, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 4.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1786.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C. R. 1.
John, s. Eliakim, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 1.
John, s. Henry and Lydia [(Allen). P. R. 908.], Oct. 5, 1795. [bp. Sept. 27. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Charles and Elisabeth, Apr. 26, 1808.
John, s. David and Eliza, June 15, 1829.
John, s. Eliza, bp. Aug. 24, 1834. C. R. 7.
John D., s. Henry and Susan, bp. —, 1839. C. R. 7.
John Williams, s. John, jr. and Rachel, Oct. 14, 1822.
Jonathan, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 23, 1702.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 10, 1726-7.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June 10, 1733. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John and Abigal (Fleming), Aug. 29, 1752.
Jonathan, s. James, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Rebeckah, July 3, 1699.
Joseph, s. John and Susana, Mar. 20, 1708-9.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigal, Aug. 29, 1734. [Aug. 30. dup.]
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 1, 1738. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Brown), Oct. 31, 1754.
Joseph, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1763.
Joseph, ——, 1766. P. R. 6.
Joseph, s. Alexander, bp. Feb. 12, 1769. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 11, 1788.
Joseph, s. Allen and Sally (Young), Sept. 17, 1829. P. R. 911.
Joseph Franklin, s. twin, Charles, 3d and Eliza, May 13, 1830.
Joseph Franklin, s. Solomon and Eliza W. (Tarr), Dec. 3, 1843. P. R. 907.
Joseph Procter, s. Charles and Elisabeth, Nov. 22, 1797.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C. R. 1.
Judith Eliza, d. John, mariner, and Judith A., June 25, 1847.
Jula Franklin, d. Daniel, fisherman, and Mary, June 11, 1846.
Justin F., s. Samuel E., mariner, and Hannah T., July 7, 1849.
Keturah, d. Eliakim and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1750.
Louisa (w. George Wonson), ——, 1808. P. R. 918.
Lucy, d. John and Martha, Feb. 17, 1792.
Lucy, d. John and Martha, July 27, 1796.
Lucy Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Rachel, June 17, 1817.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1717.
Lydia, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 19, 1721. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Sarah (Eveleth), Nov. 8, 1754.

SMITH, Lydia, d. John, jr., bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Sargent and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1780.
Lydia, d. Henry and Lydia [(Ailen). P. R. 908.], Feb. 9, 1798.
Maria, d. Henry and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1838.
Maria Wonson, d. Charles B., fisherman, and Maria A., July 8, 1843.
Marietta, d. William and Martha [(Hale). P. R. 906.], June 22, 1800.
Martha, d. William and Martha [(Hale). P. R. 906.], Oct. 7, 1804.
Martha, d. William and Charlotte (Pool), Oct. 19, 1822. P. R. 909.
Marthy Grant, d. Charles, jr., bp. Apr. 29, 1804. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Rebecka, Aug. 17, 1696.
Mary, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 22, 1720.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 15, 1725.
Mary, d. Jonathon and Mary, Jan. 17, 1728-9.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. June 10, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Alexander, bp. Apr. 22, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Abigal [(Flammen). P. R. 908.], Jan. 16, 1762.
Mary, d. James, bp. July 11, 1773. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Priscilla, July 10, 1774.
Mary, d. Joseph and Polly (Norwood), ——, 1795. P. R. 6.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Rachel, Nov. 16, 1803.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin H. and Sally [(Sargent). P. R. 910.], Sept. 2, 1830.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin H. and Sally [(Sargent). P. R. 910.], Nov. 23, 1835.
Mary Ann, d. Solomon and Eliza W. (Tarr), Dec. 6, 1848. P. R. 907.
Mary F., d. Henry and Susan, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 7.
Mary K., d. Daniel, fisherman, and Mary, May 22, 1844.
Mary P., d. David and E., bp. ——, 1848. C. R. 7.
Mary Pool, d. Allen and Sally (Young), Jan. 22, 1831. P. R. 911.
Mary Stansbury, d. Thomas S. and Mary, Nov. 8, 1828.
Mary Wade, d. David and Jane Delano (Wade), Apr. 11, 1838. P. R. 912.
Mary Wonson, supposed to be living in the family of Charles and Polly Wonson, Dec. 11, 1826.
Miriam, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1689. CT. R.
Molly, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 6, 1770. C. R. 4.
Molly, d. Jams and Ruth, bp. Sept. 7, 1791. C. R. 5.

SMITH, Moris, s. Moris and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1685.
Nabbey, d. Jos[e]p[h], bp. Sept. 30, 1792. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. Thomas, bp. May 28, 1775. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Sargent, bp. Aug. 23, 1784. C. R. 1.
Nabby Sargent, d. Sargent, bp. Aug. 15, 1785. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Henry and Lydia (Allen), Oct. 5, 1793. P. R. 908.
Nancy Robinson, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1833.
Nanny, d. James and Priscilla, July 20, 1767.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1807.
Nathaniel P., s. William and Charlotte (Pool), Mar. 18, 1842. P. R. 909.
Patty, d. John and Martha, Dec. 25, 1790.
Polly, d. Jacob and Polly, Dec. 8, 1792.
Priscilla, d. James and Priscilla, July 12, 1765. [bp. July 9. C. R. 1.]
Rachel R. (w. William Thurston), Oct. 17, 1809. P. R. 919.
Rachel Williams, d. John, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 11, 1820.
Rebecca, d. Josiah and Esther, Oct. 13, 1762.
Rebecca, d. Alexander and Rebecca, Oct. 16, 1762.
Rebecca, d. Amos and Rebecca [(Rowe). P. R. 168.], Apr. 29, 1764.
Rebecka, d. John and Susana, Dec. 25, 1706.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, at Marblehead, July 15, 1689.
Richard, s. Richard and Ruth, June 26, 1732.
Richard Wilson, s. David B. and Nancy, Apr. 27, 1835.
Ruben, s. Steaven, bp. Sept. 7, 1791. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. William and Martha [(Hale). P. R. 906.], Dec. 9, 1806.
Sally, July 18, 1810. P. R. 775.
Sally, d. Benjamin H. and Sally [(Sargent). P. R. 910.], Jan. 25, 1828.
Sally Allen, d. Henry and Lydia [(Allen). P. R. 908.], July 8, 1800.
Samuel, s. John and Abigal (Fleming), June 12, 1750.
Samuel, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1775.
Samuel, s. James and Priscilla, June 13, 1777.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 11, 1788.
Samuel, s. Steaven, bp. Sept. 7, 1791. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1795.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Aug. 7, 1796. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. William and Martha [(Hale). P. R. 906.], Dec. 25, 1815.
Sam[ue]l Elwell, s. Ch[ar]l[e]s, jr., bp. Aug. 30, 1807. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Moris and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1683.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 31, 1723.

SMITH, Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. June 10, 1733. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Eliakim and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1743.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. July 29, 1750. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1764.
Sarah, d. John, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1774.
Sarah, d. James and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1774.
Sarah, d. John, 3d and Sarah (Haskell), May 29, 1776.
Sarah A., d. William P. and Emmeline (Collins), July 12, 1843. P. R. 915.
Sarah Abigail, d. Allen and Sally (Young), Mar. 13, 1833. P. R. 911.
Sarah Allen, d. Henry, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ann, d. David, fisherman, and Nancy, Jan. 2, 1846.
Sarah Brown, d. Isaac A. and Elisabeth Davis, at Ipswich, May 8, 1825.
Sarah Brown, d. Isaac A., bp. Aug. 5, 1832. C. R. 7.
Sarah Robinson, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1836.
Sarah Williams, d. John, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 25, 1818.
Sargent, s. John and Abigal [(Flammen). P. R. 908.], Aug. 15, 175-. [1757. C. R. 1.]
Sargent, s. Sargent, bp. May 27, 1781. C. R. 1.
Solomon, ——, 1804. P. R. 907.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Eliza W. (Tarr), Feb. 6, 1839. P. R. 907.
Steaven, s. Steaven, bp. Sept. 7, 1791. C. R. 5.
Susan, d. Henry and Susan, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 7.
Susan E., d. David and E., bp. ——, 1848. C. R. 7.
Susan Emily, d. Solomon and Eliza W. (Tarr), Aug. 6, 1841. P. R. 907.
Susana, d. John and Susana, Nov. 6, 1711.
Susanna, d. James and Priscilla, May 25, 1763.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Abigail, July 31, 1736. [July 29. dup.]
Sydney, s. William P. and Jane, Dec. 22, 1837.
Sylvanus, s. William and Charlotte (Pool), Mar. 10, 1829. P. R. 909.
Thomas, s. Thom[as], Sept. 29, 1643.
Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, at Falmouth, Feb. 26, 1684.
Thomas, s. Eliakim and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1737.
Thomas, s. William and Tammy, Aug. 3, 1772.
Timothy A., Sept. 12, 1812. P. R. 913.
William, s. Eliakim and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1741.
William, s. Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 1.
William, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 13, 1757. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1759.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 11, 1770. C. R. 4.

SMITH, William, s. William and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1775.
William, s. Thomas and Rachel, Aug. 21, 1781.
William, s. William, jr. and Martha [(Hale). P. R. 906.], June 21, 1798.
William, s. Capt. George, bp. Apr. 13, 1799. C. R. 1.
Willi[a]m, s. Charles, bp. May 15, 1800. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Charlotte (Pool), Sept. 27, 1824. P. R. 909.
William, s. Charles, 3d and Eliza, Apr. 3, 1832.
William, s. William P. and Jane, May 11, 1832.
William, s. Charles, 3d and Eliza, Apr. 17, 1837.
William Augustus, s. Timothy A. and Corilla [M. (Woodbury). P. R. 913.], Mar. 23, 1836.
William Epes, s. Charles and Elisabeth, Oct. 26, 1805.
William Henry, s. Allen and Sally (Young), June 22, 1837. P. R. 911.
William P., jr., s. William P. and Emmeline (Collins), Jan. 30, 1840. P. R. 915.
William Parsons [Pearson. C. R. 1.], s. [Capt. G. R. 5.] Henry and Lydia [(Allen), P. R. 908.], Sept. 20, 1808.
William T., s. Solomon and Eliza W. (Tarr), Feb. 11, 1846. P. R. 907.
——, d. W[illia]m, fisherman, and Emeline, June 12, 1844.
——, d. John, mariner, and Ann C., Sept. 11, 1844.
——, s. Harry, fisherman, and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1844.
——, d. George, baker, and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1845.

**SMOTHERS,** Edward Everett, s. Edward and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1827.

**SOAMES** (see also Somes), Stephen, s. Nabby, ——, 1832. C. R. 7.

**SOAMS** (see also Somes), Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Rachel, Dec. 9, 1724.
John, s. Abraham, bp. June —, 1745. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Timothy and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1723.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Rachel, Apr. 18, 1722.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 8, 1732. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Jane, bp. May 23, 1714. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, May 25, 1723.
Sarah, d. Hannah, bp. Aug. 8, 1708. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Rachel, June 19, 1720.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Nov. 19, 1725.

SOAMS, Timothy, s. Timothy and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1721.
William, s. Stephen and Rachel, Sept. 12, 1726.

**SOME** (see also Somes), Rachal, d. Stephen and Rachel, July 1, 1728.

**SOMES** (see also Soames, Soams, Some), Abbie A., d. Mark and Ann Maria [(Winter). P. R. 922.], Feb. 22. [bet. 1838 and 1848? Feb. 18, 1840. P. R. 922.]
Abiall, s. Timothy and Hannah, June 29, 1706.
Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, May 28, 1731.
Abigail, d. Morris and Lucy (Day), Sept. 19, 1746.
Abigail, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Sam[ue]l and Abigail [(Bray). P. R. 920.], July 24, 1784.
Abigail, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1807.
Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. July 15, 1812. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Isaac and Charlotte [(Webber). P. R. 921.], Sept. 4, 1817. [Oct. 4. P. R. 921.]
Abigail Hiller, d. Benjamin and Susanna, 2d w., May 9, 1768.
Abigal, d. Timothy and Abigal (Andrews), Apr. 28, 1745.
Abigall, d. Morise and Elizabeth, May 6, 1655.
Abraham, s. twin, Timothy and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1707.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Martha, Mar. 14, 1731-2.
Addison, s. John, 3d and Nabby [Feb. 2, 1812. different ink.]
Addison, s. John, bp. Aug. 23, 1818. C. R. 1.
Alfred, s. John and Rebecca, bp. July 30, 1820. C. R. 6.
Anna, d. William and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1809.
Anne Maria, jr., d. Mark and Ann Maria [(Winter). P. R. 922.], July 27, 1826.
Benjaman, s. Abraham and Martha, Oct. 3, 1733.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, 2d w., Sept. 3, 1763.
Benjamin, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Sam[ue]ll and Abigail [(Bray). P. R. 920.], Oct. 9, 1786.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 17, 1811. C. R. 1.
Benj[a]m[in] F., s. Benjamin F. and Maria, Apr. —, 1837. A. and C.
Benjamin Franklin, s. John and Rebecca, bp. July 30, 1820. C. R. 6.
Benja[min] Franklin, s. Benjamin F. and Hannah Maria, July 4, 1835.
Betsy, d. Abram, bp. at Mount Desert, Oct. 2, 1787. C. R. 5.
Betty, d. Nehemiah, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. Capt. John, 4th and Sukey, June 15, 1791.
Charles, s. John, 3d and Nabby, July 12, 1799.

SOMES, Charles A., s. Mark [cooper. dup.] and Ann Maria [(Winter). P. R. 922.], Aug. 28, 1848.
Charles Noble, s. William and Lydia, June 16, 1813.
Charlotte, d. Isaac and Charlotte [(Webber). P. R. 921.], Feb. 13, 1808. [1805. G. R. 5.]
Clementina, d. John, 3d and Nabby, Dec. 25, 1805.
Cordelia, d. Isaac and Charlotte [(Webber). P. R. 921.], Apr. 16, 1820.
Daniel, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Abraham, bp. May 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
David, s. Morris and Lucy (Day), Feb. 11, 1743-4.
Ealles [Alce. CT. R.], d. Timothy and Jane, Mar. 11, 1676-7.
Ebenezer, s. Timothy and Hanah, Nov. 25, 1700.
E[d]mund, s. John, bp. Nov. 26, 1803. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. John, 3d and Nabby, Dec. 11, 1803.
Elisa Ober, ch. John and Rebecca, bp. July 30, 1820. C. R. 6.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Martha, May 16, 1739.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Abigal (Andrews), Mar. 10, 1746-7.
Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah and Susanna, Sept. 20, 1763.
Eliza Clementine, d. Mark and Ann Maria [(Winter). P. R. 922.], May 20, 1833.
Eunice, d. Isaac and Lydia (Reading), Jan. 2, 1745-6.
Francis, ch. Timothy, bp. Mar. 31, 1751. C. R. 1.
George H., s. George, mariner, and Esther, May 16, 1844.
George Herbert, s. Samuel and Abigail (Bray), Dec. 6, 1790. P. R. 920.
George Herbert, s. Isaac and Charlotte [(Webber). P. R. 921.], Mar. 27, 1810.
George Washington, s. John, 3d and Nabby [Mar. 11, 1809. different ink.]
George Washington, s. Mark and Ann Maria [(Winter). P. R. 922.], July 26, 1834.
Gorham, s. John, 3d and Nabby, Aug. 20, 1801.
Hanna, d. Morris and Elezabeth, Sept. 3, 1658.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Jane, Nov. 25, 1689.
Hannah, d. Abraham, jr. and Hannah (Herrick), Sept. 26, 1754. [bp. Sept. 22. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1762.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, July 10, 1763.
Hannah Noble, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 18, 1808.
Harriet, d. twin, Isaac and Charlotte [(Webber). P. R. 921.], July 5, 1822.
Harry, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 11, 1796. C. R. 1.
Henrietta, d. twin, Isaac and Charlotte [(Webber). P. R. 921.], July 5, 1822.

COMES, Henry, s. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1775.
Ichabod, s. Temothy and Jane, Apr. 3, 1687.
Isaac, s. twin, Timothy and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1707.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 24, 1731. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Abraham and Martha, Aug. 9, 1737. [bp. Aug. 7. C. R. 1.]
Isaac, s. Abraham and Martha, Sept. 24, 1741.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lydia (Reading), Aug. 18, 1748.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1765.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Abigail [(Bray). P. R. 920.], Oct. 8, 1780.
Isaac, s. Abram, bp. at Mount Desert, Oct. 2, 1787. C. R. 5.
Isaac Plummer, s. John and Betsy, Dec. 9, 1840.
Jacob, s. Abram, bp. at Mount Desert, Oct. 2, 1787. C. R. 5.
James, s. Abraham and Martha, Mar. 7, 1754.
James, s. Abraham, bp. July 31, 1774. C. R. 2.
James, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Timothy and Jane, Dec. 1, 1674.
John, s. Moris and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1648.
John, s. Nehemiah, bp. June 23, 1765. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Margaret, Mar. 3, 1767.
John, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1769.
John, s. John, 3d and Nabby, Feb. 14, 1792.
John, jr., s. John and Mary, Sept. 16, 1824.
John Akin, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. —, 1767.
John Giddings, s. John and Rebecca, bp. July 30, 1820. C. R. 6.
John J., s. Mark and Ann Maria [(Winter). P. R. 922.], Sept. 23, 1838.
Jonathan, s. Timothy and Abigal (Andrews), May 6, 1753.
Joseph, s. Moris, Dec. 3, 1654.
Joseph, s. Temothy and Jaine, Aug. 27, 1679. [Aug. 26. CT. R.]
Joseph, s. Timothy, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1701.
Joseph, s. Abraham and Martha, Mar. 22, 174-. [bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1758.
Joseph, s. William and Margaret, Aug. 11, 1762.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Hannah, July 10, 1779.
Judith, d. Isaac, bp. June 30, 1771. C. R. 1.
Keturah, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 2, 1733. C. R. 2.
Lidia, d. Moris and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1649.

SOMES, Lois, d. Abraham, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Nehamia and Lucy, Jan. 18, 1735-6.
Lucy, d. Morris and Lucy (Day), July 24, 1740.
Lucy, d. Abrah[a]m, bp. May 6, 1759. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 6, 1808. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Hannah, June 10, 1767.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1803.
Marie, d. Moris and Margerie, Mar. 1, 1641-2.
Mark, s. John, 3d and Nabby, Sept. 5, 1797.
Martha, d. Abraham and Martha, Sept. 21, 1735.
Mary, d. Timothy, sr. and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1702.
Mary, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Aug. 31, 1767. C. R. 3.
Mary Ann, d. John and Rebecca, bp. July 30, 1820. C. R. 6.
Mary Ann Heath, d. John G. and Mary Ann E., at Bangor, Me., Apr. 11, 1836.
Mary Eliza, d. Isaac and Charlotte [(Webber). P. R. 921.], June 20, 1814.
Mercy, d. twin, Timothy and Jane, Oct. 29, 1696.
Mercy, d. Abraham and Martha, July 6, 1740.
Morris, s. Timothy and Jane, Sept. 12, 1692. CT. R.
Nabby, d. John, 3d and Nabby, Sept. 12, 1793.
Nathanaell, s. Timothy and Jaen, Apr. —, 1695.
Nathaneall, s. Moris, July 27, 1651.
Nathaniel, s. adopted, Abram, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Timothy [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1704.
Nehemiah, s. Stephen and Rachel, Feb. 18, 1731-2.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Lucy, Oct. 12, 1737.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1757.
Patianc, d. Moris, Mar. 10, 1652.
Patiance, d. twin, Timothy and Jane, Oct. 30, 1696.
Patiance, d. Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1697.
Patience, d. Jane, bp. Apr. 18, 1714. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Abraham, jr. and Hannah (Herrick), Dec. 24, 1756.
Patty, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 29, 1772. C. R. 1.
Peggy, d. William and Margaret, Mar. 2, 1765.
Polly, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 23, 1773. C. R. 1.
Prudence, d. Abraham, bp. July 5, 1761. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Nehemiah and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1761.
Rachel Rogers, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 12, 1773. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 12, 1732. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. John G. and Mary Ann E., Mar. 30, 1840.
Rebecca, d. Alfred and Rebecca E., Nov. 29, 1842.
Ruth, d. Temothy and Jane, Apr. 22, 1684.

SOMES, Sally, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail [(Bray). P. R. 920.], Mar. 8, 178-. [1789. C. R. 1.]
Sally, see surnames missing.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Rachel, Oct. 31, 1736.
Sam[ue]l, s. Isaac, bp. May 12, 1754. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. July 21, 1765. Ç. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail [(Bray). P. R. 920.], Mar. 18, 1782.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 10, 1792. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 30, 1794. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucy, Mar. 25, 1807.
Samuel Davis, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1765.
Samuell, s. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1699.
Sarah, d. Moris and Margerie, June 15, 1643.
Sarah, d. Morris and Lucy (Day), Dec. 19, 1742.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 11, 1751. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Charlotte [(Webber). P. R. 921.], June 8, 1812.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 28, 1817. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1696.
Stephen, s. William and Margaret, Mar. 1, 1760.
Stephen, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. John, 3d and Nabby, July 4, 1795.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Nehemiah and Susanna, Mar. 19, 1759.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, 2d w., Sept. 14, 1771.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Jane, July 27, 1673.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1698-9.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Abigal (Andrews), Aug. 24, 1749. [bp. Aug. 21. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Temothy and Jane, Jan. 24, 1681.
William, s. Ichabod and Abigaill, Aug. 16, 1713.
William, s. Stephen and Rachal, July 7, 1730.
William, s. William and Margaret, May 22, 1758.
William, s. William, bp. Dec. 22, 1782. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1805.
William, jr., s. William and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1828.
William Saville, s. George W., mariner, and Esther, Aug. 9, 1847.
——, s. Capt. Samuel, Sept. 24, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John, 3d, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. C. R. 1.

**SOUTHMATE,** John, s. Will[iam] and Millison, Oct. 26, 1645.

SOUTHMATE, John, s. Will[iam] and Millisson, 31 : 10 m : 1646.
William, s. Will[iam] and Millison, Sept. 12, 1643.

**SOWARD** (see also Sayward), Betsey, d. James, bp. Aug. 7, 1785. C. R. 1.

**SOYER** (see also Sawyer), Mary, bp. Dec. 1, 1805. C. R. 6.

**SPARLING,** Barnett, s. Thomas and Sally, May 14, 1785.

**SPERES,** Timothy, s. Mary, bp. June 21, 1778. C. R. 1.

**SPINNEY,** Almira Todd, d. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 6, 1839. C. R. 6.

**SPRINGAR** (see also Springer), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1707.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1705.

**SPRINGER** (see also Springar), Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1709-10.
Lidia, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1712-13.

**STACEY** (see also Stacy), Benjamin K., ——, 1776. G. R. 5.

**STACY** (see also Stacey), Abigail, d. Nymphas and Hannah, Nov. 9, 17—. [1736. C. R. 1.]
Abigail, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1764.
Abigail, d. Benja[min], bp. May 16, 1773. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Nymphas, bp. Aug. 19, 1781. C. R. 1.
Abigail (w. Daniel Gaffney), Feb. 1, 1805. P. R. 356.
Alexandria, d. John and Anna, Mar. 25, 1807.
Anna, d. Rufus, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Benjamin, bp. May 6, 1770. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Jan. 18, 1797. [Feb. 18. dup.]
Anna Watts, d. Eli and Mary S., Apr. 27, 1810.
Benjamin, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Nymphas and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1738-9.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 15, 1767. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Jan. 12, 1788. P. R. 605.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 2, 1795. C. R. 1.
Catharine Melcher, d. Daniel and Ruth, Feb. 12, 1824.
Daniel, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 15, 1797. C. R. 1.

STACY, Eben Hough, s. Eli and Mary S., Mar. 20, 1814.
Ebenezer, s. Rufus and Martha, Aug. 11, 173-. [1739. C. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, s. Rufus, bp. Dec. 7, 1760. C. R. 4.
Eli, s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 23, 1780. C. R. 1.
Eli Foster, s. Eli and Mary S., Aug. 24, 1816.
Elisabeth, d. Benja[min], bp. July 28, 1765. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Rufus, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1758.
Eliza, ——, 1795. G. R. 5.
Eliza Anderson, d. Eli and Mary S., Apr. 10, 1812.
Elizebth, d. Nymphas and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1730-31.
Ellen Eliza, d. John and Anna, Oct. 2, 1815.
Emily Ann, d. Daniel and Ruth, Mar. 24, 1821.
Esther, d. Abigail, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 1.
George Washington, s. Philemon, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Nymphas, bp. Jan. 19, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1756.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1777.
Isabella, d. Nymphas, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1758.
John, s. Nymphas and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1726.
John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1757.
John, s. Benja[min] and Lucy, Dec. 15, 1768.
John, s. John and Anna, Jan. 18, 1795. [Feb. 18. dup.]
John Carlysle, s. Samuel, trader, and Harriet [Scott (Gilbert). P. R. 371.], Dec. 15, 1846.
John Hancock, s. Eli and Mary S., Apr. 18, 1821.
John Hancock, s. Eli, bp. July 4, 1824. C. R. 6.
Joseph, s. William, bp. July 24, 1757. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1765.
Joseph [s. Benja[min]. C. R. 1.], ——, 1795. G. R. 5. [bp. Dec. 26. C. R. 1.]
Liddia, d. Dea. Nymphas, bp. Nov. —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Rufus, bp. Sept. 12, 1742. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 11, 1764. C. R. 1.
Lucy Tucker, d. Joseph and Eliza, Jan. 15, 1824.
Lydia, d. Nymphas, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1756.
Martha, d. Rufus and Martha, Aug. 14, 1737.
Mary, d. Dea. Nymphas, bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1759.
Mary, d. Philemon, bp. Jan. 30, 1774. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Philimon, bp. Sept. 4, 1803. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Anna, Oct. 2, 1808.
Mary Frances, d. Joseph and Eliza, Apr. 21, 1821.
Mary Saunders, d. Eli and Mary S., Oct. 13, 1808.
Mary Stover, d. Daniel and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1822.
Nabby, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 13, 1763. C. R. 1.

STACY, Nancy Norwood, d. Benjamin, jr. and Nancy [(Tarr). P. R. 605.], May 14, 1820.
Nat[hanie]l Parsons, s. Nymphas, jr., bp. Feb. 16, 1783. C. R. 1.
Nimphas, s. Nimphas, bp. Apr. 30, 1780. C. R. 1.
Nymphas, s. Nymphas and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1725.
Nymphas, s. Nymphas, jr. and Isabella (Parsons), Oct. 25, 1754.
Olwyn T., s. Eli, custom house collector, and Clementina D., Dec. 9, 1846.
Permelia, d. John and Anna, Sept. 19, 1804.
Philaman, s. Nymphas and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1732.
Philemon, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Nymphas and Hannah [after 1738-9? bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C. R. 1.]
Philemon, s. Philemon, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.
Phylemon, s. Phylemon, bp. Apr. 23, 1798. C. R. 1.
Rufus, s. Rufus and Martha, Mar. 1, 1733-4.
Rufus, s. Rufus, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1760.
Samuel, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Benja[min], bp. June 30, 1799. C. R. 1.
Samuel Adams, s. Eli and Mary S., June 11, 1819.
Samuel A[dison. P. R. 371.], s. Samuel A., trader, and Harriet S[cott (Gilbert). P. R. 371.], July 15, 1848.
Susana, d. Rufus and Martha, Dec. 30, 1731.
William, s. Nymphas and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1733-4.
William, s. William and Sarah (Day), July 21, 1755.
William, s. Phile[mo]n, bp. Jan. 25, 1778. C. R. 1.
William, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Anna, Dec. 7, 1798.
William Rand, s. Phylimon, bp. June 7, 1801. C. R. 1.
——, d. Benjamin and Hannah Harkin, Mar. —, 1808. C. R. 6.
——, s. Eli F., collector, and Clementine D., Sept. 20, 1845.

**STAINWOOD** (see also Stanwood), Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1738.
Andrew, s. Jonathan and Dorcas, June 25, 1717.
Benjamin, s. Philip and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1736.
David, s. David and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1724.
David, s. David, jr. and Dorcas, Nov. 8, 1737.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1724.
Ester, d. Phillep and Ester, Sept. 2, 1684.
Experience, d. James and Mary, Apr. 17, 1716.
Hanah, d. Phillep and Janne, 16: 7 m: 1670.
Hanah, d. Samuell and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1687.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Dorcas, Mar. 21, 1719-20.

STAINWOOD, James, s. John and Lidiah, Mar. 17, 1689-90.
James, s. James and Mary, June 3, 1723.
Jane, d. Phillip and Jane, 14: 2 m: 1655.
Job, s. Philip and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1726-7.
Joel, s. Jonathan and Dorcas, Mar. 21, 1725-6.
John, s. Phillip and Jane, "Last of Last mo", ——, 1652.
John, s. John and Lideah, Sept. 26, 1681.
John, s. Philip and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1721.
John, s. Jonathan and Dorcas, Apr. 14, 1724.
Jonathan, s. John and Ledah, Sept. 12, 1683.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 6, 1689.
Lidiah, d. John and Lediah, Dec. 2, 1685.
Lydia, d. John and Deborah, Oct. 4, 1721.
Mark, s. Da[v]id and Susanna, June 5, 1725.
Mark, s. David and Susannah, June 26, 1738.
Martha, d. James and Mary, Mar. 8, 1721-2.
Mary, d. Mary, Feb. 19, 1673. [19: 12 m: CT. R.]
Mary, d. Phillep and Hester, June 3, 1687.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Dorcas, May 1, 1722.
Mary, d. John and Deborah, May 25, 1723.
Naomy, d. John and Lediah, Jan. 18, 1687-8.
Naomy, d. John and Deborah, Oct. 7, 1725.
Phillep, s. Phillep and Ester, Dec. 16, 1685.
Phillep, s. Phillep and Estar, Mar. 10, 1689-90.
Ruth, d. Phillep and Janne, 10: 1 m: 1666-7.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hanah, Apr. 30, 1689.
Sarah, d. John and Deborah, Oct. 31, 1716.
Sarah, d. Philip and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1724-5.
Stephen, s. John and Deborah, Feb. 25, 1719-20.
Susanna, d. James and Mary, Dec. 21, 1719.
Susanna, d. David and Susanna, July 19, 1722. [bp. July 15. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Samuell and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1690.
William, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 18, 1726.

**STANFORD** (see also Sandford, Sanford), Abigail, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 3.
Esther, d. William and Esther (Lane), Nov. 22, 1754.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Stevens and Judith, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1724-5.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 3.
Rebeckah, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 3.
Stevens, s. John and Abigal, Aug. 28, 1735.

STANFORD, William, s. John and Abigal, Mar. 7, 1731-2.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 3.
William, s. Stevens and Judith, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. C. R. 3.
Zebulon, s. Job and Hannah, bp. Apr. 21, 1751. C. R. 3.

**STANLEY** (see also Stanly), George, s. Bishop and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1767.
Jame M., d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 13, 1815. P. R. 924.
Mary, w. Thomas, June 6, 1772. P. R. 924.
Nancy Rowe, d. Joseph and Clementine, May 10, 1837.
Thomas, Dec. —, 1772. P. R. 924.
——, d. Ezra, bricklayer, b. Manchester, Jan. 3, 1845.

**STANLY** (see also Stanley), Joanna, d. twin, ——, bp. Aug. 27, 1789. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. twin, ——, bp. Aug. 27, 1789. C. R. 5.
Zebulon, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. C. R. 5.

**STANTON,** Henry, s. ——, bp. June 30, 1798. C. R. 1.

**STANWOD** (see also Stanwood), Abigaill, d. John and Lydiah, June 4, 1697.
Abigaill, d. Phillep and Ester, Nov. 14, 1705.
Ebenezer, s. Samuell and Hanah, July 20, 1695.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Dorcas, July 26, 1708.
Hephziba, d. John and Lidiah, Oct. 3, 1699.
Naomi, d. Phillipe and Jane, Apr. 29, 1664.
Nehemiah, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 15, 1704.

**STANWOOD** (see also Stainwood, Stanwod, Stanwoode), Aaron, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 6, 1759.
Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Nov. 21, 1786. C. R. 1.
Abell, s. Charles, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. James and Mary, Aug. 1, 1728.
Abigail, d. David, bp. June 19, 1743. C. R. 1.
[Ab]igal, d. twin, ——d, jr. and Dorcas, June 13, 1743.
Abigal, d. Joel and Abigail (Woodberry), May 26, 1752.
Abraham, s. Philip and Lyd[ia. 1700?]
Abraham, s. Philip and Lydia, bp. Jan. 8, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
Alice, d. Nehemiah and Bethia, Dec. 5, 1751.
Almira (w. James Riggs), Feb. 8, 1821. P. R. 822.
Almira, d. Nehemiah, Aug. 29, 1842. P. R. 106.
Amanda, d. Richard Goss and Hannah, July 7, 1811.
Amanda P., d. Nehemiah, fisherman, and Catharine, Sept. 16, 1845.

STANWOOD, Amelia Foster, d. Solomon and Lucy E., July 28, 1833.
Amelia Foster, d. Solomon and Lucy E., Jan. 20, 1835.
Amelia Sargent, d. Theodore and Sally, Sept. 12, 1806.
Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. June 14, 1767. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. David, and Susanah, Sept. 19, 1730.
Ann, d. Nehemiah and Bethia, June 27, 1743.
Anna, d. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), July 19, 1747.
Anna, d. Andrew, bp. July 31, 1757. C. R. 1.
Anna Bennet, d. Solomon and Betty, Dec. 10, 1760.
Benjamin, s. Dorcas, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Henry and Nancy G., Oct. 16, 1826.
Benja[min] H., s. Benja[min], mariner, and Mary E., Dec. 9, 1849.
Benoni, s. twin, Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 29, 1707.
Bethia, d. Nehemiah and Bethia, May 24, 1739.
Betty, d. Solomon and Betty, Sept. 3, 1758.
Betty, d. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 5.
Betty, d. Solomon and Susanna, Dec. 16, 1770.
Betty, d. ——, bp. June 16, 1775. C. R. 1.
Boyls, s. Zebulun, bp. July 25, 1790. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. John and Daborah, Aug. 27, 1727.
Charles, s. twin, Stephen and Mary (Stanwood), Aug. 25, 1748.
Charles, s. Charles and Mary (Woodberry), Aug. 28, 1751.
Daniel, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, bp. Sept. 16, 1763. C. R. 3.
Daniel Rogers, s. Theodore and Sally, Nov. 24, 1801.
Daniel Rogers, s. [Capt. C. R. 6.] Theodore and Mary, Apr. 12, 1831.
David, s. Phillep and Estar, Feb. 14, 1694-5.
David, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 12, 1701-2.
David, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 3, 1715. C. R. 1.
David, s. Ebenezer and Jean, at Brunswick, Aug. 23, 1721.
David, s. David and Susanah, Mar. 24, 1731-2.
David, s. David, jr. and Dorcas, Aug. 9, 1734.
David, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1765.
David, s. Lemuel, bp. Aug. 2, 1767. C. R. 1.
David, s. Lemuel, bp. Dec. 12, 1773. C. R. 1.
David, s. Solomon and Susanna, Mar. 20, 1776.
David, s. David, bp. Apr. 13, 1799. C. R. 1.
David, s. Richard Goss and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1806.
David W., s. Henry and Nancy G., May 26, 1822.
David W., s. David W., mariner, and Susan R. [(Allen). P. R. 33.], Oct. 30, 1848.

STANWOOD, Deborah, d. John and Deborah, Sept. 23, 1714.
Deborah, d. Stephen and Mary (Stanwood), Aug. 15, 1752.
Dorcas, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 29, 1713. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. David, jr., May 27, 1736. [bp. May 16. C. R. 1.]
Dorcas, d. Stephen and Mary (Stanwood), Aug. 15, 1750.
Dorcas, d. John and Dorothy, Aug. 15, 1761.
Dorothy, d. John, 3d and Dorothy (Davis), Nov. 26, 1752.
Easter, d. David, bp. Oct. 3, 1801. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 5, 1699.
Ebenezer, s. Nehemiah and Bethiah, May 3, 1735.
Edward Leighton, s. Sally, 2d, at the poorhouse, Dec. 7, 1830.
[Eli]sabeth, d. [David. C. R. 4.], jr. and Dorcas, May 22, 1755.
Elisabeth, d. John, 3d and Dorothy (Davis), Aug. 18, 1755.
Elisabeth, d. Eliza[beth], bp. July 4, 1773. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. David and Susan, Jan. 28, 1832.
Eliza, d. [W]illiam and Abigal, Jan. 2, 1753.
Eliza A., d. George G., mariner, and Eliza A. [(Boynton). P. R. 923.], July 17, 1848. [July 15, 1849. P. R. 923.]
Elizabeth, d. Andrew, bp. Aug. 17, 1755. C. R. 1.
Elizebth, d. Philip and Sarah, May 30, 1729. [bp. May 24. C. R. 1.]
Epes, s. Zebulun and Mary, Sept. 22, 1777.
Esther, d. Philip and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1738.
Esther Rogers, d. Theodore and Sally, Nov. 14, 1810.
George, s. George [G. P. R. 923.], fisherman, and Eliza [A. (Boynton). P. R. 923.], Oct. 30, 1846.
George G., s. Henry and Nancy G., Mar. 12, 1820.
George Tucker, s. [W]illiam and Abigal, Aug. 20, 1758.
Hannah, d. Phillip and Estar, Feb. 7, 1702-3.
[Ha]nnah, d. [W]illiam and Abigal, July 19, 1740.
Hannah, d. Andrew, bp. July 19, 1741. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Hannah (Milberry), Oct. 6, 1742.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Hannah (Milberry), Feb. 2, 1743-4.
Hannah, d. Solomon, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Zebulun, bp. July 25, 1790. C. R. 1.
Hannah Byles, d. Job and Martha, Nov. 25, 1755.
Hannah Harraden, d. Richard Goss and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1813.
Harriet K., ——, 1815. G. R. 5.
[Harry Gibson [Henry G. P. R. 625.], s. Henry and Rachel N., Sept. 19, 1843. in pencil.]
Henry, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1767.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary Allen Merrett, July 13, 1789.

STANWOOD, Henry, s. Henry and Nancy G., Dec. 16, 1813.
Humphry, s. Charles and Mary (Woodberry), July 21, 1753.
I. Edward, June 23, 1842. P. R. 529.
Ida M., d. William A., laborer, and Betsey B., Sept. 7, 1848.
Isaac, s. Nehemiah and Bethiah, June 2, 1737.
[Is]aac, s. [David. C. R. 1.], jr. and Dorcas, Nov. 22, 1744.
Isaac, s. Joshua, bp. June 10, 1764. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 3, 1776.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. May 2, 1790. C. R. 1.
Issaac, s. Joshua, bp. Jan. 5, 1766. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. June 9, 1723. C. R. 1.
James, s. David and Susanna, bp. Feb. 17, 1739-40.
[J]ames, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Aug. 6, 1745.
James A., ——, 1842. G. R. 5.
Jean, d. Ebenezer and Jean, Sept. 3, 1724.
Jedidiah Davis, s. John, 3d and Dorothy (Davis), Feb. 14, 1749.
Jerusha, d. Naomy, Aug. 12, 1713.
Job, s. Job and Martha, bp. Feb. 5, 1758. C. R. 3.
Job, s. Andrew and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1759.
Job, s. Zebulun and Mary, Mar. 12, 1787.
Job Allen, s. Andrew, Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. 1.
Job Row, s. Andrew, bp. July 11, 1773. C. R. 1.
Joel, s. Joel and Abigail (Woodberry), Aug. 29, 1750.
Joell, s. John, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C. R. 4.
John, s. Phillip and Ester, Mar. 13, 1697-8.
John, s. John and Deborah, Sept. 28, 1709.
John, s. John, bp. May 6, 1711. C. R. 1.
John, s. Phillip, bp. Aug. 27, 1721. C. R. 1.
John, s. Philip and Lydia, bp. May 31, 1741. C. R. 3.
John, s. John, 3d and Dorothy (Davis), July 23, 1748.
John Edgar, s. Anna, Feb. 15, 1781.
John J., Dec. 3, 1836. P. R. 701.
John Morgan, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 27, 1696.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Dorcas, July 29, 1709.
Jonathan, s. Nehemiah and Bethia, Apr. 4, 1741.
[Jo]nathan, s. [Jo]nathan and Rachel, Dec. 21, 1743.
Jonathan, s. Andrew and Hannah (Milberry), Dec. 15, 1750.
Jonathan, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 14, 1766. C. R. 3.
Jonathan Parsons, s. Anna, Apr. 15, 1790.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Dorcas, June 22, 1711.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), July 29, 1739. [bp. July 1. C. R. 1.]

STANWOOD, Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), Sept. 13, 1740.
Joseph, s. Stephen, bp. July 11, 1762. C. R. 4.
Joshua, s. Nehemias and Bethiah, Oct. 24, 1731.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary (Riggs), Oct. 6, 1755.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 3, 1762.
Joshua Low, s. Winthrop, bp. Sept. 1, 1816. C. R. 6.
[Ju]dith, d. ——d, jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 2, 1748-9.
Judith, d. John and Dorothy, Sept. 11, 1763.
Judith, d. Joseph and Judith, Jan. 25, 1769.
Judith, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 3.
Judith Ann, d. Henry and Nancy G., May 5, 1816.
[Laura. in pencil.], d. Henry, mariner, and Rachel, July 28, 1849.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel, bp. Aug. 4, 1771. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Dorcas, Feb. 12, 1727-8.
Lucy, d. David and Susanah, Apr. —, 1728. [bp. Apr. 28. C. R. 1.]
Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Bethia, Oct. 28, 1747.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), July 29, 1749.
Lucy, d. [W]illiam and Abigal, Dec. 14, 1749.
Lucy, d. Stephen and Mary (Stanwood), Nov. 28, 1754.
Lucy Davis, d. David and Lucy, Aug. 10, 1801.
Lydia, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Andrew, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Lemuel, bp. May 6, 1769. C. R. 1.
Lydia Ann, d. Solomon and Anna, bp. May 13, 1810. C. R. 6.
Lydia Ann, d. Solomon and Anna, Jan. 7, 1812.
Maria Low, d. Winthrop, bp. Sept. 1, 1816. C. R. 6.
Martha, d. John, 3d and Dorothy (Davis), Nov. 2, 1754.
Martha, d. Andrew, bp. Jan. 11, 1761. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 15, 1768. [bp. Aug. 7. C. R. 1.]
Martha, d. Jona[than] and Abigail, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C. R. 3.
Martha Giddings, d. David, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Phillip and Jane, 29: 2 m: 1664. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Ledia, Mar. 31, 1695.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 17, 1709.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Apr. 9, 1714.
[Mary. C. R. 1.], d. ——d [David. C. R. 1.], jr. and Dorcas, June 8, 1740.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary (Stanwood), Sept. 27, 1746.
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary (Riggs), June 7, 1757.
Mary, d. [W]illiam and Abigal, Feb. 14, 17—.
Mary, d. Zebulon, bp. June 1, 1800. C. R. 2.

STANWOOD, Mary Jane, d. Theodore and Sally, Jan. 2, 1809.
Molle, d. Charles, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Andrew, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1770. C. R. 1.
Nancy Jane, d. Henry and Nancy G., Mar. 20, 1834.
Nancy Jane, d. Henry, jr. and Rachel, Sept. 14, 1839.
Nathaniel, s. Solomon and Susanna, May 27, 1782.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Bethiah, June 26, 1733.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Ruth, June 4, 1757.
Nehmear, s. Nehmiar, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
Patiance, d. twin, Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 29, 1707.
Patience, d. Benjamin and Pattey, bp. Apr. 15, 1759. C. R. 3.
Patty, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Sept. 1, 1775. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), May 17, 1754.
Polley, d. Zebulon, bp. Nov. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.
Rachal, d. Jonathan and Rachel, Dec. 26, 1747.
[Ra]chel, d. [Jo]nathan and Rachel, Oct. 8, 1741.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), Dec. 1, 1742.
Rachel, d. Jonathan and Rachel, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. C. R. 3.
Richard Goss, s. Solomon and Susanna, Apr. 14, 1774.
Richard Goss, s. Richard Goss and Sukey, Aug. 25, 1798.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Nov. 27, 1709. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. John and Mary Morgan, bp. Oct. 31, 1812. C. R. 6.
[Sa]muel, s. ——d, jr. and Dorcas, July 3, 1746.
Samuel, s. Job and Martha, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 3.
Samuell, s. Phillip and Jane, 5: 1 m: 1657-8.
Samuell, s. Ebenezer and Jane, at Brunswick, Nov. 6, 1719.
Sarah, d. Philip and Sarah, June 28, 1720.
[Sa]rah, d. [W]illiam and Abigal, Sept. 18, 1742.
[Sa]rah, d. ——d, jr. and Dorcas, Apr. 8, 1752.
Sarah, d. Joshua, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Rachel, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Theodore and Sally, Apr. 17, 1803.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Theodore and Mary, Sept. 8, 1826.
[Sarah Smith. in pencil.], d. Henry, jr., fisherman, and Rachel, Dec. 20, 1844. [Dec. 2[1]. in pencil.]
Solomon, s. David and Susannah, Apr. 18, 1736.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Susanna, Aug. 2, 1772.
Solomon, s. Zebulon, bp. June 29, 1794. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. Richard Goss and Hannah, July 23, 1808.
Stephen, s. twin, Stephen and Mary (Stanwood), Aug. 25, 1748.
Susan, d. David W. and Susan (Allen), Mar. 9, 1847. P. R. 33.
Susanna, d. [twin. C. R. 2.] Ebenezer and Jean, Apr. 17, 1727.

STANWOOD, [Su]sanna, d. twin, ——d [David. C. R. 1.], jr. and Dorcas, June 13, 1743.
Susanna, d. [W]illiam and Abigal, Dec. 12 [bef. 1749?]
Susanna, d. John, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Solomon and Susy, June 29, 1778.
Susanna, d. Richard Goss and Sukey, Aug. 2, 1800.
Susannah, d. Andrew, bp. Dec. 14, 1746. C. R. 1.
Susan[na]h Allen, d. Henry, bp. Apr. 16, 1796. C. R. 1.
Susannah Roberts, d. Zebulon, bp. Dec. 26, 1802. C. R. 2.
Theodore, s. Zebulun and Mary, Sept. 26, 1775.
Theodore, s. Theodore and Sally, Sept. 24, 1799.
Theodore, s. [Capt. C. R. 6.] Theodore and Mary, Sept. 8, 1829.
Theophilus, s. Zebulon, bp. Aug. 11, 1782. C. R. 2.
Theophilus, s. Zebulun and Mary, Oct. 16, 1782.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 5, 1692.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Jane, June 15, 1730.
Thomas Sargent, s. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), May 6, 1752.
Thomasine, d. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), Aug. 1, 1756.
Tucker, s. David, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jonathan and Dorcas, Mar. 12, 1714-15.
William, s. James and Mary, May 24, 1726.
William, s. [twin. C. R. 2.], Ebenezer and Jean, Apr. 17, 1727.
William, s. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), Feb. 21, 1744.
William, s. [W]illiam and Abigal, May 11, 1756.
William, s. William and Martha, Mar. 28, 1774.
William H., s. Nehemiah, mariner, and Catharine, Aug. 12, 1849.
William Milberry, s. Andrew and Hannah (Milberry), Feb. 28, 1748-9.
Winthrop, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Ruth, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 3.
Winthrop, s. Zebulun and Mary, Nov. 23, 1784. [bp. Nov. 7. C. R. 2.]
Winthrop, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 1.
Winthrop, s. Winthrot, bp. June 7, 1795. C. R. 1.
Winthrop, s. Winthrop, bp. Sept. 1, 1816. C. R. 6.
Zebulon, s. Philip and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1731.
Zebulon, s. Job and Hannah (Byles), Apr. 17, 1751.
Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Mary, Sept. 18, 1772.
—aniel, s. ——d, jr. and Dorcas, Aug. 15, 1750.
—aniel, s. ——d, jr. and Dorcas, Oct. 1, 1753.
——d, s. ——d, jr. and Dorcas, Aug. 9, 1734.
——es, s. [Da]vid and Susanna, Feb. 10, 1739-40.
——, d. ——d, jr. and Dorcas, May 7, 1736.
——, s. ——d, jr. and Dorcas, Nov. 8, 1737.

STANWOOD, ——, s. John and Dorothy, Sept. 11, 1766.
——, ch. Henry, fisherman, and Rachel, Apr. 14, 1846.
——, s. George G., mariner, and Eliza A. [(Boynton). P. R. 923.], Nov. 11, 1849. [Nov. 17, 1847. P. R. 923.]

**STANWOODE** (see also Stanwood), Jonathan, s. Phillipe and Jane, Mar. 29, 1661.

**STATEN** (see also Saton, Staton), Betsey Atkins, d. Henry, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C. R. 1.
Charles Albert, s. Edward and Lucy Ann [(Friend). P. R. 925], Nov. 21, 1839.
Charles Albert, s. Edward and Lucy Ann [(Friend). P. R. 925.], Jan. 30, 1842.
Daniel Friend, s. Edward and Lucy Ann [(Friend). P. R. 925.], Jan. 10, 1837.
Edward [s. Henry. C. R. 1.], Aug. 27, 1809. P. R. 925.
Edward Henry, s. Edward and Lucy Ann [(Friend). P. R. 925.], Nov. 1, 1831.
Elias, s. Elias, bp. May 30, 1772. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann, d. Henry and Hannah, 2d w., Oct. 27, 1827.
George, s. Henry and Hannah, 2d w., Mar. 4, 1830.
Hannah Maria, d. Henry and Hannah, 2d w., Jan. 29, 1837.
Henry, s. Elias and Elisabeth, Feb. —, 1770.
Henry, s. Henry and Betsy, Jan. 10, 1823.
John James, s. Henry and Hannah, 2d w., Mar. 30, 1835.
Lucy Ann Knight, d. Edward and Lucy Ann [(Friend). P. R. 925.], Aug. 3, 1835.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Henry and Betsy, June 2, 1821.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Henry and Hannah, 2d w., Oct. 6, 1825.
Samuel, s. Elias, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 1.
Samuel C[heaver. P. R. 925.], s. Edward, trader, and Lucy Ann [(Friend). P. R. 925.], Sept. 23, 1848.
Susan Alinda [Alenda Friend. P. R. 925.], d. Edward, carpenter, and Lucy A. [(Friend). P. R. 925.], Jan. 6, 1844.
W[illia]m Morgan, s. Henry, bp. June 4, 1809. C. R. 1.
William Morgan, s. Henry and Hannah, 2d w., July 20, 1832.

**STATON** (see also Staten), Morgan, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 19, 1799. C. R. 1.

**STEATLY** (see also Stutley), William Truebody, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 18, 1791. C. R. 1.

**STEAVENS** (see also Stevens), Anne, d. Oliver and Deborah, bp. Mar. 8, 1761. C. R. 5.

STEAVENS, Eben[eze]r Davis, s. Oliver and Deborah, bp. Nov. 25, 1768. C. R. 5.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Deborah, bp. Aug. 8, 1762. C. R. 5.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Deborah, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 5.
William Davis, s. Oliver and Deborah, bp. July 26, 1767. C. R. 5.

**STEEL** (see also Steele), Abigail, d. James, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 7, 1723. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. John, bp. Mar. 13, 1793. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Jonathan, bp. May 15, 1768. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. William, bp. Oct. —, 1767. C. R. 2.
David, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 14, 1766. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. —, 1769. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. James, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. C. R. 1.
Eliza [d. Daniel. C. R. 2.], May 5, 1794. P. R. 716.
Isaac, s. James, bp. June 23, 1771. C. R. 1.
James, s. William and Ann, Oct. 7, 1734.
James, s. James, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Ann, Jan. 30, 1739-40.
John, s. William and Phebe, Sept. 1, 1762.
John, s. James, bp. Oct. 9, 1763. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. William and Ann, Aug. 16, 1737.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. William and Ann, Aug. 3, 1742.
Joseph, s. James, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. William, bp. Dec. 8, 1776. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 1, 1798. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Joseph, bp. May 20, 1799. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. James, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. William, bp. May 29, 1748. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. William and Phebe, Dec. 15, 1756.
Phebe, d. William and Phebe, Sept. 17, 1758.
Samuel, s. James, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C. R. 1.
Sarah Hail, d. William, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Ann, Aug. 11, 1732.
William, s. James, bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Phebe, July 22, 1760.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.
[William. dup.], s. William, July 15, 1784. C. R. 2.
William, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 13, 1804. C. R. 2.

**STEELE** (see also Steel), Adrian Lowe, s. John, jr. and Nancy D., 2d w., Dec. 12, 1837.
Albert, s. William, sailmaker, and Eliza Ann, Apr. 10, 1846.
Anna, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 8, 1764. C. R. 2.
Anna Dennis, d. John, jr. and Nancy D., 2d w., Oct. 24, 1825.
Anna Woodbury, d. George, bp. Dec. 5, 1822. C. R. 6.
Betsey Woodbury, d. James and Betsey, Mar. 1, 1785.
Betsy, d. William H. and Eliza Ann, Aug. 29, 1827.
Charles, s. James and Betsey, Nov. 29, 1789.
Charles, s. John, jr. and Nancy D., 2d w., Feb. 11, 1830.
Charles Carroll, s. George and Lucy, July 4, 1832.
Clarissa Lowe, d. John, jr. and Louisa, Sept. 21, 1816.
Clementine, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Daniel and Mary, May 4, 1807.
Daniel, Nov. 5, 1767. P. R. 926.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 22, 1799.
Daniel W., s. John L., Dec. 2, 1839. P. R. 928.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Mary, May 5, 1794.
Eliza Ann, d. William Henry and Eliza Ann, 2d w., Jan. 20, 1843.
Emeline, d. John L. and Ann, Aug. 1, 1834.
Emeline, d. John L., mariner, and Ann, Aug. 10, 1843.
George, s. James and Betsey, Nov. 1, 1793.
George, s. John L. and Ann, Dec. 27, 1823.
George, s. George and Rachel, July 4, 1823.
George, s. George and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1829.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. George and Rachel, Nov. 4, 1817.
Harriet, d. George and Rachel, Dec. 22, 1818.
James, s. James and Betsey, Sept. 11, 1786.
James, s. George and Rachel, Aug. 9, 1814.
James, s. George and Rachel, Jan. 2, 1816.
James Edward, s. William H., sailmaker, and Eliza A., Oct. 17, 1848.
Jane Adaline, d. Capt. Joseph, bp. Dec. 2, 1804. C. R. 2.
John, s. William, bp. Nov. —, 1765. C. R. 2.
John, s. James and Betsey, Mar. 19, 1788.
John Dennis, s. John, jr. and Nancy D., 2d w., Mar. 7, 1822.
John [L. P. R. 928.], s. John L. and Ann, Sept. 4, 1832.
Jonathan [Low. C. R. 2.], s. Daniel and Mary, May 22, 1802.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 3, 1779. C. R. 2.
Joseph H., s. John L., Apr. 23, 1837. P. R. 928.
Julia Ann, d. John L. and Ann, Oct. 30, 1830.
Julia Ann Williams, d. George and Rachel, May 24, 1827.
Louisa, d. John, jr. and Louisa, Sept. 25, 1814.

STEELE, Lucy Smith, d. George and Lucy, June 30, 1830.
Lucy Smith, d. George and Polly, 3d w., Dec. 14, 1837.
Martha, d. William, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 22, 1796.
Mary P., d. George, sailmaker, and Mary F., Dec. 6, 1846.
Mary Pearce, d. George and Rachel, Dec. 4, 1820.
Mary Pearce, d. George and Rachel, Aug. 2, 1825.
Mary Ring, d. James and Betsey, Apr. 15, 1799.
Rachel, d. James, jr. and Sarah, July 4, 1837.
Samuel French, s. John, jr. and Nancy D., 2d w., Oct. 5, 1823.
Sarah, d. James, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1838.
Solomon, s. James and Betsey, Mar. 17, 1792.
William, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 2, 1805.
William Henry, s. James and Betsey, May 10, 1804.
William Henry, s. William H. and Eliza Ann, Aug. 29, 1829.
William Lamson, s. George, sailmaker, and Mary F., Aug. 5, 1848.
—— French, s. John, bp. July 4, 1824. C. R. 6.
——, ch. James, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1840.
——, twin daughters George, sailmaker, and Mary F., Feb. 1, 1844.

**STEEVENS** (see also Stevens), Isack, s. James and Susana, Aug. 15, 1664.
James, s. James and Susana, Jan. 23, 1660.
James, s. James and Shusana, Feb. 4, 1661.
Samuell, s. James and Shusana, Dec. 5, 1665.
William, s. James and Susana, 10: 1 m: 1657-8. CT. R.
William, s. James and Susana, Mar. 10, 1688.

**STENCHFIELD,** Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth [after 1741? bp. May 22, 1743. C. R. 2.]
James, s. John and Elisabeth [after 1741? bp. July 14, 1745. C. R. 2.]
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1738.
Rogers, s. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1750. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John and Elisabeth [after 1741? bp. Jan. 3, 1747-8. C. R. 2.]
William, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1740-41.

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Deborough, d. Oliver, bp. Oct. 19, 1794. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. June —, 1706. C. R. 1.

**STEPHENSON,** Mary, d. Thomas and Joanna, Sept. 4, 1827.

**STEVANS** (see also Stevens), Isaac, s. Jams and Susannah, 11 : 9 m : 1668.

**STEVENS** (see also Steavens, Steevens, Stephens, Stevans), Abigail, d. James and Deborah, Oct. 2, 1721.
Abigail, d. Otho and Abigail, May 2, 1731.
Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. May 4, 1760. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, June 2, 1760.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Hannah [after 1791? bp. July 12, 1795. C. R. 1.]
Abigaill, d. William and Abigaill, Mar. 10, 1689-90.
Abigaill, d. Samuell and Mary, May 7, 1702.
Abigaill, d. Samuell and Anna, Nov. 23, 1715.
Abig[ai]ll, d. Ebenez[e]r, bp. Jan. 27, 1753. C. R. 2.
Abigall, d. Hannah, June 3, 1728.
Amos, s. Nathaniel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1773.
Anna, d. Samuell and Anna, Jan. 22, 1713.
Anna, d. William and Anna, May 30, 1733.
Anna, d. William, 2d and Elisabeth (Allen), Jan. 6, 1739.
Anna, d. William and Anna, Nov. 2, 1740.
Anna, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C. R. 4.
Anna, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 5, 1782.
Arcetos [Archelaus. C. R. 2.], s. Otho and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1729.
Caroline, d. Cyrus and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1797.
Charles, s. Cyrus and Hannah, July 3, 1812.
Cyrus, ——, 1769. G. R. 5.
David, s. James and Susannah, Nov. 5, 1677.
David, s. Samuell and Mary, July 17, 1710.
David Stanwood, s. William 4th [jr. C. R. 1.] and Dorcas, Mar. 21, 1765.
Deborah, d. James and Deborah, Oct. 23, 1719.
Deborah (w. John P. Tarr), Dec. 23, 1822. P. R. 930.
Ebenezar, s. James and Susannah, 20 : 7 m : 1670.
Ebenezer, s. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 13, 1705-6.
Ebenezer, s. William and Anna, Feb. 16, 1725-6.
Eben[e]z[e]r, s. Will[ia]m and Anna, Feb. 19, 1726-7.
Ebenezer, s. William and Anna [bef. 1738-9?]
Elias Warner, s. George and Mary, May 21, 1824.
Elisabeth, d. William, 2d and Elisabeth (Allen), Mar. 28, 1736. [Mar. 27. dup.]
Elisabeth, d. William and Anna, Jan. 1, 1738-9.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Jerusha (Benet), Jan. 10, 1757.

STEVENS, Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1775.
Elisabeth Low, d. Cyrus and Hannah, June 20, 1809.
Eliza Elwell, d. George, tinplate worker, and Harriet, Nov. 6, 1847.
Elizabeth Lowe, d. Cyrus and Rachel [Dollover. P. R. 322.], Elwell, Feb. 10, 1826.
Enward, s. Zac[haria]h, bp. Feb. —, 1801. C. R. 1.
Ester, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 4, 1790. C. R. 1.
Esther (w. Sylvester Tarr.), Nov. 15, 1825. P. R. 946.
George, s. Winslow and Dorcas, May 19, 1798.
George, s. Cyrus and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1802.
George, s. George and Mary, Oct. 1, 1822.
George, s. George and Mary, Oct. 1, 1828.
George, s. George and Eleanor (Smith), Sept. —, 1837. P. R. 929.
Hanah, d. James and Susanna, 9 : 2 m : 1675.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1704.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Anna, July 27, 1722.
Hannah, ——, 1774. G. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah [after 1791?]
Henry, s. Cyrus and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1804.
Henry, s. George and Mary, Jan. 14, 1836.
Hilton, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 4.
Hilton [Holton. C. R. 1.], s. Hilton [Holton. C. R. 1.] and Bethiah, Apr. 22, 1794.
Isaac, s. William and Abigaill, Aug. 23, 1696.
Isaac, s. William, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C. R. 1.
Isadore, d. Joseph R., laborer, and Azelia, July 18, 1843.
James, s. William and Abigaill, Nov. 12, 1686.
James, s. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 4, 1699.
James, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 3, 1730. C. R. 2.
James, s. William and Anna, May 3, 1730.
James, s. Nathaniel and Jerusha, Sept. 21, 1761.
James, s. Cyrus and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1806.
Jerusha, d. Nathaniel and Jerusha (Benet), May 6, 1751.
John, s. Samuell and Mary, July 11, 1707. [bp. June 30. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Rachel, Sept. 29, 1730.
John, s. John and Rachel, June 13, 1733.
John, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William, 2d and Elisabeth (Allen), June 1, 1741.
John, s. Nathaniel and Jerusha, Mar. 2, 1769.
John, s. William, bp. Feb. 26, 1775. C. R. 1.
John, s. Zachariah and Elisabeth, May 31, 1797.

STEVENS, Jonathan, s. James and Susanah, Mar. 7, 1679. [1679-80. CT. R.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 7, 1707.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1721.
Joseph, s. William and Anna, Mar. 5, 1731-2.
Joseph, s. William and Anna, Aug. 18, 1736.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 7, 1763. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 8, 1786. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1787.
Joseph, s. Cyrus and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1810.
Joseph, s. George and Mary, Feb. 14, 1833.
Joseph L., Feb. 14, 1834. P. R. 933.
Joseph Low, s. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1790.
Joseph O., s. Joseph, jr. and Nabby, Nov. 25, 1811.
Josiah, jr., s. Josiah W. and Alice, Aug. 27, 1822.
Josiah [Witham. C. R. 5.], s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1791.
Judith, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1779.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1787.
Lydia, d. Oliver and Deborah, bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. James and Susanah, June 13, 1672.
Mary, d. William and Abigaill, Nov. 2, 1700.
Mary, d. James and Deborah, May 2, 1718.
Mary, d. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 31, 1720.
Mary, d. William, 2d and Elisabeth (Allen), Mar. 6, 1742-3.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1784.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah [after 1791?]
Mary Elisabeth, d. George and Mary, July 29, 1830.
Mary Porter, d. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1799.
Molly, d. Joseph and Mary (Winslow), Sept. 1, 1754.
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Jerusha, Dec. 2, 1771.
Nancy (w. James Clark), Feb. 4, 1813. P. R. 927.
Nathaniel, s. William and Anna, Jan. 5, 1728-9.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Jerusha (Benet), Mar. 5, 1753.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Jerusha (Benet), Nov. 22, 1754.
Otho, s. Otho and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1726.
Polly, d. Winslow and Dorcas, Feb. 22, 1791.
Rachel, d. John and Rachel, Sept. 21, 1731.
Rachell, d. David and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1706.
Sally, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1789.
Sally Smith, d. Hilton and Bethiah, Mar. 30, 1791.
Samuel, s. Otho and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1724.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, July 19, 1725.

STEVENS, Samuel, s. William, 2d and Elisabeth (Allen), Mar. 12, 1748.
Samuel, s. William, jr., bp. Apr. 25, 1767. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. William, 4th and Dorcas, Nov. 22, 1768.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 3, 1775. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1795.
Samuell, s. William and Abigaill, Sept. 21, 1691.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, May 7, 1696.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary (Winslow), Mar. 25, 1757.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Jerusha, Sept. 14, 1764.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Jerusha, Oct. 12, 1765.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Nabby, July 12, 1818.
Sarah Muns, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 4.
Susana, d. Samuell, jr. and Anna, Oct. 17, 1727. [bp. Oct. 15. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, d. William and Abigaill, Nov. 18, 1698.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 25, 1717.
Susanna, d. William and Anna, Mar. 24, 1735-6.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Jerusha, Sept. 24, 1758.
Thomas, d. Joseph and Hannah [after 1791?]
Thomas, s. William, bp. Sept. 6, 1801. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Abigall, Mar. 30, 1684.
William, s. Samuell and Mary, Jan. 9, 1712-13.
William, s. Samuel and Anne, Feb. 22, 1717-18.
William, s. William and Margeret, at Falmouth, Casco Bay, May 4, 1723.
William, s. William, 2d and Elisabeth (Allen), Sept. 8, 1734. [Sept. 9. dup.]
William, s. William, 2d and Elisabeth (Allen), Mar. 22, 1737.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1737-8.
William, s. William and Anna [bef. 1738-9?]
William, s. William, jr. and Anna (Davis), May 8, 1742.
W[illia]m, s. Ebenez[e]r, bp. Feb. 23, 1755. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, 4th and Dorcas (Patch), Mar. 21, 1763.
William, s. William, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1765. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nathaniel and Jerusha, June 4, 1767.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R. 4.
William, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1776.
William, s. Joseph and Hannah [after 1791?]
William, s. Cyrus and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1799.
William Davis, s. Oliver and Deborah, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 5.
William Pearson, grand s. Z., bp. Nov. 27, 1825. C. R. 1.
Winslow, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 23, 1769.
Winslow, s. Winslow and Dorcas, Jan. 8, 1796.

STEVENS, York, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1719.
——, s. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 6, 1704.
——, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R. 4.
——, s. Joseph, mariner, and Arzella, Mar. 5, 1845.
——, s. Joseph, mariner, and Arzilla, Sept. 1, 1846.
——, s. Joseph R., mariner, and Arzilla, Feb. 3, 1848.

**STEWARD** (see also Stuart), Anna, d. Robart and Anna, Apr. 26, 1730.
Deborah, d. Robert and Hannah, July 4, 1733.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Hannah [Anna. dup.], July 6, 1732.
Lucy, d. Benjamin, bp. July 11, 1731. C. R. 3.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Charles and Lucy Jane, Oct. 29, 1838.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1735.

**STEWART** (see also Stuart), Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 5, 1725. C. R. 1.

**STICKNEY,** Hannah Frances, d. John, carpenter, and Mary, June 7, 1847.
James Henry, s. Abraham [of Newburyport. C. R. 6.] and Mary S., Oct. 28, 1826.
Marietta, d. John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1835.
Mary Elisa, d. twin, Abraham and Mary S., July 26, 1829.
William Frederick, s. twin, Abraham and Mary S., July 26, 1829.
——, d. John, mariner, and Mary, Sept. 2, 1843.

**STILES** (see also Styles), Nahum, s. Phineas and Elisabeth, May 20, 1792.

**STILLMAN** (see also Stilman), Amos, Nov. 17, 1804. P. R. 932.
Benjamin F., s. Daniel M. and Rhoda (Abbott), Nov. 7, 1831. P. R. 17.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Rachel, Mar. 27, 1786.
Daniel M., Nov. 24, 1802. P. R. 17.
Eleazer, s. Daniel and Rachel, Mar. 9, 1774.
Emma Jane, d. James B. and Roxanna (Colbey), Oct. 6, 1846. P. R. 325.
Frances P., ch. Mary, at the poorhouse, Nov. 13, 1829.
George, s. William and Judith Maria, Aug. 10, 1832.
George M., s. Daniel M. and Rhoda (Abbott), Dec. 4, 1829. P. R. 17.
Harriet Parsons, 2d w. Daniel M., June 19, 1800. P. R. 17.

STILLMAN, Lucy, only ch. Amos and Lucy (Tucker), Feb. 7, 1829. P. R. 932.
Margaret A. Knights, 3d w. Daniel M., May 29, 1810. P. R. 17.
Maria Annette, d. William and Judith Maria, July 23, 1837.
Rhoda M., d. Daniel M. and Rhoda (Abbott), Nov. 17, 1827. P. R. 17.
Rhoda Mace, d. William and Judith Maria, Nov. 26, 1834.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sally, July 6, 1835.
William, s. William and Judith Maria, Mar. 7, 1830.
——, s. Elisabeth, at the poor house, Dec. 21, 1837.

**STILMAN** (see also Stillman), Ebenezer, s. twin, Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 5.
Eliezer, s. twin, Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 3.
Esther, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R. 5.
Peter, s. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 3.
Rachael, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 5.
Samuel Stanly, s. Peter, bp. Oct. 19, 1794. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 3.

**STIMPSON,** Charles William, s. John, victualler, and Martha Ann, Nov. 21, 1847.
John, s. John, victualler, and Martha A., May 24, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John, bp. at Newburyport, June 14, 1840. C. R. 6.
Susan, d. John, bp. at Newburyport, June 14, 1840. C. R. 6.
Susan Merrill, d. John and Hannah [bef. 1837?]

**STOBRG** (see also Stockbridge), Polly Row, d. Benj[amin], bp. Mar. 15, 1787. C. R. 5.
Vens, d. Benj[amin] and Eleseb[eth], bp. Dec. 5, 1784. C. R. 5.

**STOCKBRIDG** (see also Stockbridge), Benjamin, s. Samuell and Mary, Feb. 28, 1710-11.
John, s. Samuell and Mary, Jan. 7, 1713-14.
Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, Feb. 3, 1711-12.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, July 26, 1709.

**STOCKBRIDGE** (see also Stobrg, Stockbridg, Stockbrige), Ann, d. Samuell, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Samuell and Mary, Nov. 12, 1715.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1733-4.

STOCKBRIDGE, Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Eunice, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Josh, bp. July 23, 1780. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Isaac, bp. June 8, 1788. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 16, 1780. C. R. 5.
[C]harles, s. Charles and Sarah (Low), July 28, 1742.
Euphemia E., d. Eben, mariner, and Clarissa G., Aug. 11, 1848.
Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. June 8, 1740. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 24, 1752. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 28, 1775. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Molly, Dec. 1, 1776.
John, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 28, 1714. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 28, 1714. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 1.
Rhoda, d. Benj[amin], bp. June 29, 1789. C. R. 5.
Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 24, 1752. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 28, 1714. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 24, 1752. C. R. 1.
[Sar]ah, d. Charles and Sarah (Low), July 13, 1741.
Sarah, d. Charles and Sarah (Low), July 16, 1744.

**STOCKBRIGE** (see also Stockbridge), Benjamin, s. Samuel, Nov. 6, 1715. C. R. 1.

**STOCKMAN,** Sally (w. Charles Tarr), Sept. 18, 1808. P. R. 931.

**STOCKWEL** (see also Stockwell), Martha, d. David, bp. Mar. 28, 1724. C. R. 1.

**STOCKWELL** (see also Stockwel), David, s. David, bp. Apr. 21, 1723. C. R. 1.
Marssah, d. David and Marssah, Oct. 1, 1721.

**STODDARD,** Henri Bates, s. Obadiah and Betsey, June 18, 1817.
Polly Edgar Littlehale, d. Obadiah and Betsey, Jan. 26, 1826.
Sargent Littlehale, s. Obadiah and Betsey, Apr. 15, 1814.

**STONE,** Aaron, s. William, bp. Oct. 22, 1732. C. R. 2.
Abig[ai]ll, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. John, bp. June 27, 1714. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Miriam, Apr. 6, 1739.
David, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1713.

STONE, Dorothy, d. [twin. C. R. 2.] Hugh and Dorothy, July 5, 1719.
Elisabeth, d. Hugh and Dorothy, Feb. 5, 1723-4.
Elizabeth, d. Hugh, bp. Oct. 7, 1728. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Hugh and Dorothy, Aug. 4, 1716.
John, s. Hugh, bp. Aug. 13, 1721. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, May 25, 1755.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 10, 1735. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 12, 1734-5. C. R. 2.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. William, bp. Aug. 30, 1729. C. R. 2.
Rachall, d. Dorothy, bp. July 3, 1737. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1752.
Simeon, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 22, 1721. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Daniel and Miriam, Feb. 24, 1740-41.
Thomas, s. [twin. C. R. 2.] Hugh and Dorothy, July 5, 1719.

**STOOTLEY** (see also Stutley), Hannah, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 16, 1793. C. R. 1.

**STORER** (see also Stover), Hariot, s. ——, bp. June 15, 1799. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1802. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1802. C. R. 1.

**STORY,** Abigail Maria, d. John and Abigail (Walen), Mar. 15, 1831. P. R. 937.
Abraham, May 17, 1764.
Adeline, d. David and Adeline [(Lane). P. R. 741.], Oct. 6, 1830.
Aderial [Edward. P. R. 935.], s. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Apr. 22, 1810.
Adin, s. John and Abigail (Walen), Aug. 19, 1833. P. R. 937.
Albert, s. John and Abigail (Walen), Aug. 29, 1838. P. R. 937.
[Albert H. in pencil.; Albert Howard. P. R. 938.], s. Cyrus, cordwainer [and Catherine, in pencil.; Susan (Story). P. R. 938.], Apr. 2, 1845. [Mar. 14, 18-4. in pencil; 1844. T. C.]
Amos, h. Susan (Rowe), Apr. 25, 1771.
Amos, s. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Jan. 14, 1797. P. R. 936.
Amos, 3d, s. Amos and Elisabeth [(Norwood). P. R. 935.], Mar. 6, 1799.

Story, Amos, s. Isaac, tinman, and Lucy [(Elwell). P. R. 939.], Oct. 22, 1843. [Sept. dup.]
Augusta, d. David and Adeline [(Lane). P. R. 741.], Dec. 1, 1831.
Austin Wheeler, s. John and Abigail (Walen), Feb. 20, 1829. P. R. 937.
Benton, s. John and Abigail (Walen), June 17, 1836. P. R. 937.
Betsey, d. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Mar. 28, 1806. P. R. 936.
Caroline S., d. Charles and Rachel (Wonson), Sept. 7, 1840. P. R. 288.
Charles, s. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Jan. 17, 1806.
Charles, s. James and Lucy (Sargent), Nov. 3, 1815. P. R. 934.
Charles, Jan. —, 1816. P. R. 288.
Charles, s. Cyrus and Susan [(Story). P. R. 938.], Nov. 5, 1823.
Charles, jr., s. Charles and Rachel (Wonson), Sept. 17, 1835. P. R. 288.
Cyrus, Nov. 4, 1773.
Cyrus, h. Susan, May 2, 1797.
Cyrus, jr., s. Cyrus and Susan [(Story). P. R. 938.], Aug. 18, 1822.
David, s. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Oct. 21, 1801. P. R. 936.
David Orville, s. David and Adeline (Lane), Jan. 20, 1839. P. R. 741.
Edward Augustus, s. Isaac and Lucy [(Elwell). P. R. 939.], Aug. 22, 1836.
Edward Everett, s. Cyrus and Susan [(Story). P. R. 938.], Sept. 9, 1833.
Edward Henry, s. ——, bp. Dec. 19, 1802. C. R. 1.
Edwin B., s. Cyrus, jr., trader, and Catharine, May 15, 1849.
Eleanor, d. David and Adeline [(Lane). P. R. 741.], Mar. 7, 1829.
Eliza, ——, 1799. G. R. 14.
Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1777.
Elizannah, d. Amos and Eliza (Wheeler), July 6, 1829. P. R. 289.
Ellen M., d. Cyrus and Susan (Story), Dec. 6, 1838. P. R. 938.
Fannie, d. James and Lucy (Sargent), Oct. 23, 1828. P. R. 934.
George Washington, s. Cyrus and Susan [(Story). P. R. 938.], Dec. 14, 1830.
Hannah, May 2, 1740.
Hannah, Oct. 10, 1775.
Harriet, d. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Sept. 15, 1816.

Story, Harriet Ann, d. Isaac and Lucy [(Elwell). p. r. 939.], Feb. 14, 1848.
Henrietta, d. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Jan. 30, 1818.
Henry, s. Capt. Henry, bp. July 17, 1791. c. r. 5.
Hepzibah, d. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Nov. 20, 1792. p. r. 936.
Isaac, July 6, 1769.
Isaac, s. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Feb. 22, 1808.
Isaac Newton, s. Isaac and Lucy [(Elwell). p. r. 939.], Nov. 30, 1834. [Nov. 29. dup.]
James, Oct. 17, 1762.
James, jr., s. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Sept. 14, 1788. p. r. 936.
James, 3d, s. James and Lucy (Sargent), Nov. 10, 1817. p. r. 934.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. c. r. 1.
Jerusha (w. Caleb Norwood, jr.), probably at Ipswich, Dec. 14, 1756. p. r. 680.
John, Jan. 18, 1749.
John, Feb. 25, 1761.
John, s. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Apr. 8, 1798. p. r. 936.
John, jr., s. John and Abigail (Walen), Aug. 21, 1826. p. r. 937.
Joseph W., s. Amos and Susan (Rowe), June 15, 1823.
Judith, d. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Feb. 25, 1812. p. r. 936.
Lewis, s. Isaac and Lucy [(Elwell). p. r. 939.], Dec. 31, 1844.
Lucy, Aug. 15, 1784.
Lucy, d. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Nov. 8, 1790. p. r. 936.
Lucy E. Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Lucy [(Elwell). p. r. 939.], Oct. 28, 1839.
Lydia G[randleif. p. r. 935.], d. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Feb. 18, 1812.
Margaret A., d. Amos and Eliza (Wheeler) [after 1829?] p. r. 289.
Martha, May 3, 1767.
Martha, d. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Nov. 12, 1803. p. r. 936.
Martha, d. John and Abigail(Walen), May 12, 1824. p. r. 937.
Martha, d. twin, David and Adeline (Lane), Aug. 26, 1835. p. r. 741.
Mary, d. Jer[emi]a[h], bp. Oct. 21, 1764. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. James and Sarah (Woodbury), July 16, 1808. p. r. 936.

STORY, Mary, d. James and Lucy (Sargent), Sept. 7, 1820. P. R. 934.
Mary, d. [twin. P. R. 741.] David and Adeline [(Lane). P. R. 741.], Aug. 26, 1835.
Mary Ann, d. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Feb. 15, 1814.
Mary Pearce, d. Isaac and Lucy [(Elwell). P. R. 939.], Oct. 24, 1841. [Oct. 23. dup.]
Moses, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R. 5.
Phinehas, May 4, 1782.
Rachel, d. Charles and Rachel [(Wonson). P. R. 288.], Jan. 1, 1834.
Rebecca Hartley, d. Isaac and Lucy [(Elwell). P. R. 939.], Nov. 22, 1837.
Sally (w. Warren Andrews), June 9, 1810. P. R. 35.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Jan. 3, 1787. P. R. 936.
Sarah F., d. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Mar. 13, 1820.
Seth, Nov. 11, 1765.
Susan, d. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Jan. 20, 1796. P. R. 936.
Susan, d. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Jan. 29, 1803.
Susan E., d. Charles, laborer, and Rachel [(Wonson). P. R. 288.], Sept. 16, 1849. [Sept. 10, 1848. P. R. 288.]
Susan Eliza [Sarah Eliza. P. R. 938.], d. Cyrus and Susan [(Story). P. R. 938.], Jan. 28, 1828.
Susan W. (w. David Allen), Dec. 17, 1800. P. R. 8.
Susanna, Oct. 10, 1779.
William, s. Amos and Elisabeth [(Norwood). P. R. 935.], Apr. 5, 1801.
William, s. Cyrus and Susan (Story), Sept. 1, 1825. P. R. 938.
William W., s. Isaac, tinplate worker, and Lucy, Dec. 31, 1845.
William Wallace, s. Isaac and Lucy [(Elwell). P. R. 939.], Jan. 31, 1846.
——, d. John, fisherman, and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1844.
——, s. David, fisherman, and Betsy, Mar. 14, 1845.
——, d. Isaac, tinplate worker, and Lucy, Feb. 14, 1848.

**STOTLEY** (see also Stutley), Sally, d. Robert, bp. Dec. 30, 1786. C. R. 1.

**STOVER** (see also Storer), Abigaiell, d. George and Abigaill, Apr. 20, 1703.
Abraham, s. George and Abigaill, Feb. 23, 1706-7.
David, s. George and Abigaill, Nov. 13, 1712.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1802. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. George and Abigaill, Feb. 19, 1701-2.

STOVER, Isaac, s. George and Abigaill, June 3, 1697.
John, s. George and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1709.
Jonathan, s. George and Abigaill, Apr. 12, 1696.
Mehetabell, d. George and Abigaill, Feb. 15, 1705-6.

**STRATON** (see also Stratton), Betty, d. ——, bp. June 23, 1775. C. R. 1.

**STRATTON** (see also Straton), Fanny, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 5, 1776. C. R. 4.

**STRIKER,** Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 14, 1730-31. C. R. 1.

**STUART** (see also Steward, Stewart), Mary, d. Samuel, of Boston and Mary, July 5, 1752.
Michael, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 13, 1758. C. R. 1.
Temperance, d. Samuel, of Boston, and Mary, Aug. 13, 1754.

**STUTLEY** (see also Steatly, Stootley, Stotley), Robert, s. Robert, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 1.

**STYLES** (see also Stiles), Betsey, d. Phinias, bp. Aug. 2, 1795. C. R. 1.
Nahum, s. Phinias, bp. Aug. 2, 1795. C. R. 1.

**SULLIVAN,** Ellen, at the poor house, Feb. 15, 1839.
Mical, s. Mical, bp. Sept. 17, 1797. C. R. 1.

**SUTTON,** Charles, s. Charles and Ann, Aug. 17, 1836.
——, s. Charles, mariner, and Ann, Dec. 12, 1844.
——, d. Charles, mariner, and Ann, Jan. 24, 1847.

**SWAIN,** Howard L., s. Howard, teacher, and Elmira, May 11, 1845.

**SWANSON** (see also Swonson), David Sanderson, s. William and Olive, bp. June 17, 1792. C. R. 5.

**SWASEY** (see also Swazey), Eunice, d. Moses and Eunice, bp. June 6, 1756. C. R. 3.

**SWAZEY** (see also Swasey), Betty, d. Moses and Eunice, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, bp. Mar. 19, 1758. C. R. 3.

**SWEETZER,** Mary (2d w. Jonathan Dennison), Dec. 9, 1796. P. R. 290.

**SWIFT,** Abigail, d. Calvin, bp. July 23, 1837, a. 14 y. C. R. 6.
[Alphonso Mason. T. C.], s. Joseph, mariner, and Hannah L., Nov. 10, 1847.
Becca, d. Calvin, bp. Sept. 14, 1817. C. R. 6.
Betsey, d. Calvin, bp. Sept. 14, 1817. C. R. 6.
Calvin W[hitefield, s. Calvin. C. R. 6.], ——, 1807. G. R. 5. [bp. Mar. 22. C. R. 6.]
Calvin Whitefield, s. Calvin, jr. and Mary, July 26, 1834.
Charles E., s. Charles, sailmaker, and Emily F., Jan. 8, 1849.
Ida, d. Charles, sailmaker, and Emma, June 8, 1847.
[John Hawson. T. C.], s. Joseph, mariner, and Hannah L., Oct. 23, 1849.
Joseph, s. Calvin, bp. Dec. 2, 1810. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. Calvin, bp. Sept. 14, 1817. C. R. 6.
Mary Parsons, d. Calvin, jr. and Mary, Mar. 24, 1837.
Rebecca, d. Calvin, bp. Oct. 2, 1808. C. R. 6.
——, d. Charles, mariner, and Emily F., Jan. 11, 1845.

**SWINSON,** William, s. Peter and Nabby T., June 1, 1817.

**SWONSON** (see also Swanson), Daniel, s. William and Olive, Aug. 23, 1794.
John, s. William and Olive, Aug. 3, 1787.
Margaret, d. William and Olive, Apr. 18, 1796.
Olive, d. William and Olive, Sept. 20, 1782.
William, s. William and Olive, Jan. 18, 1785.

**SYLAR,** Judith, d. Isaac, bp. June 10, 1787. C. R. 1.

**SYLVAN,** Henry Chappel, s. Anna, Mar. 24, 1799.
Michael, s. Michael and Anna, Apr. 22, 1795.

**SYLVESTER,** Charles Stewart, s. Ignatius, fisherman, and Judith, Sept. 8, 1846.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Samuel and Eliza Ann, Sept. 15, 1836.
George Washington, s. Samuel and Eliza Ann, Sept. 9, 1839.
Henry S., s. Samuel and Eliza Ann, June 6, 1841. A. and C.
Hosea, s. Ignatius [B. dup.], mariner, and Judith A., Jan. 26, 1849.
[Ignatius. in pencil.], s. Ign[atiu]s, fisherman, and Judith, May 25, 1844.
Jane S., d. Samuel and Eliza Ann, Aug. 13, 1837. A. and C.

SYLVESTER, Mary E., d. Sam[ue]l, mariner, and Eliza Ann, Feb. 9, 1849.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Judith, Mar. 16, 1814.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eliza Ann, Nov. 25, 1835.
Sydney, s. Samuel, jr., fisherman, and Eliza A., July 14, 1843.
Sydney, s. Samuel, fisherman, and Eliza, June 26, 1845.
——, d. Samuel, fisherman, and Eliza, Oct. 1, 1847.
——, d. Samuel, Feb. 9, 1849.

**TAINER**, Rebecka, d. Josiah and Rebecka, Feb. 21, 1706-7.

**TAIN[TE]R**, Mary, d. ——, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. 2.

**TALLMAN** (see also Tolman), Augusta, d. Charles Frederick, bp. Dec. 30, 1836. C. R. 6.

**TANDDE** (see also Tandey), Rachel, d. Richard and Rachel, Apr. 21, 1727.

**TANDEY** (see also Tandde, Tandy), Samuell, s. Richard and Rachall, May 27, 1729.
William, s. Richard and Rachel, Aug. 6, 1725.

**TANDY** (see also Tandey), Abell, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. July 18, 1731. C. R. 2.

**TAPPAN** (see also Tappin, Toppan, Toppen), Abigail, d. James and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1807.
Adeline, d. twin, James and Nancy, Apr. 9, 1810.
Augusta, d. twin, James and Nancy, Apr. 9, 1810.
Ann, d. James and Nancy, Jan. 29, 1797.
Frank, s. John Somes and Hannah Maynard (Shaw), Oct. 28, 1846. P. R. 904.
Hannah, d. George, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 2.
Herman, s. John S[omes. P. R. 904.], trader, and Hannah M[aynard (Shaw). P. R. 904.], Sept. 5, 1849.
[Ida. P. R. 904.], d. John S[omes. P. R. 904.], trader, and Hannah [Maynard (Shaw). P. R. 904.], Apr. 23, 1848.
James, s. James and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1802.
John, s. George, bp. Aug. 20, 1732. C. R. 2.
John Somes, Nov. 30, 1811. P. R. 904.
John Weare, s. James and Nancy, Mar. 12, 1809.
Josiah Choate, s. James and Nancy, Nov. 17, 1805.
Lucinda, d. James and Nancy, Feb. 18, 1795.
Martha, d. George, bp. July 17, 1737. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Nancy, Feb. 11, 1801.

TAPPAN, Mary Morrill, d. James and Nancy, Nov. 24, 1804.
Sally Weare, d. James and Nancy, Sept. 27, 1803.
William, s. George, bp. May 12, 1734. C. R. 2.
William Choate, s. James and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1794.

**TAPPIN** (see also Tappan), George, s. George, bp. Aug. 2, 1730. C. R. 1.

**TAR** (see also Tarr), Betty, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 5, 1754. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Caleb, bp. Apr. 20, 1766. C. R. 1.
David, s. Caleb, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer Davis, s. Caleb, jr., bp. Apr. 28, 1751. C. R. 1.
Edward, ch. taken by Dan[ie]ll Tar's w., bp. Feb. 28, 1768. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Caleb, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C. R. 1.
Henry Davis, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 18, 1761. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 15, 1758. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1733. [1732-3. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 21, 1750. C. R. 1.
Joshaway, s. Calab and Marthew, Mar. 18, 1733. [1732-3. C. R. 1.]
Louis, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Caleb and Martha, Apr. 11, 1731.
Mary, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. June 3, 1759. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 23, 1756. C. R. 1.

**TARBOOX** (see also Tarbox), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Baker), Aug. 2, 1755.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Baker), July 24, 1753.

**TARBOX** (see also Tarboox), Abigail, d. Joseph and Susanna, July 25, 1734.
Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. June 29, 1740. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Benjamin and Deborah, July 5, 1747.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 10, 1727. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. June 5, 1743. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Nov. 5, 1758. C. R. 1.
Betsey, Aug. 17, 1784. P. R. 519.
Daniel, s. John, bp. July 15, 1739. C. R. 1.
Daniel Low, s. Ebenezer and Dorcas, Aug. 1, 1762.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Deborah, May 2, 1739.

TARBOX, Deborah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 25, 1756. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1727.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 11, 1793. C. R. 1.
Edward C., Aug. 5, 1794.
Elisabeth, d. wid. Easter, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 1.
Ester, d. Ebene[ze]r, bp. Nov. 20, 1791. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Nov. 9, 1792.
Experience, d. Joseph and Susannah, ——, 1736-7. [bp. Mar. 20. C. R. 1.]
Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1723.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 10, 1727. C. R. 1.
James, s. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 11, 1789.
John, s. John and Dorothy, at Lynn, Jan. 28, 1728-9.
John, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1730-31.
John, s. Ebenezer and Dorcas, May 16, 1764.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1726.
Judith S., Feb. 28, 1787. P. R. 519.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 4, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary C., Mar. 28, 1792. P. R. 519.
Rebekah, d. Ebenezer and Sara, Dec. 27, 1733.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 6, 1758. C. R. 1.
Samuel Stevens, s. wid. Easter, bp. Aug. 30. 1795. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Susanah, May —, 1731. [bp. May 23. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1732.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. —, 1745. C. R. 1.
Sarah (w. Joshua Gott), July 24, 1753. P. R. 398.
Susanah, d. Joseph and Susana, Mar. 1, 1728-9.
Susanna, d. Samuel, bp. June 7, 1761. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1725.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 10, 1727. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Dorothy, Sept. 1, 1736.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 13, 1742-3. C. R. 1.

**TARR** (see also Tar), Abigail, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1719.
Abigail, d. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1722.
Abigail Giles, d. Daniel Smith and Mary (Giles), Mar. 3, 1805. P. R. 902.
Abigaill, d. Richard and Elizabeth, June 11, 1709.
Abner, s. John and Bettie, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C. R. 5.
Abner, s. John and Annis (Thurston), Feb. 8, 1800. P. R. 382.
Abner, s. Andrew and Annis (Robards), May 10, 1804. P. R. 942.

TARR, Abner, s. Abner and Emmeline [(Gee). P. R. 953.], July 29, 1827.
Abraham, s. Samuel, ——, 1734.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mehetable, bp. June 21, 1761. C. R. 5.
Abraham, s. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Mar. 5, 1769. C. R. 5.
Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C. R. 5.
Abraham, jr. (*sic*), s. Abraham, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1818.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Rebecca, Sept. 21, 1841.
Addison, Aug. 22, 1818. P. R. 961.
Addison F., s. Addison and Adeline G. (Norwood), Nov. 20, 1842. P. R. 961.
Adeline A., d. Addison, fisherman, and Adeline, July 10, 1845.
Agnis, d. Richard, bp. Jan. —, 1745-6. C. R. 1.
Albert, s. Moses and Rebecca, Mar. 7, 1817.
Albert, s. Abner and Emmeline (Gee), Mar. 13, 1838. P. R. 953.
Albert, jr., s. Albert and Susan, June 20, 1839.
Alzana, d. Zebulun and Sally [(Brown). P. R. 113.], Dec. 24, 1835.
Amanda, d. Addison and Adeline G. (Norwood), July 10, 1845. P. R. 961.
Amelia, d. John and Annis (Thurston), Nov. 8, 1802. P. R. 382.
Amos, s. John and Annis (Thurston), Feb. 20, 1798. P. R. 382.
Amos, s. George and Susan, Dec. 10, 1833.
Anas, d. John and Anas, bp. Nov. 9, 1781. C. R. 5.
Andrew, s. John and Bettie, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 5.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Annis (Robards), Nov. 17, 1792. P. R. 942.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Annis (Robards), Feb. 2, 1807. P. R. 942.
Andrew Jackson, s. David and Anna [Nancy (Thompson). P. R. 947.], Mar. 24, 1832.
Andrew Lane, s. Francis and Sally (Lane), May 4, 1833. P. R. 951.
Andrews, jr., s. Andrews and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1835.
Ann, d. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 15, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Ann Maria, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Nov. 3, 1819. P. R. 903.
Ann Maria, d. Abner and Emmeline [(Gee). P. R. 953.], Nov. 13, 1829.
Anna, d. Solom[on], bp. Mar. 15, 1784. C. R. 5.
Anna, d. David and Anna [Nancy (Thompson). P. R. 947.], Oct. 25, 1810.

TARR, [An]na [Davis. C. R. 1.], d. William, jr., deceased, and Ann (Harris), Nov. 14, 1749. [bp. Nov. 5. C. R. 1.]
Anne, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C. R. 5.
Annis D. (w. Asa Knowlton), Dec. 20, 1780. P. R. 552.
Asa, s. Charles and Nancy (Lane), May 9, 1805. P. R. 944.
Asa, May 8, 1806. P. R. 402.
Asa Franklin, July 20, 1833. P. R. 402.
Augusta, d. Moses and Mary E., Mar. 21, 1843. A. and C.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1700.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1723.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1726.
Benjamin [3d. P. R. 902.], s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary (Barber), Aug. 25, 1749.
Benjamin, 3d, ——, 1766. P. R. 902.
Benjamin, s. James and Lucy, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Sayward), ——, 1775. P. R. 902. [bp. Mar. 5. C. R. 5.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Pool), Oct. 2, 1786. P. R. 902.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. June 10, 1804. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Charles and Nancy (Lane), Jan. 17, 1811. P. R. 944.
Benjamin, s. John and Judith, Aug. 18, 1823.
Benjamin, s. George and Susan, Sept. 24, 1830.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin P. and Betsy, Dec. 20, 183[0].
Benjamin, s. Charles, 3d and Sally [(Stockman). P. R. 931.], July 29, 1833.
Benjamin, s. William, 3d and Charlotte, Nov. 9, 1833.
Benjamin, Aug. 28, 1844. P. R. 956.
Benjamin [Newell. P. R. 962.], s. Benjamin, jr. and Rhoda, Nov. 15, 1837.
Bethany, d. Benjamin P[arsons. P. R. 902.] and Betsy [(Clark). P. R. 902.], Feb. 21, 1821.
Betsey, d. John and Annis (Thurston), Sept. 17, 1785. P. R. 382.
Betsey, d. Benjamin P[arsons. P. R. 902.] and Betsy [(Clark). P. R. 902.], Mar. 10, 1818.
Betsey Davis, d. Amos and Sally, Jan. 11, 1819.
Betsey H. [d. Charles and Nancy (Lane). P. R. 944.], Apr. 19, 1800.
Betsy, d. Andrew and Annis (Robards), Mar. 4, 1812. P. R. 942.
Betsy, d. Joseph and Betsy, Sept. 22, 1820.
Betsy Low, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] David P. and Polly, Sept. 6, 1802.

TARR, Betsy Norwood, d. Caleb and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1811.
Caleb, s. Richard and Elizabeth, July 4, 1703.
Caleb, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 20, 1709. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. twin, Caleb and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1725.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Martha, Sept. 10, 1728.
Caleb, s. Caleb, jr. and Hannah (Davis), July 27, 1749.
Caleb, May 19, 1780. P. R. 902.
Caleb, s. David and Patty, Dec. 19, 1784.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Deborah, May 20, 1808.
Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. July 6, 1823, a. 7 m. C. R. 6.
Caroline, d. Epes and Hannah (Richardson), ——, 1808. P. R. 902.
Caroline, d. Frederick, farmer, and Loisa, Nov. 14, 1843.
[Caroline. P. R. 749.], d. Frederick, fisherman, and Rachel L. [(Peabody). P. R. 749.], Mar. 20, 1846.
Charles, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Sayward), Oct. 15, 1778. P. R. 902.
Charles, Oct. 27, 1779. P. R. 402.
Charles, s. David P. [jr. P. R. 902.] and Polly [(Davis). P. R. 902.], Oct. 6, 1798.
Charles, s. Charles and Nancy (Lane), Oct. 3, 1803. P. R. 944.
Charles, Dec. 8, 1805. P. R. 931.
Charles, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Pool), ——, 1805. P. R. 902.
Charles, s. John and Judith, Mar. 1, 1825.
Charles, s. Stephen and Betsy, Aug. 18, 1828.
Charles, s. Abraham, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1828.
Charles, s. Charles, jr. and Sarah, May 2, 1830.
Charles, s. John and Matilda, July 2, 1842.
Charles Edward [Edwin. P. R. 954.], s. Charles, jr. and Sarah [(Turner). P. R. 954.], Sept. 15, 1831.
Charles S., s. Nathaniel and Polly (Turner), Sept. 1, 1826. P. R. 950.
Charles W., s. Abram, mariner, and Rebeca, Dec. 18, 1848.
Charles William, s. Charles, 3d and Sally [(Stockman). P. R. 931.], Sept. 29, 1831.
Charlotte, d. William, 3d and Charlotte, Aug. 10, 1830.
Charlotte Woodbury, d. Amos and Sally, Dec. 23, 1838.
Coombs, s. Frederick and Rachel Loisa [(Peabody). P. R. 749.], Dec. 16, 1823. [Dec. 18, 1834. P. R. 749.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary (Ingersoll), Nov. 5, 1754.
Daniel, s. Henry and Mercy, bp. June 3, 1770. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 3, 1789. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Caleb and Deborah, Feb. 7, 1831.

TARR, Daniel, s. Caleb and Deborah, May 12, 1832.
Daniel B., s. Daniel B., mariner, and Harriet E., Mar. 6, 1847.
Daniel Barber, May 12, 1754. P. R. 941.
Daniel Barber, s. Daniel [Barber. dup.] and Rachel (Davis), July 8, 1781. P. R. 941.
Daniel Barber, s. [twin. P. R. 941.] Daniel Barber and Rachel [(Davis). P. R. 941.], Apr. 23, 1786.
Daniel Barber, jr., s. William, jr. and Lydia [(Mitchell). P. R. 659.], Dec. 25, 1813.
Daniel Barber, s. Daniel B. and Mary (Purinton), May 23, 1827. P. R. 810.
Daniel S., s. Nathaniel and Polly (Turner), June 17, 1828. P. R. 950.
Daniel Smith, s. Daniel Smith and Mary (Giles), Mar. 12, 1807. P. R. 902.
Daniel Smith, s. Fitz and Abigail [Giles (Tarr). P. R. 902.], July 28, 1832.
Daniel T., June 17, 1828. P. R. 957.
David, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 5, 1735. C. R. 1.
David, s. Benjamin and Martha, Oct. 5, 1735.
David, s. David and Lucy, ——, 1759.
David, s. Jacob and Lois, bp. Dec. 23, 1764. C. R. 5.
David, jr. [s. Benjamin and Mary. C. R. 5.], Jan. 13, 1768. P. R. 902.
David, s. David and Patty, Sept. 25, 1782.
David, s. David and Anna, Feb. 11, 1787.
David, s. David P. [jr. P. R. 902.] and Polly [(Riggs). P. R. 902.], Mar. 22, 1788.
David [jr. P. R. 947.], s. David and Anna [Nancy (Thompson). P. R. 947.], Aug. 5, 1812.
David, s. Daniel Smith and Mary (Giles), June 1, 1813. P. R. 902.
David Stanwood, s. Benj[amin], bp. May 4, 1806. C. R. 1.
David Stanwood, s. Robert and Mary [(Gott). P. R. 952.], July 19, 1828.
Deborah (w. Mark Pool), ——, 1739. P. R. 4.
Deborah, d. John and Betty, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C. R. 5.
Deborah, d. James and Lucy, bp. Aug. 8, 1772. C. R. 5.
Deborah, d. John and Annis (Thurston), Sept. —, 1782. P. R. 382.
Deborah, d. Caleb and Deborah, Oct. 17, 1803.
Deborah, d. ——, bp. Apr. 27, 1806. C. R. 5.
Deborah, d. Joshua and Rhoda [(Tarr). P. R. 948.], 2d w., May 21, 1818.
Deborah, d. Caleb and Deborah, Oct. 4, 1820.

Tarr, Deborah, Oct. 4, 1825. p. r. 450.
Deborah Parsons, d. Caleb, bp. May 20, 1806. c. r. 5.
Dolly, w. Francis, Feb. 11, 1777. p. r. 943.
Dolly, d. Francis and Dolly, Feb. 19, 1797. p. r. 943.
Dorothy, d. William and Sarah (Knutsford), Nov. 24, 1812. p. r. 554.
Dorothy, d. John and Annis (Thurston), Mar. 23, 1816. p. r. 382.
Ebenezer, ——, 1758. p. r. 902.
Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Eunis, bp. Mar. 23, 1760. c. r. 5.
Ebenezer, s. Caleb, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. c. r. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sally, Aug. 17, 1786.
Edward, s. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jumper), Mar. 9, 1805. p. r. 902.
Edward, s. William, 3d and Charlotte, Nov. 20, 1827.
Elezabeth, d. Richard and Elezabeth, Jan. 10, 1690.
Elias, s. John and Annis (Thurston), Jan. 23, 1807. p. r. 382.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, June 9, 1719.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1738.
Elisabeth, d. Jabez, jr. and Louisa [Lois (Pool). p. r. 945.], Feb. 20, 1835.
Eliza, d. Andrew and Annis (Robards), May 17, 1803. p. r. 942.
Eliza, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Apr. 6, 1807. p. r. 903.
Eliza, d. Moses and Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1834.
Eliza A., d. Benja[min], mariner, and Eliza A., Aug. 3, 1849.
Eliza Pearce, d. Robert, bp. Nov. 29, 1812. c. r. 6.
Eliza Wade, d. William, jr. and Lydia [(Mitchell). p. r. 659.], Oct. 19, 1815.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 20, 1709. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 2, 1736-7. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Mehetable, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. c. r. 5.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. c. r. 5.
Elizabeth Wheeler, d. Francis and Sally (Lane), Mar. 4, 1837. p. r. 951.
Emeline, d. Abner and Emmeline [(Gee). p. r. 953.], Sept. 3, 1832.
Emily, d. Francis P. and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1816. p. r. 949.
Emily, d. George and Susan, June 4, 1823.
Epes, s. Epes and Hannah (Richardson), Nov. —, 1792. p. r. 902. [bp. Nov. 4. c. r. 5.]

TARR, Epes, s. Epes and Hannah (Richardson), Mar. —, 1798. P. R. 902.
Eps [s. Benjamin and Mary. C. R. 5.], Aug. 26, 1765. P. R. 902.
Esther, d. Joshua and Eunis, bp. Mar. 7, 1762. C. R. 5.
Esther (w. William B. Haskins), May 22, 1796. P. R. 479.
Esther, s. Nathaniel and Polly (Turner), Nov. 8, 1836. P. R. 950.
Esther Pool, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Jan. 23, 1799. P. R. 903.
Eunice, d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1720.
Eunice, d. Richard, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jumper), Feb. —, 1793. P. R. 902.
Eunice M., d. Frederick and Rachel L. (Peabody), Mar. 19, 1844. P. R. 749.
Eveline, d. Zebulon and Sally (Brown), Aug. 16, 1842. P. R. 113.
Fitz, s. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Feb. 15, 1801. P. R. 903.
Fitz Edward, s. David, bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 1.
Fitz Edward, s. David and Catharine, bp. July 4, 1813. C. R. 6.
Fitz William, s. Fitz and Abigail [Giles (Tarr). P. R. 902.], May 31, 1828.
Francis, s. Benjamin, jr. [and Mary. C. R. 5.], June 6, 1773. P. R. 940.
Francis, s. Francis, bp. June 29, 1794. C. R. 5.
Francis, jr., s. Francis and Dolly, Apr. 20, 1795. P. R. 943.
Francis, s. Francis and Sally (Lane), Nov. 18, 1822. P. R. 951.
Francis, s. Francis P. and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1824. P. R. 949.
Frederick, Feb. 8, 1808. P. R. 749.
Frederick, Mar. 1, 1820. P. R. 79.
Frederick, s. Frederick and Rachel Loisa [(Peabody). P. R. 749.], Nov. 8, 1831.
Frederick, s. Louisa, bp. Aug. 3, 1834. C. R. 7.
Frederick, s. Addison, mariner, and Adeline G., Sept. 24, 1848.
George, s. John and Annis (Thurston), Apr. 13, 1796. P. R. 382.
George, s. Abram, bp. July —, 1801. C. R. 1.
George, s. William and Sarah (Knutsford), Dec. 31, 1818. P. R. 554.
George, s. George and Susan, Dec. 3, 1825.
George, Feb. 4, 1828. P. R. 955.
George, s. Abraham, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1830.
George A., s. George M., blacksmith, and Hannah E., Sept. 7, 1849.

TARR, George H., s. Frederick, mariner, and Rachel [L. (Peabody). P. R. 749.], Aug. 31, 1848. [Aug. 8. P. R. 749.]
George J., Feb. 1, 1832. P. R. 959.
George Martin, s. Oliver and Maria, Feb. 24, 1826.
George W., s. Nathaniel and Polly (Turner), Dec. 2, 1830. P. R. 950.
George Washington, s. Francis and Sally (Lane), Feb. —, 1831. P. R. 951.
George William, s. Albert, fisherman, and Susan, July 2, 1847.
Georgianna, d. Coombs and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1833.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Martha, Nov. 29, 1737.
Hannah, d. Caleb, jr. and Hannah (Davis), Aug. 5, 1754.
Hannah, d. John and Betty, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 5.
Hannah (w. Moses Pool), Oct. 8, 1765. P. R. 771.
Hannah (w. Timothy Knowlton), Aug. 9, 1803. P. R. 544.
Hannah, d. Epes and Hannah (Richardson), ——, 1805. P. R. 902.
Hannah Maria, d. Robert and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1810.
Harriet, d. Caleb, bp. May 20, 1806. C. R. 5.
Harriet, d. John and Judith, July 25, 1821.
Harriet E., d. Frederick and Rachel L. (Peabody), Nov. 20, 1839. P. R. 749.
Harriet Norwood, d. Caleb and Deborah, Oct. 13, 1804.
Hazelelpony, d. Richard and Grace, Dec. 21, 1722.
Henery, s. Henery and Mercy, bp. July 10, 1784. C. R. 5.
Henry, s. Henry and Mercy, bp. Dec. 4, 1763. C. R. 5.
Henry, s. Abner and Emmeline (Gee), Mar. 8, 1836. P. R. 953.
Henry Davis, s. Caleb, jr. and Hannah (Davis), Oct. 2, 1752.
Hepzibeth, w. Benjamin, Mar. 17, 1769. P. R. 902.
Hepzibeth, d. Benjamin and Hepzibeth, Aug. —, 1803. P. R. 902.
Horatio [Belknap. P. R. 960.], s. Amos and Sally, Sept. 7, 1825.
Jabez [s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary. C. R. 5.], Aug. 19, 1759. P. R. 903.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), May 18, 1784. P. R. 903.
Jabez, 3d, s. Jabez, jr. and Louisa [Lois (Pool). P. R. 945.], June 15, 1813.
Jabez, s. Fitz and Abigail Giles (Tarr), Dec. 18, 1834. P. R. 902.
Jacob, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 30, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
James, s. Benjamin and Rebacah, Mar. 13, 1728-9. [bp. Mar. 2. C. R. 1.]
James [s. James and Lucy. C. R. 5.], Mar. —, 1759. P. R. 903. [bp. Mar. 25. C. R. 5.]
James B., s. John, stone cutter, and Matilda, May 5, 1849.

TARR, James Raymond, s. John, laborer, and Matilda, Jan. 5, 1848.
Jane, d. William and Sarah (Knutsford), Sept. 15, 1815. P. R. 554.
Job, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1756. C. R. 5.
John [s. John and Betty. C. R. 5.], Sept. 14, 1756. P. R. 382.
John, s. Henry and Mercy, bp. May 16, 1779. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Annis (Thurston), Dec. 20, 1784. P. R. 382.
John, s. John and Annis (Thurston), July 13, 1788. P. R. 382.
John, s. Jabez and Peggy, bp. June 7, 1789. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1789. C. R. 5.
John, s. Job, bp. May 29, 1791. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Judith, June 26, 1815.
John, s. Joseph and Betsy, Nov. 4, 1831.
John James, s. Frederick and Rachel L. (Peabody), Oct. 18, 1836. P. R. 749.
John Joseph, s. John and Matilda, Mar. 25, 1840.
John R., s. Jonathan and Olive (Pool), June 9, 1822. P. R. 773.
John Seaword, s. Henry and Mercy, bp. July 5, 1772. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1718.
Jonathan, s. William, bp. Oct. 17, 1725. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Caleb and Martha, May 4, 1742.
Jonathan, s. Joshua and Eunis, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Susanna [(Jumper). P. R. 902.], Dec. 10, 1794.
Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Olive (Pool), Sept. 29, 1819. P. R. 773.
Jonathan Andrews, s. Willliam and Sarah (Knutsford), Oct. 8, 1807. P. R. 554.
Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1697-8.
Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 20, 1703. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1721.
Joseph, s. John and Betty, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. John and Annis (Thurston), July 18, 1790. P. R. 382.
Joseph, s. John and Annis (Thurston), Mar. 30, 1794. P. R. 382.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Betsy, June 3, 1829.
Joseph Clow, s. Abraham and Mehetable, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. C. R. 5.
Joshua, s. twin, Caleb and Martha, Nov. 8, 1725.
Joshua, May 27, 1780.
Joshua [s. Ebenezer. C. R. 5.], May 28, 1788. P. R. 948.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Rhoda [(Tarr). P. R. 948.], 2d w., June 11, 1815.
Joshua Riggs, s. David and Molly, bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 5.

Tarr, Joshua Riggs, s. David P. [jr. p. r. 902.] and Polly [(Riggs). p. r. 902.], Mar. 6, 1797.
Judith, d. John and Judith, May 2, 1831.
Judson, s. Stephen [N. p. r. 86.] and Polly [Mary (Bradstreet). p. r. 86.], Dec. 2, 1837. [Dec. 23. p. r. 86.]
Julia, d. Caleb and Deborah, Jan. 10, 1816.
Laban, ch. Epes and Hannah (Richardson), ——, 1810. p. r. 902.
Laura, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Apr. 9, 1803. p. r. 903.
Laura, d. Moses and Rebecca, May 9, 1820.
Laura, d. Charles and Nancy (Lane), Aug. 22, 1825. p. r. 944.
Laura, d. George and Susan, Sept. 10, 1837.
Laura L., d. Charles, jr. and Sarah (Turner), May 19, 1839. p. r. 954.
Laurana, d. Fitz and Abigail Giles (Tarr), July 28, 1830. p. r. 902.
Laurana Giles, d. Daniel Smith and Mary (Giles), Jan. 7, 1810. p. r. 902.
Leonora, d. Caleb and Deborah, May 11, 1821. [1825?]
Levi, s. Francis and Sally (Lane), Dec. 20, 1825. p. r. 951.
Levi, s. Charles, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1836.
Liefa L., ch. Charles and Nancy (Lane), Sept. 3, 1813. p. r. 944.
Lois, d. Jacob and Lois (Elwell), Dec. 23, 1754.
Lois (w. Benjamin Colby), May 4, 1797. p. r. 202.
Lois, d. Francis P. and Hannah, June 28, 1818. p. r. 949.
Loisa, d. John and Judith, July 14, 1819.
Loisa, d. Joseph and Betsy, Feb. 5, 1827.
Loisa, d. Frederick and Rachel Loisa [(Peabody). p. r. 749.], Nov. 15, 1829.
Lorenzo, s. Daniel B. and Mary (Purinton), Nov. 16, 1818. p. r. 810.
Louisa, jr., d. Jabez, jr. and Louisa [Lois (Pool). p. r. 945.], Nov. 23, 1809.
Lovyann, d. Jonathan and Olive (Pool), Mar. 23, 1826. p. r. 773.
Lucy, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. c. r. 1.
Lucy [d. James and Lucy. c. r. 5.], Aug. 21, 1756. p. r. 429.
Lucy, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Sayward), Feb. 14, 1781. p. r. 902.
Lucy, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Pool), July —, 1788. p. r. 902.
Lucy, d. Andrew and Annis (Robards), ——, 1815. p. r. 942.
Lucy H[askell. p. r. 945.], d. Jabez, jr. and Louisa [Lois (Pool). p. r. 945.], Sept. 12, 1820.

TARR, Lucy Norwood, d. Francis and Sally (Lane), Apr. 11, 1835. P. R. 951.
Lucy S. [d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Pool). P. R. 902.], June 5, 1808. P. R. 873.
Lucy Sayward, d. Benjamin and Hepzibeth, June 5, 1808. P. R. 902.
Lucy Sayward, d. Caleb and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1818.
Lucy Sayward, d. Capt. Benjamin, bp. July 21, 1819, a. 6 y. C. R. 6.
Lucy Stacy, d. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1807.
Lydia, d. William and Elisabeth, May 7, 1725.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jumper), Apr. 23, 1795. P. R. 902.
Lydia, d. William and Sarah (Knutsford), Feb. 7, 1822. P. R. 554.
Lydia, d. Abraham, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 2, 1826.
Lydia A., d. Simeon, mariner, and Louisa, Dec. 12, 1848.
Lydia E., Mar. 2, 1842. P. R. 79.
Lydia Mitchell, d. William, jr. and Lydia [(Mitchell). P. R. 659.], Dec. 22, 1819.
Lydia [Lucy. P. R. 659.] Watson, d. William, jr. and Lydia [(Mitchell). P. R. 659.], Oct. 11, 1822.
Mahaly, ch. Francis P. and Hannah, July 3, 1820. P. R. 949.
Mandana, d. Francis P. and Hannah [bet. 1831 and 1840?] P. R. 949.
Margaret, d. Amos and Sally, Mar. 24, 1822.
Margaret Ann, d. George M., fisherman, and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1847.
Maria Augusta, d. Oliver and Maria, Sept. 11, 1823.
Martha, d. Caleb and Martha, Oct. 16, 1726.
Martha, d. William, jr. and Anna (Harris), Nov. 19, 1745.
Martha, d. James and Lucy, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Aug. 10, 1766. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Caleb and Deborah, Sept. 2, 1806.
Martha, d. David and Anna [Nancy (Thompson). P. R. 947.], Oct. 12, 1816.
Martha A., d. William C., laborer, and Martha A., Sept. 24, 1849.
Martha Ann Gott, d. Moses and Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1836.
Martha Jane, d. Albert and Susan, June 23, 1842.
Martha L., d. Charles and Nancy (Lane), May 25, 1817. P. R. 944.
Martha Lowe, May 26, 1817. P. R. 958.
Martha P[arsons. P. R. 945.], d. Jabez, jr. and Louisa [Lois (Pool). P. R. 945.], Oct. 29, 1816.

TARR, Marthe, d. Nathaniel, bp. ——, 1787. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. William and Elizebeth, Sept. 13, 1710.
Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary (Barber), Feb. 17, 1751-2.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary (Ingersoll), Nov. 15, 1756.
Mary, d. David P. [jr. P. R. 902.] and Polly [(Davis). P. R. 902.], July 24, 1801.
Mary, d. Andrew and Annis (Robards), Apr. 9, 1809. P. R. 942.
Mary, d. John and Judith, Oct. 14, 1817.
Mary, d. Joseph and Betsy, Jan. 25, 1836.
Mary Abigail, d. Fitz and Abigail Giles (Tarr), Sept. 29, 1826. P. R. 902.
Mary Abigail, d. Fitz and Abigail [Giles (Tarr). P. R. 902], Dec. 6, 1838.
Mary Ann, d. Joshua and Rhoda [(Tarr). P. R. 948.], 2d w., Nov. 9, 1821.
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Mary [Beal (Griffin). P. R. 409.], July 12, 1828.
Mary Augusta, d. Charles, fisherman, and Mary, July 17, 1847.
Mary Barber, d. Daniel Barber and Rachel (Davis), Mar. 15, 1783. P. R. 941.
Mary E., d. Zebulon and Sally (Brown), June 2, 1825. P. R. 113.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Abraham, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1833.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Moses and Mary Elisabeth, July 19, 1836.
Mary Eliza, d. Zebulun and Sally, June 3, 1826.
Mary Ellen, d. Daniel Smith and Mary (Giles), Oct. —, 1811. P. R. 902.
Mary J[ane. P. R. 945.], d. Jabez, jr. and Louisa [Lois (Pool). P. R. 945.], Mar. 26, 1824.
Mary Jane, d. Robert and Mary [(Gott). P. R. 952.], Nov. 19, 1825.
Mary Jane, d. Jonathan and Olive (Pool), June 26, 1831. P. R. 773.
Mary Jane, d. Jonathan and Olive (Pool), July 16, 1834. P. R. 773.
Mary Lowe, d. William, jr. and Mary (Lowe), Oct. 29, 1834.
Mary Parsons, d. William and Sarah (Knutsford), Aug. 28, 1825. P. R. 554.
Mary Saunders, d. Abraham and Mehetible, bp. Apr. 4, 1763. C. R. 5.
Matilda H., d. Charles, mariner, and Mary, Oct. 6, 1849.
Mehetible, d. Jacob and Lois, bp. June 27, 1762. C. R. 5.
Mercy, d. Henry, of Sandy Bay, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. C. R. 3.

Tarr, Mercy (w. John Turner), Sept. 8, 1777. p. r. 958.
Molly, d. Joshua and Eunis, bp. Mar. 6, 1768. c. r. 5.
Molly, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. c. r. 5.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. May 29, 1763. c. r. 5.
Moses, s. Moses and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1813.
Moses E., s. Moses and Mary E., Dec. 21, 1845. a. and c.
Nancy, d. David and Anna, Dec. 11, 1784.
Nancy (w. Benjamin Stacy), July 10, 1792. p. r. 605.
Nancy, d. Robert, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. c. r. 5.
Nancy, d. Andrew and Annis (Robards), Apr. or May —, 1805. p. r. 942.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Betsy, July 15, 1838.
Nancy A., d. Daniel B. and Mary (Purinton), Sept. 30, 1821. p. r. 810.
Nancy Barber, d. Daniel Barber and Rachel (Davis), Apr. 23, 1786. p. r. 941.
Nancy Pool, d. William, jr. and Lydia [(Mitchell). p. r. 659.], Oct. 30, 1824.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1725-6.
Nathaniel, s. Henry and Mercy, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. c. r. 5.
Nathaniel, Mar. 29, 1796. p. r. 950.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Polly (Turner), Jan. 7, 1821. p. r. 950.
Nat[hanie]l Stanwood, s. Benja[min], bp. June 27, 1802. c. r. 1.
Noah, s. John and Annis (Thurston), Mar. 18, 1811. p. r. 382.
Olive, d. Joshua and Eunis, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. c. r. 5.
Olive, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Pool), Nov. 3, 1791. p. r. 902.
Olive, d. Jonathan and Olive (Pool), Jan. 15, 1818. p. r. 773.
Oliver, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, bp. July 29, 1764. c. r. 5.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Sally, bp. July 15, 1792. c. r. 5.
Oliver, s. Oliver, bp. Oct. 5, 1794. c. r. 5.
Oliver Edward, s. Oliver and Maria, May 24, 1822.
Onner, ch. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 20, 1709. c. r. 1.
Ophelia E., d. Edward and Tammy (Parsons), Jan. 4, 1828. p. r. 739.
Pamela, d. Moses and Rebecca, Apr. 21, 1830.
Peggy, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Mar. 15, 1786. p. r. 903.
Phebe Ann, d. Washington and Nancy, Feb. 4, 1833.
Polly, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Sayward), May —, 1773. p. r. 902. [bp. May 23. c. r. 5.]

Tarr, Polly Parsons, d. Job, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. c. r. 5.
Polly Riggs, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Apr. 8, 1792. p. r. 903.
Polly W., d. Charles and Nancy (Lane), Sept. 13, 1813. p. r. 944.
Rabaker, d. Samul, bp. ——, 1784. c. r. 5.
Rachel, d. Job, bp. July 30, 1787. c. r. 5.
Rachel (w. Abraham H. Pool), May 18, 1788. p. r. 783.
Rachel Barber, d. Daniel Barber and Rachel (Davis), June 30, 1777. p. r. 941.
Rachel Louisa, d. Louisa, bp. Aug. 3, 1834. c. r. 7.
Rachell Haskell, d. William, jr. and Lydia [(Mitchell). p. r. 659.], Feb. 9, 1818.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Nov. 18, 1724.
Rebecca, d. Moses and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1814.
Rebecca, d. Abraham, fisherman, and Rebecca, July 12, 1846.
Reuben, May 1, 1822. p. r. 548.
Rhoda, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Mar. 27, 1790. p. r. 903.
Rhoda, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Aug. 13, 1794. p. r. 903.
Rhoda, 2d w. Joshua, Jan. 16, 1797.
Rhoda, d. Joseph and Betsy, Feb. 25, 1822.
Rhoda, d. David and Anna [Nancy (Thompson). p. r. 947.], July 9, 1825.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1695.
Richard, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1715.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1722.
Robert, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. c. r. 5.
Robert, s. Francis and Dolly, Apr. 3, 1800. p. r. 943.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. June 5, 1803. c. r. 1.
Robert [jr. p. r. 952.], s. Robert and Mary [(Gott). p. r. 952.], May 31, 1823.
Sally [d. Henry and Mercy. c. r. 5.], Aug. 13, 1773. p. r. 426.
Sally (w. George Gott), Nov. 29, 1787. p. r. 393.
Sally, d. Oliver, bp. June 29, 1789. c. r. 5.
Sally, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. July 27, 1794. c. r. 5.
Sally Geering, d. Oliver and Maria, Mar. 28, 1818.
Sally Sayward, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Apr. 6, 1788. p. r. 903.
Samuel, s. Richard, bp. Oct. 29, 1710. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Caleb and Martha, Feb. 21, 17—. [bef. 1742? 1739-40. c. r. 1.]

TARR, Samuel, s. Jacob and Lois, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, June 10, 1790.
Samuel, s. Abraham, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1824.
Samuel, s. Samuel, fisherman, and Harriet S., Sept. 20, 1846.
Samuell, s. Richard and Elizabeth, June 25, 1706.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizebth, Mar. —, 1729. [bp. Mar. 30. C. R. 1.]
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1716.
Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Mar. —, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Fear), Aug. 2, 1752.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Eunis, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Betsy, Sept. 30, 1824.
Sarah Ann, d. Amos and Sally, Mar. 4, 1829.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Charles, jr. and Sarah [(Turner). P. R. 954.], Dec. 6, 1834.
Sarah J., d. David and Sarah E. (Day), Mar. 11, 1839. P. R. 276.
Sarah Jane, d. Coombs and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1828.
Sarah Jane, d. William, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1832.
Sarah Knutsford, d. William and Sarah (Knutsford), May 8, 1810. P. R. 554.
Sarah Story, d. Francis and Sally (Lane), Nov. 20, 1828. P. R. 951.
Serena, d. George and Susan, Nov. 4, 1821.
Seth, s. John and Annis (Thurston), Aug. 21, 1804. P. R. 382.
Silas Stockman, s. Charles, 3d and Sally [(Stockman). P. R. 931.], May 19, 1836.
Simeon, s. Abraham, jr. and Lydia, July 24, 1821.
Solomon, s. James and Lucy, bp. July 15, 1764. C. R. 5.
Sophia, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Sept. 15, 1796. P. R. 903.
Sophia, d. Francis P. and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1831. P. R. 949.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Polly, Oct. 28, 1836.
Stephen N., jr., s. Stephen N. and Mary (Bradstreet), Oct. 22, 1835. P. R. 86.
Stephen Norwood, s. Caleb and Deborah, Nov. 6, 1813.
Story, s. Francis P. and Hannah, June 9, 1826. P. R. 949.
Susan, d. George and Susan, Apr. 30, 1820.
Susan J., d. Charles and Nancy (Lane), July 11, 1819. P. R. 944.
Susannah, d. Caleb and Martha, Mar. 9, 1743-4.
Susannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 2, 1783. C. R. 5.
Susannah, d. Andrew and Annis (Robards), Mar. 26, 1799. P. R. 942.

TARR, Sylvester, s. Jonathan and Olive (Pool), Dec. 21, 1824. P. R. 773.
Sylvester, s. Jonathan and Olive (Pool), July 30, 1828. P. R. 773.
Thomas, s. Andrew and Annis (Robards), Dec. 13, 1794. P. R. 942. [bp. May 10. C. R. 5.]
Thomas, s. Andrew and Annis (Robards), Apr. 14, 1797. P. R. 942.
Thomas [Robins. C. R. 5.], s. David and Anna, Jan. 23, 1790.
Warren, s. Moses and Rebecca, Apr. 13, 1828.
Washington, s. Zebulun and Sally [(Brown). P. R. 113.], June 4, 1829.
Washington, s. Washington and Nancy, Jan. 7, 1835.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1713.
William, s. Richard and Grace, May 15, 1724.
William, 2d, s. James and Lucy, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. C. R. 5.
William, June 11, 1782. P. R. 554.
William, s. Daniel Barber and Rachel (Davis), May 11, 1791. P. R. 941.
William, s. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jumper), Mar. —, 1799. P. R. 902.
William, s. William and Sarah (Knutsford), Nov. 8, 1805. P. R. 554.
William, s. Daniel B. and Mary (Purinton), Oct. 3, 1823. P. R. 810.
William, s. William, 3d and Charlotte, Sept. 16, 1825.
William Coffin, s. John and Judith, May 31, 1827.
William H., s. Samuel, mariner, and Harriet, Aug. 2, 1849.
William Henry, s. Joshua and Rhoda [(Tarr). P. R. 948.], 2d w., Jan. 9, 1825.
William Henry, s. Abner and Emeline, Mar. 13, 1835.
William Henry, s. Coombs and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1839.
William Jones, s. William, jr. and Lydia [(Mitchell). P. R. 659.], May 9, 1830.
Williams, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Pool), ——, 1800. P. R. 902.
Winthrop, s. Nathaniel and Polly (Turner), Nov. 5, 1823. P. R. 950.
Zebulon, s. Henry and Mercy, bp. Feb. 28, 1768. C. R. 5.
Zebulon, Apr. 8, 1798. P. R. 113.
Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Sally [(Brown). P. R. 113.], May 17, 1832.
——, d. Richard and Mary (Flynn), Apr. 18, 1741.
——, ch. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C. R. 6.

TARR, ——, ch. Charles, jr. and Sarah (Turner), May 2, 1830. P. R. 954.
——, ch. Charles, jr. and Sarah (Turner), Apr. 25, 1837. P. R. 954.
——, d. Addison, fisherman, Aug. 25, 1843.
——, s. John, fisherman, and Matilda, Aug. 14, 1844.
——, s. Albert, fisherman, and Susan D., Nov. 14, 1844.
——, d. Addison, fisherman, and Martha, Dec. 1, 1846.

**TARRANT,** Henry, s. Manlove and Frances, Dec. 2, 1765.
Phanny, d. Manlove, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C. R. 1.

**TASK** (see also Trask), Hanna Gage, d. Israel, bp. Feb. 13, 1803. C. R. 1.

**TAYLOR,** Mary D[ay. dup.], d. Jotham, stone cutter, and Rhoda, Feb. 21, 1849.
William Pearce, s. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1798.
——, s. Jonathan, stone worker, and Rhoda, Apr. 6, 1846.

**TAYNAR** (see also Tayner), Job, s. Josiah and Rebeckah, Oct. 25, 1708.

**TAYNER** (see also Taynar), Deborah, d. Josiah and Rebeckah, Sept. 21, 1711.

**TEUXBURY** (see also Tewksberry), Samuel, s. Phylip, bp. Oct. 28, 1735. C. R. 1.

**TEWKSBERRY** (see also Teuxbury, Tuksberry, Tuxbury), Hannah, d. Philip and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1733.
Mercy, d. Philip and Hannah, at Marblehead, Mar. 6, 1730.
Samuel, s. Philip and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1735-6.
Ward, s. Philip and Hannah, July 23, 1737.
William, s. Philip and Hannah, at Marblehead, July 3, 1727.

**THIRSTON** (see also Thurston), Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 11, 1726. C. R. 1.

**THISSEL** (see also Thistle), ——, ch. John, bp. Nov. —, 1782. C. R. 1.

**THISTLE** (see also Thissel), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. ——, bp. Nov. 5, 1778. C. R. 1.

**THOMAS,** Ann Jane, d. James and Jane H., Aug. 14, 1840.
Ann Jane, d. James and Jane H., Feb. 18, 1842.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Nov. 23, 1725.
Anna, d. Samuel and Sarah (Elwell), Oct. 24, 1757.
Betsey, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 29, 1784. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. W[illia]m and Patty, Aug. 5, 1790.
Clarissa Frances, d. Samuel L. and Clarissa, May 20, 1834.
Clementina Somes, d. Sam[ue]l R., bp. June 18, 1809. C. R. 1.
David, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 22, 1781. C. R. 1.
Demerick Day, s. Sam[uel], bp. Oct. —, 1785. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. William, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. C. R. 1.
Eben Lakeman, s. John and Susan, Aug. 12, 1835.
Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah (Brown), Nov. 22, 1756 [bp. Nov. 21. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. William and Lydia, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C. R. 5.
Epes S., s. Sam[ue]l L., mariner, and Clara, Oct. 2, 1848. [Oct. 11. dup.]
Eunice, d. John, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C. R. 1.
Fitz B., s. James, mariner, and Jane H., July 13, 1849.
Frank R., s. John B., merchant, b. Marshfield, and Hannah D. Rogers, May 21, 1846. A. and C.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Brown), Dec. 17, 1746.
Harry, s. William, bp. Sept. 23, 1787. C. R. 1.
Henry Burnham, s. James and Jane H., Oct. 6, 1838.
James, s. John, jr., bp. May 25, 1788. C. R. 1.
James, s. John, jr. and Anna, May 5, 1789.
James Brinnick, s. Nehemiah and Patty, Aug. 15, 1798.
Jane, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1761.
Jeremiah, s. Jerem[ia]h, bp. May 20, 1804. C. R. 1.
John, s. wid Annah, bp. Aug. 3, 1735. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Hannah (Brown), July 15, 1749.
John, s. William and Lydia, bp. Nov. 27, 1757. C. R. 3.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Anna, Oct. 27, 1779.
John, s. Sam[ue]l R., bp. Nov. 23, 1806. C. R. 1.
John James, s. John and Susan, Aug. 5, 1833.
Joshua, s. Samuel and Sarah (Elwell), May 11, 1756.
Judith, d. John, jr. and Anna, Sept. 17, 1782.
Judith, niece of Mrs. Judith Parsons, bp. Apr. 9, 1820. C. R. 6.
Lewis, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C. R. 1.
Lewis, s. Samuel L. and Clarissa, May 1, 1838.
Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Patty, July 12, 1800.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R. 3.
Martha Williams, d. Nehemiah and Patty, Sept. 26, 1802.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Samuel L. and Clarissa, Apr. 29, 1832.

THOMAS, Molley, d. William and Lydia, bp. Aug. 25, 1751. C. R. 3.
Molly, d. John, bp. May 20, 1764. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. John and Hannah, June 8, 1766.
Nancy, d. John, jr. and Anna, Jan. 24, 1777.
Nancy, d. Sam[ue]l Rowe, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Spencer and Sarah, May 28, 1776.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Patty, May 12, 1804.
Patty, d. William and Patty, May 22, 1781.
Rachel, ——, 1758. G. R. 5.
Rachel, d. John, bp. Apr. 1, 1759. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Spencer and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1795.
Sally D. Day, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 28, 1809. C. R. 1.
Sally Row, d. W[illia]m and Patty, Aug. 4, 1782.
Sally Sargent, d. Nehemiah and Patty, Mar. 18, 1806.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah (Brown), Dec. 11, 1754.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, July 4, 1779.
Samuel Row, s. John, jr. and Anna, Dec. 25, 1781.
Sarah, d. John and Annah, bp. Sept. 12, 1731. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Anna [Hannah. C. R. 3.], Sept. 6, 1732.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah (Elwell), Sept. 19, 1745.
Sarah, d. William and Lydia, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Spencer and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1771.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. 3, 1807. C. R. 1.
Spencer, s. Spencer, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 4.
Spencer, s. Spencer and Rachel [Sarah. dup.], Sept. 24, 1792.
Susan Mary, d. John and Susan, July 29, 1831.
Susanna, d. William and Lydia, bp. June 8, 1766. C. R. 3.
William, s. John and Anna, Aug. 20, 1728.
William, s. John and Hannah (Brown), Dec. 18, 1751.
William, s. William and Lydia, bp. Jan. 10, 1762. C. R. 3.
William, s. Spencer and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1769.
William, s. W[illia]m and Patty, Aug. 1, 1784.
William Wharff, s. Nehemiah and Patty, Jan. 29, 1808.
——, ch. John, bp. Oct. —, 1782. C. R. 1.
——, d. James, fisherman, and Jane, Sept. 4, 1844.

**THOMPSON** (see also Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Charlotte, d. Thomas and Anna (Gamage), Apr. 10, 1797. P. R. 902.
Elizabeth Mary, d. Rev. John S., of Charlestown, bp. July 15, 1827. C. R. 6.
Emeline Joanna, d. Rev. John S., of Charlestown, bp. July 15, 1827. C. R. 6.

THOMPSON, Harriet M. (w. William Turner), Nov. 23, 1820. P. R. 889.
James Lingan, s. James Lingan, of Charlestown, and Margaret Orella, d. Capt. Israel Trask, bp. June 16, 1837, a. 3 m. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. Thomas and Anna (Gamage), Nov. 25, 1789. P. R. 902.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna (Gamage), Nov. 9, 1795. P. R. 902.

**THOMSON** (see also Thompson), James, s. James, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C. R. 1.

**THORMANN** (see also Thornman), Mary, d. Charles Fredrick and Polly, bp. May 23, 1813. C. R. 6.

**THORNMAN** (see also Thormann), John, s. Charles, bp. June 22, 1828. C. R. 6.

**THORP** (see also Thorpe), James Flanger, s. Edward, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Edward, bp. June 5, 1774. C. R. 1.

**THORPE** (see also Thorp), Sarah, d. Edward, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 1.

**THURLOW**, Albert Americus Bray, s. Amos and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1829.
Amos, jr., s. Amos and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1831.
Sarah Antoinette, d. Amos and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1828.
Simon, s. Amos and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1833.

**THURSTON** (see also Thirston, Thurstton, Thusten, Thuston), Alfred, s. James, mariner, and Lucy [(Harvey). P. R. 450.], Apr. 23, 1849.
Anes, d. Joseph, jr. [and Annis. C. R. 5.], Apr. 7, 1764. P. R. 964.
Anna Davis, d. Samuel Davis, bp. June 22, 1807. C. R. 5.
Anne, d. Daniel and Anne, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R. 5.
Annis, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 5.
Annis, d. Samuel Davis and Margaret (Oakes), Feb. 23, 1806. P. R. 697.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Annis, bp. Nov. 27, 1757. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Daniel, abt. 1780. P. R. 969.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), Jan. 6, 1809. P. R. 963.

THURSTON, Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), Aug. 16, 1823. P. R. 963.
Benja[min], s. Nathaniel and Ruth, June 28, 1837.
Benjmean, s. Joseph, jr. [and Annis. C. R. 5.], Oct. 25, 1771. P. R. 964.
Betsey J., d. William and Rachel R. (Smith), Mar. 22, 1834. P. R. 919.
Betsey J., d. William and Rachel R. (Smith). Oct. 14, 1837. P. R. 919.
Betsy Davis, d. Ambrose and Mary, Nov. 2, 1788.
Caroline, w. William, formerly w. —— Elwell, July 30, 1832. P. R. 966.
Charles L., s. James and Lucy (Harvey), Oct. 10, 1842. P. R. 450.
Charles L., s. James and Lucy (Harvey), Apr. 15, 1847. P. R. 450.
Charlotte, d. William and Polly (Tarr), Aug. 1, 1804. P. R. 902.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary [(Lane). P. R. 964.], Feb. 16, 1734-5.
Daniel, Oct. 10, 1758. P. R. 857.
Daniel, s. Ezekiel, bp. Apr. 28, 1793. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 857.], Dec. 5, 1817.
David Sargent, s. Ezekel, bp. Apr. 24, 1791. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Mary [(Lane). P. R. 964.], at Haverhill, Jan. 22, 1739-40.
Ebenezer Oakes, s. Samuel Davis and Margaret (Oakes), Dec. 9, 1796. P. R. 697.
Eliza, d. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), May 3, 1802. P. R. 963.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary [(Lane). P. R. 964.], Nov. 8, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel Davis and Margaret (Oakes), Sept. 30, 1809. P. R. 697.
George, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1835.
George, s. George, mariner, and Lucy Ann, Oct. 5, 1849.
George William, s. William and Emily [(Pool). P. R. 965.], Mar. 21, 1836.
Hanah, d. Joseph, jr. [and Agnes. C. R. 5.], ——, 1772. P. R. 964. [bp. Oct. 25. C. R. 5.]
Henry, s. William and Polly (Tarr), Dec. 1, 1808. P. R. 902.
Henry Davis, s. Joseph, jr. [and Annis. C. R. 5.], July 7, 1768. P. R. 964.
James, s. Ambrose and Mary, Feb. 9, 1798.
James, s. William and Rachel R. (Smith), Sept. 9, 1839. P. R. 919.

THURSTON, James G., s. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), Apr. 23, 1820. P. R. 963.
John, s. Joseph and Mary [(Lane). P. R. 964.], June 30, 1737.
John, s. Ambrose and Mary, Sept. 20, 1795.
John [Rowe. P. R. 857.], s. Daniel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 857.], Sept. 25, 1812.
Joseph, Jan. 29, 1699. P. R. 964.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary [(Lane). P. R. 964.], Feb. 15, 1728-9.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph, jr. [and Annis. C. R. 5.], Nov. 15, 1755. P. R. 964.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1789.
Lewis, s. William and Rachel R. (Smith), Sept. 18, 1841. P. R. 919.
Louis [Lewis. P. R. 919.], s. William, fisherman, and Rachel [R. (Smith). P. R. 919.], Dec. 5, 1846.
Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l, mariner, and Ruth, July 11, 1848.
Lucy Davis, jr., d. William and Nancy, 2d w., June 22, 1824.
Lucy Elisabeth, d. James, fisherman, and Lucy [(Harvey). P. R. 450.], Sept. 28, 1845.
Lydia Ferson, d. William and Nancy, 2d w., Oct. 30, 1819.
Lydia Parsons, d. Samuel Davis and Margaret (Oakes), Aug. 25, 1804. P. R. 697.
Mariah, d. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), May 6, 1804. P. R. 963.
Martha, d. William and Martha (Pool), Oct. 17, 1765.
Martha, d. William, jr. and Nancy, 2d w., Sept. 7, 1813.
Mary (w. George Roberts), Oct. 22, 1795. P. R. 825.
Mary F., d. William and Rachel R. (Smith), Dec. 6, 1842. P. R. 919.
Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), June 11, 1814. P. R. 963.
Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1832.
Melissa (w. Benjamin Tarr), Aug. 28, 1846. P. R. 956.
Melissa, d. Nathaniel, fisherman, and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1846.
Molly, d. Daniel and Anne, bp. Jan. 11, 1761. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. William, jr. and Nancy, 2d w., May 1, 1811.
Nathaniel, Aug. 7, 1769. P. R. 963.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), Aug. 5, 1806. P. R. 963.
Nathaniel [jr. P. R. 968.], s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Apr. 19, 1829.
Nathaniel Gammage, s. Ambrose and Mary, Oct. 15, 1790.
Oley [Olive. C. R. 5.], d. Joseph, jr. [and Annis. C. R. 5.], Apr. 13, 1766. P. R. 964.

THURSTON, Peggy, d. Samuel Davis and Margaret (Oakes), Feb. 21, 1798. P. R. 697.
Polly, d. Ambrose and Mary, Dec. 14, 1786.
Polly, d. William and Polly (Tarr), Oct. 30, 1793. P. R. 902.
Rachel, d. William and Rachel R. (Smith), Aug. 25, 1844. P. R. 919.
Rachel, d. William, fisherman, and Rachel, May 25, 1845.
Rachel, d. William G., mariner, and Rachel [R. (Smith). P. R. 919.], Jan. 9, 1849.
Sally, d. William and Polly (Tarr), July 4, 1796. P. R. 902.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 857.], Aug. 5, 1815.
Samuel Davis, s. Joseph, jr. and Agnes [Annis. C. R. 5.], Oct. 14, 1775.
Samuel Davis, s. Samuel Davis and Margaret (Oakes), Feb. 14, 1802. P. R. 697.
Samuel Davis, s. William and Nancy, 2d w., Mar. 1, 1822.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary [(Lane). P. R. 964.], Dec. 2, 1726.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. [and Annis. C. R. 5.], Nov. 27, 1751. P. R. 964.
Solom[on] Gott, s. John, bp. Aug. 2, 1782. C. R. 5.
Susan S., d. William and Eliza, May 12, 1843. P. R. 967.
Susanna, d. John and Eunice, of Sandy Bay, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Ambrose and Mary, Nov. 26, 1793.
Tamazane, d. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), Oct. 11, 1816. P. R. 963.
William, s. Joseph and Mary [(Lane). P. R. 964.], Nov. 27, 1742.
William, s. Joseph, jr. [and Annis. C. R. 5.], Oct. 27, 1761. P. R. 964.
William [s. William and Martha. C. R. 5.], Oct. 31, 1767. P. R. 902.
William, s. Joseph, bp. ——, 1782. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Polly (Tarr), ——, 1802. P. R. 902.
William, s. William, jr. and Martha, Nov. 19, 1805.
William, s. William, jr. and Nancy, 2d w., Sept. 6, 1816.
William, s. William and Rachel R. (Smith), Aug. 14, 1836. P. R. 919.
William Davis, s. Joseph, jr. and Annis, bp. Sept. 10, 1759. C. R. 5.
William G., s. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), Dec. 24, 1811. P. R. 963.
William Henry, s. Daniel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 857.], Sept. 24, 1823.
W[illia]m Henry, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1830.

THURSTON, Winthrop, s. Daniel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 857.], Nov. 9, 1820.
——, d. Nath[anie]l, fisherman, and Ruthy, June 23, 1844.
——, s. James, fisherman, and Lucy, Aug. 23, 1844.
——, s. James, Apr. 25, 1849.

**THURSTTON** (see also Thurston), Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia (Parsons), Jan. 22, 1787. P. R. 964.
Saly, d. Joseph and Lydia (Parsons), Aug. 21, ——. P. R. 964.
William, s. Joseph and Lydia (Parsons), Feb. 12, 1783. P. R. 964.

**THUSTEN** (see also Thurston), Ambros, s. John and Eunis, bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C. R. 5.
Amos, s. John and Eunice, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 5.
Betty Davis, d. Ambros, bp. June 29, 1789. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. Daniel and Anne, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R. 5.
Eunis, d. John and Eunis, bp. Mar. 3, 1765. C. R. 5.
Henry, s. William and Martha, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 5.
Henry Davis, s. Joseph and Agnis, bp. Jan. 10, 1768. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Eunis, bp. Mar. 1, 1761. C. R. 5.
Josiah, s. William and Martha, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C. R. 5.
Louis, s. John and Eunis, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. John and Eunis, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Anne, bp. Apr. 14, 1771. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Anne, bp. Aug. 13, 1768. C. R. 5.
Steaven, s. John and Eunis, bp. Dec. 11, 1768. C. R. 5.
Thomasen, d. Daniel and Anne, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Polly, bp. Aug. 9, 1792. C. R. 5.
Winthrop, s. Daniel and Anne, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 5.

**THUSTON** (see also Thurston), Abraham, s. William and Martha, bp. Sept. 8, 1776. C. R. 5.
Ambers, s. Ambers, bp. Dec. 5, 1784. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Daniel and Anne, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Eunis, bp. Jan. 3 [1781?] C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Ambros and Molly, bp. June 15, 1787. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. William and Martha, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 5.
William, s. Eunis, bp. Sept. 20, 1778. C. R. 5.

**TIBBETTS,** Elden, at Boothbay, Me., May 11, 1845. P. R. 970.
Francis P., June 22, 1846. P. R. 621.
Robert F., s. Robert A., jeweller, and Mary O., Aug. 22, 1849.

**TILER** (see also Tyler), Abigail, d. John, bp. June 20, 1725. C. R. 1.

**TILTON,** Lowe, jr., s. David, minister, and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1846.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. David, clergyman, and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1843.

**TITCOMB,** Anna Stacy, d. Benaiah and Mary Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1829.
Benaiah, s. Benaiah and Mary Elisabeth, June 1, 1838.
Ellen Eliza, d. Benaiah and Mary Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1833.
John Stacy, s. Benaiah and Mary Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1836.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Benaiah and Mary Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1831.

**TODD,** Asa, s. Asa, bp. Oct. 19, 1794. C. R. 5.
Asa, Mar. 29, 1821. P. R. 479.
Edward, s. Michael T. and Mary Ann, Feb. 5, 1841.
Elisabeth, d. Robert M. and Elisabeth M., Apr. 13, 1833.
Eliza Daniels (w. Edward H. Brown), July 13, 1837. P. R. 972.
Ellen, d. Michael T., spar maker, and Mary A., Feb. 25, 1849.
George, s. Michael T. and Mary Ann, Aug. 6, 1833.
John, s. Michael T. and Mary Ann, Aug. 13, 1836.
William Shirley, s. Michael T. and Mary Ann, Dec. 17, 1838.

**TOLAND** (see also Poland), ——, d. Joshua, Aug. 14, 1784. C. R. 2.
——, d. Joshua, May 5, 1786. C. R. 2.

**TOLLMAN** (see also Tolman), Sarah Ann, d. Charles, bp. July 6, 1817. C. R. 6.

**TOLMAN** (see also Tallman, Tollman, Torman, Torrman), Cha[rle]s F., June 11, 1825.
Elizabeth E., Apr. 23, 1819.
Harriet, Mar. 7, 1832.
John, July 23, 1830.
Mary, Mar. 4, 1813.
Sarah P., Feb. 22, 1817.

**TOMBLSON** (see also Tomlinson), Hanah, d. Hanah, bp. Aug. 4, 1780. C. R. 5.

**TOMLINSON** (see also Tomblson, Tumbleson), Abigail, d. John, bp. Aug. 27, 1758. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Martha (Brown), Oct. 26, 1752.
John, s. John, bp. Jan. 4, 1756. C. R. 1.

TOMLINSON, Martha, d. John and Martha (Brown), Apr. 16, 1754.
Robert, s. John, bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C. R. 1.

**TOMPSON** (see also Thompson), Abigail, d. Rev. Samuell and Hannah, July 20, 1724.
Abigail, d. Dr. Edward and Ann, Jan. 21, 1725-6.
Ann, d. Edward and Ann, Oct. 9, 1721.
Edw[ar]d, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 10, 1718. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1722.
Mary, d. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, July 29, 1719.
Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, May 21, 1721.
Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, July 18, 1725.

**TOMSON** (see also Thompson), Catherine Sargent, d. James, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. C. R. 1.
John, s. James, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 1.

**TOOL** (see also Tuel), James, s. Michael, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Michael and Mary, July 31, 1768.
Michael, s. Michael and Mary, Nov. 4, 1765.

**TOPPAN** (see also Tappan), Ruth, d. George, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 1.

**TOPPEN** (see also Tappan), Elisabeth, d. George, alias Tapping and Hannah, June 22, 1727.
George, s. George, alias Tapping and Hannah, July 21, 1730.
Hannah, d. George, alias Tapping and Hannah, May 3, 1739.
John, s. George, alias Tapping and Hannah, June 20, 1732.
Martha, d. George, alias Tapping and Hannah, May 1, 1737.
William, s. George, alias Tapping and Hannah, May 8, 1734.

**TORMAN** (see also Tolman), Charles Frederick, s. Charles F., bp. Sept. 14, 1823. C. R. 6.

**TORREY,** Anna M., d. William James and Maria (Butman), Jan. 5, 1840. P. R. 971.
Elias, Sept. 6, 1803. P. R. 376.
Eliza Jane, d. Elias and Polly Woodbury (Tarr), Feb. 23, 1827. P. R. 376.
William, s. William James and Maria (Butman), Nov. 16, 1838. P .R. 971.

**TORRMAN** (see also Tolman), Elizabeth Elwell, d. Charles, bp. Sept. 10, 1820. C. R. 6.

**TOUCHSTONE,** Vincent Elwel, s. Richard, bp. Oct. 7, 1759. C. R. 1.
Vincent Elwell, s. Richard, bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 1.

**TRACY,** Jams, s. twin, Andrew, bp. at Hartford, Vt., Nov. 10, 1785. C. R. 5.
John, s. twin, Andrew, bp. at Hartford, Vt., Nov. 10, 1785. C. R. 5.

**TRASK** (see also Task), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1758.
Abigail, d. Abigail, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
Adeline, d. Israel and Judith, Apr. 3, 1793.
Adeline, d. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, June 17, 1838.
Alfred, s. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Jan. 4, 1826. [1827. A. and C.]
Ann Eliza, d. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Feb. 19, 1817.
Ann Somes, d. Israel and Judith, July 14, 1795.
Betty Low, d. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Abigail, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
Charles Allen, s. Joshua P. and Mary Ellery, Oct. 2, 1834.
Eben, s. Joseph and Susanna, July 14, 1810.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 3, 1737.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1769.
Elizabeth Rogers, d. Joshua P. and Mary E., June 25, 1840.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Betty, Feb. 10, 1761.
Hannah Byles, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1760.
Isaac, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Dec. 29, 1755.
Isaac Rogers, s. Joshua P. and Mary E., Jan. 8, 1847.
Israel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1733.
Israel, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Feb. 5, 1765.
Israel, Sept. 9, 1790. P. R. 280.
Israel, s. Israel and Judith, Feb. 24, 1797.
Israel, 3d, s. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Feb. 3, 1820.
Israel, s. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Mar. 8, 1829.
Israiel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1729.
John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, at Salem, May 10, 1721.
John, s. Jonathan and Abigal (Byles), Nov. 16, 1753.
John, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, June 17, 1781.
John, s. Abigail, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
John, s. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Nov. 19, 1822. [1821. A. and C.]

TRASK, John Ellis, s. Isra[e]l, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R. 1.
John Low Rogers, s. twin, Joshua P. and Mary E., Dec. 19, 1842.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 10, 1723.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1763.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1770.
Joshua Phippen, s. Joseph and Susanna, July 23, 1805.
Julia Maria, d. Israel and Judith, July 9, 1791.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1769.
Mary (w. Joseph Webber), Dec. 12, 1790. P. R. 973.
Mary Abba, d. twin, Joshua P. and Mary E., Dec. 19, 1842.
Mary Cornell [Mary Endicott. A. and C.], d. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Apr. 17, 1735.
Mary Trow, d. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, June 22, 1818.
Molley, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1725.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, July 16, 1751.
Moses, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 4, 1779. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Abigail, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Oct. 23, 1825.
Polly, d. Abigail, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1767.
Sarah, d. Israel, bp. Aug. 30, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah Dodge, d. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 24, 1807.
Simeon Bickford, s. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, July 1, 1831.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Joshua P. and Mary E., Oct. 30, 1836.
Susan Hovey, d. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Jan. 19, 1823. *sic.*
Susy, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 31, 1784. C. R. 2.
William, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1727.
William, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1735.
William, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 3, 1771. C. R. 1.
William Phippen, s. Joshua P. and Mary Ellery, Oct. 19, 1832.
——, s. Eben[eze]r, Jan. 14, 1786. C. R. 2.
——, d. John, butcher, and Martha, Apr. 1, 1845.

**TRAVIS,** Elezabath, d. Jams and Mercy, 8: 12 m: 1667.
Elizabeth, d. Nathanael, bp. June 4, 1738. C. R. 1.
Johannah, d. Nathanael, bp. Nov. 28, 1736. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 12, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 26 [1734?]

**TREW** (see also True), Betsey Rust, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.

TREW, Eben[eze]r Annis, s. Richard, bp. May 16, 1802. C. R. 1.
Judah Elwell, ch. ——, bp. June 16, 1775. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 10, 1774. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. July 15, 1781. C. R. 1.

**TRIPE,** Molly, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. May 15, 1768. C. R. 5.

**TRITON,** Richard, s. Richard and Betsey, Jan. 2, 1813.

**TRUBODY** (see also Truebody), Anna, d. William and Phebe (Savery), Mar. 27, 1755.
John, s. John, bp. July 14, 1793. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. William and Phebe (Savery), Jan. 29, 1753.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 12, 1764. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. May 16, 1802. C. R. 1.

**TRUE** (see also Trew), Daniel, s. Richard and Lydia (Mogridge), June 8, 1750.
Mary Robertson, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Lydia (Mogridge), Nov. 1, 1741.
Samuel, s. Richard and Lydia (Mogridge), Dec. 1, 1747.
William, s. Richard and Lydia (Mogridge), Oct. 16, 1743.
William, s. Richard and Lydia (Mogridge), Aug. 15, 1745.

**TRUEBODY** (see also Trubody), Benjamin, s. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1808. C. R. 1.
Clarry, d. John, bp. July 2, 1815. C. R. 6.
George Washington, s. John, bp. July 2, 1815. C. R. 6.
John, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 1.
John Lancy, s. John, bp. July 2, 1815. C. R. 6.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1791. C. R. 1.
Mary Ingersoll, d. John, bp. May 10, 1807. C. R. 1.
Molle, d. William, bp. June 14, 1761. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. William and Phebe, Dec. 11, 1757.
Susannah, d. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 1.

**TUCK,** Azer Haskell, s. Oliver, bp. Oct. 11, 1815. C. R. 2.
Azor Augustus, s. Azor H., July 6, 1839.
Azor Haskell, s. Oliver, bp. June 8, 1806. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Rogers, d. Oliver, bp. Oct. 23, 1809. C. R. 2.
Frances P., d. G. W., fisherman, and Eliza, Feb. 5, 1847.
George Colby, s. Josiah W. and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1843.
George Oliver, s. Azor H., July 31, 1842.

TUCK, James Moulton, s. Oliver, bp. Aug. 6, 1811. C. R. 2.
Loisa R., d. George, mariner, and Eliza, Jan. 10, 1846.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Josiah, laborer, and Sarah E., Aug. 17, 1846.
——, s. Josiah, laborer, and Sarah E., Dec. 17, 1849.

**TUCKER,** Abigail, d. Richard and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1718.
Abigail, d. William, bp. June 5, 1726. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. William, bp. Apr. 28, 1728. C. R. 1.
Abigail, 3d, w. William, ——, 1755. P. R. 974.
Abigail, d. Lemuel, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Joshua and Caroline, May 12, 1827. A. and C.
Abigail, d. Simeon H. and Mary R., Nov. 15, 1829.
Abigaill, d. John and Sarah, July 15, 1697.
Abraham, s. William and Elisabeth, 2d w., Dec. 4, 1774.
Alonzo, s. Jacob Gideon and Dorcas, Jan. 29, 1832.
Amanda, d. Jacob Gideon and Dorcas, Oct. 19, 1837.
Andrew, s. Eunice, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 3.
Andrew M., s. Daniel and Patience, Jan. 17, 1826.
Ann, d. Jacob G., mariner, and Dorcas, June 24, 1849.
Ann Rebecca, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1835.
Annie E., d. Jacob and Dorcas (Harvey), Apr. 23, 1849. P. R. 466.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1720.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dorcas Stanwood, Apr. 3, 1741.
Benjamin, s. Daniel and Patience, Oct. 26, 1816.
[Benjamin H. in pencil.], s. Benjamin, fisherman [and Mary B. in pencil; Mary T. C.], May 15, 1848.
Betsey, d. twin, Jacob and Experience [(Davis). P. R. 269.], May 31, 1823.
Betsy, d. John, 3d and Elisabeth (Elwell), Sept. 22, 1784.
Caroline, d. Joshua and Caroline, Oct. 1, 1818.
Caroline W., d. Simeon H. and Mary R., Aug. 3, 1841.
Cassandra Sawyer, d. Joshua and Adelaide, 2d w., Sept. 28, 1832.
Charles P., s. Joshua and Adelaide, 2d w., Dec. 31, 1839. A. and C.
Daniel, s. William, 3d and Patience (Riggs), Jan. 6, 1746-7.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 4.
Daniel [s. Dan[ie]ll. C. R. 4.], ——. 1777. P. R. 880. [bp. Aug. 31. C. R. 4.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Patience, Mar. 27, 1814.
David, s. John and Mary, Mar. 19, 1724.
David, s. Lemuel, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 4.

TUCKER, David [Y. A. and C.], s. twin, Joshua and Adelaide, 2d w., Aug. 6, 1830.
Dorcas, d. William and Dorcas, June 30, 1715.
Dorcas, d. William, 3d and Patience (Riggs), July 11, 1743.
Dorcas, d. Daniel and Patience, Oct. 16, 1819.
Eben, July 8, 1804. P. R. 158.
Eleanor, d. Joshua, trader, and Adeline, June 18, 1846.
Eleanor P., d. Joshua and Adelaide, 2d w., Nov. 1, 1836. A. and C.
Elisabeth, d. William, 3d and Patience (Riggs), Oct. 30, 1748.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. Lemuel, bp. July 20, 1766. C. R. 4.
Eliza, d. Nath[anie]ll and Judith, Dec. 14, 1795.
Elizabeth, d. Luis and Joan, at Kittery, May 12, 1—. [bef. 1706?]
Elizabeth, d. Job and Ruth, bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth [N. Kelly. P. R. 269.], d. Jacob and Experience [(Davis). P. R. 269.], May 22, 1828.
Ephrom, s. Robert and Elizebeth, 27: 6 m: 1653.
Eunes, d. John and Mary, Nov. 3, 1732.
[Eu]nice, d. [T]homas and Rachel (Leach), Nov. 16, 1747.
Expedanc, d. Robert and Ellizebeth, July 23, 1652.
Experience, d. Jacob and Experience [(Davis). P. R. 269.], Aug. 19, 1815. [Aug. 17, 1814. P. R. 269.]
George, s. Richard, bp. May 23, 1724. C. R. 1.
George, s. Richard and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1725.
George, s. Lemuel and Mercy (Riggs), July 24, 1759.
Gideon, s. William and Elisabeth, 2d w., July 7, 1776.
Grace, d. John and Sarah, July 27, 1706.
Hannah Adeline, d. Daniel, fisherman, and Hannah [(Sargent). P. R. 880.], July 24, 1846.
Harriet Sargent, d. John and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1829.
Helen, d. Jacob, fisherman, and Dorcas, July 24, 1846.
Isaac, s. Luis and Joan, at Kittery, Nov. 30, 1709.
Isaac, s. Lemuel, bp. May 16, 1773. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. William and Abigail, 3d w., Aug. 31, 1785.
Isaac, s. twin, Jacob and Experience [(Davis). P. R. 269.], May 31, 1823.
Jacob, s. William and Abigail, 3d w., Nov. 30, 1787.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Dorcas, Dec. 23, 1835.
Jacob Gideon, s. Jacob and Experience [(Davis) P. R. 269.], July 3, 1813.
James, s. Lemuel and Mercy (Riggs), Oct. 17, 1757.

TUCKER, James Davis, s. Jacob and Experience [(Davis). P. R. 269.], Dec. 21, 1825.
Job, s. Richard, bp. Apr. 28, 1728. C. R. 1.
Jobe, s. John and Mary, Apr. 22, 1728.
John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1686.
John, s. Hugh, bp. Mar. 10, 1705-6. C. R. 1.
John, s. Luis and Joan, at Kittery, Dec. 31, 1711.
John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 28, 1716.
John, s. William and Dorcas, Jan. 30, 1724-5.
John, s. William, jr. and Anna (Riggs), Oct. 9, 1744.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary (Davis), Apr. 21, 1750.
John, s. Lemuel and Mercy (Riggs), Jan. 11, 1756.
John, s. John, 3d and Elisabeth, June 15, 1773.
John, s. John, 3d and Elisabeth, May 22, 1781.
John, s. William and Abigail, 3d w., Aug. 31, 1795.
John, jr., s. Simeon H. and Mary R., Sept. 5, 1837.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Aug. 12, 1726.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Margaret, Apr. 11, 1775.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1700-1701.
Joseph, s. Richard and Abigaiel, Apr. 8, 1728.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 14, 1755.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Polly, Mar. 28, 1795.
Joshua, s. Luis and Joan, at Kittery, Dec. 14, 1708.
Joshua, s. William and Abigail, 3d w., Sept. 25, 1791.
Joshua, jr., s. Joshua and Caroline, Feb. 16, 1814.
Judith, d. Job and Ruth, bp. Dec. 7, 1760. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Nathaniel and Judith, July 23, 1789.
Judith, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Sept. 4, 1797.
Julia Ann, d. Joshua and Caroline, Aug. 6, 1830. [1820. A. and C.]
Julia Ann, d. twin, Joshua and Adelaide, 2d w., Aug. 6, 1830.
Laura Jane, d. James and Mary, Nov. 21, 1838.
Lemnuel, s. John and Mary, Apr. 26, 1729.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Mercy (Riggs), Apr. 22, 1754.
Lois, d. Job and Ruth, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 3.
Lucia, d. Job and Ruth, bp. Feb. 2, 1755. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. John and Ruth (Dodge), Jan. 20, 1755.
Lucy, d. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 2, 1760.
Lucy, d. John, 3d and Elisabeth (Elwell), June 8, 1788.
Lucy (w. Amos Stillman), May 4, 1804. P. R. 932.
Lucy M., d. Richard and Mary A. (Conant), Sept. 25, 1846. P. R. 976.
Luis, s. Luis and Joan, at Kittery, July 29, 1706.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1819.
Lydia (w. Benjamin Parsons), Dec. 29, 1834. P. R. 979.

TUCKER, Lydia Esther, d. Eben and Sarah L. (Chase), Aug. 3, 1839. P. R. 158.
Margaret, d. Joseph and Hannah, May 2, 1788.
Martha, d. John and Mary, Nov. 10, 1737.
Martha, d. [T]homas and Rachel (Leach), at Falmouth, Sept. —, 1745.
Martha Sargent, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1833.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1682.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 11, 1715.
Mary, d. John and Mary, June 27, 1735.
Mary, d. [T]homas and Rachel (Leach), Sept. 5, 1740.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary (Davis), Jan. 22, 1747.
Mary, d. Job and Ruth (Dodge), Oct. 26, 1750.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 30, 1760.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 12, 1786. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Aug. 18, 1793.
Mary, w. Simeon H., ——, 1803. G. R. 7.
[Mary A. in pencil.], d. Isaac, fisherman, and Mary A., Sept. 5, 1847.
Mary Ann Richardson, d. Jacob and Experience [(Davis). P. R. 269.], Mar. 21, 1819.
Mary Davis, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Dec. 5, 1802.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Simeon H. and Mary R., Aug. 25, 1826.
Mary E[lizabeth. P. R. 977.], d. James D., mariner, and Mary E. [(Hodgkins). P. R. 977.], June 19, 1848.
Mary F., d. William and Mary (Oxton), Sept. 5, 1842. P. R. 702.
Mary Jane, d. Joshua and Caroline, Sept. 21, 1815.
Mary Jane (w. George W. Pickering), Oct. 2, 1836. P. R. 978.
Mary Jane, d. Richard, mariner [fisherman. dup.], and Mary Ann [Mary J. in pencil; (Conant). P. R. 976.], Nov. 25, 1848.
Mercy, d. Lemuel and Mercy (Riggs), June 11, 1752.
Nancy Richardson, d. John and Lydia, June 13, 1823.
Nathaniel, s. John, jr. and Mary, May 8, 1763.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Judith, May 13, 1791.
Nathaniel, s. Nat[hanie]l, bp. June 28, 1795. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Job and Ruth (Dodge), Apr. 19, 1757.
Patience, d. William, 3d and Patience (Riggs), Dec. 3, 1750.
Patience, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 27, 1780. C. R. 4.
Rachel, d. [T]homas and Rachel (Leach), at Falmouth, Oct. —, 1743.
Rebecca, d. William and Abigail, 3d w., Oct. 27, 1789.
Richard, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1695.

TUCKER, Richard, s. Richard and Bethiah, Aug. 6, 1704.
Richard, s. William, 3d and Patience (Riggs), Feb. 25, 1754.
Richard, s. William and Abigail, 3d w., Aug. 27, 1781.
Richard, s. Jacob and Experience [(Davis). P. R. 269.], Feb. 9, 1821.
Richerd, s. Richerd and Abegil, Apr. 23, 1730.
Ruth, d. Job and Ruth (Dodge), Dec. 2, 1752.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1722.
Samuel, s. Joshua and Sarah, May 30, 1734.
Sam[ue]l, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 4, 1770. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 14, 168-. [1685?]
Sarah, d. Richard and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1722.
Sarah, d. Job and Ruth, bp. July 29, 1759. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Lemuel and Dorothy, bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Lemuel and Mercy, bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 4.
Simeon, s. Simeon H. and Mary R., Dec. 14, 1836.
Simeon Haskell, s. William and Abigail, 3d w., Sept. 11, 1799.
Solomon, s. John, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. 4.
Solomon, s. Nathaniel and Judith, Aug. 15, 1787.
Susan, d. Joshua, mariner, and Adelaide, Aug. 14, 1843.
Susan Davis, d. Jacob and Experience [(Davis). P. R. 269.], Aug. 17, 1830.
Susanna, d. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 8, 1766.
[Susee. C. R. 3.], d. [T]homas and Rachel (Leach), Jan. 7, 1741-2.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, July 18, 1692.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1718. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Apr. 26, 1718.
Tho[ma]s, s. Job, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 4.
Thomas [Haskell. C. R. 1.], s. William and Abigail, 3d w., Feb. 27, 1783.
Thomasine, d. William, jr. and Anna (Riggs), June 23, 1746.
William, s. John and Sarah, May 11, 1690.
William, s. John and Mary, June 26, 1720.
William, s. William and Dorcas, May 22, 1721.
William, s. William, 3d and Patience (Riggs), Mar. 4, 1744-5.
William, s. Lemuel and Mercy (Riggs), May 11, 1761.
William, s. William, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 27, 1766.
William, s. William, ——, 1775. P. R. 974.
William, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1816.
William Henry, s. William, mariner, and Mary [(Oxton). P. R. 702.], Sept. 11, 1846.
William Hilton, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 28, 1761.

TUCKER, Zebulun, s. Jacob and Experience [(Davis). P. R. 269.], May 26, 1817.
——, ch. Thomas and Rachel, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, bp. June —, 1790. C. R. 1.
——, d. Joshua, fisherman, and Catharine, June 26, 1844.
——, s. Zebulun, fisherman, and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1844.
——, s. Andrew, fisherman, and Susan, Sept. 16, 1847.

**TUEL** (see also Tool), Martha, d. Michael, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 1.

**TUFTS,** Abigail, d. Richard and Rhoda, Nov. 15, 1815.
Asenath, d. Richard and Rhoda, Mar. 25, 1832.
Asenath, d. Richard and Rhoda, July 10, 1835.
Eli Goss, s. Richard and Rhoda, Oct. 21, 1821.
Geo[rge] Washington, s. Richard and Rhoda, Oct. 9, 1823.
Geo[rge] Washington, s. Richard and Rhoda [(Goss). P. R. 859.], Apr. 6, 1828.
Joseph, s. Richard and Rhoda, Oct. 16, 1830.
Rhoda, d. Richard and Rhoda, Oct. 30, 1813.
Richard, s. Richard and Rhoda, Feb. 9, 1818.
Richard, s. Richard and Rhoda, Sept. 9, 1838.
Sabrina, d. Richard and Rhoda, Apr. 6, 1826.
Thomas Thompson, s. Richard and Rhoda, Dec. 21, 1819.

**TUKSBERRY** (see also Tewksberry), Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1795. C. R. 5.

**TUMBLESON** (see also Tomlinson), Dorcas, d. John, bp. Jan. 25, 1784. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John, bp. May 24, 1787. C. R. 1. [June 24?]
Lucy, d. Robert, bp. Dec. 18, 1785. C. R. 1.

**TURNER,** Betsey, d. William, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. John, fisherman, and Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1846.
Caroline R., d. John E., fisherman, and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1843.
Daniel, s. John and Mercy (Tarr) [bet. 1809 and 1815?] P. R. 958.
Emily, d. John, jr. and Emily [S. (Coffin). P. R. 902.], Dec. 6, 1834.
James, s. John, bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. 5.
John, Nov. 18, 1773. P. R. 958.
John, s. John and Mercy (Tarr), June —, 1802. P. R. 958.

TURNER, John, s. John, jr. and Emily [S. (Coffin). P. R. 902.], Sept. 29, 1831.
John J., s. John B., mariner, and Rebecca, Oct. 16, 1848.
Leonard Madison, s. John and Sally, July 20, 1788.
Martha, d. John and Mercy (Tarr), Mar. 13, 1822. P. R. 958.
Mary A., d. Levi, fisherman, and Mary, Jan. 18, 1846.
Mercy, d. John and Mercy (Tarr), July 21, 1796. P. R. 958.
Polly, d. John and Mercy (Tarr), June 19, 1800. P. R. 958.
Sally, d. John and Mercy (Tarr), Apr. 17, 1809. P. R. 958.
Sarah G., d. Levi, mariner, and Mary, July 1, 1848.
William, s. wid., bp. Nov. 14, 1802. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Mercy (Tarr), Dec. 29, 1815. P. R. 958.

**TURNEY,** John, s. John and Ruth, bp. Nov. 29, 1772. C. R. 5.
William, s. John and Ruth, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 5.
William, s. John and Ruth, bp. Jan. 19, 1777. C. R. 5.

**TURPIN,** Christopher, s. Michael, mariner, and Sarah E., Dec. 1, 1849.

**TUTTLE,** Anna, d. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Nov. 12, 1811. P. R. 981.
Daniel, see Wheeler, Daniel.
Daniel, s. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), July 13, 1804. P. R. 981.
Daniel Webster, s. Daniel W. and Phebe, Sept. 7, 1836.
Jewett, s. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Nov. 21, 1801. P. R. 981.
John, s. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Aug. 19, 1794. P. R. 981.
John, 2d, s. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Dec. 8, 1799. P. R. 981.
John Marchant, s. Daniel W. and Phebe [(Sargent). P. R. 982.], Sept. 15, 1829.
Joseph, s. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Apr. 25, 1803. P. R. 981.
Lucy, d. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), June 1, 1798. P. R. 981.
Mary, d. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), July 30, 1806. P. R. 981.
Phebe, d. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Apr. 26, 1792. P. R. 981.
Phebe, d. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Oct. 12, 1809. P. R. 981.
Phebe Jane, d. Daniel W. and Phebe, Sept. 20, 1831.

TUTTLE, Simon, at Hamilton, Feb. 26, 1762. P. R. 981.
Simon, s. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Jan. 15, 1791. P. R. 981.
Stilman, s. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Apr. 30, 1808. P. R. 981.

**TUXBURY** (see also Tewksberry), ——, ch. Philip, bp. July 24, 1737. C. R. 1.

**TYLER** (see also Tiler), Abigaiel, d. Joh[n] and Abigail, May 27, 1727.
Abigal, d. William and Sarah (Collins), Dec. 28, 1746.
Andrew, s. John and Mary, Nov. 27, 1736.
Andrew, s. James, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. John, bp. Oct. 10, 1794. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. James and Elizabeth (Collins), Aug. 3, 1757.
Betty, d. James, bp. Jan. 7, 1770. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. William, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. William, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. John, bp. Sept. 7, 1729. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. James and Elisabeth, July 31, 176-. [1762. C. R. 1.]
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 28, 1788. C. R. 1.
James, s. John and Abigail, June 1, 1726.
James, s. James and Elizabeth (Collins), Nov. 28, 1750.
James, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1722.
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 29, 1740.
John, s. James and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1764.
Judith, d. James and Elizabeth (Collins), Dec. 2, 1752.
Molly, d. William and Sarah (Collins), Nov. 21, 1750.
Nat[hanie]l Gould, s. John, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. C. R. 1.
Na[thanie]l Gould, s. John, bp. Sept. 3, 1797. C. R. 1.
Patience, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 19, 1792. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. William, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1764.
Sarah, d. John, bp. May 9, 1731. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1737-8.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah (Collins), Jan. 10, 1748-9.
Tammy, d. James and Elizabeth (Collins), Apr. 7, 1755.
William, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1724.
William, s. William, bp. Dec. 17, 1752. C. R. 1.

**UMPHRY** (see also Humphreys), Joseph, s. John, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C. R. 1.

**UNDERWOOD,** Elisabeth, d. George and Susanna, at Portsmouth, N. H., July 18, 1809.
George William, s. George and Susanna, at Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 19, 1807.
Mary Ann, d. George and Susanna, at Portsmouth, N. H., June 4, 1805.

**URAN** (see also Urann, Urien), Frances, ch. Peter, bp. Sept. 26, 1725. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter and Bethiah, June 16, 1722.

**URANN** (see also Uran), Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R. 1.

**URIEN** (see also Uran), Lydia, d. Peter, ——, 1729. [bp. June 15. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Peter and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1727.

**VANDERFORD,** John Henry, s. Benja[min] F., fireman, and Susan M., July 26, 1849.

**VAREL** (see also Varrel), Joseph, s. Thomas and Susana, July 8, 1732.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, May 5, 1729.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanah, Feb. 13, 1729-30.

**VARRAL** (see also Varrel), Susanna, d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 8, 1738.

**VARREL** (see also Varel, Varral, Varrell, Varril, Verel, Verril), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, May 18, 1768.
Abigal, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 26, 1744.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.
Dorcas, d. Richard, jr., bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R. 1.
Dorcas Millet, d. Richard, jr., bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 1.
Dorothy, d. Richard and Mary, Feb. 15, 1740-41.
Hannah, d. Richard, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1763.
Jeremiah, s. Richard and Mary, June 22, 1747.
John, s. Thomas and Sara, Feb. 25, 1735-6.
John Millet, s. Richard, jr., bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, June 29, 1736.
Naomi, d. Samuell, bp. Apr. —, 1769. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, July 19, 1734.
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Hannah [bef. 1763? bp. June 8, 1760. C. R. 1.]

VARREL, Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1734.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1738.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Susanna, —— 13 [bef. 1743? bp. Apr. 20, 1740. C. R. 1.]
Susannah, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1742-3.

**VARRELL** (see also Varrel), Daniel, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 3, 1771. C. R. 2.
Davis, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 10, 1755. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. —, 1765. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 2, 1763. C. R. 2.

**VARRIL** (see also Varrel), Lois, d. Samuell, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 2.

**VAUGHN** (see also Vaugn, Vauhn), Edward, s. Richard and Anna, Oct. 16, 1730.

**VAUGN** (see also Vaughn), Ann, d. Richard, bp. Aug. 30, 1729. C. R. 2.

**VAUHN** (see also Vaughn), Anne, d. Richard and Anne, July 18, 1732.
Dorothy, d. Richard and Anne, Aug. 15, 1737.
Sarah, d. Richard and Anne, July 17, 1734.

**VEREL** (see also Varrel), Thomes, s. Thomes and Susannah, Feb. 17, 1730.

**VERIE** (see also Very), Abigale, d. Thomas and Hannai, June 16, 1661.

**VERRIL** (see also Varrel), Hipsebeth, d. Richard and Marey, Mar. 4, 1732.

**VERY** (see also Verie), Bregat, d. Thom[as], Feb. 28, 1653.
Edward, s. Thomas and Hannai, Jan. 16, 1662.
Elezabath [Eliza. CT. R.], d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1665.
Ephrem, s. Thom[as] and Hana, Mar. 15, 1651-2.
Frances, s. Thomas and Hanah, 8 : 12 m : 1667.

VERY, Hana, d. Thom[as] and Hana, last of Mar., 1652.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Hana, June 16, 1659.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hana, last of Aug., 1656.

**VINSON** (see also Vinsone, Vinsonne), Abbigall, d. William and Rechall, May 28, 1668.
Elizabeth, d. William and Sara, May 16, 1644.
John, s. William and Sara, May 15, 1648.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1742.
Richarde, s. William and Sara, Sept. 1, 1658.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 9, 1744.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 12, 1746.

**VINSONE** (see also Vinson), Thomas, s. William and Rachell, Apr. 1, 1662.

**VINSONNE** (see also Vinson), William, s. William and Sarih, Sept. 9, 1651.

**VOTTEN** (see also Wotton), Tabitha, d. Adam, bp. Sept. —, 1765. C. R. 2.

**WADE,** Jane Delano (w. David Smith), Aug. 17, 1812. P. R. 912.

**WAFFE** (see also Wharff), Hannah, d. twin, John and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1727.
Rebaka, d. twin, John and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1727.

**WAINWRIGHT,** George, s. George and Mary, Mar. 9, 1826.
George, s. George and Mary, June 25, 1835.
Harriet (w. Murdoch McLane), Dec. 12, 1816. P. R. 635.
Lydia, d. George and Mary, Dec. 19, 1828.
Mary, d. George and Mary, June 22, 1821.
Rhoda, d. George and Mary, Jan. 12, 1824.
William Henry, s. Geo[rge], fisherman, and Mary, Feb. 14, 1844.

**WAIT** (see also Waite), Betty, d. Benjamin, bp. May 19, 1765. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 22, 1761. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 17, 1768. C. R. 4.

**WAITE** (see also Wait), Abby Rogers, d. John [H. P. R. 308.] and Elisabeth [(Dresser). P. R. 308.], Jan. 22, 1837.

WAITE, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Thomasine, Dec. 17, 1752.
John Joseph, s. John [H. P. R. 308.] and Elisabeth [(Dresser). P. R. 308.], Sept. 16, 1830.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Thomasine, Oct. —, 1755. [bp. Oct. 19. C. R. 4.]
Mary P. [(Philbrooks). P. R. 308.], d. John [H. P. R. 308.] and Elisabeth [(Dresser). P. R. 308.], Nov. 19, 1841.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Thomasine, Jan. 23, 1758.
Rebecca Dodge, d. John [H. P. R. 308.], and Elisabeth [(Dresser). P. R. 308.], Aug. 13, 1832.
Susan Elisabeth, d. John [H. P. R. 308.] and Elisabeth [(Dresser). P. R. 308.], Nov. 9, 1834.
Thomasine, d. Benjamin and Thomasine, June 15, 1759.
——, s. Isaiah K., minister, Aug. 29, 1844.

**WAKELEY,** Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1660.
Hanna, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1657.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1659.

**WALEN** (see also Whalen), Abigail, d. Michael and Abigail (Sargent), Oct. 12, 1803. P. R. 743.
Adelia B., d. Michael and Elizabeth (Parsons), 3d w., Mar. 15, 1823. P. R. 743.
Alfred, s. Michael and Susan (Marchant), June 12, 1830. P. R. 648.
Amelia, d. Michael and Betsey (Duly), 2d w., Dec. 6, 1818. P. R. 743.
Amelia, d. Michael and Susan (Marchant), Dec. 22, 1824. P. R. 648.
Betsey A., d. Michael and Abigail (Sargent), Apr. 7, 1812. P. R. 743.
Clara, w. George W., Oct. 13, 1831. G. R. 14.
Elliot, s. Michael and Abigail (Sargent), Oct. 5, 1798. P. R. 743.
George W., s. Michael and Elizabeth (Parsons), 3d w., Jan. 12, 1825. P. R. 743.
Jane, d. Michael and Abigail (Sargent), July 16, 1815. P. R. 743.
Jane, d. Michael and Susan (Marchant), Sept. 3, 1839. P. R. 648.
Lavinia, d. Michael and Betsey (Duly), 2d w., Mar. 15, 1817. P. R. 743.
Leonard, s. Michael and Abigail (Sargent), Oct. 5, 1806. P. R. 743.

WALEN, Michael, June 9, 1773. P. R. 743.
Michael, jr., s. Michael and Abigail (Sargent), ——, 1785. P. R. 743.
Michael, Dec. 12, 1795. P. R. 648.
Michael, s. Michael and Susan (Marchant), May 25, 1821. P. R. 648.
Rhoda, d. Michael and Abigail (Sargent), Oct. 9, 1809. P. R. 743.
Samuel S., s. Michael and Abigail (Sargent), Oct. 8, 1800. P. R. 743.
Susan, d. Michael and Susan (Marchant), Oct. 6, 1823. P. R. 648.

**WALKER,** Abigail, d. Alexander, bp. Dec. 23, 1770. C. R. 4.
Abner, s. wid. Betsey, bp. Jan. 24, 1802. C. R. 1.
Amey, d. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. C. R. 5.
Asa, s. Abner, bp. July 10, 1796. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Abner, bp. May 5, 1800. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. twin, Robert and Elisabeth (Elwell), Dec. 9, 1753.
Sarah, d. twin, Robert and Elisabeth (Elwell), Dec. 9, 1753.
William, s. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. C. R. 5.

**WALKLAT** (see also Walklate), Elizebth, d. John and Abi-[g]aiel, Sept. —, 1727.

**WALKLATE** (see also Walklat), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, June 14, 1725.
John, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1723.

**WALLACE** (see also Wallis), Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 25, 1770.
David, s. Daniel and Mary, June 4, 1777.
James Brown, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 11, 1790. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. W. B. and Dorcas, bp. June 16, 1811. C. R. 6.
Susan M. (w. William Younger), at Portland, Me., Sept. 7, 1836. P. R. 1033.
William Olwyn, s. John B., bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C. R. 6.

**WALLES** (see also Wallis), Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C. R. 1.

**WALLICE** (see also Wallis), Betsey, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 21, 1799. C. R. 1.

WALLICE, Nancy Dennis, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 10, 1797. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 23, 1789. C. R. 1.

**WALLIS** (see also Wallace, Walles, Wallice), Addison, s. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 12, 1824.
Anna, d. John, bp. Aug. 25, 1775. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Aug. 24, 1777.
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 29, 1782. C. R. 2.
Austin, s. David and Mary [H. (Pool). P. R. 798.], June 22, 1829.
Benjamen, s. James and Martha, Oct. 6, 1707. [bp. Oct. 5. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. John and Patience, Oct. 4, 1738.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Mary (Williams), Apr. 15, 1752.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 27, 1785. P. R. 986.
Bette, d. David, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. David and Elisabeth (Shortwell), June 13, 1749.
Caroline, d. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 14, 1829.
Caty Denny, d. David, bp. July 24, 1763. C. R. 1.
Caty Denny, d. David, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. C. R. 1.
Clarissa, d. Joseph and Sally, Apr. 5, 1814.
Daniel, s. David and Elisabeth (Shortwell), June 13, 1747.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 26, 1768.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Sally, Apr. 5, 1834.
David, s. John and Patience, Nov. 19, 1723.
David, s. David and Elisabeth (Shortwell), Oct. 13, 1745.
David, s. Jonathan, bp. July 15, 1764. C. R. 4.
David, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.
David, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1798. P. R. 986.
David [jr. P. R. 798.], s. David and Mary [H. (Pool). P. R. 798.], July 27, 1825.
Deborah, d. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1740. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1743. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. John, jr. and Dorcas (Millet), May 22, 1746.
Elbridge Gerry, s. John B., bp. July 14, 1816. C. R. 6.
Elezabath, d. John and Mary, Sept. 12, 1678.
Elezabeth, d. John and Betsey (Gott), Apr. 30, 1822. P. R. 403.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, Feb. 15, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. James, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Emma, d. John and Betsey (Gott), Jan. 9, 1834. P. R. 403.
Esther G., s. John and Betsey (Gott), Sept. 20, 1827. P. R. 403.
Frederick, s. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 9, 1831.
George, s. Joseph and Sally, June 15, 1819.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1721.

WALLIS, Hannah, d. Jonathan and Eunice (Tarr), June 6, 1741.
Hannah, d. Samuel, Apr. 15, 1743.
Harriet, d. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 6, 1822.
Isachker, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1796. P. R. 986.
James, s. James, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
James, s. John, bp. July 17, 1743. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jonathan and Eunice (Tarr), Feb. 24, 1745-6.
James, s. James, bp. Nov. 10, 1776. C. R. 4.
Jerusha, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1787. P. R. 986.
John, s. John and Patience, Dec. 31, 1719.
John, s. David and Elisabeth (Shortwell), June 1, 1755.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary (Williams), July 9, 1755.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1790. P. R. 986. [1791. P. R. 403.]
John G., s. John and Betsey (Gott), Aug. 18, 1819. P. R. 403.
Jonathan, s. James and Martha, June 17, 1711.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eunice (Tarr), Jan. 12, 1743-4.
Joseph, s. James and Martha, Apr. 24, 1704.
Joseph, s. John and Patience, Apr. 1, 1736.
Joseph, s. David, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. C. R. 1.
Joseph, Jan. 14, 1760. P. R. 986.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 26, 1789.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 22, 1817.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1707-8.
Josiah, s. John, bp. Sept. 7, 1729. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. John and Patience, Oct. 15, 1733.
Lucretia, d. Samuel, May 23, 1746.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 8, 1792. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. James and Martha, Dec. 16, 1701.
Martha, d. James, bp. Sept. 26, 1703. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Patience, Aug. 20, 1731.
Mary, d. David, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. —, 1761. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. James, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. C. R. 4.
Mary Holden, d. David and Mary [H. (Pool). P. R. 798.], Sept. 9, 1832.
Miriam, s. John and Betsey (Gott), Dec. 29, 1829. P. R. 403.
Moses, s. John and Anna, Apr. 30, 1774.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Sarah [after 1797?] P. R. 986.
Otis Wing, s. John and Betsey (Gott), Jan. 24, 1836. P. R. 403.
Patience, d. John and Patience, Dec. 26, 1721.
Polly, d. Joseph, bp. July 6, 1794. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. James and Martha, Jan. 8, 1698-9.
Sally, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 15, 1804. C. R. 2.

WALLIS, Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Josiah, bp. Apr. 8, 1711. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1711.
Sarah, d. James and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1723.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1737. [Sept. 6. dup.]
Sarah, w. Joseph, June 9, 1762. P. R. 986.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1781. P. R. 986.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah [after 1797?] P. R. 986.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 10, 1826.
Susana, d. John and Patienc, June 8, 1727.
Susanna, d. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 25, 1699.
William Henry, s. John and Betsey (Gott), Mar. 22, 1825. P. R. 403.
——hm, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 23, 1696.
——, ch. illegitimate, wid., Mar. 13, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, d. Joseph, Aug. 16, 1787. C. R. 2.

**WALTON,** Lucelia (w. Woodbury Griffin), Mar. 1, 1836. P. R. 334.

**WANTON,** Wiliam, s. Robert, bp. Jan. 28, 1798. C. R. 1.

**WARD,** Heman [Herman. T. C.] Lincoln, s. Elkanah, mariner, and Frances, Jan. 13, 1848.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1765.

**WARFF** (see also Wharff), Abigail, d. Auther, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 4.
Anna, d. Ab[r]am, bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 1.
Cunningham, s. Auther, bp. Nov. 11, 1764. C. R. 4.
Cunningham, s. Abram, bp. Dec. 15, 1793. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C. R. 4.
Experience, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 24, 1760. C. R. 4.
Genny, d. ——, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 1.
James, s. John, bp. July 24, 1795. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 22, 1778. C. R. 4.
Molly, d. John, bp. May 16, 1784. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 14, 1782, a. 2 m. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Oliver, bp. Apr. 15, 1798. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 15, 1772. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 23, 1775. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 14, 1782, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 19, 1776. C. R. 4.

WARFF, Zebulon Rust, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 13, 1777. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Auther, sr., bp. Aug. 10, 1755. C. R. 4.

**WARNER** (see also Worner), Abigail, d. Philemon, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail (Sargent), Nov. 20, 1753.
Abigail, d. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1757.
Abig[ai]ll, d. John, bp. July 18, 1731. C. R. 2.
Anna (w. David Thompson Chard), June 11, 1768. P. R. 157.
Daniel, s. Philemon and Mary, Sept. 14, 1731.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail (Sargent), June 25, 1755.
Elias Elwel, s. Dea. Philemon, bp. Mar. 25, 1749-50. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Abigail [(Sargent). P. R. 878.], Jan. 25, 1765. [1768. P. R. 878.]
Elizabeth, d. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth (Woodward), Apr. 17, 1751.
Ezekiel, s. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth (Woodward), Feb. 11, 1755.
Ezekiel, s. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth, May 20, 1762.
Isaac, s. Philemon [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 3, 1733.
Isaac, s. Philemon, jr. and Mary, Aug. 3, 1735.
James Collins, s. William and Sally [Sarah (Rand). P. R. 985.], May 31, 1802.
John, s. Philemon, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. C. R. 1.
John, s. Philemon, jr. and Mary, Jan. 19, 1739-40.
John, s. Philemon and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1764.
Judith, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 29, 1758. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Daniel and Abigail [(Sargent). P. R. 878.], Oct. 24, 1759.
Judith, d. Daniel, jr., bp. May 3, 1782. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Phelimon and Abigaill, Apr. 8, 1712.
Mary, d. Philimon and Abigaill, Feb. 24, 1713-14.
Mary, d. Philemon, jr. and Mary, June 27, 1737.
Mary, d. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth (Woodward), Feb. 5, 1753.
Mary, d. Daniel and Abigail [(Sargent). P. R. 878.], Apr. 26, 1763.
Mercy, d. Philemon, bp. Feb. 28, 1713-14. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Philemon, bp. Mar. —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Abigail [(Sargent). P. R. 878.], July 11, 1761.
Philemon, Elder, Jan. 7, 1698. G. R. 1.
Philemon, s. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth (Woodward), Sept. 10, 1749.

WARNER, Philemon, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 15, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth (Woodward), Jan. 28, 1761.
Sarah Elizabeth, only ch. William and Lydia (Coates), at New York City, June 30, 1831. P. R. 987.
Susanna, d. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1759.
Susannah, d. Dea. Philemon, bp. Mar. 23, 1745-6. C. R. 1.
William, s. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1766.
William, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 1.
William, s. Daniel and Abigail [(Sargent). P. R. 878], Mar. 25, 1772.
William, s. William and Sally [Sarah (Rand). P. R. 985.], Jan. 16, 1800.

**WATSON** (see also Wattson), Adeline, d. George and Martha, Dec. 18, 1831.
Augustus, s. Nathaniel R., fisherman, and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1847.
Benjamin, s. George and Martha, Jan. 16, 1818.
Benjamin, s. George and Martha, July 12, 1820.
Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]l K., fisherman, and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1844.
Betsy, d. Robert, jr. and Betsy, Aug. 30, 1833.
Caroline, d. Nathaniel K. and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1841.
Daniel Somes, s. George and Martha, Feb. 23, 1835.
Edward, s. George and Martha, Jan. 14, 1823.
Eleanor Friend, d. George and Martha, Jan. 12, 1825.
Elisabeth [Gee. C. R. 6.], d. Robert and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1811.
Eliza, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1826.
Emily, d. Nathaniel K. and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1834.
George, s. Robert and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1782. C. R. 6.
George, s. Robert and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1787.
George, s. George and Martha, Sept. 29, 1810.
George A., s. George, mariner, and Susan (Pew), Nov. 22, 1841. A. and C.
Hannah, d. Robert, jr. and Betsy, Sept. 10, 1838.
Hannah [Emerson. C. R. 6.], d. Robert and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1818.
Hannah Friend, d. George and Martha, Sept. 16, 1829.
Isabella, d. Robert and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1793.
John, s. Robert and Lydia, May 4, 1790.
John, s. Robert and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1830.
Julia Maria, d. Nathaniel K. and Abigail [(Babson). P. R. 988.], Aug. 19, 1839.

WATSON, Lydia, d. Robert and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1778.
Lydia, d. Robert and Elisabeth, June 28, 1816.
Lydia Ann, d. George and Martha, Aug. 3, 1827.
Martha, d. George and Martha, July 25, 1815.
Mary, d. Robert and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1780.
Mary Ann Baker, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1808.
Mary E., d. Robert, fisherman, and Betsy, May 30, 1846.
Nancy, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1825.
Nathaniel Kimball, s. George and Martha, May 13, 1813.
Nathaniel Kimball, s. Nathaniel K. and Abigail, May 17, 1837.
Robert, s. Robert and Lydia, July 15, 1785.
Robert, s. Robert and Elisabeth, June 1, 1814.
Sally, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1821.
Sarah, d. Robert, jr. and Betsy, Oct. 4, 1842.
Sydney, s. Robert, jr. and Betsy, Oct. 29, 1836.

**WATTSON** (see also Watson), ——, ch. ——, bp. Oct. 9, 1809. C. R. 6.

**WEALER** (see also Wheeler), ——, ch. Aaron and Poley, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 3.

**WEAVER,** Andrew J., s. John and Asenath, Jan. 1, 1834. P. R. 576.

**WEBB** (see also Webbe), Abigail, d. William and Abigal (Riggs), May 2, 1742.
Charlotte (w. William H. Rowe), at Liverpool, N. S., June 14, 1818. P. R. 855.
Elisabeth, d. William and Abigal, July 22, 1748.
John, s. William and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1750.
Josiah, s. William, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. William and Abigail, Mar. —, 1756. [bp. Mar. 15. C. R. 4.]
Oliver, s. William and Abigal, July —, 1758.
William, s. William and Abigal (Riggs), Nov. 30, 1744.

**WEBBE** (see also Webb), Deborah, d. Samuell and Deborah, June 2, 1695.
Patiance, d. twin, Samuell and Deborah, Jan. 18, 1697-8.
Waitstill, s. twin, Samuell and Deborah, Jan. 18, 1697-8.

**WEBBER** (see also Weber, Wibber), Abigail, d. Ignatius and Abigail, June 10, 1782.

WEBBER, Amanda, ——, 1849. G. R. 5.
Anna, d. Ignatius and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1763.
Benjamin, s. Michael and Sarah, May 21, 1726.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Babson), Mar. 10, 1756.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1787.
Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Dec. 14, 1806. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, 3d, s. Benjamin, jr. and Caroline, Aug. 9, 1829.
Betsy, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 29, 1782.
Caroline Augusta, d. Benjamin, jr. and Caroline, Aug. 16, 1835.
Charlotte, d. [Capt. P. R. 921.], Ignatius and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1783.
Daniel Staples, s. Benja[min], jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1801.
Deborah, d. Michael and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1717.
Deborah, d. James, bp. Mar. 26, 1749. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Ignatius and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1767.
Easter, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 26, 1795. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Ignatius and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1761.
Eliza, d. Benja[min], jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1794.
Eliza, d. Benja[min], jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1797.
Esther, d. Ignatius and Elisabeth, May 14, 1770.
George, s. Ignatius and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1794.
George Edward, s. Benjamin, jr. and Caroline, Oct. 8, 1832.
George Washington, s. Benja[min], jr. and Elisabeth, July 5, 1799.
Hannah, d. Michael, jr. and Hannah (Sawyer), July 18, 1740.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah (Babson), Jan. 20, 1750-51.
Harriet Sawyer, d. John and Harriet [(Sawyer). P. R. 989.], Dec. 30, 1824.
Henriette, d. Ignatius, bp. Dec. 6, 1801. C. R. 1.
Ignatius, s. Michel and Sarah, July 6, 1733.
Ignatius, s. Ignatius and Elisabeth, Mar. 30, 1757.
Ignatius, s. Ignatius and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1785.
Ignatius, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 12, 1802. C. R. 1.
Isabella, d. Ignatius and Elisabeth, Dec. 22, 1774.
Issabella, d. Ignatius, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. C. R. 1.
James, s. Michael and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1719.
James, s. James and Patience (Wallis), Aug. 27, 1744.
James, s. Benja[min], jr. and Elisabeth, June 14, 1791.
Jenny, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R. 1.
John, s. Michael and Sarah, July 15, 1722.
John, s. Michael, jr. and Hannah (Sawyer), Apr. 7, 1742.
John, Jan. 17, 1793. P. R. 989.

WEBBER, John Somes, s. John and Harriet [(Sawyer). P. R. 989.], Jan. 19, 1827.
Joseph, s. Michael and Sarah, July 28, 1724.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. —, 1758.
Joseph, Apr. 12, 1785. P. R. 973.
Joseph, s. Benja[min], jr. and Elisabeth, June 1, 1788.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Trask), Jan. 3, 1813. P. R. 973.
Judith, d. Ignatius and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1771.
Mary, d. Michall and Deborah, May 16, 1701.
Mary, d. Michael and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1735.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah (Babson), Aug. 27, 1754.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary (Trask), Sept. 25, 1816. P. R. 973.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary (Trask), Sept. 12, 1820. P. R. 973.
Mary Eliza, d. ——, bp. July 22, 1827. C. R. 6.
Michael, s. Michael, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 1.
Michal, s. Michal, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 1.
Michall, s. Michall and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1715.
Nancy, d. Benja[min], jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1785.
Nancy, d. Ignatius, bp. Feb. 20, 1785. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. James and Patiance, Aug. 20, 1704.
Nathan, s. James, bp. July 26, 1747. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Benja[min], jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1790.
Nathan, s. Ignatius, bp. Aug. 4, 1790. C. R. 1.
Patience, d. James and Patience (Wallis), Aug. 7, 1739.
Philip, Mar. 16, 1821. P. R. 990.
Polly, d. Benja[min], jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1783.
Polly, d. Ignatious, bp. Nov. 2, 1783. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Ignatius and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1788.
Rebekah, d. Michael, jr. and Hannah (Sawyer), Aug. 14, 1744.
Rhoda, d. Ignatius and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1790.
Sarah, d. Michael, jr. and Hannah (Sawyer), May 28, 1748.
Sarah, d. Michael, jr. and Hannah (Sawyer), July —, 1752.
Sarah, d. Ignatius and Elisabeth, Apr. 16, 1765.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Daniel S. and Sally, Oct. 28, 1825.
William, s. Ignatius, bp. Oct. 14, 1759. C. R. 1.
William Augustin Madan, s. Ignatius and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1798.
William Henry, s. Henry, bp. May 18, 1828. C. R. 6.

**WEBER** (see also Webber), Mary, d. Micah and Sarah, May —, 1728. [bp. May 19. C. R. 1.]
Nathan, s. Michal and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1730.

**WEBSTER,** Anna Maria, d. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the court," and Nancy, July 26, 1839.

WEBSTER, Daniel, s. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the court," and Nancy, Nov. 16, 1842.
David, s. George and Sally (Choate), Nov. 5, 1839. P. R. 902.
Elisabeth C., d. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the Court," and Nancy, May 7, 1827.
Esther, d. Joshua and Esther (Pool), Apr. —, 1787. P. R. 992.
Esther, d. Joshua and Lydia D. (Haskins), Jan. 7, 1816. P. R. 483.
Esther, d. George and Sally (Choate), Apr. 6, 1830. P. R. 902.
Francis, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C. R. 3.
George, s. George and Sally (Choate), Nov. 2, 1833. P. R. 902.
George, s. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the court," and Nancy, Nov. 26, 1835.
George Jackson, s. Joshua and Esther (Pool), June 24, 1796. P. R. 992.
George Jackson, s. George and Sally (Choate), Oct. 17, 1824. P. R. 902.
James, s. James and Mary, July —, 1729.
Jane, d. Joshua and Esther (Pool), May 1, 1800. P. R. 992.
Jane Blatchford, d. George and Sally (Choate), May 13, 1835. P. R. 902.
John James, s. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the court," and Nancy, Dec. 24, 1833.
Joshua [s. Thomas and Sarah. C. R. 5.], ——, 1762. P. R. 992. [bp. Sept. 26. C. R. 5.]
Joshua, s. Joshua and Esther (Pool), Apr. 27, 1792. P. R. 992.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Lydia D. (Haskins), July 17, 1817. P. R. 483.
Laura, d. Joshua and Eliza (Davis), Jan. 13, 1847. P. R. 993.
Louisa Gale, d. George and Sally (Choate), June 17, 1838. P. R. 902.
Mary Choate, d. George and Sally (Choate), Sept. 26, 1826. P. R. 902.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the court," and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1825.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the court," and Nancy, Mar. 29, 1831.
Newell, s. Joshua and Eliza (Davis), Mar. 5, 1842. P. R. 993.
Sally, d. Joshua and Esther (Pool), Oct. —, 1789. P. R. 992. [bp. Oct. 18. C. R. 5.]
Sally Choate, d. George and Sally (Choate), June 7, 1828. P. R. 902.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Deborah, bp. May 11, 1766. C. R. 3.
Sarah E., d. Joshua and Eliza (Davis), Mar. 2, 1844. P. R. 993.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 3.

WEBSTER, William Choate, s. George and Sally (Choate), Feb. 12, 1832. P. R. 902.
William H., s. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the court," and Nancy, Jan. 29, 1829.
William H., s. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the court," and Nancy, Feb. 25, 1837.

**WEEKS,** David, s. David, of Bath, N. H., bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. David, of Bath, N. H., bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 5.
Ruth, d. David, of Bath, N. H., bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 5.

**WELCH,** Amelia Susan, d. Joshua, carpenter, and Matilda, Oct. 11, 1843.
Betsey, in Maine, Aug. 30, 1805. P. R. 812.
George, at Shapleigh, Me., Aug. 20, 1805. P. R. 812.
George Augustus, s. Jonathan, carpenter, and Matilda, Jan. 14, 1847.
Gorham Parsons, s. Jonathan and Matilda, Nov. 3, 1827.
John Lindsey, s. Jonathan and Matilda, July 30, 1835.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Matilda, Mar. 2, 1832.
Joseph Alpha, s. Isaac and Mary J., Jan. 31, 1835.
Matilda Ann, d. Jonathan and Matilda, Dec. 3, 1837.
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. C. R. 1.
William Henry Harrison, s. Jonathan and Matilda, Aug. 30, 1840.
——, ch. Jonathan and Matilda, Apr. 4, 1834.

**WELCOM** (see also Welcome), Allice, d. Zacheus, bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C. R. 1.

**WELCOME** (see also Welcom, Wilcoe, Wilcome), Alice, d. Zaccheus and Alice, Mar. 20, 1755.
Anna, d. Zacheus, jr., bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. Michael, bp. July 17, 1774. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Michael, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Zaccheus and Alice, Dec. 20, 1746.
Sarah, d. Zaccheus and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1771.
Stephen, s. Zeccheus and Alice, Apr. 28, 1754.
Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus and Alice, June 30, 1749.

**WELLINGTON,** Almira Ann, d. twin, Charles, laborer, and Eliza, Oct. 8, 1845.
Eliza Jane, d. twin, Charles, laborer, and Eliza, Oct. 8, 1845.

**WELLS,** Amanda, d. Benjamin and Amanda, July 22, 1838.
Benjamin, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1759. [bp. Nov. 11. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1721-2.
Hannah, d. John, bp. July 28, 1723. C. R. 1.
Helen Maria, d. Benjamin and Amanda, Sept. 5, 1840.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth (Ingersoll), Mar. 8, 1752. [1751-2. C. R. 1.]
Nancy Stacy (w. Daniel Gaffney), July 30, 1838. P. R. 991.
Rachael, d. William, bp. Nov. 1, 1790. C. R. 5.
Samuel Ingersoll, s. John and Elizabeth (Ingersoll), July 18, 1754.

**WEST,** Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. June 15, 1794. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Benja[min], bp. June 15, 1794. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Benja[min], bp. June 19, 1796. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Benja[min], bp. June 19, 1796. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Benja[min], bp. June 19, 1796. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Benja[min], bp. June 15, 1794. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Benja[min], bp. Feb. —, 1798. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benj[a]m[in], bp. Dec. 15, 1805. C. R. 1.

**WESTWAY,** Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1735.
Mary, d. William and Abigal, Oct. 8, 1742.
Susanna, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1736-7.
William, s. William and Abigal, Mar. 30, 1739.

**WHAFFE** (see also Wharff), Mary, d. Nathanaell and Anna, Apr. 7, 1687.
Thomas, s. Nathanaell and Anna, Jan. 30, 1688-9.

**WHALEN** (see also Walen, Whalon), Betty, d. Michael and Betty, bp. May 28, 1775. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Martha, May 25, 1830.
Ellen, d. Samuel and Martha, July 29, 1832.
Leonard, s. Samuel and Martha, Feb. 25, 1838.
[Leonard, jr. different ink.], s. Leonard, fisherman, and Mary [Rebecca (Atwood). P. R. 984.], Oct. 6, 1844.
Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, May 3, 1827.

**WHALON** (see also Whalen), Michael, s. Michael and Betty, bp. May 28, 1775. C. R. 3.

**WHARF** (see also Wharff), Charles, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Jan. 24, 1834.

WHARF, Charles Torman, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 10, 1819. C. R. 6.
Clarissa, d. Abraham, bp. Oct. 10, 1819. C. R. 6.
David, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 29, 1828.
David Tarr, s. Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1827.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 16, 1735. C. R. 1.
George Denning, s. Nathaniel and Lucy [(Dennin). P. R. 996], Dec. 10, 1831.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1727. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 17, 1773.
Hannah Davis, d. Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 13, 1820.
John, s. John, bp. May 6, 1722. C. R. 1.
Louiza, d. Abraham, bp. Oct. 10, 1819. C. R. 6.
Lucy Yeaton, d. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1823.
Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 3, 1826.
Nathanael, s. John, bp. June 5, 1737. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1727. C. R. 1.
Samuel Worcester, s. Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1825.
Susan, d. Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 27, 1818.

**WHARFE** (see also Wharff), Abigail, d. Arthur, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1757.
Abraham, s. Arthur and Martha, July 17, 1738.
Abram, s. Arthur, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1769.
Anna, d. James and Eunice (Day), Aug. 9, 1750.
Arthur, s, Arthur, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1755.
Betty Wallis, d. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 26, 1770.
Catharine, d. Isaac and Catharine (Connelly), July 1, 1745.
David, s. Thomas and Dorcas (Lane), Feb. 2, 1752.
Dorcas, d. Thomas and Dorcas (Lane), Aug. 14, 1743.
Eliphalet Day, s. Thomas and Dorcas (Lane), May 28, 1754.
Eunice, d. James and Eunice (Day), Jan. 1, 1745-6.
Experiance, d. twin, Nathanaell and Anna, June 15, 169-. [1690?]
Hannah, d. Nathana[el] and Anna, July 29, 1691.
Hannah, d. James and Eunice (Day), Sept. 22, 1744.
Humphry, s. Isaac and Catharine (Connelly), June 11, 1755.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Catharine (Connelly), Apr. 13, 1749.
James, s. James and Eunice (Day), June 14, 1754.
Jemima, d. James and Eunice (Day), Jan. 27, 1748.
Job, s. Thomas and Dorcas (Lane), July 25, 1739.
John, s. Thomas and Dorcas (Lane), Mar. 8, 1739-40.
John, s. Arthur and Martha, July 9, 1740.
John, s. James and Eunice (Day), June —, 1756.

WHARFE, John Connelly, s. Isaac and Catharine (Connelly), Sept. 22, 1747.
Jonathan, s. Arthur, jr. and Lydia, —— 15, 1753.
Joseph, s. Arthur, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1762.
Kinnicom, s. Arthur, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1764.
Lucy, d. Isaac and Catharine (Connelly), May 9, 1753.
Lydia, d. Arthur, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1759.
Martha, d. Arthur and Martha, Apr. 27, 1744.
Martha, d. William and Martha, Aug. 13, 1774.
Mary, d. Arthur and Martha, Mar. 17, 1747-8.
Mary, d. Arthur, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1767.
Mercy, d. twin, Nathanaell and Anna, June 15, 169-. [1690?]
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Dorcas (Lane), Feb. 20, 1740-41.
Nathaniell, s. Nathanell and Anna, Mar. 9, 1684-5.
Rachel, d. James and Eunice (Day), July 3, 1758.
Rebecca, d. James and Eunice (Day), Mar. 4, 1752.
Samuel, s. Arthur and Martha, Apr. 13, 1746.
Sarah, d. Arthur and Martha, Apr. 9, 1742.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Dorcas (Lane), July 1, 1749.
Thomas, s. Sergt. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1717.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorcas (Lane), Aug. 3, 1747.

**WHARFF** (see also Waffe, Warff, Whaffe, Wharf, Wharfe, Wharffe, Whorfe, Whorff, Worf, Worff), Abigail, d. Abram, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Nathanael and Anna, Oct. 11, 1699.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Mary, Dec. 23, 1788.
Arthar, s. Nathanaell and Anna, Mar. 5, 1693-4.
Arthur, s. Arthur and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1778.
Benjamin N., s. Thomas and Barbary, July 14, 1815.
Betsy, d. David and Jenny, Apr. 17, 1790.
Catharine, d. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 21, 1781.
Charrity, d. Nathana[el] and Anna, Feb. 22, 1687-8.
David, s. David and Jenny, Mar. 30, 1786.
Dorcas, d. David and Jenny, Mar. 21, 1792.
Eliphalet, s. David and Jenny, Nov. 9, 1796.
Eliphalet, s. William and Eliza, Aug. 15, 1828.
Eliza Jane, d. William and Eliza, Mar. 4, 1833.
Esther, d. John and Mary, Oct. 27, 1791.
Esther, d. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 26, 1795.
Experience, d. Isaac and Mary, July 16, 1784.
George, s. William and Eliza, Jan. 5, 1835.
Isaac, s. Sergt. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 7, 1720.
James, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1719-20.
Jenney, d. David and Jenny, Sept. 25, 1788.

WHARFF, John, s. Nathanaell and Anna, Jan. 15, 1695-6.
John, s. John and Hannah, July 24, 1725.
John, s. John and Mary, June 1, 1786.
John, s. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 11, 1789.
John Wallis, s. William and Eliza, Mar. 4, 1830.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Priscilla, Mar. 22, 1781.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 31, 1801. C. R. 1.
Kinnicum, s. Abraham, jr. and Mary, Nov. 21, 1793.
Lucy, d. William, mariner, and Eliza, July 12, 1847.
Maria Wood, d. William and Eliza, Sept. 15, 1837.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, July 2, 1723.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 24, 1783.
Molly, d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 25, 1773.
Nancy Gibson, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] David and Jenny, Mar. 29, 1795.
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah, July 2, 1723.
Nathan[i]el, s. David, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. David and Jenny, Dec. 23, 1798.
Oliver, s. Arthur, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1775.
Patiance, d. Natha[niell] and Anna, Oct. 17, 1697.
Priscilla, d. Jonathan and Priscilla, Sept. 22, 1778.
Rebeckah, d. Nathanell and Anna, Apr. 21, 1686.
Sally, d. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 26, 1791.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 19, 1780.
Susan Stanwood, d. William and Eliza, May 10, 1842.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1775.
Thomas N., s. Thomas and Barbary, June 13, 1818.
Thomas Worldly, s. John and Mary, Aug. 22, 1789.
William, s. Arthur and Martha, bp. Mar. 17, 1750-51. C. R. 3.
William, s. David and Jenny, June 20, 1800.
William, jr., s. William and Eliza [(Thurston). P. R. 259.], Dec. 4, 1826.

**WHARFFE** (see also Wharff), Lydia, d. Nathanaell and Anna, Nov. 27, 1701.

**WHEELER** (see also Wealer, Wheler, Whelor), Aaron, s. Moses and Susanna [(Norwood). P. R. 168.], Aug. 27, 1760.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Polly [(Finson). P. R. 902.], Dec. 26, 1785.
Aaron, 3d, s. Aaron, jr. and Martha, Jan. 25, 1815.
Abby, d. Finson and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1829.
Abigail, d. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1750. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1757. C. R. 1.

WHEELER, Addison, s. Moses [jr. C. R. 6.] and Sally (Sargent), Sept. 4, 1808. P. R. 994.
Addison, s. Moses and Amelia (Tarr), July —, 1832. P. R. 999.
Addison G., Jan. 8, 1830. P. R. 995.
Albert, ——, 1815. G. R. 14.
Amelia, w. Moses, ——, 1801. G. R. 14.
Amelia (w. Franklin Woodbury), Mar. 13, 1828. P. R. 1002.
Ann, d. Aaron, jr. and Martha [(Harvey). P. R. 451.], Sept. 24, 1816.
Ann, d. ——, bp. Aug. 17, 1825. C. R. 6.
Ann Tuttle, d. John, Aug. 18, 1829.
Anna Tuttle, d. James T. and Betsy Plumer, Feb. 6, 1824.
Anne, d. John and Anne (Sargent), Oct. 31, 1742.
Austin, s. Moses and Susannah, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 6.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mehetable, Apr. 14, 1722.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah (Dane), Aug. 16, 1750.
Betsey Sargent (w. Edward Colburn), June 24, 1818. P. R. 1001.
Caroline, July 28, 1826. P. R. 995.
Caroline, d. William and Dorcas [(Parsons). P. R. 998.], Sept. 5, 1833. [Sept. 2, 1834. P. R. 998.]
Caroline, d. William and Dorcas [(Parsons). P. R. 998.], Apr. 5, 1836.
Catharine, d. John and Anne, May 10, 1760.
Charles Henry, s. John, Apr. 16, 1836.
Charlotty, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 14, 1784. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Sara, Nov. 11, 1770.
Daniel (b. Tuttle), s. adopted, Capt. Daniel and Mary (Whitridge), Jan. 24, 1820. P. R. 983.
Daniel Stanwood, s. Jonathan and Judith, Sept. 12, 1792.
David, jr., Nov. 9, 1827. P. R. 995.
Dorcas, d. William and Dorcas [(Parsons). P. R. 998.], Apr. 28, 1829.
Edwin, s. Harvey, laborer, and Lucy W. [(Parsons). P. R. 745.], Oct. 18, 1849.
Elisabeth, d. Aaron, jr. and Martha, Oct. 29, 1813.
Eliza (w. Amos Story), Aug. 19, 1799. P. R. 289.
Eliza Ann, d. Epes and Rebecca (Woodbury), Oct. 13, 1830. P. R. 997.
Elizabeth, s. Aaron, jr. and Martha (Harvey), Jan. 25, 1815. P. R. 451.
Emily, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1832.
Epes, June 5, 1800. P. R. 997.
Epes Otis, s. Epes and Rebecca (Woodbury), July 5, 1827. P. R. 997.

WHEELER, Epes Warren, s. Epes and Rebecca (Woodbury), Oct. 14, 1834. P. R. 997.
Esther, d. Moses and Susanna (Norwood), Nov. 11, 1752.
Esther, d. Moses, bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 3.
Finson, s. Aaron and Polly [(Finson). P. R. 902.], Mar. 28, 1789.
Finson, jr., s. Finson and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1818.
George [Ebenezer. P. R. 451.], s. Aaron, jr. and Martha [(Harvey). P. R. 451.], Aug. 27, 1820.
George H., s. Harvey and Lucy W. (Parsons), Oct. 15, 1847. P. R. 745.
Hannah, d. twin, Moses and Susanna [(Norwood). P. R. 168.], Aug. 25, 1758.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Polly [(Finson). P. R. 902.], June 14, 1791.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1835.
Harrison, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1841.
Harvey, s. Finson and Abigail, July 15, 1825.
Isaac, s. Aaron, jr. and Martha [(Harvey). P. R. 451.], Jan. 22, 1819.
James, s. James and Mary, Nov. 3, 1823.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. June 28, 1826. C. R. 3.
James Tuttle, s. James T. and Betsy Plumer, Apr. 1, 1826.
Jane, d. Moses [and Susanna. in pencil.], bp. Apr. 21, 1805. C. R. 3.
Jethro, s. Jethro and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1717.
John, s. John and Anne (Sargent), Nov. 13, 1744.
John Dean, s. James T. and Betsy Plumer, Feb. 23, 1834.
John James, s. John, Dec. 2, 1831.
John Woodbury, s. Moses [and Susanna. in pencil.], bp. Apr. 21, 1805. C. R. 3.
John S., ——, 1811. G. R. 14.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mehetable, July 16, 1726.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah (Dane), Sept. 26, 1752.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, June 28, 1766.
Joseph, s. John and Anne (Sargent), Jan. 31, 1755.
Joseph, s. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 18, 1759. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Moses and Susanna (Norwood) [after 1760?] P. R. 168.
Joseph, s. Aaron and Polly [(Finson). P. R. 902.], Feb. 24, 1794.
Joseph, s. Finson and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1820.
Joseph Huntress, s. James T. and Betsy Plumer, Aug. 2, 1831.
Judith [d. Jonathan. C. R. 5.], Apr. 9, 1794. P. R. 724.

WHEELER, Justin Edwards, s. John, Mar. 30, 1834.
Loisa, d. Finson and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1833.
Lucinda, d. Aaron, jr. and Martha [(Harvey). P. R. 451.], Feb. 2, 1825.
Martha, d. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah (Dane), Dec. 10, 1755.
Martha, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1830.
Martha, d. Aaron, jr. and Hannah, 2d w., Nov. 19, 1836.
Mary, d. John and Anne (Sargent), Aug. 25, 1746.
Mary (w. James Dennison), June 4, 1797. P. R. 297.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Feb. 14, 1826.
Mary Eliza, d. James T. and Betsy Plumer, Apr. 9, 1822.
Mary Eliza, d. ——, bp. Aug. 17, 1825. C. R. 6.
Mary Elizabeth (w. George Norwood), May 9, 1819. P. R. 686.
Mary Finson, d. Finson and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1823.
Mehetabel, d. Moses and Susanna (Norwood), Sept. 7, 1754.
Melvina, d. Moses and Amelia (Tarr), ——, 1834. P. R. 999.
Miranda Stockman, w. Albert, ——, 1823. G. R. 14.
Moses, s. Jethro and Sarah, May 20, 1721.
Moses, s. Moses and Susanna (Norwood), July 17, 1756.
Moses, ——, 1802. G. R. 14.
Moses, ——, 1803. P. R. 999.
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Sally, bp. Oct. 22, 1809 C. R. 6.
Moses, Jan. 13, 1821. P. R. 994.
Nancy, d. Aaron and Polly [(Finson). P. R. 902.], June 28, 1780.
Nathaniel, s. John and Anne (Sargent), July 18, 1748.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1764.
Nathaniel, s. John Dane and Anna, bp. Oct. 1, 1798. C. R. 3.
Polley, d. Aaron and Mary, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Polly, d. Aaron and Polly [(Finson). P. R. 902.], Feb. 7, 1787.
Samuel, s. Benja[min] and Mehetable, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. twin, Moses and Susanna [(Norwood), P. R. 168.], Aug. 25, 1758.
Samuel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1760.
Sarah, d. Jethro and Sarah, June 18, 1719.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mehetabell, May 13, 1734.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah (Dane) [after 1752? bp. Jan. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, d. Daniel, 3d and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1825.
Sarah Ann, d. Moses and Amelia (Tarr), Dec. 9, 1829. P. R. 999.
Sarah H., w. John S., ——, 1808. G. R. 14.
Simeon, s. Benjamin and Mehetabel, July 28, 1735.

WHEELER, Simeon, s. Benjamin and Mehetabel, Aug. 22, 1736.
Solomon Davis, s. Aaron, jr. and Martha [(Harvey). P. R. 451.], Oct. 23, 1822.
Susannah, d. Moses and Susanna (Norwood), May 21, 1751.
Thaddeus, Jan. 12, 1838. P. R. 995.
William, s. John, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C. R. 1.
William, s. Aaron and Polly (Finson) [after 1794. P. R. 902.]
William, s. William and Dorcas [(Parsons). P. R. 998.], Oct. 8, 1831.
William Davis, s. James T. and Betsy Plumer, Jan. 12, 1828.
William Foster, s. Moses and Amelia (Tarr), Mar. 20, 1837. P. R. 999.
Zacarias, s. Jethro, bp. Mar. 24, 1727-8. C. R. 1.

**WHEELRIGHT** (see also Wheelwright), Easter, d. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, s. Jeremiah, bp. June 17, 1764. C. R. 4.

**WHEELWRIGHT** (see also Wheelright), Abraham, s. Jeremiah and Mary (Davis), July 26, 1757.
John, s. Jeremiah and Mary, June 21, 1769.
M—, d. Jeremiah and Mary (Davis), at Newbury [bef. 1757?]
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, June 21, 1767. [bp. June 20. C. R. 4.]
Molly, d. Jeremiah and Mary, June 4, 1771.
Thomasine, d. Jeremiah and Mary (Davis), Oct. 9, 1761.

**WHELDEN,** Anna Sarah, d. Thomas, reed maker, and Elmira, Aug. 20, 1845.

**WHELER** (see also Wheeler), David, s. Benjamin and Mehetable, Jan. 6, 1730-31.
Haraden, s. Jethro and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1730. [Sept. 10. dup.]
Lucy, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. July 13, 1762. C. R. 5.
Molle, d. Benjamin and Mehetable, Sept. 14, 1732.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Mehetable, June 19, 1728.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C. R. 5.
Patty, d. Samuel and Betsy, bp. Aug. 22, 1790. C. R. 5.
Sally Dean, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 23, 1787. C. R. 5.

**WHELOR** (see also Wheeler), Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Polly, bp. July 4, 1790. C. R. 5.

**WHETON,** Elizabeth (w. Enoch Pearson), Feb. —, 1737. P. R. 755.

**WHETSTON** (see also Whitson), Gyles, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1732. [1732-3. C. R. 3.]

**WHIPPLE,** Augustus William, s. Matthew and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1810.
Edwin Percy, s. Matthew and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1819.
George Washington, s. Matthew and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1811.
Matthew James, s. Matthew and Lydia, May 7, 1815.

**WHISTON** (see also Whitson), Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1718-19.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1727.
Mary, d. —— and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C. R. 3.
Rebackah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1728.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 24, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 16, 1724.

**WHISTONE** (see also Whitson), John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1721.

**WHITE,** Abigail, d. Rev. John and Lucey, Apr. 17, 1720.
Abigail, d. John and Rebacah, July —, 1730. [bp. July 20. C. R. 1.]
Abigail, d. William and Eunice (Collins), Apr. 5, 1773. P. R. 1000.
Anna, d. Hugh, bp. Aug. 21, 1768. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Dec. 22, 1717. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Rev. John and Lucy, Jan. 8, 1717-18.
Betty, d. William and Eunice [(Collins). P. R. 1000.], May 28, 1769.
Charles Carroll, s. David and Sarah, June 18, 1832.
Daniel, s. Hugh, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Hugh and Anna, July 9, 1784.
David Augustus, s. David and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1834.
Esther, d. Henry and Esther, bp. June 11, 1775. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. William and Eunice [(Collins). P. R. 1000.], Sept. 18, 1767.
Hannah, d. Rev. John and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1721. [bp. Oct. 8. C. R. 1.]
Henry, s. William and Molly, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. Henry and Esther, Sept. 27, 1779.
James, s. James and Mary, May 18, 1720.
James, s. Hugh, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 4.
John, s. Rev. John and Lucy, June 15, 1704.
John, s. John [cordwinder. C. R. 1.] and Rebecca, Oct. 28, 1722.

WHITE, John, s. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 3.
John, s. William and Molly, bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C. R. 3.
John, s. Hugh and Anna, Sept. 23, 1778.
John, s. William and Eunice [(Collins). P. R. 1000.], Nov. 9, 1782.
Joseph, s. John and Lucy, Feb. 21, 1707-8.
Joseph, s. [Rev. C. R. 1.] John and Lucy, Feb. 2, 1715-16.
Joseph, s. John and Rebecca, July 10, 1724.
Lucy, d. Rev. John and Lucy, Mar. 27, 1706.
Mary, d. [Rev. C. R. 1.] John and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1722-3.
Mary, d. William and Rachel (Omee), Sept. 15, 1745.
Molly, d. William and Eunice [(Collins). P. R. 1000.], July 10, 1775.
Molly, d. Hugh, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C. R. 4.
Nabby, d. William and Eunice, Apr. 5, 1773.
Polly, d. W[illia]m and Eunice [(Collins). P. R. 1000.], Apr. 19, 1786.
Rachel, d. William and Rachel (Omee), Dec. 4, 1747.
Rachell, d. Hugh, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C. R. 4.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. July 24, 1726. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. William and Eunice [(Collins). P. R. 1000.], May 6, 1771.
Ruhamoth [Ruhannah. C. R. 1.], d. John [cordwinder. C. R. 1.], and Rebachah, Aug. —, 1728. [bp. Aug. 18. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Rev. John and Lucy, May 20, 1725.
Samuel, s. William and Eunice [(Collins). P. R. 1000.], Aug. 2, 1789.
Sarah, d. Hugh, bp. Nov. 8, 1772. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Rev. John and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1711-12.
William, s. [Rev. C. R. 1.] John and Lucy, Nov. 4, 1709.
William, s. James and Mary, Nov. 8, 1722.
William, s. William and Eunice [(Collins). P. R. 1000.], Dec. 13, 1777.
William, s. Hugh and Anna, Nov. 14, 1787.

**WHITEMORE** (see also Whittemore), Margret, d. Samuel, bp. May 11, 1777. C. R. 1.

**WHITEREDGE** (see also Whittridge), Sarah, d. William and Mary (Saville), Jan. 27, 1774. P. R. 525.

**WHITEREG** (see also Whittridge), Susanah, d. Samuell and Hannah, July 19, 1730.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1731.

**WHITEREY** (see also Whittridge), Sarah, d. Samuell and Hanah, May —, 1728.

**WHITERIGE** (see also Whittridge), Samuel, s. —— [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.

**WH[I]THAM** (see also Witham), Jane, d. Joseph and Jane, July 7, 1729.
Samuel, s. Henry and Sara, 26: 11 m: 1672. CT. R.

**WHITING** (see also Whitting), John, s. John, bp. July 22, 1753. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1756.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca (Gardner) [after 1745?]
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 17, 1754.

**WHITMAN,** Maria (w. David Sawyer), Sept. 12, 1834. P. R. 1004.
Mary, d. Davis and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1756.

**WHITMARSH,** John, s. Zechariah, bp. June 7, 1772. C. R. 1.
Zachariah, s. Zachariah, bp. Jan. 6, 1771. C. R. 1.

**WHITNEY,** Tho[ma]s, s. adopted, Abel and Lydia, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 7.
William, s. W[illia]m, "parents both deceased", bp. Sept. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.

**WHITREDGE** (see also Whittridge), Eliza, d. Richard and Rachel, bp. Oct. 27, 1799. C. R. 3.

**WHITRIDG** (see also Whittridge), Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1723-4.
Susanna, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1696-7.

**WHITRIDGE** (see also Whittridge), Abigail, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 18, 1726.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1684.
Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 16, 1722.
Mary, d. William and Mary [(Saville). P. R. 525.], Feb. 17, 1763.
Mary (w. Capt. Daniel Wheeler), at Hamilton, June 1, 1776. P. R. 983.
Polly Haridon, d. Richard, bp. May 25, 1794. C. R. 5.
Polly Harriden, d. Richard and Rachel, bp. Jan. —, 1792. C. R. 5.

WHITRIDGE, William, s. William and Mary [(Saville). P. R. 525.], June 11, 1758.

**WHITSON** (see also Whetston, Whiston, Whistone, Whitston), Abigaill, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1713-14.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1712.

**WHITSTON** (see also Whitson), Elizebth, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1730.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1716-17.

**WHITTEMORE** (see also Whitemore, Whittimore), George, s. Samuel and Margaret, Nov. 25, 1768.
George, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, May 8, 1786.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1779.
Jacob Parsons, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, July 4, 1782.
Joshua Gee, s. Samuel and Margaret, Apr. 11, 1762.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 16, 1788. C. R. 1.
Lydia Prentiss Smith, d. Joshua Gee and Mary, Aug. 5, 1797.
Margargaret, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 7, 1777.
Nathan, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, May 8, 1786.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Margaret, Sept. 19, 1765.
Nathaniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, July 17, 1784.
Polly, d. Joshua Gee and Mary, Apr. 11, 1789.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, Jan. 14, 1761.
Samuel, s. Joshua Gee and Mary, May 9, 1800.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1775.

**WHITTIMORE** (see also Whittemore), Joshua Gee (changed to Harvey C. Mackay by the General Court, Feb. 13, 1813), s. Bettee Coffin, Dec. 29, 1786.

**WHITTING** (see also Whiting), John, s. John, bp. Dec. 24, 1758. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Oct. 10, 1756. C. R. 1.
Sanders, s. John, bp. Feb. 22, 1761. C. R. 1.

**WHITTREDGE** (see also Whittridge), Phebe (w. Simon Tuttle), May 3, 1700. P. R. 981.
Rachel (w. George N. Davis), Dec. 7, 1807. P. R. 43.

**WHITTRIDGE** (see also Whiteredge, Whitereg, Whiterey, Whitredge, Whitridg, Whitridge, Whittredge, Wittridge), Andrew, s. William and Mary (Saville), July —, 1768. P. R. 525. [bp. July 31. C. R. 3.]

WHITTRIDGE, Charlotte (w. Elbridge Witham), Oct. 2, 1820. P. R. 1005.
Ebenezer, s. William and Mary (Saville), ——, 1770. P. R. 525. [bp. May 6. C. R. 5.]
Hannah, d. Oliver Saville [and Elizabeth. C. R. 3.], July —, 1798. P. R. 1003. [bp. July 15. C. R. 3.]
Hannah Saville, d. William and Mary (Saville), Mar. —, 1776. P. R. 525. [bp. Mar. 3. C. R. 3.]
Oliver Saville, s. William and Mary (Saville), Nov. 12, 1759. P. R. 525.
Richard, s. William and Mary (Saville), ——, 1766. P. R. 525. [bp. Nov. 30. C. R. 3.]
Samuel, s. William and Mary (Saville), Feb. —, 1765. [bp. Feb. 2. C. R. 3.]
William, s. William and Mary (Saville), ——, 1756. P. R. 525. [bp. Nov. 14. C. R. 3.]

**WHORFE** (see also Wharff), Arther, s. John and Hannah, June 18, 1732.
Katharine, d. Isaac, bp. May 2, 1779. C. R. 2.

**WHORFF** (see also Wharff), Thom[a]s, s. Thom[a]s, bp. Apr. 11, 1770.

**WHORLEY** (see also Worley), Molly, d. John, bp. July 19, 1789. C. R. 5.

**WIBBER** (see also Webber), George Washington, s. Benja-[min], bp. July 28, 1799. C. R. 1.
Rhoda, d. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 4, 1790. C. R. 1.

**WIER** (see also Wire), Catharine, d. William, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. William, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. William, bp. Feb. 12, 1769. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Timothy, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 1.

**WILCOE** (see also Welcome), Stephen, s. Zacheus, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C. R. 2.

**WILCOME** (see also Welcome), Abigail, d. Stephen and Abigail, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Zaccheus, bp. Dec. 21, 1746. C. R. 1.

**WILKINS,** James, ——, 1809. P. R. 1006.
James H., s. James and Sarah, ——, 1845. P. R. 1006.

WILKINS, Mary J. (w. Edward H. Saunders), at Annapolis, N. S., Oct. —, 1839. P. R. 882.
Sarah, w. James, ——, 1820. P. R. 1006.

**WILLIAMS,** Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. July 28, 1728. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 13, 1760. C. R. 5.
Abigal, d. Thomas, Oct. 20, 1729.
Abraham, s. John and Gene, Aug. 23, 1733.
Abraham, s. John, bp. Dec. 24, 1758. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Rachel, Dec. 24, 1759.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Dorcas, Dec. 27, 1795.
Abraham, s. Abraham [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lois, Mar. 17, 1796.
Abraham, 5th, s. Abraham, 4th [jr. C. R. 6.] and Mary, July 29, 1823.
Abram, s. Nathaniel and Patience, Oct. 2, 1771.
Abram, s. Abram, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Thomas, Sept. 23, 1734.
Anna, d. Evan and Anna (Davis), Nov. 25, 1749.
Benjamin, s. Evan and Anna (Davis), June 13, 1753.
Benjamin, s. Evan and Anna (Davis), Oct. 7, 1755.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1769.
Betsey, d. Joshua, bp. July 26, 1789. C. R. 1.
Betsy Lowe, d. William and Mary R., Aug. 15, 1819.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Sally, Aug. 24, 1808.
Chester Marr, s. Abraham, 4th and Mary, Sept. 9, 1834.
Clementine S., d. Abraham, jr., yeoman, and Clementine, Oct. 8, 1848.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 25, 1761. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Abraham, jr. and Dorcas, Sept. 15, 1799.
Dorcas, d. John, bp. Aug. 13, 1758. C. R. 1.
Dorcas Fears, d. Abraham, jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 19, 1807.
Elisabeth, d. John and Jane, Oct. 13, 1735.
Elisabeth, d. Evan and Anna, Oct. 27, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Sally, Sept. 12, 1810.
Eliza, d. Abraham, jr. and Dorcas, Jan. 1, 1802.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Sept. 7, 1707. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. George and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1732.
Elizabeth Marr, d. Abram, jr., bp. Nov. 27, 1836. C. R. 6.
Elizebeth, d. Gorge and Elizebth, ——, 1732.
Emily Webber, d. Abraham, jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 9, 1814.
Esther Marr, d. Abraham, 4th and Mary, Mar. 1, 1836.
Evenn, s. John and Jane, Aug. 22, 1722.
George, s. George and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1720.
George, s. William, bp. June 3, 1764. C. R. 1.

WILLIAMS, George, s. Robert, of Boston and Bethiah, June 27, 1791.
George Wonson, s. Abraham, 4th and Mary, Dec. 9, 1831.
Gilbert, s. George and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1734-5.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1723.
Hannah, d. Evan and Anna, Mar. 25, 1761.
Hannah, d. wid. Rebecca, bp. Jan. 29, 1797. C. R. 1.
Harriott, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Oct. 19, 1806. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Nathaniel and Sally, July 31, 1804.
Isaac, s. George and Sarah, July 6, 1726.
James, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Nov. 28, 1800.
Jane, d. Abraham, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 4.
Joanna, d. George and Sarah, June 14, 1724.
John, s. John and Jane, Feb. 20, 1720-21.
John, s. John and Jane, July 12, 1726.
John, s. John and Rachel (Allen), Sept. 6, 1751.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joshua and Betsy, Mar. 16, 1787.
John, s. Abraham, bp. Sept. 3, 1797. C. R. 1.
John, at Gottenburg, Sweden, Sept. 28, 1824. P. R. 167.
John, s. Abraham, 4th and Mary, Dec. 11, 1824.
John Corliss, s. Caleb and Sally, July 28, 1812.
John James, s. John, laborer, and Lucy Ann, Nov. 4, 1847.
John Masters, s. Abram and Rachel, Nov. 8, 1761.
Joseph R., ——, 1847. G. R. 5.
Joshua, s. John, bp. Dec. 21, 1760. C. R. 1.
Judy Elwell, d. Abraham and Lois, June 15, 1789.
Juliann, d. Abraham, jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 15, 1810.
Lois Elwell, d. Abraham, 4th and Mary, Feb. 21, 1828.
Lucy, d. John and Rachel (Allen), Jan. 14, 1758.
Marcy, d. George and Sarah, July 4, 1729.
Martha, d. George, Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John and Rachel (Allen), Sept. 7, 1753.
Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 9, 1709. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Jane, July 2, 1724.
Mary, d. George, bp. July 7, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Jane, July 18, 1728.
Mary, d. Evan and Anna (Davis), Sept. 22, 1751.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 1, 1802.
Mary, d. Abraham, jr. and Dorcas, May 26, 1804.
Mary Ring, d. William and Mary R., July 12, 1824.
Mary Wood, d. Abraham, 4th and Mary, June 4, 1821.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Patience, Aug. 14, 1770.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Apr. 14, 1797.
Polly, d. Abraham and Lois, Dec. 26, 1783.

WILLIAMS, Priscilla, d. John and Rachel (Allen), Sept. 21, 1755.
Rachel, d. John and Rachel (Allen), Oct. 10, 1749.
Rachel, d. William, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Abram, "missing on a fishing voyage sailed before a violent storm in March last," and Rachel, Sept. 4, 1766.
Rachel, d. Abraham and Lois, Apr. 13, 1782. [bp. Apr. 12. C. R. 1.]
Rachel, d. Joshua and Betsy, Jan. 3, 1793.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, June 7, 1793.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 7, 1798.
Sally, d. Caleb and Sally, Nov. 20, 1806.
Samuel Elwell, s. Abraham, 4th and Mary, Sept. 10, 1826.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1722.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1754.
Sarah, d. William and Rachel, June 30, 1768.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 17, 1726.
Unice, d. John, bp. Aug. 6, 1775. C. R. 4.
Warren, s. Abraham, 4th and Mary, Nov. 29, 1832.
William, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 1.
[William. different ink.], s. William, lawyer, and Abby K., Aug. 20, 1844.
William Henry, s. William and Mary R., May 27, 1821.
William Henry, s. William and Mary R., Sept. 3, 1827.
Williams, s. William, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 1.

**WILSON**, Betsy Parsons, d. Jesse, bp. June 9, 1811. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. James and Eliza, Nov. 21, 1834.
Eliza Ann, d. James and Eliza, Nov. 26, 1832.
Emma Gay, d. Jacob B., mariner, and Catharine, Sept. 11, 1849.
James, s. James and Eliza, Oct. 29, 1829.
Loisa Ann, d. James, laborer, and Loisa, Nov. 16, 1846.
Louise Ann, d. John and Louise, bp. —, 1848. C. R. 7.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Staples), Sept. 2, 1739.
William H., ——, 1792. G. R. 5.
William Henry, s. William H., fisherman, and Martha, June 28, 1845.
——, d. William, fisherman, Mar. —, 1844.

**WINCHESTER**, Betsey, d. John and Betsey (Hammond), Nov. 1, 1796. P. R. 1007.
Caroline [Matilda. P. R. 1007.], d. John and Elisabeth [Betsey (Hammond). P. R. 1007.], Aug. 16, 1812.
Cynthia Jane, d. Richard H. and Elizabeth S. (Richardson), Apr. 1, 1842. P. R. 1010.

WINCHESTER, Daniel G[lucia. P. R. 1010.], s. Richard [H. P. R. 1010.], carpenter, and Elisabeth [S. (Richardson). P. R. 1010.], June 14, 1846.
David Day, s. William M. and Nancy P., Nov. 28, 1842.
Edward Gilbert, s. Richard H. and Elizabeth S. (Richardson), Oct. 5, 1843. P. R. 1010.
Ella Hammond, d. Jacob B., railroad constructor, and Mary R., July 29, 1847.
Ellen, d. William D. and Cynthia [(Woodbury). P. R. 1007.], at Salem, Nov. 4, 1834.
Fitz Edward, s. John and Elisabeth [Betsey (Hammond). P. R. 1007.], Mar. 14, 1810.
Herman, s. William M., carpenter, and Nancy, May 6, 1847.
Ignatius Sargent, s. John and Elisabeth [Betsey (Hammond). P. R. 1007.], Oct. 5, 1803.
Jacob Bancroft, s. John and Elisabeth [Betsey (Hammond). P. R. 1007.], Apr. 3, 1801.
John, July 6, 1769. P. R. 1007.
John Parker, s. John and Elisabeth [Betsey (Hammond). P. R. 1007.], May 9, 1799.
Joseph Henry, s. William D. and Cynthia [(Woodbury). P. R. 1007.], at Salem, Feb. 9, 1831.
Perez Lincoln, s. John and Elisabeth [Betsey (Hammond). P. R. 1007.], Nov. 20, 1805.
Richard Hammond, s. John and Betsey (Hammond), Jan. 10, 1792. P. R. 1007.
Richard Hammond, s. William D. and Cynthia [(Woodbury). P. R. 1007.], Dec. 17, 1819.
Samuel Gilbert, s. William D. and Cynthia [(Woodbury). P. R. 1007.], Sept. 30, 1823.
Susan Eliza, d. John and Elisabeth [Betsey (Hammond), P. R. 1007.], Nov. 21, 1807.
William, s. William D. and Cynthia [(Woodbury). P. R. 1007.], Sept. 19, 1818.
William Dane [Dean. P. R. 1007.], s. John and Elisabeth [Betsey (Hammond). P. R. 1007.], at Danvers, July 19, 1794.
William Dean, s. Richard H. and Elizabeth S. (Richardson) [after 1846?] P. R. 1010.
——, d. Jacob B., stage driver, Sept. 19, 1844.

**WINDOW,** Ane, d. Richard and Elen, 19 "of the Last mo," 1653.

**WING,** Elisabeth, d. Noah and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1834.
Kneeland, s. Noah and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1833.

**WINGOOD,** Jane F., d. William and Abigail H. (Perkins), Dec. 6, 1832. P. R. 1009.
Mary E., d. William and Abigail H. (Perkins), Oct. 2, 1836. P. R. 1009.
William, in Bermuda, Aug. 31, 1805. P. R. 1009.
William, s. William and Abigail H. (Perkins), Jan. 22, 1838. P. R. 1009.

**WINN,** Mary Ann, d. William A., mariner, and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1849.
Sarah Ann, d. William A., fisherman, and Sarah J., Oct. 3, 1847.

**WINNERY,** Mary, d. John, bp. July 15, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 5, 1737.

**WINSLO** (see also Winslow), Abigal, d. Joseph and Sara, Sept. 25, 1733.

**WINSLOW** (see also Winslo), Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1735-6.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. —, 1728-9. [bp. Mar. 23. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1729-30.
Marey, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1730-31.
Martha, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1724.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. —, 1731.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 9, 1722. [bp. July 8. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 19, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1727-8.

**WINTER,** Addison, s. William and Betsey (Oakes), Feb. 14, 1809. P. R. 1008.
Ann, d. Addison and Lavinia, Mar. 14, 1838.
Anna Maria, d. William and Betsey (Oakes), July 21, 1804. P. R. 1008.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1737.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth [bef. 1739?]
Charles, s. William and Betsey (Oakes), July 11, 1800. P. R. 1008.
Charles, jr., s. Charles and Loisa, July 15, 1833.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. William and Betsey (Oakes), Mar. 19, 1813. P. R. 1008.
Eliza, d. Addison and Lavinia, Apr. 8, 1840.

WINTER, Eliza Averill, d. William and Betsy, ——, 1813. G. R. 5.
Fitz William, s. William and Betsy [(Oakes). P. R. 1008.], Dec. 14, 1798.
Fitz W[illia]m, s. Fitz W. and Mary L. [(Nickerson). P. R. 673.], Mar. 30, 1830.
George Franklin, s. Fitz W. and Mary L. [(Nickerson). P. R. 673.], Nov. —, 1832. [Nov. 5, 1833. A. and C.]
Harriet, d. Addison and Lavinia, July 19, 1842.
Howard M., s. Addison, yeoman, and Lavina, Sept. 7, 1848.
Ignatius, s. William and Betsey (Oakes), Aug. 25, 1810. P. R. 1008.
Joanna Moor, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 24, 1768. C. R. 4.
Mark Davis, s. Thomas and Johanna [(Davis). P. R. 1008.], July 4, 1763.
Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Addison and Lavinia, July 27, 1835.
Mary, d. Charles and Loisa [after 1836?]
Mary Elisabeth, d. Fitz W. and Mary L. [(Nickerson). P. R. 673.], May 30, 1836. A. and C.
Robert R., s. Addison, custom house officer, and Lavinia, Oct. 25, 1845.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, May 13, 1739.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 4.
William, ——, 1776. G. R. 5.
William, s. Charles and Loisa, July 15, 1836.

**WIRE** (see also Wier), Sally (w. Benjamin Tarbox), Aug. 2, 1780. P. R. 519.

**WISE,** Abigail, d. Joseph and Hepzibah, bp. Jan. 5, 1737-8. C. R. 3.
Abigail Jane (w. Alpheus C. Pierce), Feb. 2, 1812. P. R. 754.
Abigaill, d. John and Oner, Dec. 22, 1712.
Dorcas, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 15, 1705.
Dorcas, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 30, 1718. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Hephzibah, Aug. 6, 1723.
Hephzibah, d. Joseph and Hephzibah, July 1, 1721.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1709. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Hipzebeth, Sept. 12, 1732.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hephzibah, Sept. 10, 1725.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hipzebeth, May 16, 1728.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Hephzibah, Nov. 1, 1719.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Prudence, Aug. 24, 1722.
William, s. John and Onner, May 21, 1715.

**WIST,** Nancy, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C. R. 1.

**WITHAM** (see also Whitham, Withum), Aaron, s. John and Lois, June 20, 1759.
Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Feb. 10, 1788. C. R. 2.
Aaron, see Witham, Anna.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Jane, Sept. 16, 1730.
A[bi]g[a]il, d. Henry and Rachel, Jan. 13, 1746-7.
Abigail, d. James, jr., bp. Jan. 1, 1758. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Zebulun and Abigail [(Harris). P. R. 902.], June 22, 1763.
Abigaill, d. Tho[mas] and Abigaill, Apr. 4, 1704.
Addison, s. Samuel and Betsy, Mar. 30, 1835.
Adeline, d. Mark and Deborah, Oct. 1, 1826.
Allen, s. Samuel and Betsy, Sept. 13, 1836.
Amos, s. Samuel and Betsy, Oct. 6, 1829.
Andrew, s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 28, 1734.
Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Henry and Rachel, July 27, 1734. [July 28. dup.]
Anna, d. Zeb[ulon], bp. Mar. 23, 1777. C. R. 1.
Anna or Arron, ch. Zebulon, bp. Nov. 25, 1781. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Sept. 2, 1807. P. R. 1011.
Asa, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 17, 1743. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 28, 1736. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 15, 1749. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. July 22, 1759. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Aaron, bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Charles and Lucy, June 25, 1842.
Bethia, d. Henry and Rachel, Jan. 1, 1742-3.
Betsey, d. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1784.
Betsey, d. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Feb. 20, 1819. P. R. 1011.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Betsy, Sept. 26, 1826.
Betty, d. Zebulon and Betsey (Parsons), May 15, 1795. P. R. 742.
Caleb, s. Henry and Rachel, Oct. 3, 1748.
Calvin, s. William and Mary [(Lurvey). P. R. 1021.], Oct. 30, 1832.
Caroline, d. Edward, fisherman, and Jane, June 8, 1846.
Charles, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. wid. Dorcas, bp. June 26, 1796. C. R. 1.

WITHAM, Charles, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Parsons), Aug. 19, 1802. P. R. 742.
Charles, s. twin, Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Dec. 29, 1816. P. R. 1011.
Charles, jr., s. Charles and Lucy, June 8, 1818.
Charles, s. Charles, jr. and Mary, Oct. 11, 1838.
Cordelia, d. Charles and Lucy (Lane), Mar. 23, 1827. P. R. 1020.
[D]aniel, s. Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), Sept. 27, 1736.
Daniel, 2d, s. Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), June 27 [1750. C. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), Aug. 8 [after 1750? 1753. C. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Zebulon, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1781.
Daniell, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Aug. 30, 1700.
Debby, d. wid. Eunice, bp. Oct. 9, 1796. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1786.
Delia, d. Samuel and Betsy, Aug. 13, 1831.
Delia Gott, d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah [Sally (Gott). P. R. 902.], Mar. 4, 1838.
Dorcas, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. —, 1737. [bp. Oct. 30. C. R. 1.]
Dorcas, d. Zebulun and Dorcas, Jan. 14. 1771.
Dorcas, d. Charles, bp. July 29, 1792. C. R. 1.
Eben, s. William and Mary (Lurvey), Sept. 15, 1838. P. R. 1021.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Abigaill, May 8, 1702.
Ebenezer, s. Henry and Rachel, Jan. 12, 1749-50.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. June 24, 1753. C. R. 1.
Edmund Grover, s. Joseph and Jane, Feb. 8, 1742-3.
Edward, s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Apr. 9, 1747.
Edward, s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Jan. 13, 1749-50.
Edward, s. Mark and Deborah, Feb. 7, 1822.
Elbridge, s. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Apr. 11, 1815. P. R. 1011.
Elbridge, jr., s. Elbridge and Charlotte (Whittridge), Feb. 25, 1839. P. R. 1005.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 9, 1750. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Mar. 23, 1756.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1764.
Eliza, d. Josiah and Lucy (Saunders), Feb. 9, 1803. P. R. 886.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Betsy, June 18, 1828.

WITHAM, Ellen Maria, d. Charles and Lucy, July 1, 1833.
Emeline, d. Mark and Deborah, Jan. 25, 1820.
Epes R., s. Charles, mariner, and Mary, July 10, 1849.
Esther, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Nehemiah B., cordwainer, and Dorcas, Apr. 21, 1846.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Sept. 28, 1821.
Fitz E., s. Edward, mariner, and Jane, July 20, 1848.
George, s. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), July 19, 1799. P. R. 1011.
George, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Parsons), Apr. 18, 1808. P. R. 742.
George, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Parsons), Oct. 22, 1812. P. R. 742.
George Brown, s. Charles and Lucy, Apr. 14, 1835.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1758. [bp. Dec. 24. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Mark and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1771.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Jan. 2, 1796. P. R. 1011.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Lucy (Saunders), Feb. 10, 1805. P. R. 886.
Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1668.
Henry, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Dec. 6, 1695.
Henry, s. Henry and Rachel, Feb. 13, 1743.
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Anna, June 1, 1770.
Henry Prentiss, s. Charles and Lucy [(Saunders). P. R. 1019.], Apr. 19, 1837.
Hepzibah, d. James, jr. and Abigal, Oct. 20, 1755.
James, s. Thomas, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Hephzibah, May 1, 1726.
James, s. John and Lois, Aug. 24, 1754.
James, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Parsons), July 23, 1793. P. R. 742.
James, s. Samuel and Betsy, Nov. 28, 1838.
Jane, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 7, 1737. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Andrew, bp. June 17, 1764. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1764.
Jane, d. Andrew and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1767.
Jeremiah, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. —, 1745. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Charles and Lucy, Jan. 23, 1829.
Jerusha, d. James and Hepzibah, Mar. 22, 1737-8.
Jerusha, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 1.
Jesse, s. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R. 1.

WITHAM, Jesse, s. wid. Eunice, bp. Oct. 9, 1796. C. R. 1.
Jesse, s. Nathaniel and Judith, June 7, 1818.
Joash, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1765.
John, s. Thomas and Abigaill, May 1, 1692.
John, s. Samuell and Rebeckah, Sept. 10, 1713.
John, s. James and Hipzebeth, July 12, 1728.
John, s. Samuel, bp. July 6, 1740. C. R. 1.
John, s. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), Sept. 10, 1740.
John, s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Sept. 25, 1751.
John, s. John and Lois, Nov. 1, 1755.
[John. dup.], s. Aaron, Dec. 11, 1784. C. R. 2.
John, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. C. R. 1.
John, s. adopted, Benja[min], bp. June 6, 1790. C. R. 1.
John, s. Josiah and Lucy (Saunders), Apr. 8, 1809. P. R. 886.
John, s. Charles and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1827.
John Lane, s. Zebulun, bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Henry and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1676.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Dec. 16, 1697.
Joseph, s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Feb. 7, 1744-5.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 7, 1753. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Andrew and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1758.
Joseph, s. Andrew and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1760.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Susanna, Jan. 12, 1783.
Joseph, s. Edward, bp. June —, 1784. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Lucy (Saunders), Feb. 20, 1801. P. R. 886.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sally, Feb. 25, 1802.
Joshua, s. Henry and Rachel, Dec. 22, 1740.
Joshua, s. Henry, jr. and Anna, July 15, 1773.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Apr. 21, 1809. P. R. 1011.
Josiah William, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1771.
Judith, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), Aug. 24 [after 1741? 1746. C. R. 1.]
Judith, d. Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), June 28, 17—. [after 1750? 1751. C. R. 1.]
Judith, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 15, 1751. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Benja[min], jr., bp. Mar. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1773.
Judith, d. Edward and Judith, Dec. 11, 1782.
Judith, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 17, 1796.
Liesa Homans, d. Henry, jr. and Elisabeth, July 29, 1810.
Lois, d. John and Lois, Apr. 10, 1763.
Lois, d. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Mar. 26, 1803. P. R. 1011.

WITHAM, Lucretia C., d. Nehemiah B., shoemaker, and Dorcas, June 18, 1849.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 16, 1739. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Oct. 1, 1805. P. R. 1011.
Lucy, d. Charles and Lucy, Feb. 5, 1821.
Lucy, d. Charles and Lucy [(Lane). P. R. 1020.], Feb. 16, 1824. [Oct. 22. P. R. 1020.]
Lucy Ann, d. Charles, fisherman, and Mary, July 29, 1846.
Lydda Parsons, d. Thomas, bp. May 2, 1806. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia [(Sanders). dup.], June 3, 1735.
Lydia, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), Mar. 3, 1741. [1741-2. C. R. 1.]
Lydia, d. William, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Obediah, bp. Feb. 27, 1791. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Feb. 7, 1742-3.
Mark, s. Zebulun, bp. Jan. 21, 1749-50. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. Edward and Judith, Dec. 12, 1781.
Martha, d. Daniel [Esq. C. R. 1.] and Lydia (Sanders), May 10, 174-. [1748. C. R. 1.]
Martha W., d. Mark and Deborah, July 26, 1824.
Mary, d. Henry and Rachel, May 23, 1737. [May 27. dup.]
Mary, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), Jan. 15 [after 1741? 1743. C. R. 1.]
Mary (w. Isaac Babson), Apr. 18, 1808. P. R. 38.
Mary A. (w. George Parkhurst), July 10, 1844. P. R. 926.
Mary E., d. Charles, mariner, and Mary, May 1, 1848.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Charles and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1831.
Mary Gibbs, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Mar. 12, 1820.
Molly, d. Henry, jr. and Anna, July 10, 1776.
Moses, s. Henry and Rachel, Oct. 6, 1735.
Moses, s. Zebulun and Dorcas, Sept. 12, 1775.
Moses, s. Charles and Lucy, June 1, 1822.
Nathanael, s. Benjamin, bp. June 11, 1769. C. R. 1.
Nathan[i]el, s. wid. Eunice, bp. Oct. 9, 1796. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nathaniel and Judith, Jan. 18, 1825.
Obadiah, s. John and Lois, Sept. 30, 1765.
Patiance, d. Thomas and Abigaill, Feb. 15, 1709-10.
Patience, d. Henry and Rachel, July 14, 1739.
Polly, d. Aaron, bp. June 6, 1790. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. James and Hepziba, Mar. 4, 1734-5.
Rachel, d. Andrew, bp. Jan. 6, 1771. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1772.
Rachel, d. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, May 4, 1776.

WITHAM, Rachel, d. Josiah and Lucy (Saunders), June 20, 1797. P. R. 886.
Rachel Elwell, d. Benja[min], bp. June 30, 1775. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Deborah, July 19, 1737.
Rebeckah, d. Samuell and Rebeckah, Oct. 11, 1710.
Rhoda, d. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Nov. 23, 1797. P. R. 1011.
Rhoda, d. twin, Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Dec. 29, 1816. P. R. 1011.
Rhoda, d. Mark and Deborah, Feb. 19, 1818.
Ruth, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Benjamin, "of Farms", bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1780.
Sally, d. Sanders and Patience [(Harris). P. R. 902.], Aug. 20, 1780.
Sally, d. Thomas and Sally, May 2, 1799.
Sally L., d. Charles and Lucy (Lane), July 14, 1829. P. R. 1020.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 16, 1732.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. May 30, 1736. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 16, 1759.
Samuel, s. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1789.
Samuel, s. Josiah and Lucy (Saunders), Mar. 27, 1799. P. R. 886.
Samu[e]l, s. —, bp. Dec. —, 1800. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Betsy, Feb. 3, 1825.
Samuel, s. William and Mary (Lurvey), Jan. 3, 1828. P. R. 1021.
Samuel, s. William and Mary, Nov. 30, 1829.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Betsy, Dec. 17, 1832.
Samuell, s. Henry and Sarah, 26 : 11 m : 1672.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Rebeckah, July 11, 1707.
Sanders, s. Zebulun and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1737-8.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigaill, June 8, 1706.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Jane [bef. 1742-3? bp. Oct. 5, 1740. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 30, 1757.
Sarah, d. Tho[mas], bp. Mar. 23, 1760. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Andrew and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1762. [bp. Feb. 14. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Henry, jr. and Anna, Aug. 26, 1768.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. —, 1769. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 14, 1772. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ann, d. George and Sarah [Sally L. (Brooks). P. R. 120.], Dec. 28, 1825.

WITHAM, Susan, d. Charles and Lucy, Nov. 20, 1825.
Susan (w. James B. Adams), Nov. 28, 1825. P. R. 7.
Susan W., d. William, butcher, and Susan, Dec. 29, 1845.
Susanna, d. James and Hephzibah, Apr. 2, 1724.
Sydney, s. Charles and Lucy, July 15, 1840.
Tammy, d. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 5, 1758. C. R. 1.
Thankfull, d. Thomas and Abigaill, Jan. 2, 1712-13.
Thomas, s. Henry and Sary, Sept. 29, 1666.
[T]homas, s. Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), June 1, 1738.
Thomas, s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Dec. —, 1761.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1762.
Thomas, s. Sanders and Patience [(Harris). P. R. 902.], Nov. 26, 1771.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sally, Nov. 3, 1797.
Thomas, s. ——, bp. Apr. 27, 1806. C. R. 5.
Timo[thy] Higgins, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 1, 1782. C. R. 1.
Vesta Elvira, d. Nehemiah B., shoemaker, and Dorcas, Jan. 29, 1848.
Warren Williams, Aug. 23, 1844. P. R. 1012.
William, s. Samuel and Deborah, Apr. 26, 1734.
William, s. Samuel, bp. May 30, 1736. C. R. 1.
William, s. Zebulun, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 1.
William, s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Apr. 9, 1742.
William, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 15, 1761.
William, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Apr. 5, 1769.
William, s. Mark and Abigail, May 22, 1769.
William, s. Zebulun and Dorcas, June 24, 1772.
William, s. Daniel and Mary, June 27, 1794.
William, s. Josiah and Lucy (Saunders), Jan. 27, 1795. P. R. 886.
William, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Parsons), Sept. 16, 1797. P. R. 742.
William, s. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Aug. 21, 1801. P. R. 1011.
William, s. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Aug. 4, 1812. P. R. 1011.
William, jr., Aug. 21, 1813. P. R. 1013.
William, s. William and Mary [(Lurvey). P. R. 1021.], Nov. 4, 1826.
William Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1807.
William Henry, s. Charles, jr. and Mary, Jan. 25, 1840.
William Stacy, s. Charles and Lucy, Aug. 22, 1819.
Zebulon, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Parsons), Dec. 11, 1805. P. R. 742.
Zebulun, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Jan. 8, 1707-8.

WITHAM, [Zebulun. T. C.], s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), July 5, 1739.
[Zebulun. C. R. 1.], s. [James. C. R. 1.] and Hephzibah, Apr. 22, 1741.
Zebulun, s. Sanders and Patience [(Harris). P. R. 902.], Oct. 12, 1765.
——, d. Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), Oct. 11 [bef. 1740?]
——, s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Dec. —, 1753.
——, s. Aaron, Feb. 1, 1788. C. R. 2.
——, d. Charles and Lucy, July 29, 1839.
——, d. Nehemiah, cordwainer, and Ellen, June 9, 1844.
——, d. William, butcher, and Susan, July 18, 1844.
——, s. Charles, jr., soapboiler, and Mary, Aug. 22, 1844.

**WITHUM** (see also Witham), John, s. Henry and Sarah, 19: 12 m: 1670.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jean, Nov. 18, 1732.
Rebekah, d. twin, James and Hipsabah, Dec. 19, 1732.
Sarah, d. twin, James and Hipsabah, Dec. 19, 1732.
Thomas, s. James and Hipsabah, Nov. 15 [bef. 1732? bp. Oct. 18, 1730. C. R. 1.]

**WITT,** Abigail, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 2, 1766. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 16, 1753. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Aug. 1, 1762. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. Apr. 20, 1760. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 1.

**WITTRIDGE** (see also Whittridge), Sam[ue]ll, s. William and Hanah, July 30, 1692. CT. R.

**WOCESTER** (see also Worcester), Francis, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 23, 1826. C. R. 1.

**WODBERY** (see also Woodbury), Andrew, s. twin, Caleb and Hepsebey, Mar. 20, 1729-30.
Humphery, s. Humphery and Ann, June 24, 1698.
Peter, s. twin, Caleb and Hepsebey, Mar. 20, 1729-30.
William, s. William, bp. June 4, 1775. C. R. 1.

**WODDARD** (see also Woodward), Sarah, d. Ezekiall and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1703-4.

**WODWARD** (see also Woodward), William, s. Jacob and Elesebeth, Aug. 25, 1733.

**WOLFE,** John P., s. John, fisherman, and Lydia A., May 20, 1846.
——, d. John, fisherman, and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1845.

**WONSOM** (see also Wonson), Mary Flech[e]r, d. ——, bp. June 10, 1804. C. R. 1.

**WONSON** (see also Wonsom), Abigail S[ayward. P. R. 750.], d. Samuel, 3d and Eliza (Sayward), Mar. 24, 1831. P. R. 1017.
Addison, s. William H. and Susan [Susanah (Parsons). P. R. 1018.], Oct. 30, 1832.
Addison P., s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), Oct. 11, 1808. P. R. 1014.
Addison Plummer, Oct. 11, 1822. P. R. 1023.
Adelia Ann, d. Edward G. and Dorcas, Oct. 4, 1841.
Ann, d. John Fletcher and Ann Elizabeth (Marble), Apr. 23, 1843. P. R. 918.
Anne, d. twin, Samuel, bp. May 10, 1794. C. R. 5.
Augustus Ford, s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), Aug. 22, 1810. P. R. 1014.
Augustus Henry, s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), June 16, 1817. P. R. 1014.
Benj[amin], s. Charles and Mary (Douglass), ——, 1801. P. R. 306.
Benjamin, s. William H. and Susan [Susanah (Parsons). P. R. 1018.], Apr. 16, 1828.
Benj[amin], s. George and Louisa (Smith), ——, 1832. P. R. 918.
Benjamin A., s. Charles, mariner, and Lois G., July 31, 1849.
Benjamin Abraham, s. John and Joanna, Feb. 18, 1828.
Benjamin R., Feb. 2, 1830. P. R. 1016.
Benjamin R., s. Benjamin R. and Eliza, Sept. 16, 1840.
Benjamin Rowe, s. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.], Aug. 25, 1812.
Caroline, d. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.], Aug. 22, 1807.
Charles, s. Samuel and Lois, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 5.
Charles, ——, 1775. P. R. 306.
Charles, s. Charles and Mary (Douglass), ——, 1796. P. R. 306.
Charles, 3d., s. Charles and Polly, Sept. 12, 1819.

Wonson, Charles Henry, s. Charles, 3d, fisherman, and Lois, Aug. 9, 1843.
Clarence Augustus, s. Addison Plummer and Judith Atkins (Moore), Mar. 8, 1839. p. r. 1023.
Edward, s. George and Loisa [(Smith). p. r. 918.], Apr. 1, 1835.
Edward Geering, s. John W. and Sally, Nov. 24, 1805.
Edward Geering, s. John W. and Sally, Jan. 20, 1807.
Edward Geering, s. Edward G. and Dorcas, Oct. 8, 1833.
Eleanor Davis, d. Charles, carpenter, and Lois, May 15, 1847.
Elisabeth, d. John and Oner, Sept. 25, 1720.
Eliza, d. George and Louisa (Smith), ——, 1828. p. r. 918.
Eliza Ann, d. Samuel, 3d and Eliza (Sayward), June 29, 1823. p. r. 1017.
Eliza Collins, s. John W. and Lydia, May 8, 1837.
Eliza Lamson, d. John F[letcher. p. r. 640.] and Ann [Elizabeth (Marble). p. r. 640.], Mar. 20, 1840.
Eliza [S. W. Giles. p. r. 1015.], d. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), June 27, 1814. p. r. 1014.
Ellen, d. William [H. p. r. 1018.], fisherman, and Susan [Susanah (Parsons). p. r. 1018.], Apr. 16, 1847.
Ellen M., d. Samuel G., cooper, and Elizabeth A., Aug. 7, 1848.
Emanuel Watson, s. John and Joanna, Sept. 6, 1826.
Emeline, d. George and Rachel [(Williams). p. r. 1016.], Nov. 10, 1810.
Emma W. [Emma Elizabeth. p. r. 660.], d. Addison Plummer and Judith Atkins (Moore), May 28, 1844. p. r. 1023. [July 27. p. r. 660.]
Fitz Edward, s. George and Rachel [(Williams). p. r. 1016.], Aug. 27, 1825.
Fitz William, s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), May 8, 1804. p. r. 1014.
Frances Elisabeth, d. Edward, mariner and Dorcas, June 16, 1846.
Franklin Augustus, s. John F[letcher. p. r. 640.], fisherman, and Ann E[lizabeth (Marble). p. r. 640.], Dec. 15, 1846.
Frederic G., s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), May 11, 1812. p. r. 1014.
Frederick Giles, s. John F[letcher. p. r. 640] and Ann [Elizabeth (Marble). p. r. 640.], Oct. 2, 1829.
Gardner H. [Gardiner Kidder. p. r. 1036.], s. Augustus H., mariner, and Susan E. [(Story). p. r. 1036.], July 2, 1849.
George, Mar. 18, 1782. p. r. 1016.

WONSON, George, s. Charles and Mary Douglass, ——, 1800. P. R. 306.
George, s. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.], Feb. 9, 1806.
George, jr., s. George and Loisa [(Smith). P. R. 918.], Nov. 22, 1824. [1825. P. R. 918.]
George, jr., s. Charles and Polly, June 18, 1826.
George B., s. George F., trader, and Sarah B., Dec. 22, 1848.
George Friend, s. Samuel, 3d and Eliza (Sayward), Apr. 28, 1821. P. R. 1017.
George Howard, s. John W. and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1835.
George Marble, s. John F[letcher. P. R. 640.] and Ann [Elizabeth (Marble). P. R. 640.], June 28, 1837.
Georgianna, d. John W., ferryman, and Lydia G., May 20, 1848.
Harriet, d. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), Jan. 24, 1798. P. R. 1014.
Hattie, d. John Fletcher and Ann Elizabeth (Marble), June 9, 1844. P. R. 918.
Helen Mar, d. Fitz and Mary Alden (Smith), Nov. 16, 1832. P. R. 233.
Henry F[ranklin. dup.], s. Edward G., fisherman, and Dorcas, Aug. 7, 1843.
Henry S., s. Henry S., fisherman, and Jane D., Sept. 5, 1845.
Henry Sargent, s. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.], Sept. 2, 1818.
Israel Martin, s. John and Joanna, Apr. 9, 1825.
Jabez Frederick, s. John W. and Sally, Apr. 25, 1812.
Jabez Frederick, s. Edward G. and Dorcas, Apr. 8, 1832.
James Green, s. Edward G. and Dorcas, May 21, 1838.
Jeremiah Parsons, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 31, 1816.
Joanna Coos, d. John and Joanna, Mar. 17, 1818.
John, s. John and Oner, Oct. 16, 1722.
John, s. John, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Patiance, bp. Mar. 19, 1758. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 29, 1780. C. R. 1.
John, s. John W. and Sally, May 20, 1804.
John Fletcher, s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), June 18, 1802. P. R. 1014.
John Fletcher, s. John F[letcher. P. R. 640.] and Ann [Elizabeth (Marble). P. R. 640.], Jan. 6, 1828.
John James, s. George and Loisa, Oct. 3, 1832.
John Williams, s. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.], Feb. 1, 1809.
John Williams, s. John W. and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1832.

WONSON, Joseph, s. John and Owner, May 21, 1725.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Patiance, bp. Mar. 25, 1763. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), June 8, 1800. P. R. 1014.
Joseph, s. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.], June 30, 1820.
Joseph Addison, s. Joseph and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1836.
Joseph P., s. W[illia]m H. and Susan [Susanah (Parsons). P. R. 1018.], Dec. 30, 1840.
Joseph Warren, s. John W., fisherman, and Lydia Greenleaf Story [(Story). P. R. 893.], Sept. 25, 1839. A. and C.
Judith E., d. William, mariner, and Judith, Aug. 12, 1849.
Laura, d. Samuel, 3d and Eliza (Sayward), Feb. 10, 1834. P. R. 1017.
Lois, d. Samuel and Lois, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 5.
Lois Gott, d. John and Joanna, Dec. 10, 1821.
Lois Williams [Louisa W. P. R. 1016.], d. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.], Nov. 18, 1822.
Loisa, d. George and Loisa, Sept. 10, 1827.
Loisa Parsons [Louisa P. P. R. 1018.], d. William H. and Susan [Susanah (Parsons). P. R. 1018.], Feb. 1, 1835.
Louisa P., d. William H. and Susanah (Parsons), Dec. 9, 1837. P. R. 1018.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Lois, bp. July 30, 1786. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.], July 14, 1804.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, Apr. 29, 1831.
Lucy (w. James Coas), Dec. 1, 1837. P. R. 1022.
Lucy Flecher, d. Samuel and Lois, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C. R. 5.
Lucy Sayward, d. John and Joanna, Sept. 18, 1823.
Lucy W., d. John F. and Ann Elizabeth (Marble), June 17, 1836. P. R. 1024.
Lydia Ann, d. John W. and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1830.
Lydia G[reenleaf. C. R. 5.], d. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), Nov. 13, 1793. P. R. 1014.
Maria, d. John W. and Sally, Mar. 9, 1801.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 19, 1802. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Charles and Mary (Douglass), ——, 1802. P. R. 306.
Mary, d. George and Loisa [(Smith). P. R. 918.], Dec. 21, 1829. [Dec. 22. dup.; 1830. P. R. 918.]
Mary E., d. William [H. P. R. 1018.], fisherman, and Susan [Susanah (Parsons). P. R. 1018.], Apr. 3, 1844.
Mary Julia, d. Samuel G., fisherman, and Mary P., Nov. 5, 1845.
Mary Marten, d. John and Joanna, Apr. 23, 1835.

WONSON, Nathan Fletcher, s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), July 25, 1806. P. R. 1014.
Oliver, s. Samuel and Patiance, bp. June 28, 1761. C. R. 5.
Patience, d. Samuel and Lois, bp. Apr. 20, 1777. C. R. 5.
Percy, s. John F[letcher. P. R. 640.], mariner, and Ann E[lizabeth (Marble). P. R. 640.], Nov. 21, 1849.
Rachel Williams, d. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.], Nov. 16, 1816.
Roger Williams, s. John F[letcher. P. R. 640.] and Ann [Elizabeth (Marble). P. R. 640.], Jan. 21, 1834.
Sally, d. twin, Samuel, bp. May 10, 1794. C. R. 5.
Sally Fletcher, d. John W. and Sally, Sept. 12, 1802.
Sally Millet, d. Sam, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
Samuel, May 12, 1773. P. R. 1015.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lois, bp. Apr. 24, 1774. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), Feb. 20, 1796. P. R. 1014.
Samuel, s. John and Joanna, Sept. 25, 1819.
Samuel Giles, s. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.], July 25, 1815.
Samuel Giles, s. Samuel, 3d and Eliza (Sayward), Apr. 25, 1817. P. R. 1017.
Samuel [Giles. P. R. 655.], s. Samuel G. and Mary, July 25, 1840.
Samuell, s. John and Honer, July 11, 1728.
Sarah Leslie, d. Henry S., fisherman, and Jane D., Oct. 7, 1847.
Susan Coos, d. John and Joanna, Apr. 10, 1822.
Susan Eliza, d. William H. and Susan [Susanah (Parsons). P. R. 1018.], July 3, 1830.
William, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 1.
William Coos, s. John and Joanna, Feb. 10, 1830.
William H., s. Charles and Polly (Douglass), July —, 1804. P. R. 738. [July 22. P. R. 1018.]
W[illia]m Henry, s. Charles and Mary (Douglass), ——, 1799. P. R. 306.
William Henry, jr., s. Charles and Polly, Aug. 15, 1823.
William Henry, s. William H. and Susan [Susanah (Parsons). P. R. 1018.], June 20, 1826.
William S., s. Samuel, 3d and Eliza (Sayward), June 6, 1826. P. R. 1017.
William S., s. Samuel, 3d and Eliza (Sayward), Mar. 23, 1828. P. R. 1017.
——, d. Geo[rge], fisherman, and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1844.

WONSON, ——, d. Addison P., fisherman, and Judith, May 26, 1844.
——, d. Chalis, 3d, fisherman, and Lois G., Sept. 30, 1844.

**WOOD** (see also Woods), Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.
Charles, s. Charles and Polly, Nov. 25, 1792.
Charles [jr. P. R. 259.], s. Charles P. and Maria [(Thurston). P. R. 259.], June 13, 1825.
Charles [3d. P. R. 259.], s. Charles P. and Maria [(Thurston). P. R. 259.], Sept. 25, 1826.
Charles Parsons, s. Charles and Polly, June 13, 1800.
Edward, s. Edward and Abigail Rowe, June 28, 1792.
Elizebth, d. Ezekiel and Elizebth, Jan. 7, 1729-30.
George, s. Charles P. and Maria, Nov. 24, 1831.
John, s. Charles and Polly [(Thomas). P. R. 1025.], Sept. 26, 1794.
Maria, d. Charles P. and Maria, Apr. 13, 1829.
Mary Haskell, d. John and Susan (Haskell), Mar. 31, 1822. P. R. 1025.
Molly, d. Robert, bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Charles and Polly, July 25, 1797.
Rachel, d. Charles and Polly, May 4, 1791.
Susan Eliza, d. John and Susan (Haskell), Apr. 22, 1820. P. R. 1025.
William, s. Nathanaell and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1704.
William, s. Charles P. and Maria, Mar. 31, 1834.

**WOODARD** (see also Woodward), Anne, d. Ezekiall and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1709.
Beamsly, s. Ezekiell and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1711.
John, s. Ezekiall and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1713-14.
Sarah, d. Bemsley, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C. R. 1.

**WOODBAREY** (see also Woodbury), Able, s. Humphrey and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1731.
Humphrey, s. Humphrey and Abigaiel, Feb. 18, 1727-8.

**WOODBARY** (see also Woodbury), Caleb, s. Caleb and Hipsebeth, Mar. 20, 1727-8.
Martha Elwell, d. John and Martha, Feb. 2, 1798.
Rachel, d. Caleb and Hipzebeth, Jan. 13, 1731-2.

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Abel, s. Abel and Jerusha (Day), Oct. 18, 1758.

WOODBERRY, Abigail, d. Isaac, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Obediah, bp. Feb. 24, 1771. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1735-6.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1746.
Andrew, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 19, 1752. C. R. 3.
Andrew, s. Andrew, jr. and Lydia, July 6, 1776.
Asa, s. Andrew, jr. and Judith, Oct. 26, 1769.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1746-7.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Lydia (Cannaby), Sept. 16, 1751.
Betty, d. Peter and Betty (Griffin), Nov. 23, 1755.
Betty, d. Andrew, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1774.
Caleb, s. Caleb, jr. and Lois (Merchant), Mar. 22, 1750-51.
Charlotte, d. Andrew, jr. and Lydia, —— 7, 1786. [bp. Nov. 13. C. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Lydia (Cannaby), Nov. 5, 1755.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucy, Feb. 2, 1777.
Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth (Lane), Oct. 20, 1741.
Eliza [beth], d. Benja[min], bp. July 29, 1750. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. Andrew and Lydia, May 30, 1741.
Esther, d. Andrew and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1757.
Esther, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1770.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Hephzibah, Feb. 24, 1722-3.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, July 16, 1768.
Hezekiah, s. Abel, bp. Aug. —, 1765. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 19, 1831. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Humphry, bp. Feb. 25, 1732-3. C. R. 2.
Issachar, s. Abel and Jerusha, Aug. 22, 1765.
Issachar, s. Abel and Jerusha, Dec. 28, 1767.
Jabez, s. Caleb, jr. and Lois (Merchant), Apr. 14, 1749.
James, s. Isaac, bp. May 28, 1727. C. R. 2.
James, s. Andrew, jr. and Lydia, July 9, 1784.
Jam[e]s, s. James, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 5.
Jerusha, d. Abel and Jerusha (Day), Oct. 24, 1756.
John, s. Caleb and Anna, June 26, 1739.
John, s. Andrew and Lydia, May 3, 1744.
John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1758.
John, s. John and Hannah, May 1, 1766.
John, s. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1789.
John, s. John and Martha, Jan. 20, 1796.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, jr. and Lydia (Cannaby), Oct. 10, 1753.
Judith, d. Peter and Betty, Sept. 6, 1760.
Lois, d. Caleb, jr. and Lois (Merchant), Mar. 16, 1753.
Lucy, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 19, 1727. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1779.

WOODBERRY, Lydia, d. Andrew and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1738.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1750.
Lydia, d. Andrew, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1778.
Mary, d. Andrew and Lydia [bef. 1741?]
Mary, d. Andrew, jr. and Judith, Oct. — (Aug. 25, 1762.)
Molley, d. Obadiah, bp. June —, 1769. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. John, jr. and Hannah, July 10, 1774.
Nabby, d. Abiel, bp. Mar. 25, 1770. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Andrew, jr. and Judith, Apr. 23, 1772.
Rebecca, d. Peter and Betty [bet. 1755 and 1760? bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C. R. 3.]
Sally, d. Andrew, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1781.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 16, 1730. C. R. 2.
[Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Andrew and Lydia, ——, 1736-7. [bp. Mar. 20. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Abel and Jerusha, June 8, 1762.
Sarah, d. Andrew, jr. and Judith, Sept. 20, 1766.
Susanna, d. Andrew, jr. and Judith, Nov. 24, 1760.
Tabitha, d. Humphry, bp. June 20, 1736. C. R. 2.
Walter, s. Caleb and Anna, June 2, 1741.
Walter, s. Andrew, jr. and Judith, Oct. 21, 1764. [bp. Oct. 20 C. R. 3.]
William, s. James and Thomasine, Mar. 22, 1781.
William, s. Obadiah and Mary, Mar. 20, 1784.
Winthrop, s. Abel and Jerusha, Feb. 5, 1774.
Zebulun, s. Andrew and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1748.
Zebulun, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1772.

**WOODBERY** (see also Woodbury), Abigail, d. Humphery and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1726.
Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Andrew, jr. and Judith, Sept. 22, 1776.
Anna, d. Caleb and Abial, Sept. 28, 1733.
Elezabeth, d. Humphrey and An, July 30, 1682.
James, s. Caleb and Lois, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. William and Judith, July 12, 1710.
Mary, d. Umpherey and Abigal, Jan. 11, 1730. [1729-30. C. R. 2.]
Nathaniel, s. John and Susanna, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. 3.
Nathaniell, s. Humphery and An, July 23, 1684.
Nicholas, s. William and Judith, June 10, 1707.
Patty, d. Andrew, jr. and Judith, July 27, 1774.
Rebecca, d. Caleb and Hephzibah, Sept. 18, 1726.
Rebecca, d. Caleb and Lois, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 3.
Samuell, s. Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1713.

WOODBERY, Susannah, d. Humphery and Ann, Sept. 18, 1695.

**WOODBURY** (see also Wodbery, Woodbarey, Woodbary, Woodberry, Woodbery), Abigail C., d. William P. and Sally, Aug. 20, 1820.
Addison H., s. John James and Martha (Haraden), Nov. 22, 1837. P. R. 1027.
Albert Jackson, s. Nathaniel and Esther [(Woodbury). P. R. 1026.], Feb. 23, 1830.
Alphonso, s. Nathaniel and Esther [(Woodbury). P. R. 1026.], Oct. 20, 1822.
Amos, s. Joshua and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1795.
Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Judith, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 3.
Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Aug. 18, 1775. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. James and Thomasine, Sept. 12, 1777.
Andrew, s. James, bp. ——, 1784. C. R. 3.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Sally, bp. Nov. 6, 1804. C. R. 3.
Ann Madelia, d. John, jr. and Nancy, Feb. 10, 1830.
Anna Gail, d. John and Susanna (Lane), May 5, 1782. P. R. 592.
Asa [s. Andrew and Judith. C. R. 3.], Oct. 6, 1769. P. R. 1026.
Asa, s. Asa and Esther [(Lane). P. R. 1026.], Aug. 12, 1798.
Asa, 3d, s. Asa, jr. and Phebe [(Sargent). P. R. 879.], Oct. 14, 1826.
Asa Orville, s. Nathaniel and Esther [(Woodbury). P. R. 1026.], Feb. 15, 1832.
Augusta, d. Amos and Harriet, Sept. 5, 1826.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 4.
Bethiah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1717.
Betsy, d. James and Thomasin, Mar. —, 1785.
Betsy G[iddings, d. Epes. C. R. 3.], Feb. 5, 1792. P. R. 432.
Bettey, d. Peter and Bettey, bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C. R. 3.
Bettey, d. James and Tammy, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Betty, d. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1780. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. John and Susanna (Lane), Mar. 5, 1774. P. R. 592.
Caroline, d. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1802.
Caroline, d. Walter [and Mary. in pencil.], bp. Apr. 21, 1805. C. R. 3.
Caroline, d. Jos[hu]a, bp. May 30, 1808. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. James and Thomazin, Oct. 18, 1779.
Charity, d. James, bp. ——, 1784. C. R. 3.
Charles, s. Peter, bp. Apr. 21, 1805. C. R. 3.
Charlotte Elizabeth, w. Asa Orville, ——, 1836. G. R. 14.
Clara (w. John N. Davis), Nov. 19, 1801. P. R. 256.

Woodbury, Clarinda (w. Henry Saunders), Apr. 17, 1814. p. r. 881.
Clarinda, d. Walter and Polly, bp. Dec. 25, 1816. c. r. 3.
[Clifford. in pencil.], s. John E., fisherman, and Abagail, Apr. 29, 1848.
Correlia [Cornelia. c. r. 3.] Malvina, d. Asa and Esther [(Lane). p. r. 1026.], Nov. 24, 1811.
Cynthia, d. Asa and Esther [(Lane). p. r. 1026.], Dec. 7, 1795.
David, s. Peter and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 22, 1822. a. 9 y. c. r. 3.
David Elwell, s. John, jr. and Nancy, Dec. 14, 1828.
David Haskell, s. John, bp. Apr. 4, 1779. c. r. 1.
Delia, d. Amos and Harriet, July 28, 1833.
Edmund B., s. Simeon, cordwainer, and Nancy, Nov. 19, 1849.
[Edward. p. r. 1028.], s. Epes, mariner, and Sally [(Robinson). p. r. 1928.], July 26, 1844. [May 26. p. r. 1028.]
Elisabeth Davison, d. John and Martha, Dec. 7, 1802.
Eliza, d. Walter and Mary, bp. July 15, 1798. c. r. 3.
Elizabeth, d. William, mariner, and Rossilla, June 20, 1848. [June 2. dup.]
Emeline P., d. Epes and Sally (Robinson), Sept. 24, 1842. p. r. 1028.
Enos, s. Obadiah, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. c. r. 2.
Epes, s. John and Susanna (Lane), July 20, 1768. p. r. 592.
Epes, Apr. 20, 1803. p. r. 1028.
Eps, s. Eps [and Susanna. in pencil.], bp. Apr. 21, 1805. c. r. 3.
Esther, d. Asa and Esther [(Lane). p. r. 1026.], Oct. 24, 1791.
Ezra L., s. Epes and Sally (Robinson), Nov. 17, 1838. p. r. 1028.
Fitz William, s. Weler, bp. June 1, 1801. c. r. 3.
Franklin, Sept. 25, 1820. p. r. 1002.
Franklin Kittredge, s. Obadiah and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1824.
Freeman, s. William and Anna Gale, Jan. 11, 1806.
George, s. William P. and Sally, Aug. 2, 1825.
George Hull, s. John James and Martha (Haraden), Aug. 1, 1836. p. r. 1027.
George Randall, s. John and Nancy, ——, 1836. g. r. 5.
Gorham, s. Walter and Polly, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. c. r. 6.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 26, 1715.
Hannah, d. Humphry, bp. Mar. 24, 1733-4. c. r. 2.
Hannah, d. W., deceased, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. c. r. 3.

WOODBURY, Hannah, d. Jabesh and Abigail, bp. Mar. 21, 1773. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Asa, jr. and Phebe [(Sargent). P. R. 879.], Oct. 8, 1824.
Harriet Osgood, d. Amos and Harriet, Dec. 8, 1823.
Henry, s. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 3, 1748. C. R. 2.
Issacher, s. Winthrop, bp. June 7, 1807. C. R. 2.
Jabesh, s. Jabesh and Abigail, bp. Oct. 8, 1775. C. R. 3.
James, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Thomasin, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C. R. 3.
James Edward, s. Eben, mariner, and Emeline, Oct. 2, 1849.
Jane, d. Epes and Sally (Robinson), Oct. 12, 1833. P. R. 1028.
Jerusha, d. Capt. Seth, bp. Dec. 2, 1804. C. R. 2.
Jerusha Day, d. Winthrop, bp. Sept. 9, 1804. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Susanna (Lane), Mar. 16, 1765. P. R. 592.
John, s. John and Susanna (Lane), Jan. 23, 1780. P. R. 592.
John, s. James and Thomasin, Jan. 28, 1783.
John, s. Amos and Harriet, Nov. 6, 1821.
John, s. John E., fisherman, and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1843.
John Appleton, s. John, jr. and Nancy, Jan. 13, 1834.
John D., s. Simeon, cordwainer, and Nancy, Sept. 11, 1847. [Oct. 11. in pencil.]
John E., ——, 1816. G. R. 14.
John James, Oct. 12, 1808. P. R. 1027.
John James, s. Walter and Mary, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 6.
John James, s. John James and Martha (Haraden), Sept. 3, 1832. P. R. 1027.
Joseph H., s. Eben, fisherman, and Emeline, Jan. 22, 1847.
Josephine, d. John, jr. and Nancy, Oct. 21, 1834. [1831. A. and C.]
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1759.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1792.
Judeth (w. James Griffin), Sept. 7, 1760. P. R. 406.
Judith, d. Andrew, jr. and Judith, Sept. 2, 1779.
Julia Frances, d . Nathaniel and Esther [(Woodbury). P. R. 1026.], Dec. 13, 1827.
Katherine, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. 10, 1801. C. R. 1.
Kilby, s. Peter and Rebecca, Oct. 17, 1808. C. R. 3.
Lois, d. Caleb and Lois, bp. May 18, 1755. C. R. 3.
Lot, s. Obadiah, bp. Sept. 16, 1781. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Daniel, bp. Feb. 28, 1779. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Winthrop, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C. R. 2.
Margaret B., Jan. 27, 1837. G. R. 14.
Maria (w. Joseph Babson), Nov. 21, 1810. P. R. 44.
Maria, d. Epes and Sally (Robinson), June 1, 1832. P. R. 1028.

WOODBURY, Martha, d. Peter and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 22, 1822, a. 12 y. C. R. 3.
Martha H., Dec. 12, 1810. G. R. 14.
Martha Jane, d. John James and Martha (Haraden), Mar. 23, 1840. P. R. 1027.
Mary, d. Andrew, bp. Sept. 8, 1754. C. R. 1.
Mary (w. Joseph Bailey), Aug. 23, 1764. P. R. 53.
Mary, d. John and Martha, Feb. 18, 1800.
Mary, d. William P. and Sally, Apr. 20, 1813.
Mary A., d. Epes and Sally (Robinson), Oct. 25, 1840. P. R. 1028.
Mary Ann, d. Amos and Harriet, Apr. 23, 1831.
Mary Eveline, d. Walter and Polly, bp. Dec. 25, 1816. C. R. 3.
Mary Rigs, d. Eps, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. John and Susanna (Lane), May 17, 1787. P. R. 592.
Nathaniel, s. John and Susanna (Lane), Sept. 22, 1770. P. R. 592.
Nathaniel, Sept. 22, 1771. P. R. 1026.
Nathaniel, s. Peter and Rebecca, June 17, 1806. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Esther [(Woodbury). P. R. 1026.], Sept. 16, 1821.
Natt[hanie]ll, s. Nathan, bp. Feb. 15, 1718-19. C. R. 2.
Obadiah, s. William P. and Sally, Aug. 28, 1823.
Obediah, s. wid., bp. July 25, 1790. C. R. 2.
Olive, d. John and Susanna (Lane), Sept. 4, 1794. P. R. 592.
Pela (w. William L. Langsford), Mar. 2, 1796. P. R. 598.
Peter, s. Peter and Rebecca, bp. July 15, 1798. C. R. 3.
Phebe, jr., d. Asa, jr. and Phebe [(Sargent). P. R. 879.], Feb. 20, 1823.
Phebe, d. Epes and Sally (Robinson), July 24, 1835. P. R. 1028.
Polly, d. Walter, bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 3.
Rachel, d. Caleb and Hepzibah, bp. Jan. 16, 1731-2. C. R. 3.
Rebecca (w. Epes Wheeler), Sept. 8, 1800. P. R. 997.
Rhoda( 2d w. Epes Young), Nov. 12, 1794. P. R. 1029.
Richard, s. Simeon, cordwainer, and Nancy, Nov. 28, 1848.
Roger, s. Caleb and Lois, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. William P. and Sally, Aug. 18, 1806.
Sally Humphries, d. James and Thomas[ine. T. C.], Nov. 15, 1794.
Sally Procter, d. William P. and Sally, Jan. 25, 1808.
Samuel, s. Obadiah, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.
Samuel Elwell, s. Winthrop, bp. June 13, 1802. C. R. 2.
Sarah (w. James Story), Aug. 15, 1766. P. R. 936.
Sarah, d. John and Susanna (Lane), Aug. 3, 1777. P. R. 592.

WOODBURY, Sarah, d. John and Martha, Aug. 25, 1806.
Sarah Eliza, d. Joshua and Sarah, June 9, 1804.
Seth, s. Obadiah, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. C. R. 2.
Simeon Walter, s. Simeon and Mary D., Jan. 20, 1843.
Susan, d. Epes and Sally (Robinson), May 28, 1837. P. R. 1028.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna (Lane), Jan. 3, 1764. P. R. 592.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Esther [(Woodbury). P. R. 1026.], July 16, 1824.
Sydney, s. Amos and Harriet, Aug. 25, 1836.
Sydney, s. Nathaniel and Esther (Woodbury), Feb. 20, 1838. P. R. 1026.
Theophalus, ——, 1818. G. R. 14.
Theresa (w. Calvin T. Parsons), Sept. 25, 1830. P. R. 724.
[Thomas E. in pencil.], s. John E., fisherman and Abby, Apr. 7, 1846.
Thomasin, d. James and Thomasin, Sept. 7, 1789.
Walter, s. Andrew and Judith, bp. July 10, 1757. C. R. 3.
Walter, s. Caleb and Lois, bp. Aug. 12, 1759. C. R. 3.
Walter, s. Walter, bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 3.
Warren, s. Peter and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 22, 1822, a. 6 y. C. R. 3.
Warren, s. Epes, Jan. 7, 1849.
Warren P., s. Epes, mariner, and Sarah [(Robinson). P. R. 1028.], Dec. 7, 1848.
William, s. Caleb and Hephzibah, Feb. 19, 1720-21.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 15, 1750. C. R. 3.
William, s. James, bp. ——, 1784. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Anna Gale, Apr. 11, 1808.
William P., s. William P. and Sally, Dec. 15, 1811.
[Will[ia]m Parsons. dup.], s. Obadiah, Mar. 19, 1786. C. R. 2.
Winthrop, s. Winthrop, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John and Susanna (Lane), Dec. 5, 1762. P. R. 592.
——, s. William, mariner, and Rozella, July 19, 1844.
——, s. John, trader, Jan. 6, 1845.

**WOODS** (see also Wood), Jerusha, d. Josiah and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1718.
John, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 10, 1794. C. R. 1.

**WOODWARD** (see also Woddard, Wodward, Woodard), Abigail, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Abigal (Sanders), Oct. 19, 1755.
Beamsley, s. Beamsley [and Sarah. dup.] July 14, 1738.
Davis, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1738.
Davis, s. Davis and Lucretia, Aug. 27, 1761.

WOODWARD, Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1723-4.
Elisabeth, d. Davis, bp. June 12, 1763. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel, bp. Feb. 1, 1729-30. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Moses, bp. June 10, 1764. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, May 29, 1726.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Elizebleth, Oct. 3, 1731.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Abigal (Sanders), July 29, 1757.
Jacob, s. Ezekiell and Hanna, Dec. 13, 1705.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizebth, Sept. 19, 1728.
John, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Abigail, May 11, 1759.
Joshua, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1763.
Lemuel, s. Beamsley and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1734.
Lemuel, s. Beamsley and Sarah [bef. 1740? bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C. R. 1.]
Lucretia, d. Davis, bp. May 5, 1765. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Beamsley and Sarah, July 27, 1740.
Mary. d. Ezekiell and Hannah, May 5, 1702.
Mary, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 10, 1734-5.
Mary, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Elizabeth, July 9, 1736.
Moses, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1739-40.
Moses, s. Moses and Eunice, Dec. 12, 1762.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 1.
Nathanaell, s. Ezekiell and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1707.
Nathaniel, s. Ezakiel, jr. and Elesebeth, Nov. 20, 1732. [bp. Oct. 29. C. R. 2.]
Nathaniel, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Elisabeth, July 24, 1741.
Nathaniel, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Abigail, June 15, 1761.
Sarah, d. Beamsley and Sarah, June 28, 1736.
Stephen, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1716-17.
Susanna, d. Beamsley and Sarah, Oct. —, 1742. [bp. Oct. 17. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Davis, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C. R. 1.
William Wallis, s. Moses, bp. Mar. 19, 1769. C. R. 1.

**WOOLFORD,** John Adams, s. illegitimate, Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1721-2.

**WOOTEN** (see also Wotton), John, s. John and Mary Allen, Sept. 13, 1720.
John, s. John and Sarah, July 6, 1722.
Rachel, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1724.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1720.

**WORCESTER** (see also Wocester), Ellen, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1828.

WORCESTER, Francis, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1825.
Louis, s. David and Judith, Apr. 5, 1827.
Samuel Howard, s. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1824.
Sydney, s. David and Judith, Sept. 15, 1825.

**WORF** (see also Wharff), Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. May 21, 1775. C. R. 2.

**WORFF** (see also Wharff), ch. ——, bp. July 18, 1802. C. R. 1.

**WORLDLEY** (see also Worley), Charlotte, d. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C. R. 1.

**WORLDLY** (see also Worley), Betsey Forster, d. John, bp. July 24, 1795. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joseph, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. 4.
Rachel Descall, d. John, bp. Feb. 5, 1797. C. R. 1.
Susa, d. John, bp. July 10, 1785. C. R. 1.

**WORLEY** (see also Whorley, Worldley, Worldly, Worly), James, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 10, 1761.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 31, 1765.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary (Foster), Sept. 9, 1752.
Joshua, s. Thomas and Mary (Foster), Mar. 4, 1750.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Mary (Foster), Nov. 28, 1754.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Foster), Sept. 19, 1756.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary (Foster), Dec. 15, 1748.

**WORLY** (see also Worley), Esther, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 23, 1758.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 3, 1775. C. R. 4.

**WORNER** (see also Warner), Abyga[il], d. John and Ann, July 14, 1731.
Hannah, d. John and Anna, July 9, 1729.
John, s. Philemon and Mary, Aug. 24, 1729.
Philemon, s. Philemon and Mary, Oct. 23, 1727.
William, s. Philemon and Mary, July 23, 1733.

**WOTTEN** (see also Wotton), Ebenezer, s. John, bp. Mar. 24, 1750-51. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1727.

**WOTTON** (see also Votten, Wooten, Wotten), [B]enjamin, s. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), Feb. 23, 1743-4.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 27, 1771. C. R. 1.
Charles Lang, s. Charles Lang and Margret, bp. Oct. 16, 1823. C. R. 6.
Daniel, s. John, bp. Dec. 13, 1767. C. R. 1.
[E]benezer, s. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), Mar. 21, 1751.
Ezekiel, s. John, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. John, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, May 23, 1791.
[Jo]hn, s. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), Apr. 13, 1742.
John, s. John, bp. May 4, 1766. C. R. 1.
[Jo]seph, s. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), Aug. 5, 1746.
[M]artha, d. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), May 23, 1748.
[M]artha, d. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), Aug. 9, 1757.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), Mar. 8, 1739-40.
Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 1.
[M]ary, d. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), Aug. 15, 1755.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 1.
[W]illiam, s. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), Sept. 15, 1753.
William Webb, s. Benja[min], bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 1.

**WRIGHT,** Amos, s. Amos, sojourner, bp. May 19, 1822. C. R. 6.
Eunice, d. Amos, sojourner, bp. May 19, 1822. C. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Amos, sojourner, bp. May 19, 1822. C. R. 6.
Ruben, s. Amos, sojourner, bp. May 19, 1822. C. R. 6.

**YONG** (see also Young), Polly, d. John, Esq. and Theodora, bp. July 5, 1778. C. R. 5.

**YONGER** (see also Younger), Harry, s. Levi, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C. R. 1.
John, s. Levi, bp. Oct. 3, 1790. C. R. 1.
Levi, s. John, bp. May 14, 1786. C. R. 1.

**YORK** (see also Yorke), Abigaill, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Jan. 29, 1700-1701.
Asa, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1801. P. R. 569.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 29, 1707.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 30, 1710.
David, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1794. P. R. 569.
Diadama, d. Thomas and Anna [(Thompson). P. R. 668.] Gamage, Nov. 27, 1808. P. R. 902.
Dorcas, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1798. P. R. 569.

York, Dorothy, d. Joseph and Marthy, Aug. 25, 1771.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Dorothy, Dec. 27, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1791. P. R. 569.
George, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1802. P. R. 569.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 26, 1710. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Patiance, Nov. 14, 1715.
Hannah [Honour. P. R. 668.], d. Thomas and Anna [(Thompson). P. R. 668.] Gamage, May 12, 1806. P. R. 902.
Huldah, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. —, 1807. P. R. 569.
Jane, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1787. P. R. 569.
John, s. Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1695.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 8, 1713.
John, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1792. P. R. 569.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 3, 1708. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigaill, Oct. 27, 1711. [bp. Oct. 14. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Thomas and Dorothy, Feb. 20, 1741-2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 22, 1769.
Levi, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1795. P. R. 569.
Lucretia, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1804. P. R. 569.
Martha, d. Thomas and Anna [(Thompson). P. R. 668.], Gamage, Mar. 13, 1800. P. R. 902.
Mary, d. Joseph and Abigaiell, May 14, 1705.
Mary, d. Richard and Patience, Nov. 9, 1716.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 11, 1717-18.
Mary, d. Thomas and Dorothy, Sept. 7, 1735.
Mary Maria, d. John and Rebecca (Safford), May 22, 1823. P. R. 569.
Nathaniel F., s. John and Rebecca (Safford), Feb. 18, 1819. P. R. 569.
Patiance, d. Richard and Patiance, Sept. 2, 1711.
Phebe, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1790. P. R. 569.
Rachall, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Aug. 21, 1713.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Dorothy, Mar. 20, 1744-5.
Richard, s. Richard and Patience, Jan. 25, 1717-18.
Richard, s. Thomas and Dorothy, bp. Mar. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Feb. 28, 1702-3.
Samuel, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1789. P. R. 569.
Samuel, s. John and Rebecca (Safford) [at North Yarmouth, Me. P. R. 1030.], Feb. 22, 1816. P. R. 569.

York, Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Abigail G. (Lane), Mar. 26, 1839. P. R. 1030.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigaill, July 18, 1707.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 5, 1725. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Richard and Patiance, Aug. 10, 1713. [bp. Aug. 10. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 8, 1722.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorothy, May 17, 1747.
Thomas, Dec. 13, 1779. P. R. 902.
Thomas, s. Joseph [and Martha. C. R. 3.], Dec. 12, 1780.
William, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1797. P. R. 569.
William S., s. John and Rebecca (Safford), Mar. 24, 1825. P. R. 569.

**YORKE** (see also York), Samuell, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 13, 1715.

**YOULEN** (see also Youlin, Youling), John, s. Nancy, at the poorhouse, Sept. 22, 1831.
Nancy, d. Nancy, at the poorhouse, Nov. 29, 1829.

**YOULIN** (see also Youlen), Nancy, 2d, d. Nancy, Mar. 27, 1827.

**YOULING** (see also Youlen), ——, ch. Nancy, at the workhouse, Dec. 25, 1816.

**YOUNG** (see also Yong, Younge), Abbie L. (w. Joseph H. Andrews), Oct. 30, 1836. P. R. 25.
Abigail, d. Ichabod and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1718.
Abigail, d. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 2, 1732. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 6, 1741. C. R. 3.
Abigail Lane, d. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Aug. 11, 1824.
Adelaide, d. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Oct. 14, 1808.
Albert, s. Epes and Nancy (Gott), Aug. 27, 1828. P. R. 1029.
Alla F., s. Sam[ue]l L., Esq., and Emily T. [(Tarr). P. R. 1032.], Jan. 28, 1849.
Angella Georgeratta, d. Daniel, jr. and Angella Georgeratta [(Knowlton). P. R. 549.], July 4, 1836.
Augusta, d. triplet, Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Dec. 11, 1817.
Charles, s. William and Nancy, Jan. 15, 1828.

YOUNG, Charles, s. William and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1832.
Clementine, d. William and Olive, Dec. 20, 1805.
Daniel, ——, 1752. P. R. 1031.
Daniel, s. William and Susanna (Davis), Sept. 7, 1753.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mehetable [(Wheeler). P. R. 1031.], May 25, 1773.
Daniel, s. [Capt. C. R. 3.] Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Mar. 14, 1807.
Daniel Harrison, s. Daniel, jr. and Angella Georgeratta [(Knowlton). P. R. 549.], May 27, 1840.
David, s. Joseph and Martha (Day), Oct. 1, 1750.
David Lane, s. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Feb. 4, 1820.
Deborah P., d. Epes and Nancy (Gott), Aug. 7, 1809. P. R. 1029.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. May 23, 1756. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. William and Olive, Sept. 19, 1821.
Eliza, d. Epes and Nancy (Gott), Dec. 15, 1823. P. R. 1029.
Epes, s. Daniel and Mehitable [(Wheeler). P. R. 1031.], Sept. 26, 1787.
Epes, jr., s. Epes and Nancy (Gott), Apr. 28, 1815. P. R. 1029.
Franklin, s. triplet, Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Dec. 12, 1817.
Franklin, s. David and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], July 22, 1827.
Frederic, s. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Feb. 5, 1822.
George, s. Epes and Nancy (Gott), May 20, 1821. P. R. 1029.
George Warren, s. Warren and Betsey Woodbury (Dodd), Aug. 28, 1847. P. R. 1031.
Georgianna, d. Warren, mariner, and Betsey [Woodbury (Dodd). P. R. 1031.], Nov. 7, 1849.
Hannah, d. Lt. William [and Sarah. C. R. 3.], Jan. 28, 1734-5.
Hannah, d. Joseph, deceased, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C. R. 1.
Hannah Lane, d. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Aug. 27, 1803.
Henry, s. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Sept. 2, 1810.
Henry, jr., s. Henry and Caroline, Oct. [184-?]
Henry E., s. Henry, laborer, and Eliza A. Hilton, Aug. 22, 1849.
Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1722.
John, s. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Aug. 1, 1799.
John, s. Daniell and Honar, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 3.

YOUNG, Joseph, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1739. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 13, 1757. C. R. 1.
Judith Lane, d. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], May 12, 1801.
Katharine, d. William and Olive, Oct. 2, 1817.
Louisa, d. Epes, jr. and Mary (Bailey), May 15, 1846. P. R. 56.
Lucilla Harriet, d. Daniel, jr. and Angella Georgeratta [(Knowlton). P. R. 549.], July 14, 1844.
Lucy Maria, d. Epes and Nancy (Gott), May 28, 1826. P. R. 1029.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 23, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary Ellen, d. Epes, jr. and Mary (Bailey), Apr. 18, 1844. P. R. 56.
Mercy G., d. Epes and Nancy (Gott), Oct. 3, 1819. P. R. 1029.
Nancy, d. Epes and Nancy (Gott), Nov. 12, 1810. P. R. 1029.
Nancy B., d. Epes and Nancy (Gott), Nov. 26, 1812. P. R. 1029.
Octavius, s. William and Elisabeth, 3d w., Nov. 11, 1838.
Olive, d. William and Olive, Jan. 20, 1811.
Ruth, d. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1737. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Ichabod and Abigail, May 29, 1717.
Samuel, s. Ichabod and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1719-20.
Samuel Lane, s. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Jan. 3, 1813.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1727-8.
Sarah, d. Epes and Nancy (Gott), Dec. 1, 1831. P. R. 1029.
Sarah Augusta, d. William H., laborer, and Mary, June 16, 1847.
Susan B., d. William and Nancy, Oct. 27, 1829.
Susan Merrill, d. Daniel, jr. and Angella Georgeratta [(Knowlton). P. R. 549.], Sept. 16, 1842.
Susanna, d. William and Susanna (Davis), Mar. 2, 1756.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Mehitable [(Wheeler). P. R. 1031.], June 15, 1780.
Susanna Davis, d. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Jan. 23, 1815.
Theodore, s. William and Olive, Apr. 2, 1813.
Timothy, s. William and Olive, Sept. 22, 1808.
Warren, s. triplet, Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Dec. 13, 1817.
William, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1726.
William, s. William and Susanna (Davis), Oct. 13, 1751.
William, s. Daniel and Mehitable [(Wheeler). P. R. 1031.], Sept. 24, 1783.

YOUNG, William, s. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Apr. 11, 1805.
William, s. William and Olive, June 13, 1807.
——, d. Daniel, yeoman, and Angella, July 14, 1844.
——, s. Warren, fisherman, and Betsey, Aug. 28, 1847.
——, d. Sam[ue]l L., Esq., Jan. 28, 1849.

**YOUNGE** (see also Young), Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 19, 1751-2. C. R. 1.

**YOUNGER** (see also Yonger), Abigail, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 12, 1780. C. R. 4.
Betsy Carter, d. Nancy, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.
[Charles. in pencil.], s. Morris, fisherman, and Mary, Sept. 24, 1847.
Daniel Smith, s. Willard and Sally, Mar. 14, 1840.
David Smith, s. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 1, 1834.
Edward Henry, s. Willard and Sally, May 28, 1837.
Edward P., s. Joshua, farmer, and Mary, Sept. 1, 1846.
Ellen M., d. Willard, laborer, and Sally, Nov. 16, 1847.
Emeline, d. Willard, laborer, and Sally W., Aug. 7, 1849.
Frederick Low, s. Willard and Sally, Jan. 6, 1835.
Harry, s. Levi and Mary, Oct. 4, 1792.
John, s. Levi and Mary, Sept. 20, 1790.
Joseph, s. Levi, bp. Dec. 28, 1794. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. William, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 4.
Joshua, s. Will[a]rd, bp. June 15, 1806. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary [Finson (Parsons). P. R. 1033.], Oct. 16, 1830.
Levi, s. twin, William and Lucy (Foster), Feb. 7, 1756.
Levi, s. Levi and Mary, May 1, 1786.
Mary, d. Will[a]rd, bp. June 15, 1806. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Morris and Mary, Oct. 19, 1834.
Mary Eliza, d. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 8, 1836.
[Maurice. in pencil.], s. Morrice, fisherman, and Mary E., Dec. 1, 1844.
Mehitable (w. George Pulcifer), Mar. 13, 1842. P. R. 1034.
Morris Baker, s. Nancy, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Nancy, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.
Oliver, s. Willard and Betty Howe, "alteration of Mother's name was made by Mrs. Tammy Cornish, the 29th Septr. 1804" (from Abigail Parsons?), Dec. 11, 1794.
Polly, d. Levi and Mary, Apr. 6, 1788.
Polly, d. Wil[lia]m, bp. May —, 1788. C. R. 1.
Rachel Goldsmith, d. Morris and Mary, Nov. 4, 1836.

YOUNGER, Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 10, 1776. C. R. 4.
Sarah Ann, d. Willard and Sally, Nov. 30, 1833.
Stephen, s. Willard and Sally, Sept. 22, 1842.
Stephen J., s. Willard, blacksmith, and Sally, July 14, 1845.
Susan Ellwell, d. Nancy, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.
Thomasine, d. William and Lucy (Foster), July 28, 1753.
Washington Erving, s. Willard and Sally, July 25, 1831.
Willard, s. twin, William and Lucy (Foster), Feb. 7, 1756.
Willard, s. Will[a]rd, bp. June 15, 1806. C. R. 1.
Willard, jr., s. Willard and Sally, Mar. 14, 1830.
William, s. William and Lucy (Foster), Nov. 28, 1750.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 24, 1778. C. R. 4.
William Butler [William Henry. A. and C.], s. Joshua [farmer. A. and C. and Mary [F. (Parsons). A. and C.], Sept. 5, 1832.
Williard, s. Abigail Parsons, Apr. 14, 1784.
——, s. Joshua, fisherman, and Mary, Aug. 4, 1844.

## SURNAMES MISSING.

Has——, Dorothy, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 15, 16[94?]
——ant, Dorothy, d. William and Naomi, Oct. 26, 1696.
—illiams, Hulday, d. William, bp. Sept. 2[0], 1773. C. R. 4.
——, Anna, d. W[illia]m and Lydia, bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C. R. 3.
——, Betsey, d. ——, at Sandy Bay, bp. Jan. 12, 1797. C. R. 1.
——, Charles, s. ——, at Sandy Bay, bp. Jan. 12, 1797. C. R. 1.
——, David, s. ——, bp. June 26, 1743. C. R. 1.
——, Deborah, under ye care of Sarah Small, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
——, Deborah, d. ——, bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C. R. 1.
——, Elias, s. James and Bethyah [1693-4?]
——, Eliza Foster, d. ——, bp. Sept. 6, 1818. C. R. 1.
——, Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C. R. 1.
——, Frederick, s. ——, bp. Sept. 11, 1811. C. R. 6.
——, Hannah, d. Ro— and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1693-4.
——, Henry, s. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C. R. 3.
——, Jonathan, s. ——, bp. May 1, 1743. C. R. 1.
——, Joseph, s. ——, bp. July 23, 1797. C. R. 1.
——, Josiah, s. Geor[ge] and Abigaill, Jan. 21, 1693-4.
——, Liday, d. Benj[a]m[in] and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 2, 1782. C. R. 5.
——, Loring Austin, s. William, Mar. 18, 1833.
——, Lucy, d. ——, at Sandy Bay, bp. Jan. 12, 1797. C. R. 1.

——, Lydia, d. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1743. C. R. 1. [bef. Sept. 19?]
——, Lydia Ann, d. William, Oct. 18, 1831.
——, Lydia Jane, d. ——, bp. Feb. 18, 1826. C. R. 2.
——, Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, Feb. [1693-4?]
——, Mary, d. Daniel and Anna, Oct. 24, 1729.
——, Molly, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1740. C. R. 3.
——, Nabby, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1740. C. R. 3.
——, Nabey Clavend, d. William and Nabey, bp. Feb. 4, 1782. C. R. 5.
——, Nancy, d. —— and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1784.
——, Pegge Dodge, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 7, 1806. C. R. 5.
——, Pelatiah, s. Ezekia[l] and Mary, Dec. 8, 1694.
——, Ruth, d. Nathanae[l] and Ruth, Jan. 1- [1693-4?]
——, Ruth, d. Thomas, jr., bp. July 2, 1749. C. R. 1.
——, Saley, d. Andery and Saley, bp. ——, 1782. C. R. 5.
——, Sally, d. William, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. C. R. 1.
——, Sally Bradstreet, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 7, 1806. C. R. 5.
——, Samuel, servant of Solomon Parsons, bp. May 11, 1746. C. R. 1.
——, Sam[ue]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Remember, Apr. 27, 1687. CT. R.
——, Sarah, d. Col., bp. June 20, 1762. C. R. 4.
——, Sarah, grand d. Sarah Day, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. C. R. 4.
——, Thankful, d. ——, bp. July 28, 1775. C. R. 1.
——, Warren Thaxter, s. James, bp. Aug. 29, 1816. C. R. 1.
——, William, s. ——, bp. Aug. 18, 1805. C. R. 1.
——, William, s. ——, bp. Sept. 8, 1805. C. R. 1.
——, ——ah, d. Nathanaell and Ann, after Aug. 2, 1694.
——, ——, ch. Mary, Dec. 28, 1693.
——n, ——, d. Edward and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1694.
——, ——, d. Jonathan and Mary, 14: ——: 1694.
——, ——, d. —— and ——y, Apr. 8 [173- or 4-.]
——, ——, ch. —— and Lucy [173- or 4-.]
——, ——, ch. [H]annah, Feb. — [173]7-8.
——, ——, ch. [Hannah?], Feb. 5, 1741-2.
——, ——, ch. [Hannah?], June 7, 1745.
——, ——, s. Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1752.
——, s. ——, s. Adidson, fisherman, Mar. —, 1844.

## INDIAN

Prinn, servant lad to John White, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. C. R. 1.

## NEGROES

Anthony, servant of Lt. Davis, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. 1.
Beckets, Edward, s. Robert, bp. May 28, 1749. C. R. 2.
Bristol, servant of Col. Sargent, Apr. 18, 1842. C. R. 1.
Broglio, ch. Cobiah and Dill, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 1.
Candace, servant to Francis Norwood, July 21, 1745. C. R. 3.
Cato, s. Titus, servant of Capt. Sargent, bp. Feb. 7, 1751-2. C. R. 1.
Cato, s. Robin, bp. May 23, 1756. C. R. 2.
Cato, s. Robin, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C. R. 2.
Celia, d. Dill, bp. July 13, 1755. C. R. 1.
Cezar, servant of Elias Davis, bp. Jan. 7, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Cezar, s. Tom and Dinah, bp. July 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
Cezar, s. Cezar and Flora, bp. Apr. 3, 1763. C. R. 1.
Cezar, s. Cezar and Flora, bp. Mar. 6, 1768. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Robert and Rhoda, Nov. —, 1808.
Cipio, s. James, bp. June 10, 1750. C. R. 1.
Cipio, s. ——, July 24, 1757. C. R. 4.
Cloe, servant of Mary Denning, bp. Sept. 24, 1740. C. R. 2.
Cloe, d. Titus, bp. Sept. 19, 1742. C. R. 1.
Cloe, d. Cuff, bp. Oct. 26, 1746. C. R. 1.
Cloe, d. Rose, servant of Capt. Haskell, bp. Mar. 15, 1746-7.
Cloe, servant ch. of Rev. John Rogers, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 4.
Cobenno, ch. Grace, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 1.
Coff, s. Tom and Dinah, bp. July 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
Cornelius, s. Cuff, servant of Dea. W[illia]m Parsons, bp. Jan. 29, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Cornwell, ch. belonging to Mary Lane, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 3.
Cuff, s. James, servant of William Allen, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R. 1.
Dick, servant to Francis Norwood, July 21, 1745. C. R. 3.
Dick, s. Dick and Philis, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 5.
Dill, ch. Tom and Dinah, bp. July 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
Dill, belonging to Benjamin and Elizabeth Davis, bp. July 16, 1749. C. R. 3.
Dill, ch. belonging to Ambrose Finson, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C. R. 3.
Dill, s. Cobinah and Dill, bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C. R. 1.
Dinah, d. Flora, servant of John Stevens, bp. Feb. 14, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Dinah, d. Pomp, bp. Dec. 2, 1750. C. R. 1.

Dinah, d. London, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C. R. 1.
Dinah, d. Robin, freeman, Mar. 24, 1782. C. R. 2.
Elenor, d. Grace, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 1.
Else, d. Tom and Dinah, bp. July 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
Else, servant of Francis Norwood, bp. Jan. 20, 1744-5. C. R. 3.
Else, d. Dick and Philis, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. Robin, bp. June 25, 1758. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. Cloe, bp. June 2, 1776. C. R. 2.
Fillis, ch. William Davis, bp. May 29, 1748. C. R. 1.
Flora, servant to Francis Norwood, July 21, 1745. C. R. 3.
Florah, d. Bristo, bp. Mar. 9, 1760. C. R. 4.
Flory, d. Dick and Phillis, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 5.
Frances, ch. Robert and Rhoda, Dec. —, 1806.
Franesco, servant of Dea. William Parsons, bp. Mar. 15, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
George Wise, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1802. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. Cuff, bp. Feb. —, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Hagar, bp. Apr. 6, 1740. C. R. 1.
Hagar, d. London, bp. Nov. 10, 1751. C. R. 1.
Happy, ch. Tom and Dinah, bp. July 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
Happy, ch. of Andrew and Eleanor Haskell, a girl taken from Boston, bp. Sept. 16, 1744. C. R. 3.
Happy, servant ch. of Jonathan Fellows, bp. June 9, 1754. C. R. 3.
Happy, s. Cobinnah, bp. Aug. 24, 1760. C. R. 2.
Happy, ch. Jinny, bp. May 15, 1763. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. Robert and Rhoda, Sept. —, 1810.
Isaac, s. Cezar, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C. R. 1.
James, s. Fortune Nocols, bp. Aug. 15, 1805. C. R. 2.
Leah, servant to Francis Norwood, July 21, 1745. C. R. 3.
Leah, d. Dick and Phillis, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C. R. 5.
London, s. London, servant of Capt. Sargent, bp. Feb. 7, 1751-2. C. R. 1.
London, s. Cezar, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. C. R. 1.
Lucy Davis, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1802. C. R. 1.
Mareer, d. Cloe, bp. May 18, 1741. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Pomp, bp. Apr. 16, 1775. C. R. 1.
Molley, d. Robin, bp. July 28, 1771. C. R. 2.
Nancy, servant of Isaac Haskell, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Cezar, servant of N. Allen, bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C. R. 1.
Neviah, ch. Pomp, servant of Capt. N. Elery, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 1.
Percy, s. Dinah, servant of Capt. Nath[anie]l Ellery, bp. May 28, 1749. C. R. 1.
Petro, s. Titus, bp. June 1, 1746. C. R. 1.

Phillis, d. Grace, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 1.
Phillis, d. Floro, bp. Feb. 14, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Phillis, servant of Daniel and Hannah Merchant, bp. May 18, 1755. C. R. 3.
Phillis, d. Titus and Cloe, of Capt. E. Sargent, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R. 1.
Phillis, d. Fortune, bp. June 28, 1761. C. R. 2.
Pomp, servant to Capt. Ellery, bp. Dec. 2, 1764. C. R. 4.
Pompey, s. Pompey, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 1.
Pompey, servant of Capt. Elery, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 1.
Prince, s. Robbin, freeman, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. C. R. 2.
Remember, d. Robin, bp. Apr. 19, 1761. C. R. 2.
Reuben, servant ch. of Caleb and Annah Woodbury, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C. R. 3.
Reuben, s. Pomp, servant of Capt. Natha[niel] Ellery, bp. Feb. 5, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Rhodah, d. Pompey, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 1.
Richard, servant of Dea. Warner, bp. Sept. —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Robert, jr., s. Robert and Rhoda, July —, 1813.
Robin, s. Fortune, bp. July 21, 1754. C. R. 2.
Ruben, servant of Lt. Haskell, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C. R. 2.
Ruth, mulatto ch. of Jedidiah and Martha Davis, bp. Sept. 18, 1743. C. R. 3.
Scipio, s. Tom and Dinah, bp. July 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
Scipio, s. Phillis, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 2.
Scipio, servant of Col. Sargent, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R. 1.
Scipio, belonging to Joseph and Jemima Davis, bp. July 16, 1749. C. R. 3.
Scipio, ch. Fortune, bp. July 21, 1754. C. R. 2.
Scipio, s. Dill, servant of Capt. W[illia]m Stevens, bp. Jan. 9, 1757. C. R. 1.
Seliah, d. Cloe, bp. May 18, 1741. C. R. 1.
Shela, servant ch. of Joseph and Joanna Lane, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 3.
Silvia, d. Dinah, servant of Capt. Nath[anie]l Ellery, bp. May 28, 1749. C. R. 1.
Sip, s. Dill, bp. May 12, 1754. C. R. 1.
Sylva, d. Bristo, bp. Dec. 28, 1753. C. R. 4.
Sylva, d. ——, bp. May 18, 1760. C. R. 4.
Sylvia, d. London and Dinah, bp. Dec. 23, 1753. C. R. 1.
Titus, s. Titus, bp. July —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Titus, belonging to Andrew Haskell, bp. July 28, 1751. C. R. 3.
Will Guin, s. Robin, freeman, bp. July 4, 1784. C. R. 2.

Woodbury, William, s. William and Flora (free negroes), Nov. 28, 1787.
Zaccheus, s. Robbin, freeman, bp. June 21, 1789. C. R. 2.
Zelom, s. Dick and Philis, bp. Apr. 27, 1766. C. R. 5.
——, ch. belonging to Thomas Phips, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R. 5.
——, s. Robbin "freeman", June —, 1784. C. R. 2.
——, d. Robbin Boyles, Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 2.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 23532 3752